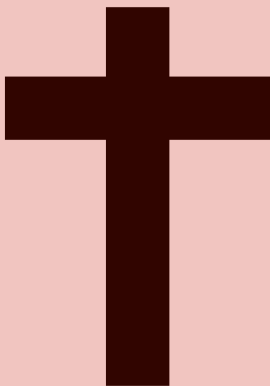


Anumzamofu Ruotage
Avontafere



The Holy Bible in the Kamano-Kafe language of Papua New
Guinea

Anumzamofu Ruotage Avontafere
The Holy Bible in the Kamano-Kafe language of Papua
New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kamano-Kafe long Niugini

copyright © 2022 Tyndale Bible Translators

© Tyndale Bible Translators

Language: Kamano-Kafe (Kamano)

Translation by: Tyndale Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-02-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023

f1057ba4-e8d1-53e3-baf9-315ebf4a8836

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	79
Luk	129
Jon	213
Aposol	274
Rom	347
1 Korint	382
2 Korint	414
Galesia	435
Efesas	447
Filipai	458
Kolosi	466
1 Tesalonaika	474
2 Tesalonaika	481
1 Timoti	485
2 Timoti	494
Taitus	501
Filimon	505
Hibru	507
Jemis	531
1 Pita	540
2 Pita	550
1 Jon	556
2 Jon	564
3 Jon	566
Jut	568
Revalesen-Hufo Hu'ne	571

Matiu Knare Musenke Matiu Kre'nea Naneke

Jisas Kraisina, agigo azankomo'za fore hu'nante anante hu'za e'naza naneke
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Ama'na avona Jisas Kraisi agigo azankomofu naneke. Agra Deviti nagapinti fore higeno, Deviti'a Abrahamu nagapinti fore hu'ne. ² Abrahamu'a, Aisaki nefa'e, Aisaki'a Jekopu nefa'e, Jekopu'a, Judane afu'aganaha'ina kasezmante'ne. ³ Juda'a, Perezine, Zerakizni neznafa'e, neznarera'a Tamari kasezanante'ne, Perezi'a, Hezroni nefa'e, higeno Hezroni'a, Rami nefa'e. ⁴ Rami'a, Aminadabu nefa'e, Aminadabu'a, Nasoni nefa'e, higeno Nasoni'a, Salmoni nefa'e. ⁵ Salmoni'a Boasi kasente'ne. Hagi Boasi nerera agi'a Rehapu'e. Boasi'a Oveti kasente'ne. Hagi Oveti nerera agi'a Ruti'e. Oveti'a Jesi kasentegeno, ⁶ Jesi'a, kini ne' Deviti nefa'e.

Deviti'a Solomon nefa'e, Betsibama Uria a'ma eri'nea a'mo kasente'ne. ⁷ Solomoni'a Rehoboam nefa'e, Rehoboamu'a Abija nefa'e, hagi Abija'a Asa nefa'e. ⁸ Asa'a Jehosafati nefa'e, Jehosafati'a Joram nefa'e, hagi Joram'u'a, Uzia nefa'e. ⁹ Uzia'a Jotamu nefa'e, Jotamu'a Ahasi nefa'e, Ahasi'a Hezekaia nefa'e. ¹⁰ Hezekaia'a Manase nefa'e, Manase'a Amoni nefa'e, hagi Amoni'a Josaia nefa'e. ¹¹ Josaia'a Jekonaia nefakino, afu'aganaha'ine kase zamante'ne. Anama hu'neana kinafima zamavare'za Babiloni vuku haza knafine.

¹² Babilon kumate kina ome hutageno Jekonaia'a, Seatieli nefa'za hu'ne, Seatieli'a, Zerubabel nefa'e. ¹³ Zerubabeli'a, Abihuti nefa'e, Abihuti'a, Eliakim nefa'e, hagi Eliakimi'a, Azori nefa'e. ¹⁴ Azori'a, Zadoki nefa'e, Zadoku'a, Akimi nefa'e, hagi Akimi'a, Eliuti nefa'e. ¹⁵ Eliuti'a, Eliaza nefa'e, Eliaza'a, Matani nefa'e, hagi Matani'a, Jekopu nefa'e. ¹⁶ Jekopu'a, Josefe nefa'za higeno, Josefe'a Mariana neve'e. Hagino Jisasi kasentege'za, agi'a Kraisi'e hu'za antemi'naze.

¹⁷ Abrahamunteti vuno Devitinte'ma vahe'ma forehu anante anante hu'nazana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hu'naze. Hagi Devitinteti'ma eno Babiloni kina huzmante'nare'ma e'neana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hunante anante hu'naze. Hagi kinama huzmante'nareti vuno Kraisi knare'ma e'neana 14ni'a naga nofi forehu'nante anante hu'naze.

Jisasi kasente'nea naneke
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi Kraisi'ma fore hu'neana amanahu hu'ne, Agri nerera Mariana, Josefente huhampri ante'nageno, nomago

hu'ne omani'nakeno, Ruotge Avamu'mo rimpafi emanigeno, amu'ene hu'nege'za kefore hu'naze. ¹⁹ Ana hazageno, agri neve Josefe'a fatgo ne' mani'negu, Mariana azeri agaze hu'zanku, oku'a a' atrenaku agu'agesa antahi'ne. ²⁰ Hianagi ana antahintahima retro nehigeno'a, mago Ramofo ankeromo ava'nafi eno anage huno asmi'ne, Josefe, Deviti nemofoge, korera osunka Mariana aka'agi avro, na'ankure agri rimpafima mani'neana, Ruotge Avamu'mofo mofavre mani'ne. ²¹ Ne'mofavre kasentegahianki, ana mofavremofomo agi'a, Jisasi'e hunka agi'a antemio, na'ankure Agra vahe'amokizmi kumi'zmifinti zamaza hugahie. ²² Ama ana maka'zama efore hu'neana, korapa Ra Anumzamo kasnampa ne'te ke hunte'nea zamo nena'a efore hu'ne.

²³ ***Keho vene omani'nea a'mo mofavre amu'ene huno, Ne'mofavre kasentegahie, ana hanige'za zamagra Agri Agi'a Imanueli'e hugahaze,*** ana agima eri rukrahe haniana, Anumzamo tagrane mani'ne hu'ne. (Ais 7:14) ²⁴ Mase'nefinti Josefe'a otino Ramofo ankeromo asmino hunte'nea kante anteno, Mariana a' avare'ne. ²⁵ Hianagi anteno omaseno amne kegava hu'negeno, ne'mofavre kasentegeno, Josefe'a, Jisasi'e huno agi'a ante'ne.

2

Antahi'zazimi'ne vahe'mo'za Jisasi eme ke'naza naneke

¹ Jisasi'ma Betlehemu Judia kaziga mopare, Heroti'ma kini mani'nea knafi fore'ma hige'za, zage hanatitegati antahi'zane vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi ehanati'za, anage hu'naze, ² Jiu vahe'motma Kinima manisia nera inantega kasente'ne? Na'ankure tagra Agri ofuna zage hanati kazigati keteta, mono huntaku e'none. ³ Ama ana nanekema Heroti'ma kini ne'mo nentahino'a, agu'agesamo kore nehuno tarerare nehigeno, Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'zanena agrama hiaza hu'naze. ⁴ Heroti'ma pristi vahe'zagane, kasegere'ma ugagota hu'naza vahe'ma magopi zamazeri atru huteno'a, inantega Mesaia'a fore hugahie? huno zamantahige'ne. ⁵ Hige'za zamagra, agri husmi'za, Judia kaziga Betlehe kumate kasentegahie, na'ankure korapa Anumzamomo kasnampa (profet) ke huama hu'nea ne'mo avon tafepi amanage huno krente'ne, ⁶ ***Hagi kagra, Betlehemia, Juda vahe mopafina, kagra Juda vahe'mokizmi ranra kumapintira osasi kumatfana omani'nane, na'ankure kagripinti magora ra nera Israeli vahe ni'ama kegavama hania nera fore hugahie.*** (Mai 5:2.)

⁷ Hagi Heroti'a frakino oku'a antahi'zane vahera zamagenoka huno, Nankna ana ofumo'a fore hu'ne

huno zamantahige'ne. ⁸ Heroti'a Betlehemu viho huno hunezmanteno, anage huno zamasmine, Vutma ana Mofavrea ome haketa ketetma, Agri'ma kefore'ma hanutma eme nasminke'na, naganena anazanke hu'na monora ome hunta'nenno. ⁹ Ana nanekema kini ne'mo'ma hige'za antahite'za, nevu'za ko'ma zage hanati kaziga mani'neza ke'naza ofumo kagota huzmanteno nevig'e'za keme nevag'ano ana Mofavre mani'nea nomofo agofetu eme otige'za ke'naze. ¹⁰ Ana ofuma negageno'a tusi'a muse zamo zamagu'afina avite'ne. ¹¹ Ana nomp'i emareri'za ana Mofavrene nerera Mariane nege'za, zamugosa regati kepri hu'za mono hunte'naze. Eri'zama vu'naza feno'zana anagi'za, musezama ami'nazana, golima, mananentake paurane (frankincense), mere'ne (myrrh) ami'naze. ¹² Anumzamo'ma ava'nafi zamasmino Herotintera oviho huno'ma hu'nea kea nentahiza, antahi'zane vahe'mo'za oti'za rugantegati mopa zamirega vu'naze.

Josefema ana tramentre zanavreno Isipi freno vu'nea naneke

¹³ Antahi'zane vahe'ma vutageno'a, Ra Anumzamof'o ankeromo Josefena ava'nafi efore huno asmi'ne, Otio! Mofavrene, nerera'nena znavrenka Isipi frenka vuo, anantega umani'nege'na Nagrama kasmisugenka eno, na'ankure Heroti'a ana Mofavre hakreno ahe friku nehie huno asami'ne. ¹⁴ Anage higeno Josefe'a otino ana Mofavrene, nererane ana kenage agu'afi zanavreno Isipi vu'ne. ¹⁵ Anantega Isip vuno umani'negeno Heroti'a fri'ne. Ana'ma hu'neana Anumzamo kasnampa ne'mofo asmigeno korapa kre'nea kemof'o nena'a efore hu'ne, ***Isipitira Nagra Ne'mofavre'ni'a agi hugeno e'ne.*** (Hos 11:1.)

Heroti onse'anse mofavre zaga zamahe fri'nea naneke

¹⁶ Anante Heroti'ma keama, antahi'zane vahe'mo'za revatgama hazageno'a, agra tusi'a rimpa he'ne. Agra vahe huzmanteno, Betlehemi kumapinti ene, ana tva'onte me'nea kumapinti, zagegafu'zmimo tare zagekafureti urami'nea mofavre'zaga ome zamahe friho huno antahi'zane vahe'mo'za ofugu'ma asami'za, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hazageno antahi'nea knagu anage hunora zamasami'ne. ¹⁷ Anante korapa mago kasnampa ne' Jeremaia Anumzamo asmigeno hu'nea kemof'o nena'a fore hu'ne, ¹⁸ ***Mago ageru Rama kumateti antahi'naze, zavi neteno tusi'a asuza eri'ne, Reseli'a mofavre rmima'agu zavi ate'ne, higeno agri'ma azeri tagane'zankura ave'osi'ne, na'ankure magore huno omani tfa higeno'e.*** (Jere 31:15.)

Ete'za Nazareti vu'naza naneke

¹⁹ Heroti'ma fritegeno, mago Ra Anumzamofu ankeromo Josefena ava'nafi eno Isipi eme asmi'ne, ²⁰ Otinka, Mofavrene nererane zanavarenka Israeli mopare vuo, na'ankure ahe'naku hakre'naza vahera hago fri'naze. ²¹ Anage higeno Josefe'a otino ana Mofavrene, nererane zanavreno ete Israeli mopare e'ne. ²² Hianagi Heroti nemofo Akelasi, nefa no erino Judia kaziga kegava hie kema nentahino'a, ana kaziga vuzanku koro hu'ne. Anumzamo ava'nafima asmi'nea kante anteno, agra (Josefe) atreno Galili kaziga vu'ne. ²³ Agra zanavreno viazamo, Nasareti kumate umani'naze. Anama hu'neana korapa kasnampa vahe'mo'za hunte'naza kemo nena'a efore hiankino Jisasinkura **Nazareti Nere hu'za agia hegahaze.**

3

Mono ti frezmante Joni mono eri'za eri'nea naneke

¹ Ana knafina mono ti frezmante Joni'a, Judia kaziga ka'ma mopafi ne-eno amanage huno Anumzamofu ke huama huno zamasmine. ² Kefozantamigu tamasunke huta tamagu'a rukrehe hiho. Na'ankure mona kuma'mo'a hago tava'o nehie. ³ Na'ankure korapa ama'na kegu kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a Joninku anagea hu'ne, **Mago ageru'mo ka'ma mopafinti kezatino, Ramofo kana varinenteta, agri kana eri ante fatgo hiho hu'ne!** (Ais 40:3) ⁴ Joni'a kemori azokateti trohunte kena masi'neni, trazama nenaza afu'mofo akuruteti amu'nofira nehuno, kenu'ene, afi' tumemofo rima'ane ne'ne. ⁵ Anante Jerusalemi kumate vahemo'zane, Judia kazigati ene, ana mika Jodani kazigati vahe'mo'zane mika eri hantage'za Joninte etere hazageno, ⁶ Joni'a Jodani timpi huama kumi'zmi hutere nehazageno, mono ti fre zamante'ne. ⁷ Hianagi agrama kege'za hakare'a Farisi vahe'ene, Sadusi vahe'ma mono ti frekure hu'za ageno, Joni'a anage huno zamasmine, tamagra ha' osifavemofo mofavre nagare, aza tmasmino amuma ne-ea Anumzamofu rimpahae zampintira fregahaze huno tamasamine. ⁸ Ana hu'nagu raga rentenkeno, tamagu'a rukrehe hunaze huno tamage'za sena, ⁹ hagi Abrahamu'a nerfakita, tagra knare hu'none hutma osiho. Na'ankure nagrama tamagri'ma tamasamisuaana, Anumzamo'a amne hanigeno ami havemo'a, Abrahamuna mofavre nagara fore humigahie. ¹⁰ Meninena hago sasumemo'a mika zafa agafare kriri'neankino, hakare zafamo knare ragama reontesia zafaramina, antagino tevefi mate'vuno atregahie.

¹¹ Nagra amne tinteti mono tina fre nermantoe, tamagu'a rukrahe hanazegu, hianagi Agra henkama ne-emo'a nagrira nagatereno hihamu'ane ne' egahie, hige'na nagra Agri

aganona (sendol) erizafiga osu'noe. Ruotge Avamuteti'ene tevenu'ene Agra mono tina fre ramantegahie. ¹²Witi ne'za eri atru hania kna hago atupa nehigeno, Agra vazihehehu azota azampi erino mani'ne. Hanki witi akru hare kuma eri hagro nehuno, anampinti nena'a zogirino erino nOMPI Agra ome nenteno, hona'a tevava tevefi krenkeno tegahie.

*Joni'a, Jisasi mono ti frente'nea naneke
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³Anante Jisasi'a Galiliti atreno Joni mono ti frente'snie huno Jodani tinte e'ne. ¹⁴Hianagi Joni'a tima Agri'ma frente'zankura i'o nehuno, Kagra, nagrira tina fre nante-sankeno knarera hugahie, hianagi Kagra nagritega neano? ¹⁵Hianagi Jisasi'a ke nona'a Jonina asmimo, **Menina amne fre nantegahane, na'ankure tagrati'a e'inama hanu'ana fatgo avu'avaza hugahue**, higeno Joni'a Agri ke antahino, ¹⁶mono tima frentegenó, Jisasi'a ana timpinti ame huno otino ankenarega mrerino ne-egenó, monamo hagro nehigeno, keana Anumzamófo Avamu'mo maho nama'gna huno akohenó eramino Jisasinte emani'ne. ¹⁷Higeno, monafinkati mago ageru'mo huno, Ama'i Nagrama avesinento'a magoke Mofavreni'agi'na Nagra tusi'a muse Agrira hunentoe.

4

*Sata'a, Jisasi revatga hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹Anante Jisasina Avamu'mo'a avreno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi Sata revatga hinogu vu'ne. ²Ka'ma kokampi 40'a hanine zagene ne'zana oneno a'o huno mani'ne. Ana huteno Agra tusi'a aga'zanku hu'ne. ³Revatga hu ne'mo'a anante ehanatino Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Kagrama Anumzamófo mofavre mani'nesunka, ke nehugenó ama have'zagamo'a breti fore hino. ⁴Hianagi Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a huno, **Anumzamófo avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, Vahe'mo'a bretige neneno kasefara huno omanigahie. Hianagi maka kema Anumzamófo agipinti atirami'nea nanekema amage antesu'za manigahaze.** (Diu-Kas 8:3) ⁵Higeno anantetira Sata'a, Jisasina avreno Jerusalemi ruotge rankumate vuno, ra mono nomófo amumpare ome antegenó otinegenó, ⁶anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagrama Anumzamófo Mofavrema mani'nesunka, Kagra amareti takauro, na'ankure Anumzamófo avontafepina anage hu'za krente'naze, **Anumzamo'a ankeró naga'a kagriku huno huzmantesige'za, zamagra zamazanteti kazeri sga hanagenka, kagrira haverera kagiáfina kavavera**

onkahegosie. (Sam-Zga 91:11-12) ⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Mago'ene anage hu'za Anumzamofu avon tafepina kre'naze, Kagra Ra Anumzanka'a revatga hunka onkegahane hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:16)

⁸ Ete ru'ene Sata'a avreno Jisasina mago za'za agonarega marerino, maka mopa kagi'afima me'nea kumatmimpi me'nea konariri zama'a averi hu'ne. ⁹ Hagi Sata'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagrama krenarenka nagiafi mono hunantesnanana ama zantamina maka Kagri kamigahue. ¹⁰ Higeno anante Jisasi'a agriku huno, **Sataga manigno! Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepina anage hu'za krente'naze, Kagra Ra, Anumzanka'a Agrike krena renka monora hunentenka Agri eri'za erintegahane hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:13) ¹¹ Higeno anante Sata'a, Agrira atreno vige'za, ankeru vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina eme aza hu'naze.

Jisasi'ma mono ke Galili erigafa hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ana huteno Jisasi'ma antahiana Jonima azeri'za kina nompri ante'naze kema nentahino'a, Agra atreno Galili kaziga vu'ne. ¹³ Hagi Nazaretia atreno Kapaneamu nonkumate umani'naku ran tiru ankenare, Zebulunine, Nafatalikizni mopa kaziga vu'ne. ¹⁴ Ama'i korapa kasnampa ne' Aisaiana Anumzamo asamigeno huama huno kre'nea kemofu nena'a efore hu'ne. ¹⁵ **Zebuluni mopane Nafatali mopane, hageri anke'narega, Jodani timofu kantu kaziga, Galili megia vahe'ma,** ¹⁶ **hanizampi nemaniza vahe'mo'za tusa masaza ke'naze. Hagi ana mopafi nemaniza, fri'zamofu tonapi mani'naza va-hera, zamagri zamagofetura masazamo remsa hu'ne.** (Ais 9:1-2) ¹⁷ Ana knareti agafa hu'neana, Jisasi'a mono ke huzmasamino anage hu'ne, **Tamagu'a rukrahe hiho, na'ankure Anumzamofu mona kuma'mo'a hago tava'o nehie.**

Jisasi'a amagama ante'saza disaipol naga zamagi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili tiru ankenarega nevuno, Agra tare kogna ome znage'ne, Saimoni'e, mago agi'a Pita'e, hagi negna'a Endru'e. Zanagra nozame kuko tirupi atre'na'e, na'ankure zanagra nozame zante netrenki'ne ana hu'na'e. ¹⁹ Agra anage huno zanasmi'ne, **Eta eme namage anteke'na, vahe'ma zamavazu hana'azana huranaveri ha'nenno.** ²⁰ Hantaka hu'ne kuko zani'a netre'ne, amage'antene vu'na'e. ²¹ Jisasi'a ananteti'ma viana, tare kogna ome zanage'ne, Jemsi Zebeti nemofoki, negna Jonine votifi neznafa, Zebeti ene kukozmi

nehati'za mani'nageno anante ome zanagi hu'ne. ²² Hantaka huke votifi nezafana atre'ne, Agri amge vu'na'e.

Jisasi kri eri amne hu'nea erizamofo naneke
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisasi'a maka Galili kaziga vano nehuno, osi mono nozmifi (sinagog) marerino Knare Musenkea (gospol) mona kuma'mofo naneke rempi hunezmino, maka zamufa haviza hu'nea kri vahe'ene krimo amu'nozmifi me'nea vahera zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne. ²⁴ Ana nehigeno Jisasi agenkemo Siriane maka kaziga vuno eno hige'za, nentahi'za zamagra maka kri vahera zamavare'za Agrite e'naze, ruzahu ruzahu krime eri'naza vahe'ene, zamufa zamatazane, kefo avamu'mo zamagu'afi mani'neane, manani kri'ne, zamufa fri'nea vahe'ene (paralais) zamare'za Agrite ageno zamazeri so'e hu'ne. ²⁵ Ana higeno rama'a vahe krerafamo Jisasi amage ante'nazana, Galiliti'ma, Dekapolisi kazigati'ma, Jerusaleti'ma, Judia kazigatiki, Joda timofo asoparegati etere hu'za amage ante'naze.

5

Jisasi agonare marerino mani'neni hu'nea mono naneke
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma hakare vea kevuma nezmageno'a, mago agonare mareri'ne. Anante'ma umanige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za Agrite e'naze. ² Anante Agra agafa huno rempi hunezamino, amange hu'ne,

³ **Zamufama anterami'za avamupima manisaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamomo asomura erigahaze. Na'ankure mona kumara zamagri kumare.**

⁴ **Zamasu zampi mani'ne'samokizmia, Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Agra zamazeri fru hugahie.**

⁵ **Akohe'za nemanimokizmia Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure maka mopa zamisige'za erigahaze.**

⁶ **Fatgo avu'avaku zamaganeteno, tinku zamesiaza nehazamokizmia Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Agra zamagrira knare huzmantegahie.**

⁷ **Vaheku'ma zamasunku hunezmantamokizmia Anumzamo'a asunku huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a asuntgi zamantegahie.**

⁸ **Zamagu'amo'ma agru hu'nesamo'za, Asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Anumzana kegahaze.**

⁹ **Ha'ma erifru nehazamo'za, asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure zamagrira Anumzamomo mofavre hugahaze.**

10 Knare zamavuzmama nehanage'za hafra huzman-tesamo'za, asomura erigahaze. Na'ankure mona kumamo'a zamagri'za segahie.

11 Vahe'mo'ma huhaviza huneramanteno, kanonkeve neramino, maka hankromofu nanekea havige huno hugofi neramanteno, Nagriteku huno havigema huramantesimota, asomu erigahagahaze. ¹² Kaninkaha hutma muse hiho, na'ankure avamutami'mofu fenozana rama'a monafinka me'ne. Na'ankure korapara kasnampa vahera anahukna hu'za zamahe'naze.

*Hagene tavi'kna hu'za mani'saza naneke
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Tamagra ama'na mopare hage mani'naze. Hianagi ana hagemo'ma haga'ama omanesigeno'a, inanknahu huno hage'a ete erigahie? E'i mago knare'za hugara osiankino, atresnage'za vahe'mo'za zamagareti rehaviza hutregahaze.

14 Tamagra ama mopamofu tavi mani'naze. Mago rankumamo agonare me'nesia rankumamo'a fra okigahie. ¹⁵ Vahe'mo'za ramu tavi rekru hu'za baketi-fina nontaze. Tavi ante azotare hantintengenoremasa nompina nehie. ¹⁶ Anahu kante tavika'a atregeno, vahe'mokizmirera remsa hanige'za, knare kavu kvara nege'za, monafi mani'nea Negafana ra agi amigahaze.

Anumzamofu kasegegu Jisasi hu'nea naneke

17 Tamagra kasegene, kasnampa vahe ke eri atreku e'ne hutma Nagrikura osiho. Nagra kasegene kasnampa ke eri atrenaku ome'noanki, eri knare hunaku e'noe. ¹⁸ Nagra tamagerafa hu'na neramasmue, monane mopane vaga'oreno me'nena, mago onensa avoma kasegefi me'nea zamo'a vagaore me'nenkeno, hakare zamo'a efore hugahie. ¹⁹ Hagi iza'o ana kasegefinti mago rufutagino, rumofu rempi humino, ana hiho hanuno'a, agra ositfa mona kumapina manigahie. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofu kasegema amagenenteno, rempi vahe huzmisuno'a, mona kumapina henka ra agine vahe manigahie. ²⁰ Na'ankure Nagra neramasmue, tamagri tamavu'tamavamo'ma fatgo huno kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mofone, Farisi vahe'mokizmima, zamagatema oresiana, tamagra mona kumapina ovugahaze.

Rimpa he'zane vahe ahe fri'zamofu naneke

21 Tamagra ko antahi'naze, tamagehe'ima zamasmu'naza kea, Kagra mago vahera ahe ofrio,

hagi iza'o vahe'ma ahe frisimo'a, keagare otigahie hu'ne. ²² **Hianagi Nagra anage nehue, iza'o nefuma rimpa kna huntesimo'a, agra keagare otigahie. Aza'o mago nefuma huhaviza hunte'simofona, avare'za kanisolo kva vahete (Sanhedrin) vugahaze. Hagi iza'o neginagi ke nehie huno hanimofona, tusi'a tevefi avare tregahaze. ²³ E'ina hu'negu, kagrama ofa ka'a erinka kre sramanavu itare'ma esunka, negafu'ma rimpa hegante nenia zanku antahisunka, ²⁴ ana kresramana vu itare ofa ka'a atrenka ete vunka, kotazana ana negafu'ene ome kasunke hutenka, henka ofaka'a eme amio.**

²⁵ **Hagi mago'mo naneke hugantenaku hanimofona karanka nevutna ame'ama hunka rimpa eri fru huo, aru kagrira kavreno ke refakohu vahete vanigeno, anante ke refakohu ne'mo'a kavreno kina kva ne'te vanigeno, hagi kagrira kasaga huno kina nOMPI katre'zanku, ana huo. ²⁶ Tamage hu'na kagrira negasamue, kagra anampintira atioramitfa hugahane, hagi agima ahegan-tesiam'a mizase varesunka henka kina nompintira atiramigahane.**

Ru vene, a'ene monkoza huzamofo naneke

²⁷ **Tamagra antahi'naze amanagema hu'nea kea, *Tamagra ru vene, a'ene monko'zana osugahaze*** hu'ne. ²⁸ **Hianagi Nagra neramasmue, aza'o mago a' negeno kesane hanimo'a, hago ana a'ene monko'za agu'afina hu'ne. ²⁹ Tamaga kavurgamo kazeri kumipi katre'na, eri tagitinka mate vuo, na'ankure ru maka kavufa tevefi (hell) vu'zankura, mago kvufamo fanane hani'ana, knare hugahie. ³⁰ Kazantmaga'amo kumipi kavrentena, taga hunka matevu atro. Ru mika kavufamo tevefi vu'zankura mago kavufa atresanana, e'i knare'za hugahie.**

A'ne zamatre zamofa naneke

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ **Korapara anage huno avona krente'ne, *Iza'o a' ama huntenuku hanuno'a, a' atre avonkre amino*** hu'ne. ³² **Ana hanigeno Nagra anage tamagrikura nehue, mago vahe'mo a' a'mo monko'za osu'nenigeno atre'siana, ana ne'mo'a ana ara huntensigeno monko'zana hugahie. Hanigeno iza'o, vemo'ma atre'nesia a'ma erisia ne'mo'a, monko'za hugahie.**

Huvempa naneke

³³ **Mago'ene tamagra korapama, tamagehe'ima zamasmine kea antahi'naze, Huvempa kea**

ha'ontagigahane. Hianagi Ra Anumzantera *huvempa hu'nana kea eri knare huo* hu'ne. ³⁴ Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na neramasmue, mona kumaku hunteta huvempa osiho, na'ankure Anumzamo nemania tra'e, ³⁵ mopa'mofonku hunteta huvempa osiho, na'ankure Agra agia nentea trare, hifi Jerusalegungura osiho, na'ankure *tusi'a kinimofo rankumare* hu'ne. (Ais 66:1-2) ³⁶ Kagra kasenire huntenska huvempa osuo, na'ankure kagra mago kazokara eri efeke osuge, haninkera osugahane. ³⁷ Hianagi kema hananana, izo hanunka, izo huo, i'oma hnunka i'o huo, mago'a amana kema agatereno hanuno'a, hankro'mofontegati eanke hugahie.

Nona huno ozmahenia, naneke
(Luk 6:29-39)

³⁸ Tamagra anagama hu'nea kea antahi'naze, *Avu rupro hanimofona, agri enena avu rupro huo. Ave rutafri simofona, agri enena ave rutafrio* hu'ne. ³⁹ Hianagi mago'ene anage hu'na neramasmue, haviza huramante simofona, azeri havizana osiho. Hianagi iza'o tamaga kaziga kameragente'ma kahena, rukrehe hugeno, mago kaziga kameragente kaheno. ⁴⁰ Mago'mo'ma sioti ka'agu namio hanigenka, anakre kuka'ane amio. ⁴¹ Iza'o kagri'ma tutu huno fenoni'a erinka, mago kilo mita vuo hanigenka, eriaoterenka tare kilo mita vuo. ⁴² Mago zanku kantahige simofona amne amio, erite'na kamisue huno kantahigena, i'o osuo.

Ha'vaheti ayesi antesuna naneke
(Luk 6:27-28; Luk 6:32-36)

⁴³ Tamagra antahi'nageno korapara anage hu'naze, *Kagri tava'onte mani'nemofona kavesintetfa nehunka, ha'vaheka'a krimpa hento hu'ne.* ⁴⁴ Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na neramasmue, ha' vahetmia zamesizmantetfa nehuta, tamahesia vahera nunamu huzmanteho. ⁴⁵ E'inama hanuta monafi nemania Nafatamimofa mofavre manigahaze. Agra zagegu higeno, zagea knare vahete ene, havi vahetera neregeno, fatgo vahete'ene, fatgo osu vahete enena kora atregeno nerie. ⁴⁶ Na'ankure tamavesima antenia vahe'ma, tamavesi zamantenuta na'a mizama'a erigahaze? Tagra antahi'none, takesi zagoma eri vahe'mo'za anahu knara nehaze. ⁴⁷ Tamagrama nermafunke'za zamazeri so'e hanazana, na'a mago'a zana hugahaze? Megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagranena

anahu kna nehaze. ⁴⁸ E'ina hu'negu tamagra monafi neramafa'ma fatgo huno agru hu'nea kna hutma fatgo hutma agru hiho huno zamasmine.

6

Vahe zamaza hu'zamofu naneke

¹ Vahe'mofu avure fatgo avu'ava nehanage'za kagezankura kva hiho, monafi mani'nea Neramafa'a mizana ontamigahie.

² Hanki kagrama zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza hunka keonke'zama zamisunka, ufenkrafahu vahera huzmantege'za ufre'za ugota osiho, havige vahe'mo'za mono nompine (sinagog) kantegane nehaza knara osuo, e'ina hanankeno'a vahe'mo'za kagi erisaga hugahaze. Nagra tamage hu'na nermasmue, hago zamagra mizazmi'a eri'naze. ³ Hianagi zamunte omane vahe zamaza hanunka, atregeno hoga kazamo'a, tamaga kazamo'ma hania zana onkeno, ⁴ e'ina hunka oku'a amigeno, oku'a me'negeno negea Negafa Anumzamo'a mizana kamigahie.

Nunamu huzamofu naneke
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Nunamuma hunaku'ma hanuta, havige vahe'mo'za nehazankna osiho. Na'ankure zamagra mono nompini oti'za mani'ne'za, megia kampine oti'ne'za nunamu nehazage'za, vahe'mo'za negazazana osiho. Tamage hu'na Nagra nerasmue, zamagra ko mizazimia eri'naze. ⁶ Hianagi tamagrama nunamu hunaku hanuta, nomofu agu'afi ufreta, kafa eri kiteta Neramafantega oku'a nunamu hiho. Hinkeno oku'aza negea Neramafa'a mizana tamigahie.

⁷ Nunamuma hanuta, agu'agesa omne vahe'mo'za revahe revahe hu'za, megia vahe'mo'za (gentiles) hantgazankna kea osiho, na'ankure zamagrama antahizana, rama'a naneke nehusunkeno Anumzamo'a antahisie hu'za nehaze. ⁸ E'ina hu'negu zamagri knara osiho. Na'ankure antahi onkenageno atupa'ma hu'naza zana ko tamagri Neramafa'a antahine. ⁹ Amanahu kna hutma nunamuna hiho. Tagri Nafati'moka monafi mani'nane, Kagri Kagimo ruotage huno mesie. ¹⁰ Kagri mona kumara esie, Kagri kavesi'zana monafinka nehazankna huno, ama mopafi efore hanie. ¹¹ Mago mago knare'ma nesuna ne'zana menina tamio. ¹² Kunitia atre'rantegeta, anahu kna huta kumi'ma hurante'namokizmi'a atre'zmanta

maneno. ¹³ Ana nehunka tatregeta rerahe'zampina uoframaneno. Hianagi hankromofa azampintira taza hunka tavro. [Na'ankure Kagri mona kumamo mevava hugahie. Tamage.]* ¹⁴ Hagi tamagrira kefoza hurmantesamokizmi kumi'zami atrezmante sageno'a, monare nemanina Nafatimo'a, kumi'tamia eri atre ramantegahie. ¹⁵ Hagi vahe'mokizmi kefozazimi atre ozmante snageno'a, monare nafatmimo'a, kefo zantamia atre oramantegahie.

Neza atreno nunamu huzamofa naneke

¹⁶ Ne'zama a'o hanuta tavre vahe'mo'za nehaza knara hutma havi tamugosa osiho. Na'ankure e'inahu tamugosa nehanage'za, vahe'mo'za nege'za, ne'za a'o hu'naze hu'za hugahaze. Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, ko zamagra mizama'a eri'naze. ¹⁷ Hianagi ne'zama a'o hanutma, tamasenire masavena nefretma, tamugosa sese hiho. ¹⁸ E'ina hanageno nezama a'oma hanaza zana vahe'mo'za onkeho. Hianagi tamagri Neramafa oku'a nemanimo kagegahie. Nehuno oku'a me'neveno negea Neramafa'a mizana tamagrira tamigahie.

Mevava fenoza eritru hanaza naneke
(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Ama mopafina knare'nare fenona eritru osiho, havi kafamo'ene, krogroheni erihaviza nehanigeno, kumza vahe'mo'za nona anafe hu'za kumza nesaze. ²⁰ Hianagi monafinka fenona havi kafamo'ene, krogro ohegeno, kumza vahe'mo'za nona tagana vaziza kumza ose fenotamina, tamagra eritru hiho. ²¹ Na'ankure fenonka'a me'nenirega, e'i anantega kagu'amo'a megahie.

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Kavurgamo'a kavufa'mofa rampe tavi me'ne, ana hu'neankino kavurgamo knare huno me'nenigeno'a, mika kavufamofona remsa hugantegahie. ²³ Hianagi kavurgamo'ma haviza hanigeno'a, mika kavufa hanizamo refitegahie. Hianagi kagu'afi me'nea tavimo asu'ma hanigeno'a, tusi'a hani hugahie.

Tare kva vahe'mofonte eri'za e'orisnaza naneke
(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Mago'mo'a tare kva netrentera eri'zana e'origahie. Na'ankure anamo'a mago'mofona avesra hunenteno, mago'mofona avesi nenteno, mago'mofonte amage

* 6:13 Mago'a antahi'zane vahe'mo'za, vagare naneke'mo'a ese'ma kre'nafina kre onte'naze, hu'za hu'naze.

nenteno, mago'mofona kefenkami atregahie. Kagra Anumzante'ene zagore'enena erizana eri otegahane.

Mago zankura hakare kagesa ontahisana naneke

²⁵ E'ina hu'negu, Nagra neramasmue, tamagrama manisnaza zankura tamagesa antahintahi hakare osuta, naza kavera negahune, igati tina negahune, kukena tavufarera na'a hugahune huta ontahiho. Anampina kavemo'a mani'zana agaterenefi, hipi kukenamo'a tavufa agatere'neo? ²⁶ Namamo'ma hareno vano nehiana keho, zamagra hoza ante'za, kafiza, eri atru hu'za, kave ante'nompina nontazanagi, monare nemanía Neramafa ne'zana nezamie. Namamo'za tamagrira tamagaterenafi? A'o. ²⁷ Hagi mago tamimo'ma knare'zama huno mani'zanku'ma antahintahi hakarema hania zamo'a, asimu'a erizazara hugahio? A'o.

²⁸ Nahigetma kukena huzankura hakare antahintahia nehaze? Flauamo'a nankna huno nehagefi keho, zamagra eri'za e'oriza kukena trora nosaze. ²⁹ Ana hianagi Solomoni'a avasese'amo hu'nea knare nare kukena hu'neanagi, ami flauamofa avasese'amo'a agatere'ne. ³⁰ Hianagi Anumzamo'ma, amuma me'nea trazama kukenama huma ante'neana, menina me'neanagi vahe'mo'za okina tevefi eri kregahaze. Ana hu'negu tamagrira Anumzamo'a agatereno kukena hurmantegahie. Tamagra osi'a tamentinti'ne naga mani'naze. ³¹ Ana hu'nagu tamagra nanezane tine neneta nakukena hugahune hutma hakare antahintahi osiho. ³² Na'ankure mono ontahi vahe'mo'za, miko zankura nehakaze. Na'ankure monafi nemanía Neramafa'a miko zankuma upama hu'nazana ko antahi'ne. ³³ Hianagi kota zana, Anumzamofa kumaku'ene, fatgo avu'avazanku haketenkeno, ana maka'zana anazanke huno tamamigahie. ³⁴ E'i zanku oki fore hania zankura tamagesa hakare osiho. Na'ankure okizana atrenkeno, agra'a kva krino, mago knare'ma esia hazenkea, ana knazupage knaza megahie.

7

Vahe refako huzamofa naneke
(Luk 6:37-38; Luk 6:41-42)

¹ Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ane zamasami'ne, **Rumofona refako huo zamantenkeno, anahu kna huno Anumzamo'a tamagri e'nena refako huoramanteno.**

2 Na'ankure rumofoma refako huntessante, ana avamente Anumzamo'a kagrira refako hugantegahie. Kagrama rumofoma refakoma hanana avamente, anazanke huno kagrira refako hugantegahie.
3 Nahigenka osi zama negafu avufima me'neazana negenka, kagri kavufima ra zafa rampama me'neana nonkane? **4 Na'ane hunka negafunkura, natregena osi'zama kavufi me'neana eri traneno nehane, kagri kavufi'ma ra zafa rampama me'neana?** **5 Kagra tavre vahere, esera ra zafa ranpama kavufima me'neazana eri atrenka kavua keama hutenka, ete negafu avufi me'nea osi'zana eri atregahane.**

6 Tamagra ruotage hu'neniazana kramofona omiho, hiro zantamia afumofona omiho. Zamagra eri'za zamagianu rehapa atiza eri haviza hugahaze. Ana hute'za Arukrehema hanuza tamahe'za traga trogo hugahaze.

Kazigazi huno Antahinegeno, nehakeno, kafante vagre vagre hania zamofu naneke

(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Antahigesankeno anazana kamigahie, hakesunka kefore hugahane, kafante vagre vagre hanankeno, anagi kantegahie. **8 Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za antahima nege'za e'nerize. Iza'o, hake'noma vanimo'a, keno eri fore hugahie. Kafante vagre vagre nehanimofona, anagi antegahie.** **9 Hagi tamagri amu nompinti magomofu ne' mofavremo, breti eri namio hanigetma, havea knare eri amigahzafi?** **10 Hifi nozame eri namio hanigeno'a, agra knare osifavea eri amigahio?** **11 Hianagi tamagra havi avu'ava'zama nehaze vahe'mota antahi'naze, mofavre'tmima knare muse'zama ami'zana, monafima nemaniam Neramafa'a, knare musezana, iza'o Agri'ma antahigemofona rama'a zantami nemie!** **12 Vahe'mo'zama maka zampima kagri'ma, hugantesaze hunka nehanana avu'avara, kagra ana avu'ava zamagrira huzmanto. Na'ankure e'i kasegene kasnampa vahe'mokizmi kenna eri knare hugahaze.**

Osi kafa'mofu naneke

(Luk 13:24)

13 Tamagra osi kafampinti ufrehu, na'ankure fananehu kantema vu'nea kamo'a, ra huno fru hu'ne. Ana kantera rama'a vahe'mo'za amage ante'za nevaze.
14 Ana hianagi asimuni eri kumate vu'nea kafamo'a osi higeno, ana kamo'a kakanino amuhu hu'nege'no, osi'amoza ana kana nege'za nevaririze.

Zafane rga'amofone naneke
(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ **Kva hiho havige kasnampa vahekura, sipisipimofo avufa eri hankre'za egahazanagi, zamagu'afinka afi kra egahaze. ¹⁶ Kagrama zamagenka, antahinka zam-agrima hananana, rgama rentesare kegahane, krepia ave'ave zafafinti noragize, hifi ave'ave trazampinti fikia tagigahazo? A'o, anara osugahaze. ¹⁷ Anahu kante hakare knare zafamo'za, knare raga renentageno, havi zafamo'za havi raga renentaze. ¹⁸ Knare zafamo'za havi zafa raga oregahaze, ete havi zafamo'ma knare zafa raga oregahaze. ¹⁹ Miko zafamo'za, knare ragama reontesazana, antagiza matevu'za tevefi atregahaze. ²⁰ E'ina hu'negu ana kante, zamavu'zmavama hanare zamageta antahita hugahaze.**

Anumzamo havige vahe refako hania naneke
(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ **Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Nagrikuma Ra Anumzanti, Ra Anumzantie nehaza vahe'mo'za, mona kumapina ovugahaze. Hianagi iza'o monafi nemia Nafanimoyo avesi'ma nevariri'samo'za ufregahaze. ²² Ana knazupa rama'a vahe'mo'za anage hu'za Nagrikura hugahaze. Ra Anumzane, Ra Anumzane, Kagri kagifina mono nanekea hu'none. Kagri kagifina havi avamura hunenteta, kaguvaza (mirakol) eri fore hu'nonane hanagena, ²³ ana knazupa Nagra anage hu'na zamasamigahue, tamagra kasegeni'a amage'onte vahe mani'nazage'na tamagrira tamantahina kena osu'noanki, maniganeho hu'na zamasmigahue.**

Tare vahe'moke nonki'na'a naneke
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ **E'ina hu'negu, iza'zamo ama keni'a nentahi'za amage nentamo'za, knare antahi'zane ne'mo hanave nentake havemofo, agofetu nona kiankna nehaze. ²⁵ Hagi kora nerigeno, tina hageno ne-egeno, zaho kora atuno ana nona eri tagna vazinaku ana'ana hianagi, ana nona eri tagna ovazi'ne. Na'ankure keru kafino tamino havemofo agofetu nona ome ki'negu anara hu'ne. ²⁶ Hagi iza'zamo, ama Nagri naneke nentahiza amage ontesamo'za, negi vahe'mo noma'a kasepampi kiankna hugahaze. ²⁷ Kora arigeno, tina hageno ne-egeno, zahomo'ene huno ana nona eri traka hutregeno asaga hramino, razampi tagana taganu vazirami'ne.**

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisasi'a ana naneke zamasami vagarege'za mika vahe anante atru hu'namo'za antahi'nazana, kasegere ugagota

hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avamentera ozamasmi'ne. Rankva vahe'mo rempi hunezamia kante, hihamu'ane naneke nehige'za nentahi'za muse hunente'za, hakare zamagesa antahi'naze.

8

*Jisasi'a fugo namu ne' azeri avusese hunte'nea naneke
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma agonaregati'ma eramige'za, tusi'a vea krefamo'za amage vu'naze. ² Mago fugo namure'nea ne'mo'a, avuga rena emereno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Kagrama naza huku'ma nehanunka, Kagra amane nazeri avusese hugahane. ³ Higeno Jisasi'a azana antegantuteno ana ne'mofu avufare avako nehuno, anage hu'ne, **Nagrma navesiana, fugo namunka'amo'a amane hugahie**. Higeno ame huno ana fugo namumo'a afe higeno, avusese hu'ne. ⁴ Jisasi'a ana nera asami'ne, **Kagra kva hunka, ama zankura mago'mofona osamitfa huo. Hagi pristi nete vunka, kavufa ome averinka ofa erinka vunka, Mosesema hu'nea kante antenka zamagrite eri ama huo.**

Jisasi'a 100ti'a sondia vahete kva ne'mofu eri'za ne'a azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

⁵ Jisasi'ma Kapeniumu kumate uhanatigeno'a, 100'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mo (sensurien), Agrite eno aza hinogu antahige'ne. ⁶ Agra anage hu'ne, Ranimoka eri'za ne'ni'a avufgamo'a frigeno, tusi'a atazampi nonte maseno mani'ne. ⁷ Higeno **Knareki'na vu'na ome eri so'e huntegahue**. ⁸ Hianagi ana sondia kva ne'mo'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka, nagra knarera osu'noankinka, eno hanugenka nagri nompina omegahane. Hanki amane ke'age nehugeno, eri'za ne'nia knare hunteno. ⁹ Na'ankure nagranena mago kva vahe'mofu hinkanaga mani'nogeno, sondia vahe'mo'zanena nagri hinkanaga mani'nazage'na, mago'mofonku hu'na vuo hugeno, agra nevie. Mago'mofonku eno hugeno agra ne-e. Hagi nagrani'a kazokzo eri'za neku, amana huo hugeno, agra anazana nehie. ¹⁰ Hagi Jisasi'a ana ke nentahino'a, tusi antri nehuno, amage'ma vu'naza nagara anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra tamage huna neramasamue, mago nera Israeli vahepina amanahu hanave amentintine nera, Nagra onketfa hu'noe**. ¹¹ **Amanage hu'na neramasamue, hakare'a veamo'za zage nehanatia kazigati'ene zage fre kazigati'ene eri hantage'za Abraha'ene Aisaki'ene Jekopu'ene monafina muse nehu'za, ne'za nene'za manigahaze.** ¹² **Hu'neanagi**

rama'a zamagri kumarema huno'ma huzmante'nea Israeli vahe'mo'za tusi'a kumazu hanimpi megia' zamatresage'za, anantega manine'za zavira nete'za, zamavera aninkreki hugahaze. ¹³ Anante Jisasi'a 100'a sondia vahete kva nera anage huno asami'ne, **Kagrama kamentinti hanku kagrira kaza hugahianki amne vuo,** huno humanentegenoa, ana kna fatgore eri'za ne'amofona kri'amo'a atrente'ne.

Pita nonte kri vahe zamazeri so'e huzmante'nea naneke
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pita nOMPI Jisasi'ma umarerino ome keana, nenemo ara avufa amuhu amaho kri erino mase'negenomege'ne. ¹⁵ Ana huteno ana a'mofo azante ome avako higeno, avufa amuhu zamo'a atrentegenoa, otino neza tro huno zami'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vea zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

¹⁶ Kinagama segeno'a, hakare havi avamutami zamagu'a fre'nea vahe zaga zamare'za Agrite e'naze. Agra ana havi avamura kereti ahenati netreno, maka krime eri'naza vahera zamazeri knamare'ne. ¹⁷ Amana zana kasnampa ne'mo, Aisaia korapa hunte'nea kemofa avufa'a efore hu'ne. **Agra kumitia e'nerino kritia eri atrerante'ne hu'ne.** (Ais 53:4.)

Jisasi amage'ma vu'zamofa naneke
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Anante Jisasi'ma kegeno tusi'a vahe'mo'za Agrira azeri kagigeno'a, Agra zamasmimo timofo kantu kaziga viho huno amage'ma nentaza disaipoli nagara huzmante'ne. ¹⁹ Anante magora kasegere ugagota hu'nea ne'mo Agrite eno amanage hu'ne, Rempi hurami nere, inantego vnanana, nagra kamage ante'na vugahue. ²⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno agrira asami'ne, **Afi kramofona mopafi nemasea kerigama'a me'ne. Hare'za vanoma nehaza namaramimofona nozamia me'ne. Hianagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofona asenima anteharege huno masesia zana omane'ne.** ²¹ Jisasi amagama nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago zamimo anage hu'ne, Ramoka natrege'na pusazana nenfana ome asenteteno huno hu'ne. ²² Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagri namage eme nentenka, atrege'za fri kerfamo'za, zamagri'a fri kerfa asenteho.** *

Jisasima tusi'a zahoko azeri aravahe'nea naneke
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisasi'ma votifima marenerige'za, Agri amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avaririza vu'naze. ²⁴ Nevazageno

* **8:22** avamupima fri'naza vahe'mo'za, ama avufgarema fri'nea vahera asente-hogu hu'ne.

tusi'a zaho komo ana tirupinti agafa huteno, ana timo'a eri kranto kranto huno votia refite'za hu'ne. Jisasi'a mase-negeno anara hu'ne. ²⁵ Hige'za amagama nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za, Agrite eza eme azeri oneti'za anage hu'naze, taza huo Ramoka, Hago tagra friza nehune. ²⁶ Hianagi zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma korera nehaze, onensa tamentintine nagara?** Nehuno Agra anante otino hanave ke huno ana zaho ene, tinena rurava huo higeno, kranto krantoma nehiretira, arane'ne. ²⁷ Hige'za ana disaipol naga'mo'za tusi zamagogogu nehu'za, zahomo'ene, timo'ene ke'a erizafa nehianki, ama inankna vahere? hu'naze.

Hankromo znagu'a fre'nea netre Jisasi zanazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jisasi'ma timofo kantu kaziga Gadara uhanatigeno'a, hankaro'mo znagu'a fre'negeke matipi nemani'a netremoke, Jisasi'ene tutagiha hu'na'e. Zanagra tusi hamponatikenon vahe'mo'za koro hu'za ana kantera novazane. ²⁹ Zanagra tusi kezatike, Anumzamofon Mofavre'moka, nago'azana huorantenka tataro. Kagrama amafima e'nanana tagri tazeri haviza hunaku e'nano, knama osu'nefina? ³⁰ Hagi mago'a ogantu'agna rama'a afu zagamo'za ne'za nene'za mani'naze. ³¹ Anante ana hankaromo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Tagri'ma tahe natitresunka, hurantegeta antu afu'zagafi uframneno. ³² Hazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Viho!** Hige'za atiramiza afu'zagafi ufrageno, ana afu'zagamo'za zamagage zamagage hu'za zaveniteti tirupi tkaure'za ti nakri'naze. ³³ Unefrizage'za afu' kva vahe'mo'za zamaga re'za vu'za kumate uhanati'za, anama hu'naza zamofon naneke vea'ome nezamasami'za ana netremokizni zanagu'afinti'ma hankro'mo'za atirami'zama afu'mofon agu'afi ufre'zama fri'naza naneke zamasm'i'naze. ³⁴ Anante ana kumapinti vahe krefamo'za eri hantge'za Jisasinte e'za, emema nege'za, Ama tagri kazigatira ko atrenka vuo, hu'za hunte'naze.

9

Jisasi'a agia fri'nea ne' azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma votifima mareritenon'a, tina takaheno kantu kaziga Agra'a rankumate vu'ne. ² Anama hutege'za vahe zagamo'za agamo fri'nea nera sesenku hu'za erizafa hu'za Agrite e'naze. Jisasi'ma zamagri zamentintima negeno agama fri'nea nekura huno, **Korera osuo mofavre'nimoka, kagri kumira hago eri atroe.** ³ Higeno mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra zamagra anage

hu'naze, ama'na ne'mo'a Anumzamofu huhaviza hunente.
⁴ Hazageno Jisasi'a zamagri antahintahizmia negeno, anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma kefo antahintahia tamagu'afina nentahize?** ⁵ **Inanke'mo oza hugahie, kefo zanka'a eri ataroe hanua kemopi, otinka vuo hanua kemo'e?**
⁶ **Hianagi Nagrama tamaverima hanuana, Vahe'mofu mofavremo'a ama mopafina hanave'a me'neankino kefozana eri fanane huga vahe mani'ne. Hankina tameri ha'nena kegahaze,** huno nehuno rukrahe huno, ana agaza sti'nea ne'mofonku, **Otinka sesenkuka'a erinka nonka'arega vuo** huno higeno, ⁷ anante otino noma'arega vu'ne. ⁸ Ana'ma hianza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagra tusi kore nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hanave'ma Jisasima ami'nea zankura, Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Matiuma agi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Ananteti Jisasi'a nevuno, mago nera agi'a Matiu'e nehaza ne' takisi zago zonegi'za onensa nompini mani'negeno omegeno, **Nagri namage eme anto,** higeno agra otino amage vu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi Jisasi'ma vuno Matiu nompini ne'za ome nenege'za, rama'a takisi zagoma zonegiza vahe'ene, kumi vahe'mo'zanena e'za Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane kave eme ne'naze. ¹¹ Ana'zama farisi vahe'mo'za nege'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anage hu'za zamantahige'naze, Nahigeno tamagri'ma rempima hurami ne'mo'a, takisi zago zogi naga'ene, kumi naga'enena ne'zana nene hu'za zamantahige'naze?
¹² Hagi Jisasi'ma anankema nentahino'a amanage hu'ne, **Kri'zamima omane'nesia vahe'mo'za tusa (dokta) netera ovugahaze, hagi krima eri'nesaza vahe'mo'zage tusa netera vugahaze.** ¹³ Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Vutma avontafepi ome rezaganeta antahiho, ama kemo'a na'ane hu'nefi, Nagrira rumofu asuragintezanku nave'nesie, hagi (ofagura) kresramana vuzankura nave'nosie.** Na'ankure Nagrama e'noana, fatgo vahe zamagi hunaku ome'noe. Hagi kumi vahe zamagi hanuge'za, zamagu'a rukrahe hihogu e'noe. (Hos 6:6.)

Korapa avu'ava'ene kasefa avu'avamofu naneke
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Hagi ana knafina Jonima amage nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, Nahigeta tagrane Farisi vahe'enena ne'za a'o nehunke'za, Kagri kamage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ne'zana a'o nosaze? hu'za antahige'naze.
¹⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Aravema**

hute'ma kenaku eme atruma hu'naza vahe'mo'za, ar-avema husia ne'ma zamagranema mani'nesige'za zama-sunkura osugahaze, tamagefi? Hu'neanagi mago kna ne'eankiza aravema hunaku'ma hania nera, zamagrip-intira avaretrete'za, anante zamagra ne'zana a'o huga-haze.

¹⁶ **Mago'mo'a kahefa tavaravea korapa kenarera er-inteno ohatigahie. Anama antenoma hatisia kenamo'a ampimpi huno eri tagato hura hugahie.** ¹⁷ **Ana nehuno vahe'mo'a kahefa wainia, meme akuruteti tro'ma hu'nea atafa waini tafempina tagi ovazigahie. Na'ankure meme akaruteti tro'ma hu'nea atafa tafemo'a, pro hanigeno wainimo'a tagisigeno, ana tintafemo'a hav-iza huzanku, kahefa wainia, kahefa meme akuruteti tro hunte tafempi tagi vazisigeno, taregamoke knare hugaha'e.**

Fri'nea mofa azeri o'netino korankri eri amane hu'nea naneke

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Ana kema nehigeno, mago ugoteno keaga nehia ne'mo'a eno, Agrite eme kepri nehuno, anage hu'ne, Mofanimo'a mensi fri'neanki, enka kaza agrite eme antegenno, agra otino asimuno erino mani'no. ¹⁹ Higeno Jisasi'ene Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za otiza ana ne' avariri'za amage vu'naze. ²⁰ Higeno mago ara korankri erino 12fu'a zagegafu mani'nea a'mo, Jisasi amefi eno zaza kena'amofa atupa'are eme avako hu'ne. ²¹ Na'ankure agrama agesama antahiana, nagra magoke'zana Agri za'za kenarafante azeri sugeno'a, kri'nimo'a atrenantegahie huno agu'afina antahi'ne. ²² Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno negeno amanage hu'ne, **Mofani'moka korera osuo, kagrika'a kamentintimo kazeri knare hie,** nehigeno ana kna fatgo'are ame'ama huno ana ara kri'amo'a, so'e hunte'ne.

²³ Jisasi'ma vuno ana ugoteno keaga nehia kva ne'mofo nompima ufreno, uvire tafema neraza vahe'ene, zavisu krasu nehu'za zamasuzampi mani'naza vahe krerfa ome nezmageno, ²⁴ amanage huno zamasmine, **Atretma eviho, na'ankure ama mofara ofri'neanki, amane avu mase'ne.** Anagama hiazanku Agrira tusiza hu'za kiza zokago ke hunte'naze. ²⁵ Hianagi ana vahe krerfa'ma huzmantege'za megia vazageno'a, ana nomofo agu'afi ufrea zamo akoheno ana mofa'mofo azante azerigeno ame huno ana mofa'mo'a oti'ne. ²⁶ Higeno anama hiazamofa agenke'mo'a, ana kaziga vuno eno huno zamukine.

Jisasima zanavu asu hu'nea ne'trene, agefu'na atupa hu'nea ne' zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

²⁷ Ananteti Jisasi'ma nevigeno'a, zanavu asu hu'nea ne-tremoke avariri'ne nevuke kezati'ne, Deviti mofavre'moka kasuragiranto huke hu'na'e. ²⁸ Hagi ana nompima Jisasi'ma ufregeke, ana zanavu asuhu ne'tremokea Agrite e'na'e. Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zanagrikura hu'ne, **Amana zana Nagrikura eriamane hugahie hutna, tanamentintia neha'o?** Higene zanagra Agriku anage hu'na'e, ozo Ramoka, ²⁹ anante Jisasi'a zanavuragare avako nehuno, anage hu'ne, **Tanamentinti'ma haku anazamo'a tanavufare fore hugahie.** ³⁰ Higeno zanavurgamo'a hari hu'ne. Jisasi'a hanave zanavumro zananteno, **Mago vahe'mo'a atrekeno ama'na nanekea ontahitfa hino.** ³¹ Hianagi zanagra atreke nevuke, ana nanekea ome hugantugama ana kaziga hu'na'e.

³² Hagi vu'za e'zama nehazana, mago nera havi hankaro'mo ke'a eritaganegeno kea nosia ne' avare'za Jisasinte e'naze. ³³ Ana kefo avamu'ma ahenatitregeno'a, kema nosia ne'mo'a keaga hu'ne. Mika vea krerfamo'za antri nehu'za amanage hu'naze, amanahu'zana Israeli vahe'motafina korapara fore higeta onke'nonazane hu'za hu'naze. ³⁴ Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze, Jisasi'ma hankaroma ahenenatiana, hankromokizmi ugagota hankromof* (Satan) hankave'afi ana nehie hu'za hu'naze.

Ne'zama eri atruhu vahe'mofo naneke

³⁵ Ananteti Jisasi'a osi kumate'ene rankumatera vano nehuno osi mono nompimpi rempi hunezmino, Anumzamofona kumakura mono nanekea nezamasmino, mika kri eri amane hu'ne. ³⁶ Ana vahe krerfama nezmageno, Jisasi'a tusiza huno asunkura huzmante'ne. Na'ankure zamagra tusi negine'za zamaza osu'are, kva vahezmi omani sipisipimo hiankna hu'naze. ³⁷ Ananteti Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol nagaku amanage hu'ne, **Ne'zamo'a hozafina rama'a anare'neanagi, eri'za vahera osi'a mani'naze.** ³⁸ **Ana hu'negu anare'nea hozamofona nefa, Ramofona nunamu hutma antahigenkeno, mago'a eri'za vahera huzmante-sige'za ome hamareho.**

10

12fu'a Aposolo naga huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naza naneke

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

* 9:34 Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne

¹ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamagi hige'za ageno, zamagrama hankro'ma ahe natinetre'za, ruzahu ruzahu krime zamagu'afi me'nea vahe'ene, krime erinesaza vahe'ma zamazeri so'e hanaza hanavea zami'ne. ² Ana 12fu'a aposol naga'mokizmi zamagi'a ama'ne, pusana, Saimoni'e (Pita'e hu'za nehaze) Andru'a agri negna'e, Jemisi'e Zebeti nemofu Joni nefu'e. ³ Filipiki Batolomiuki Tomasiki Matiu zamagire takesi zago eneria nere, Jemis Alfias ne'mofu ene, magora Tadiasi'e. ⁴ Romu vahe ha' renezmantaza Zaretie nehaza nagapinte nera Saimoni'e, hagi magora Judas Iskalioti Jisasima avrezmi'nea Aposolo nere.

Jisasi'a eri'za zami'nea naneke

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisasi'a ana 12fu'a aposolo nagara hunezmanteno, amanahu ke huno zamavumro ante'ne, **Megi'a vahe'mokizmi kaziga oviho, ana nehutma mago Sameria vahe kumapina u'ofreho.** ⁶ Hianagi vanazana, Israeli vahe'ma sipisipigna hu'za fanane hu'naza vaheteke viho. ⁷ Tamagrama nevusutma, ama'na naneke hiho, Anumzamofu kumamo'a hago erava'o nehie, nehutma, ⁸ kria eri amane nehutma, fri vahera zamazeri o'netitma, fugo namure'nea vahera zamazeri so'e nehutma, hankrora ahenatitreho. Hankavea amane tamuanki, amane zamiho. ⁹ Magore hutma golio, silvo, kopa tamasopare kupina eri'oritfa hiho. ¹⁰ Nantuma vukura tmavate kutamia e'oriho, mago'a anakrekuro, tamaga none, azompanena e'oritfa hiho. Na'ankure eriza vahe'mo'ma upama haniazana amigahie. ¹¹ Osi taonifi vanazano, kumatema vanazana, haketma erifore hutma aza anampina knarera hu'neo, zamagrane maninetma, vukuma hanaza kna vugahaze. ¹² Hagi ana nompima unefresutma, tamagra musenkea huzmanteho. ¹³ Kegeni ana nompia vahe'mo'ma knare'ma hanagenka, karimpa fru nanekea atregeni ana nonte meno. Hianagi knarema osnagenka, karimpa fru naneke ka'a atregeni kagripi meno. ¹⁴ Hanki mago'a vahe'mo'zama muse hu'za tmareontege, nanekema hanazama ontahisagetma, anankumama netresutma tmagareti kugusopa arupopo hunetretma, ana kumara atretma viho. ¹⁵ Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Anumzamo'ma keagama refako hu knazupa, Sodomune, Gomora kumate korapa hu'neazana, agatereno ranknaza erigahie.

Hakare knaza fore hania naneke

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 12:12-17)

16 Antahiho, Nagrama humanermantoana afi kramo'za avite'za mani'nafi sipisipi afumo ufrea kna hu'na huneramantoe. Hagi osifave'mo'ma nehia kna hutma kva hunetma, knare antahintahi eneritma, maho namamo nehia avu'ava hutma mago havizana osiho. 17 Hu'neanagi vahekura kvahiho, na'ankure kanisolo vahete zamagra tamavre'za vu'za keaga huneramante'za, osi mono nompí omeramante'za sefukno tamigahaze. 18 Ana nehu'za mago'ene tamavre'za Gavanane, kini vahetaminte vugahaze. Na'ankure tamagra Nagri namage'nentaza nagare. Hagi Nagri nanekea Jiu vahera nezmasamita, megi'a vahera anahu hutma zamasamiho. 19 Hianagi tamagrima tamavre'za vanagetma, inankna keaga hugahune hutma tamagesa ontahiho. Na'ankure nankna kema hanaza kea, anakna fatgore Anumzamo'a tmasamisnigeta hugahaze. 20 Na'ankure tamagra'a ana keaga osugahaze. Hagi tamagri neramafa Avamumo tamagripi efreno hugahie. 21 Nefu'a ami'mi huno nefuna ahe frigahie, nefa'a mofavre'a anazanke hugahie. Hanigeno mofavre zagamo'za, arera afana ha'rezmante'za zamahe frigahaze. 22 Hakare vahe'mo'za Nagri nagima hesaza'zanku ha'reramantegahaze. Hianagi aza'o oti hanavetino refare'ma vanimofona agu'vazigahie. 23 Hianagi mago kumate'ma vnageno tmazanva hanagetma atretma ru kumate viho. Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Israeli kumapina vuvaga ore'nesageno, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea egahie.

24 Amage'ma nentea disaipol nemo'a rempi huzami nera agatereno mani anagamu otrene. Kazokzo eriza nemo'a, kva ne'amofona agate'orene. 25 Amne amage'a nentea ne'mo'a repima humi ne'a gnara hugahie. Hanigeno kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva ne'agnara hugahie. Hagi mago nagamofu ugotama huzmante'neasia ne'kuma ugagota hankrore (Belzabul) haniana, naga'amofonena mago'ane havi zamagi zamigahie!

Vahekura kore osunka, Anumzamofonku kore huntó hu'nea naneke

(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Zamagrikura korera osiho, hakare fraki'neazana efore hugahie, hakare'zama oku'a me'neazamo'a efore hugahie. 27 Nagrama hanimpima tmasamisua kea, masare zamasamiho. Hagi sumi kema tamagesafima

antahisaza kea, nomoteti kezatitma hugahaze.
²⁸ Tamufama tamahe fri vahekura korera osiho. Hianagi tamagu'a ahe ofrigahie. Anazanku kore'ma huntesnazana, tamagu'ane tamavufanema teve tirupima kre fanane hanimofo Anumzamofonku korera huntaho. ²⁹ Tare kisave nama azeriza osi zagorera netrafi? Ana hu'neanagi, mago zaimo'a mopafina negafa avesi zampintira asgahu orami'ne. ³⁰ Kanunte'ma me'nea kazokara ko miko hampri'ne. ³¹ Ana hu'negu korera osuo, kagra miko kisave nama'zaga zamagaterenka raza mani'nane.

Jisasi agenke huama hanuna naneke
 (Luk 12:8-9)

³² Aza'o vahepi huama huno, Jisasi vahe mani'noe hanimofona, Nagra monafinka Nenfante agrira huama hu'na nagri vahe mani'ne huntegahue. ³³ Hianagi aza'o, Nagrima vahepi hufra kisimofona, Nagra monafinka Nenf avurera agrira hufra kintegahue.

³⁴ Nagrama e'noa zankura rimpa fruza erino ama mopafi e'ne hunka kagesa ontahio. Nagrama e'noana rimpa fruza erina ome'noe, hagi ha' kazi bainati eri'na e'noe. ³⁵ Na'ankure Nagrama e'noana vahe kankamu retro hanenkeno nefana ha' rentesigeno, mofa'amo nerera ha' rentesigeno, Nenofero'a a' nenofero ha' rentesigeno, ³⁶ hagi ana ne'ma ha'ma rentesazana agri'a naga'amoza otiza hara rentegahaze. ³⁷ Aza'o nefano, nererama avesinte zamo'ma ra hanigeno, Nagri'ma avésinante zamo osima hanimo'a, Nagri'ma namage'ma antezantera knarera osugahie. Hanigeno aza'o ne'aguro mofa'agu'ma avésinte zamo'ma ra hanigeno, Nagri'ma avésinante zamo osima hanimo'a, Nagri'ma namage'ma antezantera knarera osugahie. ³⁸ Hanigeno iza'o keka zafa'a erisaga huno namage ontesimo'a, Nagrima namage antezantera knare osu'ne. ³⁹ Iza'o agra'a nomanizama'are asimura atresimo'a, asimura e'origahie. Hagi iza'o Nagriku huno nomanizama'a atresimo'a henka'a asimura erigahie.

Museza erisanaza naneke
 (Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Iza'o kagrima kavaresiana, Nagri navaregahie. Hagi aza'o Nagrima navaresimo'a, hunantegenana e'nomofa avaregahie. ⁴¹ Aza'o kasanampa ne'ma avaresimo'a, kasnampa ne'mo'ma erisia avamente mizana erigahie. Aza'o fatgo ne' avaresimo'a, fatgo ne'mo'ma erisia avamente mizana erigahie. ⁴² Hagi azago zasi tintafama

taginka namage'ma nentaza nagapinti mago agima omane'nesi mofoma amisamoka tamagerafa hunka mizanka'a erigahane.

11

Joni amage nentaza naga'mo'za Jisasinte vu'naza naneke (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagamok-izmi naneke zamasmu vagareteno, anantetira rankumate'ene ne'onse kumate ene mono ke nehuno, rempi huzamiku vu'ne.

² Hagi Joni'a kina nompni mani'neni, Kraisi'ma eria erizamofu ke nentahino, Joni'a agri'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga agenoka ome hutma keho huno huzamantege'za, ³ vu'za, Kagra avegama ante'nomokafi ru nere, hifi tagra mago'a vaheku kegahune? ⁴ Ana ke nona'a Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmu'ne. **Tamagra vutma, nentahita, kaza zana Jonina ome asamiho,** ⁵ avu suhu vahe'mo'za kazageno, zmaga havizahu vahe'mo'za kana vazageno, fugo namuzmare'nea vahe'mo'za knare hazageno, zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'za antahi'zageno, fri vahe'mo'za otizageno, zamunte omane vahe'mo'za knare muse ke antahi'naze. ⁶ Hanki iza'o Nagrama huazanku'ma amentintima ataresigeno uoramisimofona, Anumzamo'a asomu huntegahie hutma ome asamiho.

⁷ Joni amagama nentaza disaipol naga nevazageno, Jisasi'a agafa huno anampi mani'naza kevua Joninkura zamasmu'ne, **Ka'ma kopima vu'nazana na'a ome ke'naku vu'naze? Zahomo traza eri tagosi hiaza ke'naku vu'nazafi?** ⁸ Hagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Mago vahe'mo marerisa kukena hu'nea kenafi? Kinimofo kumapi nemaniza vahe'mo'zage marerisa kukena eri nehankraze.

⁹ Hu'neanagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Mago kasnampa nepi? Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasamue, hakare kasnampa vahera zamagatereno mani'nea ne' ome ke'naze. ¹⁰ Ama ana neku avontafepina amanage huno krentene, *Antahio, kema erino vu vahe'ni'a Nagra huntogeno ugagota huganteno kama vanana kana varino vugahie* hu'ne. (Mal 3:1) ¹¹ Tamage hu'na

Nagra neramasamue, a'nemo'za kasema zamante'naza vahepintira, mago'mo'e huno mono tima frezamante Joni knara osu'ne! Ana hianagi Anumzamofu kumapima osi hu'nemo, anamo agrira agatere'ne.

¹² Mono ti frezamante Joni knareti eno menima eana, Anumzamofu kumama erikura hanavetiza kazigazi

hu'za ha' nehaze. ¹³ **Hagi miko kasnampa kene, kasegea nehazageno eno Joni knare eme atre'ne.** ¹⁴ **Hagi Nagrama nehua kema antahinakuma hanutma, antahiho, Elaijae egahie hu'nea nera agra'a Joni'e.** ¹⁵ **Iza'o agesama me'nenimo'a, ama nanekea antahi ankereno.**

¹⁶ **Hianagi amagnafi mani'naza vahe kura inankna ke zamagrikura hunte'na hugahue? Amanahu kna hu'ne, maketi kumapi mofavre'zagamo'za kanuzage hu'za mani'ne'za, mago'amokizmigu ke'za atigantu zami'za,**

¹⁷ **tagra konke tafe reneramantonketa, tamagra avoa nohagaze, zavi nehunketa, tamagra zavira notaze hu'za hu'naze.** ¹⁸ **Hagi Joni'ma manino e'nea knafina, ne'zana rama'a oneno, waini tina onege'za, zamagra havi avamu agripina mani'ne hu'naze!** ¹⁹ **Vahe'mofo mofavremo eno ne'zane tine nenege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze, keho ne'za nevaganereno, aka tinte nehuno, takesi eri vahe'ene kumi vahe'mokizmi ronezami hu'naze! Ana hu'neanagi anama hu'nefina knare antahi'za, eriamu hu'ne.**

Zamagu'a rukarahe osu'naza kumamoza knaza erisaza naneke

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ **Anante Jisasi erigafa huno mago'a kaguvaza higeza ke'naza ranra kumateti vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukarehe osaza zanku, ke ontahi vahere huno huhaviza huzamantene.**

²¹ **Kva hiho Korasini vahe'mota! Kva hiho Bedsaita vahemota tusi nasunku huramantoe! Na'ankure kaguvazama huazama Tairine, Saidoni kumatema huasina, zamagra zamasunku kukena nehu'za, tanefa fare'za zamagu'a rukarehe ko hazasine.** ²² **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Tairi vahe'mo'zane, Saidoni vahe'mo'za Anumzamoma vahe'ma refakoma huknare osi'a knaza erigahazanki, tamagra rama'a knaza zamagareta erigahaze.** ²³ **Hagi tamagra Kapaniumu vahe'mota monarera marerigahafi? Anara osugahaze. Tamagra fri vahe'mofo kumapi Hedes uramigahaze, Nagrama tamagripima hua kaguvaza Sodomu huasina, meninena amane mesine.** ²⁴ **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, vahe'ma refakohu knarera, Sodomu mopafi vahe'mo'za erisaza knazana, agateretma ra knaza erigahaze.**

Jisasinte ne-enunkeno tagu'amo fru hania naneke

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ **Ana knazupa Jisasi anage huno nunamuna hu'ne, Nenfaga monane, mopamofu Ra mani'nane, susu hu'na musenke hugantoe. Antahi'zane vahe manita, antahi**

anerenone nehaza vahetera, eri frakinenka, osi mo-favre'gna hu'naza vahete eri ama hu'nane. ²⁶ **Hagi Nafa'nimoka amanahu'zama hua zamo'a, Kagri kazeri muse nehie.**

²⁷ **Miko'azana Nenfa nami'ne, magomo'a Nemofona antahino keno osu'neanagi, Nefake antahi'ne. Mago'mo'e huno Nefana antahino keno osu'neanagi, Nemofoke antahino keno hu'ne. Hagi Nemofoma eri averi hugahue himofo, eri averi hugahie.**

²⁸ **Ana'ana nehuta maragu'za neti'nageno, knama tamavenesinimota nagrite enkena tamazeri fru ha'nenno.** ²⁹ **Nagri agarenamare zafa eri kofinetma, Nagriteti rempi hiho. Na'ankure Nagra akohena nagu'a antefru hu'na nemanue. Hanigeno tamagu'amo'a fru hugahie.** ³⁰ **Nagri agarenmare zafama eri'amo'a oza higeno, knazanima erisaga hu'amo'a, amuhu osu'ne.**

12

Jisasima mani fruhu knamofa (Sabat) Rane hu'nea naneke (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Hagi ana kna mani fruhu knazupagino (sabat), Jisasi'a witi hozafi nevig'eza, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamaga'atege'za witimofo raga'a taniza ne'naze. ² Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za, anama hazaza nezmage'za, anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Ko! Kagri kamage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kasegemo osuo hu'neaza mani fruhu knarera nehaze. ³ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine. **Deviti ene magokama vu'naza naga'mo'za zmagamatege'za hu'naza zana hampritma avontafepina ontahinazo?** ⁴ **Zamagrama Anumzamofa nomp mareriza ruotge hu'nea bretima omeri'za ne'nazana, kasegemo huno pristi vahe'moke negahie hu'nea bretia?** (1 Sam-Zga 21:1-6) ⁵ **Hifi kagra kasegefina hamprinka onke'nano, pristi vahe'mo'za mani fruhu (Sabati) kna rufunetagizanagi havizana nosaze?** ⁶ **Hianagi Nagrama neramasmuana, mono noma agatere'neazana ama me'ne.** ⁷ **Tamagrama amana kemofa agafa'ama antahiana hanutma, Nagrima navesiana vaheku'ma asuraginte zanku navesianki, kresramna vuzankura nave'osie** hu'ne. (Hos 6:6) **Ke'a omne vahera tamagra huhaviza huozmantegahaze.** ⁸ **Na'ankure Vahe'mofo Mofavremo mani fruhu knamofona Rana mani'ne.**

Mani fruhu knazupa aza sti'nea vahe azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Ananteti Jisasi'a atreno osi mono nozimifi (Sinagok) vu'ne. ¹⁰ Anampina Mago aza sti'nea ne' mani'negeno, zamagra Jisasina keaga hunte kanku nehake'za, Jisasina antahige'za, Kasegemo'a vahera mani fruhu knazupa azeri knare huo hunefi? hazageno, ¹¹ Jisasi'a zamagriku huno, **Amu'no tamifintira ina ne'moka sipisipi afukamo mani fruhu knare'ma kerifi uramisigenka avazuhu anaga otregahano?** ¹² **Vahe'mofo kna'amo'a inankna higeno, sipisipimofu kna'amo'a inankna hu'ne, e'ina hu'negu manifruhu (sabat) knarera vahera amne aza hugahane.** ¹³ Anante aza sti'nea nera anage huno asmi'ne, **Kazana ru fatgo huo!** Higeno azana ru fatgo higeno, mago kaziga azamo hu'neaza huno fatgo hu'ne. ¹⁴ Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za atre'za atinerami'za, ahesaza kanku hakeza keaga huge antahige hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'nea naneke

¹⁵ Jisasina ahenaku nehazageno nentahino, anampinti atreno nevige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za amage avaririza nevazageno, Agra mika kri'zmia zamazeri knare hunezmanteno, ¹⁶ anage huno zamasmine, Agra'a inanka ne' mani'nefi vahera ozmasmiho huno hanavetino zamasmine. ¹⁷ Ama'i Aisaia kasnampa ne'mo hu'nea kemofo nena'a fore hu'ne. ¹⁸ **Keho Nagri eri'za vaheni'a huhamapri ante'noana, Nagra navesi nentogeno nagu'amo muse agrikura nehie. Nagra avamu ni'a agripi antesugeno, agra fatgo zamofona huama megia vahete hugahie.** ¹⁹ **Agra fra ovazino, ranke osuno, ranke huno kampina vano osugahie.** ²⁰ **Hakea erifu otagigahie, tevemo'a tegege vazigahianagi Agra fatgo zanke nehanigeno fatgo'zamo agateregahie.** ²¹ **Agri agifi megia vahe'mo'za zamentinti'a hugahaze.** (Ais 42:1-4)

Jisasine, havi avamu kva ne' Belsebul naneke

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Anante hankro'mo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mofona avurga asu higeno kea nosia ne' avre'za Jisasinte vazageno, Agra eriknare huntogeno kea nehuno avua ke'ne. ²³ Anama hige'za miko vahe kevumo'za antri nehu'za anage hu'naze, Agra ama Nera David nemofofi? ²⁴ Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za ana ke nentahi'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo hankro'ma hunte'neana, hankro'mofo kagota kva Belsebuli hanavefi hunte'ne hu'naze. ²⁵ Jisasi'a antahintahizmi refako huno nezmageno anage huno zamasmine, **Mago**

mago rankumapi vahe'mo'za amu'nompinti refakoma hanuza, zamagrazmi zamazeri haviza hugahaze. Hagi mago rankumamo'o, nomo o refako osnu'za hanavetigahaze. ²⁶ Ana hu'neanagi Satama, Satanima humegi atesiana, agra'a ha' arentegahie. Inankna huno agri rankumamo'a megahie. ²⁷ Nagrama hankromofa kva Belsebuli hihamure, hankroma * hunentanena, iza hihamure tamagri mofavremo'za hunentaze? E'ina agafare tamagrira refako hurmantegahie. ²⁸ Hianagi Nagrama Anumzamofa hanavefi hankro'ma hunentanena, Anumzamofa kumamo'a tmagrite ko e'ne. ²⁹ Inankna huno mago ne'mo'a hanave vahe'mofo nompina vuno miko'zama'a erigahie. Anara osuneno kota'zana ana nera azerino kina renteteno, anante noma'afi mrrerino kumzafa nese. ³⁰ Nagranema omani'nenamo'za ha' Nagrira renenantaze. Hagi iza'zo Nagrane atru huza omani'namoza, fragu vaziza vu'za e'za hugahaze. ³¹ E'ina hu'negu Nagra amanage hu'na neramasmue. Mika azanavankene kumi'ma vahe'mo'zama hanazana, Anumzamo'a atre zmantegahie. Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofa azanava ke huntesazana, Anumzamo'a kumi zmia atre ozmantegahie. ³² Iza'o Vahe'mofo Mofavregu mago kema huhaviza hunte'sazana, Agra kumizmi'a atre zmantegahie. Hianagi iza'o Ruotge Avamumofonku huhaviza huntesaza vahera menine, henka'anena kumi zami'a atre ozmantegahie.

Zafane rga'amofo naneke
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ene huno, Knare zafamo'a knare raga'a regahie. Hagi havi zafamao'a havi zafa raga rentegahie. Na'ankure ragare negenka zafamofona knare hu'neanki haviza hu'neanki hugahaze. ³⁴ Tamagra ha' osifave'mofo mofavre kevu mani'naze. Havizama nehana vahe'moka, inankna hunka knare'zana hugahane? Na'ankure krimpafi me'nea kea kagi'mo nehie. ³⁵ Knare vahe'mo'a knare'zama rimpafima erinte'neaza, agimo'a eriana nehie. Havi vahe'mo'a havizama rimpafi erinte'nea agi'mo'a eriana nehie. ³⁶ Hianagi Nagra amanage hu'na neramasamue, Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refakoma huknarera, miko'a havigema nehaza kere, tamagenoka huzmantegahie. ³⁷ Naneke hunante fatgo hu'nane

* 12:27 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

huno refako hugantegahie. Naneke hunenante haviza hu'nane huno refako hugantegahie.

Avame'za Jonante fore hu'nea naneke

³⁸ Anante mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe ene Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Rempi Hurami ne'moka, mago avame'za Kagra hananketa kesunegu nehune. ³⁹ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamasmine, **Ama knafi vahe'mo'za kefoza nehu'za zamentinti nosaza vahe'mo'za avame'za kenaku nehazanagi, mago avame'zana onkegahaze, kasnampa ne' Jona avame'zanke kegahaze.** (Jona 1:17) ⁴⁰ **Anahu kna huno, Jona'a tagufa zagegi tagufa haninki huno nozamemofo rimpafi mase'neankna huno Vahe'mofo Mofavremo tagufa zagegi, tagufa haninki huno mopa agu'afi masegahie.** ⁴¹ Ninive vahe'mo'za Anumzamoma refakoma hania knarera, ama knafi vahe ene magoka oti'za, keaga hurmantegahaze. Na'ankure Jona'ma huama hia kere zmagu'a rukrahe hu'naze. Hagi keho Jonama agatere'neana ama'ne. ⁴² Hanki sauti kazigati kuini a'mo Anumzamo'ma refakoma hania knarera otino, ama knafi vahe'motma keaga hurmantegahie. Na'ankure afete moparegati eno Solomoni knare antahintahi antahinaku e'ne. Hagi ko, Solomonima agatere'neazana ama me'ne.

*Havi avamu'mo ete rukrahe huno nea naneke
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ **Hagi havi avamu'mo, vahe'ma atreno vuno, noma manisia kumaku hagege kokampi ome hakeana kefore osu'ne.** ⁴⁴ **Ana huteno anage hu'ne, ko'ma mani'neana atre'na e'nofi umanisue nehuno, eno eme keana harafi huno eri antefatgo hu'negeni ke'ne.** ⁴⁵ **Eteno vuno 7ni'a havi avamu tmimo'ma agri'ma agtere'nea ome zamavreno ege'za ufre'za mani'naze. Henkama mani'nea mani'zamo'a, pusama mani'nea mani'zana agtereno havi zantfa hu'ne. E'inahu avu'avaza ama knafi havi zamavu'zmava nehaza vahetera fore hugahie.**

Jisasi nererane aganahe'i naneke

⁴⁶ Jisasi'a ana naneke atru hu'naza vahe kevumokizmi nezmasmige'za, Nerera ene aganahe'za Agri'ene keaga hunaku megia emani'naze. ⁴⁷ Anante mago'a vahe'mo Agri'asmino, Negrera'ene kagnahe'za Kagrane keaga hunaku megia emani'naze higeno, ⁴⁸ anama asmi'mofonku anage huno asmi'ne, **Nagri nenrera ene nagnahe'za izaza mani'naze?** ⁴⁹ Ana nehuno amage nentaza disaipol

naga'a mani'narega azanu zmerino anage hu'ne. **Ko, nenera ene naganah'e'za ama mani'naze.** ⁵⁰ **Iza'o monafi mani'nea Nenfa avesi'zama amage'ma antesimo'a, agra nenagna'ene nensarozane, nenreraza mani'naze.**

13

Hozafi avimza atre'nea fronka naneke

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ana knareke Jisasi'a nompinti atreno vuno, tiru ankenare umani'ne. ² Rama'a vahe'mo'za mani'nere umani korave hazageno, votifi marerino umanige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za tiru ankenare oti'naze. ³ Ana huteno Rama'a fronka kea anage huno zamasmine. **Antahiho hoza kri ne'mo'a avimza krinaku vu'ne.** ⁴ **Ana'ma huno avimzama negrigeno'a, mago'a avimzamo'a kamofu ankinafi evuramigeno, nama zagamo eno eme ne'ne.** ⁵ **Mago'a avimzamo'a havege huno osi'a mopa me'nefi evurami'ne. Na'ankure osi'a mopa me'negeno, ame huno hageno mareri'ne.** ⁶ **Hianagi zagemo hanatino mrrerino temagi atre'ne, na'ankure rafu'namo krakaka kigeno, zagemo te osapare'ne.** ⁷ **Hagi mago'a avimzamo'za ave'ave trazampi evuramigeno, ana ave'ave trazamo hageno rentrako higeno haviza hu'ne.** ⁸ **Hu'neanagi mago'amo'a knare mopafi evuramino ne'zana rente'ne. Mago'amo'a 100'a rentegen, mago'amo'a 60'a rentegen, mago'amo'a 30'a rente'ne.** ⁹ **Iza'o agesama me'nenimo'a ama kea antahise hino.**

Fronka kema zamasmine'nea kemofu agafa naneke

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Hagi agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Nahigenka fronka kefintikera nezmasmine? ¹¹ Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona huno, **Anumzamofu kumapi oku'a me'nea zantamina kehogu tamaveri nehie. Hianagi zamagrira zameri nosie.** ¹² **Iza'o mago'azama eri nenimofona, mago'ene ami'nigeno, agra eri avitegahie. Iza'o e'ori nenimofona, mago'a zama eri'neniana hanregahie.** ¹³ **Ama'na agafare, Nagra fronka kefintira nezmasmue. Na'ankure zamagra negazanagi keso'e osugahaze, antahigahazanagi antahi so'e hu'za amara osugahaze.** ¹⁴ **E'inama hu'naza'zamo'a kasnampa ne' Aisaia hu'nea nanekemo'a avufa'a fore hu'ne, Tamagra antahigahazanagi, amara osugahaze. Tamagra kegahazanagi, keanke oregahaze.** ¹⁵ **Na'ankure vahe'mokizmi zmarimpamo hanavetino anaki'ne.**

Higeno zmagesareti'ma kema antahizamo'a amuho hunezmantege'za zmua asu'nekiza, zmurgaretira zamua onke'za, zmagesa nontahiza, zamagu'aretira amara nosazankiza, zamagu'a rukrehera osnagena, Nagra zamaza osugahue. (Ais 6:9-10.)

¹⁶ Hianagi tamagra ketama antahitama hazazante Anumzamo asomu huneramante. Na'ankure tamavua negeta tamagesamo'a nentahie. ¹⁷ Tamage hu'na nerasmue, korapa rama'a kasnampa vahe'mo'zane, fatgo vahe'mo'za amama negaza'za kenaku hu'nazanagi onke'za, nentahizankea, antahinaku hu'nazanagi ontahi'naze.

Avimzama ase'nea fronka kemofo agafa'amofa naneke
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Jisasi'a mago'ene anage hu'ne, Antahiho, Avimza ase'nea fronka kemofo agu'agesa'a, ama'ne, ¹⁹ Mago'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa kumamofa knare naneke nentahi'za, antahi ama osaza nagamofona, Sata'a eno zamarimpafi me'nea kea emeri atre'ne. Amana hu'ne, kamofa ankinafi avimza kri'nea kna hu'ne. ²⁰ Mago avimazamo have mopafi evurami'neana, amanahu kna vaheku hu'noe. Anumzamofa naneke nentahino, ame'ama huno muse hu'ne. ²¹ Ana hianagi rafu'na uorminegeno, osi'a kna mani'negeno ana nanekemofonte rehe'za egeno'a, ana nanekea ame huno atreno traka nehie. ²² Hagi ave'ave trazampi evu rmi'nea avimazana anahu kna hu'ne, Anumzamofa kea antahiteno, ama mopafi afufenonku agesa nentahigeno, ana zamo avazu higeno Anumzamofa kemo'a nena raga'a reonte'ne. ²³ Hianagi so'e mopafi kri'nea avimza avimo'a, amanahu vaheku hu'noe, naneke nentahino ana nanenkemofa agu'agesa'a ama nehuno, nena raga'a renteno mago'amo'a 100'a rentegenno, mago'amo 60'a rentegenno, mago'amo 30'a rente'ne.

Hozafi za'araza tagi'nea fronka naneke

²⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmine, Anumzamofa kuma'mo'a mago ne'mo hoza'afi knare avimza aseankna hu'ne. ²⁵ Hianagi avimaza aseteno umasenegenno, ha' vahe'amo havi traza'mofa avi ana witi hozafi eme neseno vu'ne. ²⁶ Anama hutegenno'a witimo hageno raga ome renentegenno, havi trazamo enena hage ama hu'ne. ²⁷ Hagi nena nehigeno kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za e'za, hoza nefana antahige'za, ramoka kagra knare avimzanke hoza ka'afina kri'nampi? Inankna huno havi trazana hage'ne? hu'za

antahige'naze. ²⁸ **Hoza nefa'a anage huno zamasmine, Ha' vahetimo anara hu'ne! huno hige'za, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmine, knare tatresanketa ome zanegi atregahumpi? hu'za antahige'naze.** ²⁹ **Hianagi hoza nefa'a anage huno zamasmine, a'o tra'za zanafisafima witine zanefigahazanki atrenkeno meno.** ³⁰ **Atrenkeno magoka tarega moke hage'ne hoza hamare knare uhanati'o, hozama hamareknare, hoza hamaresaza vahera nagra zamasmigahue. Kotazana havi traza zanegita nofi anakita tevefi kresigu eri atru hiho. Hianagi witi eri atru hutma nezama ante noni'afi eri antegahaze huno zamasmine.**

Masteti zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ **Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmine, Anumzamomo kumamo'a masteti zafa rgamomo avima'agna hu'neankino, vahe'mo erino hoza'afi negrie.** ³² **Mago'a zafa avigna osu'neanki onensa avima'a me'ne. Hianagi ana osi zafamo'a ra huno mago'a hozafima me'nea zantamina agteregenomo zafa segeno, Nama'zagamo'za eza no azankunate emegiza amu ante'naze.** (Ezi 31:3-14.)

Zistimomo fronka naneke
(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ **Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmine, Mona kumamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago a'mo zisti erino witi flauapi herafinteno kregeno ra hiankna hu'ne.**

Fronka kemofo agafa'a eriamu hu'nea naneke
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ **Jisasi'ma maka kema vea kevufi hu'neana fronka kege zamasmine. Hagi Agra amate kea ozmasmine.** ³⁵ **Amanage huno kasnampa ke hu'nea kemofo avufa'a fore hu'ne, Nagra fronka kefintike kea hugahue. Nagra monane mopa fore osu'nereti'ma eno menima ama knare'ma e'neana, oku'a me'nea kea eri ama hugahue.** (Sams-Zga 78:2.)

Za'arazama hozafima hage'nea fronka kemofo agafa'e

³⁶ **Ana huteno ana vahe kevua, zamatrengo nompifre'ne. Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Agrite e'za, anage hu'za asmine, Hozafi hage'nea havi tra'zamomo agu'agesa'a tasmio.** ³⁷ **Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Knare avimza ase'nea nera, Vahe'momo Mofavre.** ³⁸ **Hagi hoza, ama mope, knare avimzana,**

Anumzamofu mofavrermine, havi tra'zana, Sata mofavreramine. ³⁹ Hagi ha' vahe'mo havi traza kri'neana Sata'e. Hozama hamare kna, mopa vagare kne, hoza hamare vahera, ankeru vahezage. ⁴⁰ Havi traza eri tru hu'za tevereti kre'nazana anahu hu'ne, vagaresia knarera tevefi kregahie. ⁴¹ Ana knarera Vahe'mofu mofavremo'a ankeru vahe'a huzmantesige'za, kumi'ma nehu'za vahe'mokizmima zamazeri kumipima nentaza vahera, Agra'a kumapintira zamazeri megii atregahie. ⁴² Hagi zamagrira zamazeri mate vanage'za amuhu tevefi mani'ne'za zavira nete'za, zamavera aninkreki hugahaze. ⁴³ Ana'ma hanige'za fatgo vahe'mo'za nez-mafa kumapina zagemo remsa hiankna hu'za manigahaze. Iza'o agesama me'ne'nigeno'a, ama naneke antahise hino. (Dan 12:3.)

Anumzamofu Kuma'mofu fronka naneke

⁴⁴ **Mona kumamo'a, zago'amo'ma mareri'neaza hozafi frakiankna hu'negeno, mago'mo ome keno eri fore huteno, ete eri franekino, musezamo higeno viazamo miko zama'a zagore ome atre vagareteno, ana mopa ome mi'za hu'ne.**

Mizama'amo mreri'nea zamofu fronka naneke

⁴⁵ **Mago'ene mona kumamo'a, feno ne'mo knare kintna me'negeno hakrea kna nehie.** ⁴⁶ Ana hu'neankino zago'amo mareri'nea kintana mago hakeno eri fore'ma huteno'a, ete vuno miko zama'a mizante ome atreno zago erino, ana kintna ome mizase'ne.

Noza kukomofu fronka naneke

⁴⁷ **Mago'ene mona kuma'mo'a, noza kuko timpii atreno rama'a ruzahu ruzahu nozame azeriankna hu'ne.** ⁴⁸ Hagi avi'matetegenoa avazu hu'za kasepampi atrete'za, knare nozamea eri'za zuompafi ante'naze. Hianagi havi'za hu'nea nozame'a matevu atre'naze. ⁴⁹ Anahu kna huno mona mopa vagare knarera ankeromo'za e'za fatgo vahe amu'nompinti keontahi vahera eme zamavare'za, ⁵⁰ tevefi matevu'za zamatresage'za ana kumapina zavi nete'za, zamavera ani kreki hugahaze.

⁵¹ **Tamagra maka kema huana antahi ama nehazafi? Huno zamantahigege'za kenona'a anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, izo.** ⁵² Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, E'ina hu'negu miko kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za mona kumamofonku e'ina hugahaze hu'za hunezmasamiza vahe'mo'za, nomofu nafa'amo

noma'afi ufreno korapa fenzozane, kasefa fenzozama'a erino atineramia kna nehaze.

Jisasina kuma'are vahe'mo'za zamagena humi'naza naneke
⁵³ Ana fronka kea Jisasi'a zamasmu vagareteno, ana kuma atreno, ⁵⁴ Agra kuma agafa'are Nazareti eno osi mono nompri eme rempi hunezmige'za, antri hu'za anage hu'naze, Ana ne'mo'a knare antahi'zane, kaguvaza eriforehu hankavea igati eri'ne? ⁵⁵ Ama kapenta ne'mofo mofavrefi? Nererankura Maria'e nehazafi? Aganahe'za Jemsi ene Josefe ene Saimoni ene Judasizafi? ⁵⁶ Hagi asarahe'za tagrane omani'nazafi? Inaregati ama ne'mo'a ama maka'zana eri'ne. ⁵⁷ Nehu'za antahi haviza hunentageno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmu'ne, **Kasnampa vahe'mofona Agri kumate vahe'mo'zane, maka naga'amo'za ra agi nomize.** ⁵⁸ **Ana hu'negu rama'a kaguvazana amafina osugahie. Na'ankure zamagra zamentintia nosaze.**

14

Heroti'a 'Jisasinkura Joni frinefinti otine hu'nea naneke
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Hagi ana knafina Heroti'a Galili kumate ugota kva ne'mo, Jisasi agenke antahiteno, ² eri'za vahe'a zamasmu, E'i mono ti frente Joni fri'nefinti otine, e'ina hu'negu kaguvaza hu hanavea agripina me'ne. ³ Hagi Heroti'a Jonina azerino kina nompri kina rente'ne. Na'ankure nefu Filipi a' Herodiasi eri'nea zanktekure. ⁴ Na'ankure Joni'a anage huno asmu'ne, negafu a'ma rehanre'nanana tra kea hantaginane. ⁵ Ana higeno Heroti'a ahe frinaku hianagi, rama'a vahe kevu mani'nageno kore hu'ne. Na'ankure Jonina mago kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'za vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za hu'naze. ⁶ Hianagi Herotima kasente kna egeno, Herodiasi mofa'mo zamavuga avo eme reazamo, Herotina tusiza huno azeri muse higeno, ⁷ tusi'za huno avesinteno, agra hanave ke huno huvempa huno, Na'anku'ma nantahigenanke'na amne kamigahue huno asmu'ne. ⁸ Nerera'ma amia antahizante ana mofa'mo'a huno, Mono ti frente Joni agenopa kitaginka zuompafi eme namio. ⁹ Kini ne'mo'a kamigahue hu'nea kegura keke hianagi, ne'zama nenaza vahe'mokizmi zamavufi huvempa hu'negu, amigahaze huno huzmante'ne. ¹⁰ Agra mago'mofo huntengeno kina nompri vigeno, sondia vahe'mo'za Joni agenopa akafri amizageno, ¹¹ aseni'a tafepi erinteno, ana mofa'mofo eme amigeno, erino vuno nerera ome ami'ne. ¹² Anante Joni amage nentaza disaipol vahe'mo'za e'za avufa'a emeriza, ome asentete'za vu'za Jisasina ana kea ome asamu'naze.

*Jisasi 5 tauseni'a vahe ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Heroti'ma Jonima ahe fri'nea naneke Jisasi'a nentahino, ana kuma atreno vahe omani'nea ka'ma mopare agrake votifi marerino vu'ne. Vige'za hakare veamo'za nentahi'za maka kumateti eri hantge'za avariri'za mopafi vu'naze. ¹⁴ Vu'za uhanatizageno, Jisasi'a ventefinti takaunereno keana hakare vea nezmageno tusi'za huno asunku hunezmanteno kri eri'namokizmi zamazeri so'e hu'ne. ¹⁵ Kinaga sege'za, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze, ama vahe omani ka'ma kopi mani'nonkeno, hago hani hu'za nehianki, ama vahe'zaga huzmantege'za kumatega vu'za, zamagra'a nesaza ne'zana ome miza seho. ¹⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Zamagra ovugahazanki ne'zanku keta zaminke'za neho!** ¹⁷ Hige'za, zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, 5fu'a bretigi, tare nozaki huta ama eri'none hazageno, ¹⁸ **Erita eme namiho,** huno hige'za eri'za eme ami'naze. ¹⁹ Ana vahetmina apepate maniho huno nezmasmino, ana 5fu'a bretine, tare nozara erino, monafi ke'nagamuteno negeno, asomu ke huno susu huteno, bre-tia korino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamige'za, ana vahetmina zami'ne. ²⁰ Makamo'za ana ne'za nageno zamu hu'ne. Nege'za atrazama'a zogi'za 12fu'a ekaeka kupi zogiri avitente'naze. ²¹ 5 tauseni'a vene'ne nazamo'za ne'naze, hagi a'nene mofavre'zaga ohampri'naze.

*Jisasima ti avozare vu'nea naneke
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga ame huno huzmanteno, Ko votifi mareritma kantu kaziga viho nehuno, anampima mani'naza vahekrerfa huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naze. ²³ Ana veara huzmantege'za vutageno, Agra agonarega nunamu hunaku mrerino umani'negeno, kinagasegeno Agra'ake anante mani'ne. ²⁴ Anama nehige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ti amu'nOMPI ne vazageno, hanave zahoko atigeno timo'a kranto kranto huno votia eri rukrahe hu'za hu'ne. ²⁵ Ana nehigeno kotu afa'za nentegenog, Jisasi'a ana ti avozare ne-egeno, ²⁶ amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za negageno ti avozare ne-ege'za tusi koro nehu'za, Amanu hankrore nehu'za koro hu'za krafa hu'naze. ²⁷ Hianagi ame huno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Korora osuta akoheta maniho, ama Nagre,** huno higeno, ²⁸ Pita'a anage huno asmi'ne, Ra'moka kagrama mani'nenunka, eno hunka huge'na kagritega va'nenog. ²⁹ Higeno **Knareki eno!** higeno Pita'a votifinti uramino ti avozare Jisasintega vu'ne.

³⁰ Hianagi tusi'a zaho enerigeno negeno koro huno, ana timpì uneramino kezatino, Ramoka nazahuo! ³¹ Higeno Jisasi'a ame huno azana antegantu ateno avazu nehuno, anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra osi kamentinti hane, Na'a higenka tare kagu kagesa nentahine?** huteno, ³² ana votifi marerikeno, zaho'mo amane hu'ne. ³³ Ana votifi mani'namo'za Jisasina mono hunente'za, tamage Kagra Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nane hu'za hu'naze.

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Hagi ana timofu kantu kaziga ankenare, Kenesareti mopare vu'naze. ³⁵ Ana kumate vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma e'ne hazankema nentahi'za, kea huzmantageno ana kumamofu tava'onte me'nea kumapi vahe'mo'za kri eri'naza vahera zamavare'za Jisasinte e'naze. ³⁶ Kri vahe'mo'za Jisasinku muse hugantonanki tatregeta kena atupaka'are avako hamneno, nehu'za avako'ma hazamokizmi krizamimo'a vagare'ne.

15

*Vahe'mofu kasege ruhantagi'nea naneke
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Anante mago'a Farisi vahe'ene kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jerusaleti, Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za asmi'naze. ² Na'a hige'za kamage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za tagehe'i avu'ava zana ruhanentagize? Na'ankure zamazana sese osu ne'zana ne'naze. ³ Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a, amanage huno zamasmine, **Nahigeta tamagra tamagehe'i avu'ava avriri zankuke nehutma, Anumzamofu kasegea rufunetageze?** ⁴ Na'ankure, **Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, Negafane, negrera ke amage antenka zanagi erisaga huo, iza'o nererano, nefano huhaviza huntessimofona ahe friho** hu'ne. ⁵ Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o nererano nefanku huno, kazahu'za ante'noa zana Anumzamofu ami'none haniana, ⁶ agra nererano nefana antahi omino amagera nonte. Hagi anama nehutma Anumzamofu kea, nermageho avu'avakuke nehutma retufe netraze. ⁷ Tamagra tavre vahere, Aisaia'ma kasnampa kema hunte'neana tamagriku tamage hu'ne, ⁸ **Ama vahe'mo'za amega zamagiteti Nagia erisaga nehaze. Hianagi nagritetira zamagu'amo'a afete'are me'ne** ⁹ **Hianagi nena'a omne mono hunenante'za, rempima hazana vahe'mofu keage nehaze.** (Ais 29:13.)

*Vahe'mokizmi zamazeri haviza nehia zamofu naneke
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Jisasi'a vahe kevu kehutru huteno anage hu'ne, **Antahi ankeretma antahi ama hiho.** ¹¹ **Vahe'mo'za zamagipima nazazamo'a zamazeri haviza nosie. Hianagi zamagipinti'ma atiramia zamo zamagu'a zamazeri haviza nehie.** ¹² Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'za, anage hu'za asmi'naze, Farisi vahe'mo'za kema hana antahite'za zmarimpama ahagante'nazana Kagra antahi'nano? ¹³ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona'a amanage huno zamasmine, **maka'zama Nagri Nenfama onkri'neana, mika zanefi tregahie.** ¹⁴ **Zamatrenke'za zamu suhu kva vahe'mo'za, zamusuhu vahera kana zameri'za viho. Na'ankure zamavu suhu vahe'mo'za, zamavu suhu vahera kana zameri'za vanazana, taregamoke kerifi uramigaha'e.** ¹⁵ Hianagi Pita'a amanage huno hu'ne, ana fronka kemofa agafa'a eriamu hugeta antahi maneno higeno, ¹⁶ Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Tamagranena antahi so'e osu'neta nehazafi?** ¹⁷ **Tamagipima nageno tamarimpafi uneramigeta arifama neraza'zana ontahi'nazo?** ¹⁸ **Hianagi agipinti atiramia zamo'a agu'afinti neankino, azeri haviza nehie.** ¹⁹ **Na'ankure agu'afinti havi antahintahizane, vahe ahe fri'zane, monko'zane, arave osu'nenono monko'za hu'zane, kumzafa sezane, havigegu eri tamage hu'zama, knare vahe'mofo huhaviza hunte'zana ne-e.** ²⁰ **Ama'na zantamimo vahera zamazeri haviza nehie. Hianagi azama sese osu'nenono ne'za nezamo'a, vahera azeri havizana nosie.**

*Megi'a a'mo Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea naneke
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Anantetira Jisasi'a ana kumara atreno, Tairine Saitoni kumate vigeno, ²² mago Kenani a' ana kaziga nemania a'mo eno ranke huno kezatino, kasunku hunanto Ramoka, Deviti nemofoga, mofanimofona havi hankro'mo agu'afi fre'negenono tusi haviza hu'ne. ²³ Hianagi Jisasi'a ana a'mofo kenona osu'ne. Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'za anage hu'za asami'naze. Muse hugantonanki huntengeno vino, na'ankure agra tusi kereso nehianki huntengeno vino. ²⁴ Hianagi Agra amanage huno kea hu'ne, **Nagri'ma hunante'neana Israel vahe'ma fanane hu'naza sipisipiguke huno hunante'ne.** ²⁵ Hianagi ana a'mo'a eno Jisasi avuga kepri huno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Kagra naza huo! ²⁶ Higeno Agra ana kenona anage hu'ne, **Mofavre bretima eri'na matevu'na kraramimomo ami'zamo'a knarera osu'ne.** ²⁷ Hu'neanagi ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, izo Ramoka, hianagi ana kramoza razmimomo itareti ankra heramiamaa nenaze. ²⁸ Anante Jisasi ana a'kura anage huno asmi'ne, **A'moka, Kagri kamentintimo'a ra krefahie, kagrima**

kavesinia kante anazana fore hugahie. Higeno, ame huno ana mofa'amofa krimo'a atrente'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

²⁹ Hagi ana kuma atreno Jisasi'a Galili tinkenarega vuno, agonarega umrerino anantega umani'ne. ³⁰ Rama'a vahe'mo'za anantega Agrite ne-eza, zamagia zamaza sti'nea vahe'ene, zamagia haviza hu'nea vahe'ene, zamu suhu'nea vahe'ene, zamazama haviza hu'nea vahe'ene, zamagefuna atupa hu'nea vahe'ene, mago'a ruga'a vahe'ene zamare'za Jisasi agafi eme zmantageno zamazeri so'e hu'ne. ³¹ Tusi'a zmanogu nehu'za antri hu'naze. Kageno agefuna atupahu vahe'mo ke nehigeno, zamaza haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za knare nehazageno, agia havizahu vahe'mo otino nevigeno, zamavu asuhu vahe'mo'za zamavua negage'za, Israeli vahe'mokizmi Anumzamofa agi zamagra ahentesga hu'naze.

*Jisasi'a 4 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a ke huno anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra ama vahetaminkura nasunku huzmantoe, na'ankure zamagra tagufa kna Nagra nena mani'nageno nezama nesazazana omne'ne. Nagrama huzmantesuge'za zamaga ene vuzankura navenosie. Na'ankure kantega nevu'za zamavu evu evu hanige'za traka ome hugahaze.** ³³ Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za Agriku hu'naze, Inantegati rama'a Bretia erita ama tusi vahe krerfa zmisunke'za, ama vahe omani kokampina erignare hugahaze? ³⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nama'a breti tamagra eri'naze?** Hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, 7ni'a Bretigi, mago'a osi nozamerame. ³⁵ Ana huteno vea kevua huzmantege'za mopafi mani'naze. ³⁶ Manitageno ana 7ni'a Bretine noza'ene erino Anumza'mofa susu hunteteno, tmanasino amage nentaza disaipol naga'a zamige'za eri'za ana vea kevu zami'naze. ³⁷ Ana hige'za maka vahe'mo'za ana neza nazageno zamu hutege'za, atrazama'a eri atru hu'za 7ni'a ekaeka kupi eri avite'naze. ³⁸ Hagi ana nezama ne'nazana 4tauseni'a vene'ne nazamo'za ne'naze. Anampina a'nene, mofavre'ramina ohampri'naze. ³⁹ Hagi ananteti Jisasi'a, ana tusi'a vea kevu huzmantege'za nozimirega vu'za e'za nehazageno, votifi marerino Magadani kaziga vu'ne.

16

*Farisi vahe'mo'za Jisasi rehe'za ke'naza naneke
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Anante Farisi vahe'ene Satusi vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, monafinti avame'za huraveri huo hu'za rehe'za ke'naze. ² Hianagi Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kinagamasegeno korimpe'nare kamupaseko atigeta, okina zo'ego tugahie nehaze.** ³ Hagi nanterama monare kamupse ko netigeta negetma, zaho ko atugahie nehazageno, zaho kora netie. Menina monare fore'ma hiazana refako hutma negazanagi, ama knafima fore'ma hiazana refako hutma nonkazo? ⁴ Ama knafi havi tamutma ene tamentinti netraza veamotma avame'zanku nantahi negazanagi, mago avame'za eri fore ha'nena onkegahazanki, kasnampa ne' Jonama hu'nea avame'zanke kegahaze. Anage huteno zamatreno vu'ne. (Jona 1:17-2:10.)

Farisine Satusi vahe'mokizmi zamuzma'zamofu fronka naneke

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Hagi amage nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za tirumofu kantu kaziga ankenare unehanati'za, zmage'akani'za breti e'ori e'naze. ⁶ Hagi anante Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Kvahiho, Farisi vahe'ene Sadusi vahe'mokizmi zistigura** huno Jisasi'a zamasmine. ⁷ Anage hige'za, zamagra'zmi hugantu kama huza bretima e'orima onazanteku nehie hu'naze. ⁸ Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, Agra anage hu'ne, **Tamagra osi'a tamentinti nehaza vahe'mota, amu'notamifi bretima e'ori'naza zankura nahigeta ke hakare nehaze?** ⁹ Tamagrira tamage'akaninefi? 5fu'a bretima, 5 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za netazageno, nama'a nege'atrege hu'nazama'a eka eka kupina erivite'naze? ¹⁰ Hifi 7ni'a bretiretima 4 tauseni'a venenemoza nene'za zamu'ma hiama'a, eka eka kutamimpima eriri avite'nazana tamagra antahi'nazo? ¹¹ Inankna huta keta antahita nosaze, Nagra bretigura nosue? Hianagi Farisi vahe'ene Sadusi vahe'mokizmi zistigura kva hiho. ¹² Anante zamagesa antahi ama nehu'za, bretifi nentageno zonerea zistigu kva hiho nosie. Hianagi Farisine Sadusi vahe'mo'za rempima hunemiza zanku kva hiho nehie.

Pita'a Jisasinku huama hu'nea naneke

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Ananteti Jisasi'ma eno Sisaria Filipai kumate enehanatino, anage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamantahige'ne, **Iza'e hu'za Vahe'mofu mofavregura nehaze?** ¹⁴ Hige'za zamagra ana kenona anage hu'za asmi'naze, Mago'amo'za mono ti frezmante Joni'e nehaze, ruga'amo'za Elaija'e nehaze, mago'amo'za Jeremaiapi nehazageno, mago'amo'za hu'za mago kasnampa nere hu'za nehaze. ¹⁵ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne,

Hu'neanagi tamagra iza'e, huta Nagrikura nehaze?
¹⁶ Higeno Saimon Pita'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Kagra Kraisi'ge, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nane. ¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Saimoniga, Jona nemofoga, Anumzamo'a asomu hugantesie. Na'ankure vahe'mo amazana erigaveri nosie. Hu'neanagi Nenfa monafi mani'nemo erigaveri nehie.** ¹⁸ Nagra anage hu'na negasamue, kagra Pitage, hanki'na ama ana havere, mono noni'a ki'nugeno, fri'zamofu hanavemo'a azeri agete'oregahie. ¹⁹ Nagra mona kumapi kinofitmina kamigahue. **Kagrama ama mopafima na'ano anakisanana, monafina anakigahie. Na'ano mopafi'ma atresana zana, monafina atregahie.**
²⁰ Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'agura, Kraisi'e hutma vahera ozmasmiho huno zamasmine.

*Friteno otisia zamofonku Jisasi'a pusante hu'nea naneke
 (Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Ana knareti'ma e'neana, Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a agafa huno zamasamino, Agrama Jerusalemi vanige'za, ugota mono kva (elda) vahe'mo'zane, ugotota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugotota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, rama'a zampi azeri haviza nehu'za ahe frisageno friteno tagufa knarera otigahie, huno zamasami'ne. ²² Pita'a, Jisasi'na avare rure anteno, agafa huno anage huno kesu'ne, O'e Ranimoke! E'ina hu'zana Anumzamo'a atresigeno, Kagritera forera osugahie! ²³ Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno Pitankura anage hu'ne, **Maniganenka namefi evuo Sataga! Nagri kana rehiza nehane. Na'ankure kagra Anumzamofu antahintahi e'norine, vahe'mofo antahi'za e'nerine.**

²⁴ Anante Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a zmasamino, **Mago vahe'mo Nagri namage antenaku hanuno'a, agra'a avesizana, atreteno rugeka zafa'a erino namage eno.** ²⁵ Na'ankure asimu'a aguvaziku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Hianagi iza'o Nagriku huno asimu'a atresimo'a asimu'a erigahie. ²⁶ Mago'mo mika mopafi zantami eri tru nehuno, agra'a agu amema atre'siana, na'a azahu'zana erigahie? Hifi agu amemofu nona huno na'a amigahie? ²⁷ Vahe'mofo mofavremo ankeru tmima'ane, Nafa'amofu hanavefi esuno'a, Agra magoke magoke'moma hu'nenia avu'avate anteno mizana amigahie. ²⁸ Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, menima amama otitma mani'nafintira mago'amota ofri mani'netma negesageno Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a kini manino egahie.

17

*Jisasi avufgamo zahe huno ruzahu hu'neazamofa naneke
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Hagi 6si'a knamofa amefi kna zupa, Pitama, Jemisima, Joni Jemisi nefuma huno Jisasi'a zamagri'ake zamareno za'za agonarega mareri'ne. ² Zamuga umani'nege'za negageno, avugosafintira zage avunasisimo'ma hiaza nehigeno, kukena'amo efeke huno tavimo'ma hiaza huno remsa hu'ne. ³ Anante Mosesi ene Elaijake zamuga efore hu'ne naneke Jisasi' ene hu'naze. ⁴ Hagi Pita'a amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoke, amafima mani'nonana knare hu'ne, Kagrama knarere hananana, nagra tagufa tona nona kigahue. Magora Kagriki, magora Mosesinki, magora Elaijanki hu'na kigahue, ⁵ huno kema nehigeno, masa'ane hampomo tamino refite'nezmantegeni, mago ageru'mo hampompinti anage hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri Ne'mofavre, Agriku navesi nentina, tusiza hu'na musena hunentoe, ke'a antahi amiho! ⁶ Amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahi'za tusi zmagogo fege'za mopafi ruhapati'za zmgosaregati mase'naze. ⁷ Hianagi Jisasi eno zmako nehuno, **Koro osuta otiho**, huno zamasm'i'ne. ⁸ Kesga hu'za kazana mago'a vahera onke'nazanki, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za ke'naze.

⁹ Ana hute'za agona atre'za eneramizageno, Jisasi'a hu kase huzmanteno, **Amama avana'gnazama kazazana mago vahera osmi'nenkeno, Vahe'mofa mofavremo fripintira otino.** ¹⁰ Amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze. Nahige'za kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, koteno Elaija'a ete'ne hu'za nehaze? ¹¹ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Elaija'ma tamage huno esuno'a maka'zana emeri zo'e hugahie.** ¹² **Hu'nazanagi Nagra neramasmue, Elaija'a ko e'ne. Ana hu'neanagi agrira ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Hianagi Agri'ma hunte'nazana, zamagri'ma zmesiaza hu'naze. Anahukna hu'za, Vahe'mofa mofavre'mofona azeri haviza hugahaze.** ¹³ Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahini nehu'za, Mono ti frez-mante Joninku Agra nehie hu'naze.

Havi avamumo agu'a fre'nea mofavre Jisasi'a azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Hakare vea kevufi azageno, mago ne'mo'a eno, Jisasi agafi rena emereno, ¹⁵ anage hu'ne, Ramoke, kasunku mofavre'nimofona hunto, na'ankure mananiza negegeno ran kna enerino, mago'a kna traka huno teve tanenkino, timp'i traka huno masetere nehie. ¹⁶ Nagra avare'na kamage'ma

nentaza disaipol nagate oanagi, zamagra azeri onkanamare'naze. ¹⁷ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Tamagra tamentintia nosuta fatgo tamagutamagesa ontahi vahe mani'naze! Nama'a kna Nagra tamagranena manigahue? Nama'a zupa knaza tmia erigahue? Nagrite avretma amare eho.** ¹⁸ Anante Jisasi'a havi avamu kesigeno atiramino vigeno, ana knazupage mofavremofu krimo'a so'e hu'ne. ¹⁹ Anante amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagraku Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze. Na'a higeta havi avamura huntonkeno atinoramie. ²⁰ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Na'ankure tamagra osi tamentinti hu'naze. Nagra tamage hu'na nerasmue, masteti zafamofu osi avima'agna tamentintimo'ma hu'nena, anage hutma ama agonagura hugahaze. Amarera atrenka anture vuo hanageno'a, amne vugahie. Mago'zamo'a amuhu huormantegahie.** ²¹ [Hagi amanahukna havi avamumo'a, vahe agu'afinti atioramigahie. Hagi kave atretma nunamuma hanutma amne hunteguhaze.] *

*Mago'ene Jisasi'ma friteno otisia zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Hagi Galili utruma hutazageno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Vahe'mofu Mofavre komoru hu'za avare'za vahe zamazampi antegahaze.** ²³ **Zamagra ahe frisageno friteno, tagufa knare Agra otigahie,** huno hige'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahi'za zamarimpa kna hu'naze.

Mono no takesi zagogu hu'nea naneke

²⁴ Kapeniumu etageno ra mono nompizago e'neri'za vahe'mo'za, Pitante e'za anage hu'naze, Tamagri'ma rempi huneramia ne'mo'a, ra mono nompizago nentefi nonte? ²⁵ Pita'a izo nehuno nompizago umrerigeno, Jisasi'a ese antahigeno, **Saimoniga na'ane kagesa nentahine? Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za izampinti takesi zagoga e'nerize? Zamagra vahepintipi ru vahepintire?** ²⁶ Higeno Pita'a ru vahepinti e'nerize hutegeno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Hagino naga'amo'za miza osegahaze.** ²⁷ **Hianagi tagra zamarimpa kna eri ozamisunanki, tirute vunka huku nofi ome atrenka ese'ma avazu hanana nozara agi eri aka hunka mago zago me'nena kegahane. Ana zago erinka Nagrite'ene kagra re'enena ome miza hugahane.**

* 17:21 Korapama kre'naza avontafepina 21 omanene.

18

Mona kumapina iza ra vahera manigahie hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Hagi ana knafi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasi-
inte e'za amanage hu'naze. Aza mona kumapina ugagota
vahera manigahie? ² Hazageno Jisasi'a mago osi mofavre
ke higeno egeno, amunozamifi azeri otiteno, ³ amanage
hu'ne. **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, Tamagra
ruzahe huta osi mofavre'gna osanuta, mona kumapina
ovutfa hugahaze.** ⁴ Aza'o agra avufa antermino ama
osi mofavre'gna hanimo, mona kumapi rana manigahie.
⁵ Hagi aza'o ama anahukna huno osi mofavrema Nagri
nagifima avresimo'a, Nagri navregahie.

Zamentinti eri haviza nehiazamofa naneke
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Hu'neanagi iza'o ama ne'one mofavre nagap-
inti'ma Nagrite amentinti nehimofoma kumipi
avarente'simofona, ne'zama refuzafuma nepaza ra
have eritma anankempi tafiteta, asgahutma hageri
amu'nompi atresageno tima nakriniana knare hugahie.
⁷ Iza'o rumofoma kumipima avrenentea vahekura
nasuragie, na'ankure hakare zupa vahe'ma zamazeri
kumipi netreazana me'ne. Hianangi iza'o rumofoma
kumipi avrentesimo'a tusi'a hazankefi manigahie.

⁸ Hagi kazamo'o, kagiamo'ma kavareno kumi
kante'ma vanigenka, akafrinka matevu atro.
Kagra'ma magoke kazane kaganema me'nesigenka
manivava kasimuma erisanana knare hugahie.
Hagi tare kazane kagane me'nenige'za tevava tevefi
mate'vu katregahaze. ⁹ Kavurgamo'ma kumipi
kavrentesigenka, tagatinka matevu netrenka,
manivava kasimuma magoke kavurgane erisanana
knare hugantegahie. Hagi tarega kvurgama
menesigeno'a, tevava tevefi matevu katregahie.

Fanane hu'nea Sipisipimofa fronka naneke

¹⁰ Tamagra kva hiho, amana ne'onse mofavre
nagara zmage fenka otreho. Na'ankure Nagrama
nermasmuana monafina zamagri ankeromo'za, mika
zupa monafinka mani'nea Nenfa avugosa negaze.
¹¹ [Vahe'mofa mofavre'ma e'neana fanane hu'naza
vahe hakreno zmarenu e'ne.] *

* 18:11 Ama'i isa (11) korapa avontafepina omnene hagi ruga'a avontafepi tafepi me'ne.

12 Na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Magomo'ma 100'a sipisipi ante'nesnifinti, mago'ma fanane hanigeno'a, 99'a agonarega zamatreneno mago'ma fananema hu'nemofonkura ome hakreno ovregahio? A'o. 13 Agra hakreno erifore hanuno'a, tamage neramasmue, 99ni'a fananema osu'naza sipisipi afuzaga agatereno mago'ma fananema hu'nemofona tusi'a muse huntegahie. 14 Anahu kna huno, monafinka Nermafa avesi'zamo'a, ama ne'onse nagapintira magore huno frino fanane osanie nehie.

Kumi'ma nehanigenka aza hanana naneke

15 Mono negafu'ma kumi'ma hugantesigenka, vutna tanagraгу umani'neta ana havizama hu'nesia zana ome azeri fatgo hunto. Agrama keka'ama antahisiana, negfuna avare kamatane. 16 Hagi keka'ama ontahisnigenka, magoro tareo znavrenka vunetma, nentahisageno mika hazenkea erifatgo huno eriamu hugahie. 17 Hanigeno agrama antahi oramisiana, mono kevumofu asamio. Hanankeno mono kevumofu ke ontahisiana, atregeho agra mono ontahi vahero, havige huno takesi zago eri vahekna vahe manino.

18 Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, inankna zama mopare'ma anakisnaza zana, anazanke huno monarera anakigahie. Hagi inankna zama mopare'ma vakane atresnaza zana, anahu'kna huno monarera vakane atre-gahie.

19 Ete mago'ene Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, taremotna ama moparera mani'netna, mago tnarimpa hutetna, mago'a zanku antahigesna'ana, monafinka mani'nea Nenfa'a amne hugahie. 20 Na'ankure ama mopare'ma taremo'o tagufamo'za, Nagri nagire emeritru hanafina, Nagra zamagri amu'nozmifi manigahue.

Kazokzo ne'mo nofi hu'nea fronka naneke

21 Anante Pita'a, Jisasinte eno anage hu'ne, Ramoke, kumi hunantesia nenafuna, nama'a zupa kumi'a atrentegahue, 7ni'a zupa atrentegahufi? 22 Higeno Jisasi'a Pitankura anage hu'ne, 7ni'a zupo'ompge, Nagra tamage hu'na negasamue, 7ni'a 70'a zupa atrentegahane. 23 Ama ana agafare mona kumamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago kinimo'ma kazokzo eri'za vahe'amoza zagoa nofi hu'naza ete erinaku hige'za eri'za refako hu'za eme amizankna hu'ne. 24 Anama huno zaganeno hakeno negege'za, 10 tauseni zago'a nofi hu'nea ne' agrite avare'za e'naze. 25 Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a nofima hu'neana ovaknegeno, ramo hamponage ana ne'ku huno, a'mofavre'ane mika

tuzampaza ante'neazana zagore ome atrenka, nofima hu'neama'a etenka vaknento higeno, ²⁶ anante kazokzo eriza ne'mo'a mopafi agri avuga mseno keke hunteno, kagra agazone hunaminege'na, mika nofi'ma hunoana ete'na nagra vaknaneno hu'ne. ²⁷ Ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mofo Ramo'a kazokazo nera asuragi anteno avrenetreno nofima hu'nea zana atrentene.

²⁸ Ana higeno atiramino fegi vuteno'a, magoka kazokazo eri'za eneri'a ne'mo agripinti 100'a silva zago nofi hu'nea ne' omege'ne. Anante ananke nofite avazu nehuno anage hu'ne, nagripinti nofi'ma hu'nana zana etenka vakano hu'ne. ²⁹ Anante ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo mopafi unemaseno keke hunteno, agazone hu'nantenege'na nagra eme vaknaneno. ³⁰ Hianagi ana kea ontahino ruvahe hiazamo kina nompri avreno ome retufe vazigeno mani'nenno, nofi'ma hu'nea zana vaknegahie. ³¹ Magoka kazokzo eri'zama eneriza naga'mo'za fore'ma hiazana kete'za, tusiza hu'za zamasunku hute'za vazamo'za mika zama fore hiazana ra zamimofa ome asmi'naze. ³² Anante rankva ne'amo'a ugota kazokzo eri'za ne' kehuno, Kagra havi kavukva'ene kazokzo eri'za nere! Na'ankure kagrama keke ke hunantake'na maka nofi'ma hu'nana zana atregante'noe. ³³ Nagrama hugante'noaza hunka kazokzo eri'za negafuna kasunkura huontegahampi? ³⁴ Nehuno tusi asi vazigeno, agri rankva'amo kina nonte kva nehaza vahete, azeri haviza nehanageno mani'nenno nofi'ma hu'neaza vakanenogu avreno ome zami'ne. ³⁵ Ana hu'negu, mago mago'mokama negafuma kagu'areti hunka kumi'ama apase ontasanana, monare Nenfa'a tamagrira anazanke hurmantegahie.

19

*Arave atane'zamofa naneke
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Jisasi'a ana naneke zamasma vagareteno, Galili kumara atreno, Judia kaziga, Joda tina agatereno vu'ne. ² Tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za avaririza ne vazageno, anantega zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.

³ Anante mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za rehe'za kenaku Agrite e'za, mago'azama hanigeno'a amne nenarona ahenatigahie huno kasegemo'a hu'nefi? hu'za antahige'naze.

⁴ Jisasi'a ke nona huno, **Tamagra hampritma onke'nazo, ese agafare'ma Anumzamo'ma vene, a'enema tro huneznanteno,** ⁵ amanage hu'ne, *ama kegafare vemo'a nerera afana atreno, nenaro'ene hagerfigeno,*

ana tarega'moke eri mago hune, magoke zanavufa manigaha'e. (Jen-Agf 2:24) ⁶ **Hanige'ne, mago'ane tare vahe omanigaha'e. Hagi magoke znavufa manigaha'e. E'ina hu'negu na'ano Anumzamo'ma eri hagerfima ante'nesia zana, mago ne'mo'a ovakanegahie.** ⁷ Hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za Agriku anage hu'naze. Na'a higeno Mosese'a tagrikura huno, a'ma hunte avona kretma nemita huntaho hu'ne? ⁸ Jisasi'a anage zamagriku hu'ne, **Mose'a tamasmimo a'netmia atregahaze hu'neana, na'ankure tamagri'ma tamarimpamo usasi ki'negu hu'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo pusanteti'ma agafa hu'neana amanahu kana omne'ne.** ⁹ Hagi menina tmagrikura amanage nehue, **Aza'o nenaro'ma savri monko avu'ava * osu'nesigeno netreno ru a' erisimo'a, monko avu'ava hugahie.** ¹⁰ Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Amana ke'mo'ma arave hu'nea vene a'enenku'ma hu'nesiana, arave osuta amane manisnunkeno'a knare hugahie. ¹¹ Jisasi'a anage zamagriku hu'ne. **Amama huntoa kea, hakaremo'a e'origahie. Hagi azano Anumzamo'ma ami'nenimo anara hugahie.** ¹² Na'ankure kase zmantetegati zmufamo knare huozmante'nesamo'za arave osugahaze. Hagi mago'amo'za zmagonkna'za hari'naza vahe'mo'za arave avu'ava zana osugahaze, mago'amo'za arave osu'za mona kumaku nentahize. Inamo'ma ama rempima humi kema humiazama erisimofona atregeno erino.

*Jisasi'a mofavre'zaga asomu huzmante'nea naneke
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Anante ne'onse mofavrezimi zamavare'za aza anteno nunamu huzmantesiegu Jisasinte e'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana vahera ke zamasu'za, i'o huzmante'naze. ¹⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a huno, **Zamahe onatita zamatrene'za ne'onse mofavre zaga Nagrite eho, mona kumara e'ina hu vahe'mokizmi kumare,** ¹⁵ nehuno azana zamanunte anteno asomuke huzmanteteno zamatrene vu'ne.

Afufenone nehazave ne'mofo naneke

¹⁶ Anante mago ne'mo Agrite eno amanage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka, inanknahu knare navunava hutena mani vava nasimura erigahue? ¹⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana ne'ku hu'ne, **Nahigenka na'amo knare hune hunka Nagrira eme nantahinegane? Agra magoketfamo knarera hu'ne. Hianagi kasimu erinaku'ma hanunka, kasege amage'anto,** ¹⁸ higeno ina su'ane? Huno

* 19:9 Adultery

antahi'gegeno, Jisasi'a ke'nona huno, **Vahera ahe ofrio, monko zana osuo, kumzafa oso, hazenkema osu'nesia vahekura hazenke hu'ne hunka havigea huonto,** ¹⁹ **antaka'ane nafaka'mofonena ra zanagi zanamio. Hagi kagra kavufga avesi antanankna hunka tava'onkare nemanisimofona avesinto.** ²⁰ Ana nehazave ne'mo, anage hu'ne, nagra nagu'areti ana miko kasegea amage'nentoe, hagi inaza nagra nosue? ²¹ Higeno Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Kagrama fatgo hugahuema hanunka, vunka zagore afufenonka'a ome atrenka, ana zagoa erinka zamunte omne vahe ome nezminka, hagi kagra monafinka feno eri santi haregahane. Hutenka Nagrira eme namage anto.** ²² Hianagi ana nehaza'mo'ma anankema nentahino'a, tusi'a asuzampi vu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'a afufeno ante'negu anara hu'ne.

²³ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, afufeno ne'mo mona kumate vunaku haniana, tusi amuhu huntegahie.** ²⁴ **Mago'ene Nagra nehue, kemolimofona amuhu huontenkeno nekazamofu kampintira frenkro hramigahie. Hagi feno ne'mo'ma Anumzamofu kumapi vuku'ma haniana, tusi'a amuhu huntegahie.** ²⁵ Amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana kema nentahiza, tusi antri hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za anage hu'naze. Hagi aza knare huno agura vazisigeno manigahie hu'naze. ²⁶ Hazageno Jisasi'a ana mokizmi nezmageno amanage hu'ne, **Vahe'mo'a amuhu huntenkeno osugahie. Hianagi Anumzamo'a mika'zana amuhua huontenkeno amne hugahie.**

²⁷ Higeno Pita'a amanage agrikura hu'ne, hagi kamago. Hakare zanti atreta Kagri kamage nentone! Tagra naza erigahune? Higeno, ²⁸ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue. Miko zama azeri kasefa'ma hania knarera, Vahe'mofo mofavremo'ma, Agri'a masanentake tra'are umanisigenka, tamagrama namage'ma nentamotma tamaganena 12fu'a kini trate umani'neta, 12fu'a Israeli naga nofira refako huzmantegahaze.** ²⁹ **Hagi azago, nonka'o, kafuhe'mofono, kasarachehe mofono, negafano, negrerano, mofavre'kao, hoza'ka'ama Nagri'kuma hunka atresamoka, 100'a rugaterenka ama knafina enerinka, henka esia knafina manivava kasimu erigahane.** ³⁰ **Hu'neanagi hakare ugagota hu'namo'za ehenka hanageno, ehenka hu'namo'za vugagota hugahaze.**

20

Krepi tagi'naza eri'za vahe'mokizmi fronka naneke

¹ Jisasi'a mago'ene huno, Anumzamofu kuma'mo'a, mopamofu nefa'ma nante'rampi viazamo zagore'ma eri'zama erisaza vahe ome zamavareno ege'za agri waini hozafi eri'za emeri'zankna hu'ne. ² Hige'za eri'za vahe'ene mizama mago zagefima erisaza zante, mago zamarimpa hutageno, huzmantege'za waini hoza'afi vu'naze. ³ Nanterana 9 kilokinaza nehigeno, mago'ene vuno omegeana ruga'a naga'mo'za eriza e'ori maketi kumapi oti'za mani'nageno omezmage'ne. ⁴ Zamagriku Agra anage hu'ne, tamagrane waini hozani'afi eri'za omenerinkena, mizana fatgo hu'na tamigahue. ⁵ Hige'za vu'naze. Hagi kva ne'mo'a eteno ana feru'ene kinaga zagemo'ma rukrahe higeno (3 kiloki) vuno magokna ke ome hu'ne. ⁶ Ana kinaga 5 kiloki naza higeno, viazamo mago'amo'za eri'za e'ori amne oti'za mani'nageno ome zamagefore nehuno, nahigetma ama zageferura eri'zana e'oritma otita amnea mani'naze? Huno zamantahige'ne. ⁷ Hige'za zamagra anage Agrikura hu'naze, Mago'mo'e huno zago erizantera oravregeta anahu huta mani'none. Hazageno, vutma waini hozani'afi tamagranena eri'za ome eriho hu'ne. ⁸ Kinagasegeno hozamofu nafa'amo eri'za kva ne' asamino, eri'za vahe ome ke hunka zagozimi zamio, henkama e'namokizmireti agafa hunka kotama e'namokizmire vuo. ⁹ Hagi 5 kiloki kinaga eri'za eme eri'naza vahe'mo'za, mago kante e'za nanterama emeri'naza vahe kna hu'za mago zagemofo agu'afi miza eri'naze. ¹⁰ Pusantema eri'zampima zmavrege'za eri'namo'za e'za, rugatereta rama'a erigahune hu'za zmagesa antahinazanagi, mago avamente miza zamia eri'naze. ¹¹ Ana miza eneriza, agafa hu'za ana hozamofu nefana ke hakare hunte'za, ¹² anage hu'naze, henkama e'naza naga'mo'za, osia knafi (1 aua) eri'zana emeri'nagenka, tusi'a knanentake eri'za zage tasageta eri'nonkenka, magoke avamente mizana neramine. ¹³ Hianagi hoza nafa'amo kenona huno mago'mofu asmi'ne, knampa nimoke, havizana hunogantoe. Mago zage'mofu agu'afi mizankura mago trimpa hunopi osu'no'e? ¹⁴ Mizanka'a e'nerinka vuo. Nagra henkama eri'za emeri'naza vahera, magozahu avamente tamagrime tamua kante zaminaku nehue. ¹⁵ Nagra zantema nazano hugahue hanuazamo'a knarera osu'nefi? Hipi havi antahintahima e'nerinana

Nagrama knare'zama huazankupi? ¹⁶ **Hu'negu, henkama hunenimo'a ugagota hanigeno, ugagota hunenimo'a uhenkategahie.**

Jisasi'a friteno oti sniazanku hu'nea naneke

¹⁷ Jisasi'ma Jerusalemi mrerino nevuno'a amage nentaza disaipol nagara, zamavare otage atreno anage huno kantega zamagri'ake zamasamime vu'ne, ¹⁸ **Keho, Jerusalemi nevunankiza, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea avare'za ra mono kva vahete ene, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe zmisage'za, frigahie hu'za keaga huntegahaze.** ¹⁹ **Ana nehu'za avare'za mono ontahi megia' vahete vnage'za, kiza zokago ke hunente'za sefu kanonteti kanonkeve nemiza ahe'za hantigahaze. Hanageno tagufa knarera agra otigahie.**

Jemisi'ene Jonike Jisasi'ene manisa'egu neznarera'a antahige'nea naneke

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Anante Zebeti ne' mofavre rarene neznarera ene Jisasinte e'za, mopafi neznerera'a renareno mago zanku antahige'ne. ²¹ Jisasi'a anage huno ana aku asami'ne, **Na'anku kavenesie?** Higeno ana a'mo Jisasina anage huno asami'ne, Hugnare hugeke tare mofavre treniafinti mago'mo'a kazamofona tamaga kaziga manisigeno, magomo'a hoga kaziga mani'nogu Kagri kumapina nehue. ²² Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'arera anage hu'ne, **Tamagra nantahima negazana ontahineta nehaze! Knare Nagrama nenaku'ma nehua tafempintira amne negahazafi?** huno zmantahigege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze, Tagra amne negahune, hu'naze. ²³ Agra zanagri znasmi'ne, **Nagri taferopintira amne negaha'anagi tamagani'ane, hoga kaziga mani'zana, Nagrizana omane'neakina ontanasamigosue. Hagi zamagri'ma Nenfama erigahaze huno'ma huhampri zmanteno retroma huzmante'nemo'za erigahaze.**

²⁴ Anante 10ni'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahiza, tusiza hu'za tare kognagura zamarimpa hezmante'naze. ²⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a zamagi hutru huno zamasmi'ne, **Koma antahinazane, megia mono ontahi vahete kvamo'za, kva huzmante'naze. Higeno iza'o agatereno eri'za kantema mani'nemo'a hankave'a zmagrite nenteno kva kri'nezmante.** ²⁶ **Tamagripina amanahu'zana omneno. Hagi iza'o tamagripinti ugagota hugahue hanimo'a, atregeno eriza vahe manino.** ²⁷ **Hagi iza'o kagota hugahue hanimofona,**

atregeno kazokzo eriza ne'ka'a manino. ²⁸ **Anahu kna huno Vahe'mofo Mofavre'ma e'neana, Agri eriza erintehogura ome'ne, Agra'a erizana enerino, asuragino rama'a vahe zamaza huno miza senaku asimu'a atregahie.**

Jisasi zanavurga asu hu'nea netre zanazeri hari hu'nea naneke

²⁹ Zamagrama atre'za Jerikoma nevezage'za, tusi vahe kevu krerfamo'za avariri'za vu'naze. ³⁰ Tare znavu asuhu netre'moke kamofa ankenare mopafi mani'neke, Jisasi evie kema nentahikea, zanagra kezatike, Ramoke, Deviti nemofoga kasunku huranto. ³¹ Hakeno vahe kevumo'za kne hu'za taganetna mani'o hu'nazanagi, tusi kezatike mago'ane vivi huke, Ramoke, Deviti nemofoga kasunku huranto huke hu'na'e. ³² Jisasi'a anante eme otino, znagi hiazamo anage hu'ne, **Na'a Nagra hurnantenuegu neha'e?** hige'ne, ³³ anage zanagra hu'na'e, Ramoka tavurga eri hari huranto hakeno, ³⁴ Jisasi'a asuntgi znanteno zanavurgare znavako higeno, ame huno zanavurga ruhari higeke nege'ne Jisasi avaririke vu'na'e.

21

Jisasi'a donki afu'mofo agumpi Jerusalemi ra kumate vu'nea naneke

¹ Jerusalemi kumara emeri atupa hu'za Betfage kumate ehanati'za, Olivi agonare emanine'za, Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol nagapinti tare'mokizni huznanteno, ² anage huno zanasmi'ne, **Vutna antu kumate ome kesakeno, a' donki afura, anenta'ane kina rentenenigeno mani'neankitna ome kegaha'e. Kina katufetna zanavreta Nagrite e'o.** ³ **Avareta ne-esnakeno mago'moma kema hina, eri'za me'negeno Ramo'a hurantegeta enevro'e hutna hi'o. Anagemana hanakeno'a, ko avretna vi'o hugahie.** ⁴ Amazama fore hu'neana korapa avontafepi kasnampa vahe'mo hunte'nea, kemo eama hu'ne. ⁵ **Saioni mofara anage hunka asmio, ko, kagri kinimo kagritega neeanki, avufa anteramino, donki agumpi manino, ve agaho donkifi, ne-e.** (Zek 9:9.)

⁶ Amage nenta'za disaipol nagapinti vu'namoke Jisasima kema huzanante'neaza hu'na'e. ⁷ Ana a' donkine, anenta'ane znavre'ne eke anakre kuzni'a zafike ana donki agumpi vasi'nakeno, Jisasi'a ana agofetu mrerino mani'ne.

⁸ Manino nevice'za rama'a veamo'za nakre ku'zami zafiza kante vasi'za nevezage'za, mago'amo'za zafa azankuna akafri'za kampi vasinageno anante vu'ne. ⁹ Rama'a vahe

kote'za Agri avuga vu'naza vahe'zagane, henkama aza vahe'mo'za tusi muse nehu'za kezati'za, **muse huntեսune Deviti ne'mofavrea, agrira asomu hunto ramofa agifi ne-emofona, muse huta agi'a erintesga hunagamu atresune.**

¹⁰ Ana nehazageno Jisasi'ma, Jerusalemi kuma agu'afi uhanatige'za mika veamo'za antri nehu'za muse hu'za, ama nera iza'e? ¹¹ Nehu'za ana vahe kevumo'za hu'za, ama'i kasnampa ne' Jisasi'e, Nasareti kumateti, Galili kazigati e'nea nere hu'naze.

*Ra mono nompinti zmahenanti atrenea naneke
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹² Jisasi'a mono nomofa agu'afi ufreno maka zagore neta'za miza neseza nehaza vahe'zaga zamahe anatige'za fegi'a atirami'naze. Hagi zago rezahe nehaza vahe sipa eri herafi netreno, mizante maho nama zaga ante'naza vahe tra'zmi eri rukrahe hutre'ne. ¹³ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Anumzamofa avontafepima kre'nazana, nagri nona Anumzamofonte nunamu hunte no megahie hu'ne. Hianagi tamagra kumzafa vahe frakiza manisnaza kuma retro nehaze.** (Ais 56:7.)

¹⁴ Ana hige'za zmuraga asu hu'nea vahe'ene, zmaga haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za Agrite ra mono nompia ageno zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne. ¹⁵ Hianagi pristi vahe'ene kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma kaguvaza hianza negazageno, mofavre ramimo'za ranke hu'za, Deviti Nemofa muse huntone hazazamo zamarimpa hege'za, Jisasi'inku anage hu'naze, ¹⁶ Amama mofavre ramimo'zama nehaza kea nentahino? Hazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ozo, tamagra mono avontafera hampritma onke'nazo, osi mofavrene, aminte mofavremokizmi zamagipi, kagri rankagi kami'zana retro hunte'nane.** (Sam-Zga 8:2.)

¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huteno Jerusalemi rankumara atreno Betani kumate vuno, anante umase'ne.

*Jisasi'ma fik zafa kesigeno osapate'nea naneke
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Jisasi'a nanterana otino ete Jerusalemi rankumatega vunaku nevuno aga'zanku hu'ne. ¹⁹ Keana kama vutega magoke fiki zafa oti'negeno, Agra ana zafa tava'onte eno eme keana magore huno nena'a omneno ani'namoke hu'negeno, Agra ana zafagu huno, ²⁰ Mago'enena kagripina raga fore osugahie. Ana zafamo'a osapategeno amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nege'za zmanogu nehu'za antahige'naze. Nankna huno ama fiki zafamo'a ame huno osaparare? ²¹ Hu'za hazageno, Jisasi'a anage huno kenona zamirera

hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, tamentinti nehutma tare tagufa tamagesa ontahisnutma, tamagra fiki zafa huntoa kna'zana ageteretma amne hazasine. Hianagi ama'na agonagu hutma, otinka hage rimpiki tka'uro hanageno'a amne ana hugahie.** ²² **Hanki nazankuro kamentinti hunka, nunamu hunka antahigesanana, amne erigahane.**

Na hiamu eri'nane? hu'za Jisasi antahige'naza naneke (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ **Jisasi'a ra mono nomofo kumate marerino rempi hu'nezmige'za, pristi vahemo'zane, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za amanage hu'za antahige'naze, Ina hiamure ama eri'zana Kagra e'nerine, Aza ana hiamua Kagrira kami'ne?** ²⁴ **Jisasi'a zamagri kenona huno, Nagra anazanke hu'na mago zanku tmantahigegahue, anazama Nagri'ma nasmisage'na, Nagra ina hiamufi ana eri'zana e'nerufi anazanke hu'na tmasmigahue.** ²⁵ **Joni'ma mono tima frezmante'neana, iza'e agafa'a, monafintipi vahe'mo'za huntageno eri'ne?** Hige'za ana vahe'mo'za nanekea nentahi'za agafa'agu naneke ohumi ahumi hu'za, tagrama huta, monafintire hanunkeno'a, Agra tagriku anage hugahie, hanki nahigetma agritera tamentintina nosaze? Huno hugahie. ²⁶ **Hianagi tagrama hutma, vahe'mo'za huntageno eri'ne hanunke'za, vahe'mo'za tahegahaze hu'za koro hu'naze. Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Joninkura kasnampa nere nehaze.** ²⁷ **Nehu'za Jisasina ke nona'a hunte'za, Tagra ontahi'none hazageno, Agra anazanke huno zamasmine, Nagra nena igati eri'noa hiamufi eri'zana eneruo ontamasmigahue.**

Tare ne'mofavremokizni fronka naneke

²⁸ **Hianagi tamagra na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Mago ne'mo'a tare ne'mofavre zanante'ne. Pusa ne'te vi-azamo anage hu'ne, mofavre'nimoka menina vunka waini hozafi eri'za omerio hu'ne.** ²⁹ **Ana mofavremo'a ke nona hunteno, Nagra ovugahue hutenoagi, henka agu'a zahe huno vu'ne.** ³⁰ **Neznafa'a henka'mofonte vi-azamo anahu ke huno ome antahige'ne. Ana mofavremo ke nona huno, nagra ana hugahue hutenoagi, ovu'ne.** ³¹ **Tare mokiznifintira inamo nefa avesizana avaririne? Zamagra hu'za Pusante'mo'e, hazageno Jisasi anage huno, Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, takesi zagoma vahepinti zonegiza vahe'ene, monkote'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za tamagrira tamagatere'za Anumzamofa kumapina vugahaze.** ³² **Na'ankure Jonima tmagritega e'neana**

fatgo avu'ava huramerinaku e'negetma, tamagra agritera tamentinti osu'naze. Hianagi vahepinti takesi zagoma zogi vahe'mo'zane, monko vahe'mo'za agritera zamentinti hu'naze. Hagi tamagra ana zana negetmagi, tamagu'a rukrahe hutma tamentinti huonte'naze.

*Havi hoza kva vahe'mofo fronka naneke
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Mago fronka kea antahiho. Mago mopa agafa ne'mo'a waini hoza kri'ne. Ana hoza kegina huno wainima tatisia keria asenteteno, hagi mani'nenon kvahu nona kintene. Zoka mani'nenon ikante zago mizaseterehu (rent) vahete hoza'a netreno afete ka vu'ne. ³⁴ Hozama anarere knama egoftama higeno'a, kazokzo eri'za vahe'a huzmantege'za, agri'ma refako hu'za amisnazama'a erisnagu kegava hu'ne'za ikante mizama (rent) nezamiza nagate e'naze. ³⁵ Ana hianagi, anama kegavama hu'naza naga'mo'za zmarotago hu'za, magora knonkeve nemi'za, magora ahe nefri'za, magora have kanonu ahe'naze. ³⁶ Mago'ane kazokzo eri'za vahera pusante'ma huzmante'neama'a agatereno hakare huzmantege'za vazage'za, anazanke huzmante'naze. ³⁷ Henkarfana, ne' mofavreni'a agazone humigahaze nehuno mofavre'a huntegenon vu'ne. ³⁸ Hianagi ana hoza ikante kva hu'ne'za miza nesaza vahe'mo'za, kageno nemofo'ma ege'za, ama fenoma erisia mofavre ama eanki erinketa ahenefrita ana fenona erigahune. ³⁹ Anage hute'za, ana waini hozafinti avazuhu fegu atre'za ahe fri'naze. ⁴⁰ Hagi anantema waini hozamofo nafa'amo'ma esuno'a, hozama kegavama hu'naza vahera, na'a huzmantegahie? ⁴¹ Agrira anage hu'za asmi'naze, Agra havi avu'ava hanaza vahera zamazeri havizahutfa hugahie. Huteno ana waini hoza zamazampinti hanare'mreno, hoza kegava hu'ne'za hoza anerere knare, agrama erigahue hu'nesiama'ama amisaza vahe zamigahie hu'naze. ⁴² Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Anumzamomo avontafepina tamagra hampritma nonkazo? Nogi vahe'mo'za knare osu'ne hu'za eritre'naza havemo'a, nomofo renagentete asente'nageno azeri hanaveti have menina fore nehie. Ama'i Anumzamomo tro hu'neankino, tvurera so'e zantfa fore nehie.

(Psa-Zga 118:22-23) ⁴³ Ama ana agafare, Nagra kea tamagrira tamasmina, Anumzamomo kumara tamagripintira hanareno, iza'zo Anumzamomo kuma'mofo nena rgama renentesnamokizmi zamigahie. ⁴⁴ Hagi mago'mo'ma

amana havere'ma asaga hurmisimo'a, korino rupanini hugahie. Hianagi ana havemo'ma inamofu agofeturo asagahu ramisimo'a fuzafupeno kugupa segahie. ⁴⁵ Hige'za ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'za ana fronka kema hia nentahi'za, zamagra antahi'zazmifina, tagriku nehie hu'za hu'naze. ⁴⁶ Jisasina azerisaza kanku hakre'nazanagi, zamagra tusi'a vahe kevugu kore hu'naze. Na'ankure ana vahe kevumo'za, Agrikura kasnampa nere hu'za nehaza zankure.

22

*Arave hute ne'za retro hu'neazamofu fronka naneke
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a fronka kea mago'ene zamagrikura anage huno zamasami'ne. ² **Mona kumamo'a mago kini ne'mo mofavre'amo arave huku higeno kave retro hu'neankna hu'ne.** ³ **Huteno agra kazokzo eri'za vahe'a, zamagima hu'noa vahe'zaga ome kehinke'za, aravemahu nezantera eho huno huzmantege'za vazanagi, zamagra omegahune hu'naze.** ⁴ **Mago'ene ruga'a kazokzo eri'za vahera hunezmanteno, anage hu'ne, zamagima hu'noa nagara zamasamiho, Nagra aravehu ne'zana hago retro huntogeno me'ne. Ve bulimakaone agusage afu'zagani'a, ko ahe'za traga huvazi antazageno, mika'zana retro hunte'naze. Ana hu'negu aravemahu nezante eho.** ⁵ **Hianagi ananke ontahiza atre'za vu'za e'za hu'naze. Mago'mo'a hoza arega vigeno, mago'mo'a zago eri'za ma'are vu'ne.** ⁶ **Ruga'amo'za eri'za vahe'zamia zamazeri haviza nehu'za, zamahe fri'naze.** ⁷ **E'ina hazazamo, kini ne'mofona tusiza huno rimpa haviza higeno, sondia vahe'a huzmantege'za vu'za ana vahe'ma zamahe fri'naza vahera ome zamahe nefri'za, rankumazmia teve taginte'naze.** ⁸ **Anante Agra kazokzo eri'za vahe'agura anage huno zamasm'i'ne, aravema hu ne'zana hago trotra hunte'ne. Hu'neanagi zamagima hu'nona vahe'mo'za efregara osu'naze.** ⁹ **E'ina hazagu, ranra kampi vutma inankna vahe'ma zmagesuta, zmagi hinke'za aravema hu nezantera eho.** ¹⁰ **Hige'za ana kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za rankuma kampi vu'za e'za hu'za zmagaza vahe'a, havi avu'ava nehaza vahero, knare vahero kehutru hazage'za, ana aravehu nompina, zamagi hu'naza vahe'krerfamo'za avite'naze.**

¹¹ **Hu'neanagi, Kini ne'mo'ma efreno arave hutema zmagi hu'nea vahepima eme keana, anampina mago**

nera aravehu kukena osu'nea ne' emani'negenoko'ne. ¹² Hagi Agra ana neku anage hu'ne, nenfuga aravemahu kukenama osu'nenka kagra inankna hunka amafina efre'nane? Hianagi agrama hukeya omne'geno mago keaga osu'ne. ¹³ Anante Kini ne'mo eri'za vahe'a zamasamino, azeritma nofi agare azante anakitetma, asgahutma tusi'a hanizampi matevutrenkeno, anampinka zavira neteno, ave aninkreki hino hu'ne. ¹⁴ Na'ankure ra'ma'amokizmi ke hu'neanagi, osi'a naga huhampri nezmante.

Sisa amisaza takesi zagogu Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za magopi omeri truhu'za, rehesageno, Agra'a hania kefinti azerisune hu'za ke retro hu'naze. ¹⁶ Hute'za zamagri zmage nentaza naga'ene, Herodima amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane, magoka huzmantage'za Jisasinte vu'za anage hu'naze. Rempi huzami nere, tagra antahi'none, Kagra tamage ne'tfa mani'nenka, tamage ke'moma hu'nea kante antenka Anumzamofokankura rempi hunezmine. Mago'mofonkukera nosane, na'ankure mago'mofontega nontane. ¹⁷ Hagi tagrira tasmio. Kagra nankagesa nentahi'ne? Knare hu'negu, Sisama ami takisi zagoa amigahumpi omigahune? ¹⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a havi antahi'zama eri'zana nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Tamagra tavre vahere! Na'a higetma renvatga huta negaze?** ¹⁹ Mago'ma takisima nehaza zagofinti eri **naverihoko,** hige'za mago zago eri'za Agrite e'naze. ²⁰ Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Ama aza amema'ane aza naneke krente'naze?** ²¹ Zamagra ke nona'a hu'naze, Sisa su'ane hazageno, Agra zamagriku anage hu'ne, **anama huno, Sisa'zama me'nesiana, Sisa amiho. Hagi Anumzamofozama me'nesiana, Anumzamofoko amiho.** ²² Anankema nentahi'za antri nehu'za, Agrira atre'za vu'naze.

Fripinti oti snaza kegu Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ana zupage Satusi mono vahe'mo'za, (vahe'mo'za fripintira o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za) Jisasinte e'za eme antahige'naze, ²⁴ Rempi huzami ne'moka, Mosesie'a huno, **Mago'ne'mo'ma mofavre kase onte'nenoma frisigeno'a, nefu'a ana kentora a'erineno nefu fri'nea ne'mofoko mofavre kasentegahie.** ²⁵ Hagi tagripina 7ni'a kogna mani'nafinti, agonesa mofavremo a' eriteno, mofavre onteno fri'geno, ana ara negna erinte'ne. ²⁶ Anantemo'a anazanke hu'ne, hagi 3mo'a anazanke huno tamino 7nimofonte vu'ne. ²⁷ Ana ara henka fri'ne.

28 Ana hu'negu Fripinti otisaza kna'zupa, ana kognafintira iza a' manigahie? Na'ankure ana miko'mo'za ana ara erinte'naze. 29 Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagratmi tamazeri havia nehaze, na'ankure avontafero, Anumzamofu hanavea antahi'amara nosaze.** 30 Na'ankure fri'nehnafinti'ma oti snazana, arave hu'zana omnesigeno, ara vasi omiami hu'zana omnesigeno, monafinka ankeru vahe'kna hu'za manigahaze. 31 Hianagi fri'naza vahe'ma otisaza zanku'ma Ra Anumzamo'ma tamagrikumu hu'nea kea hamprita ontahinazo. 32 *Nagra Abrahamuma Aisaki'ma Jekopu Anumza mani'noe hu'neana? Agra fri vahe'mofu Anumzana omani'ne, hagi kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'mofu Anumzane.* (Eks-Ati 3:6) 33 Tusi'a vea kevumo'za ana nanekema nentahi'za, rempima huzmia kegura tusi antri hu'naze.

Vugotama hu'nea kasegemofu naneke

34 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'zama antahi'zama, Satusi va-hera keosza kema Jisasi huzmantege'za, Farisi vahe'mo'za magopi eritru hu'naze. 35 Zamagripinti mago'zmimo'a, kasegere ugagota hu'nemo, reheno kenaku anage huno agenoka hu'ne. 36 Rempu huramine'moka, inana tra kemo mareri'agetereno vugagota hu'ne? 37 Jisasi'a kenona'a asmino, **Rana, kagrika'a Anumzana, mika tumokareti ene, mika kagu kamenteti ene, mika antahintahi ka'areti avesinto.** (Diu-Kas 6:5) 38 **Ama e'i pusama huno, vugagote'nea kasege.** 39 **Anante'ma hu'neana, kagragu'ma kavesi'nentanaza hunka, tva'onkarema nemanisimofona avesinto hu'ne.** (Lev-Pris 19:18) 40 **Mika kase'gemo'ene, kasnampa vahe'mofu kemo'a, asma tare tra kemofonte aniri'ne.**

Jisasi'a Farisi vahe'mokizmi Kraisinku zmantahige'nea naneke

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Farisi vahe'ma eri'tru'ma nehazageno'a Jisasi'a mago zamagenoka ke zmantahige'ne, 42 **Tamagra Kraisinkura nankna tamagesa nentahi'ze? Agra iza ne' mofavre?** Huno zmantahigege'za, Deviti mofavre hu'naze. 43 Agra zamagrira anage huno zamasmine, **Nahigeno Avamumo'a Devitina asmigeno Ranimoke hu'ne?** 44 **Ramo'a nagri Rantega anage hu'ne, tamaga kazigani'a mani'neana, ha' vaheka'a zamare kagri kagafi antaneno hu'ne.** (Psa-Zga 110:1) 45 **Deviti'ma, Rane huno'ma hu'neana, inankna huno agri mofavrea manigahie?** 46 Ana kemofu nona'a, mika'amo'za mago'a kea

huntega osu'za, ana knareti'ma vu'neana koro hunente'za mago'anena, Agrira agenoka osu'naze.

23

Kasegere ugota hu'naza vaheku'ene Farisi vaheku hu'nea naneke

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Jisasi'a anante ana vea kevugu'ene, amage nentaza disaipol nagaku anage hu'ne. ² **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za, Mosesi kasege kemofonte nemanize.** ³ **Ana hu'negu nankna ke'ma tamasmi'sazana, tamagesa antahi ankeretma, tamasmisazaza hiho. Hianagi zamagrama hanaza zana osiho, na'ankure zamagrama rempima huzami'za zana amage' ante'za nosaze.** ⁴ **Zamagra kna'nentake huno erisaga huama'a amuhu hu'nea zantmi anakiza vahe zamafunte nentaze. Hu'neanagi zamagra zamazana ante'za zamazankonutira retufe zmage'sa nontahize.** ⁵ **Ana mikazama nehzana vahe'mo'za zmagehogu zamagra ana nehaze. Na'ankure zamagra osi nunamu vogisifina mago'a mono kea kre vazite'za, zmazante'ene kokovite'ene anaki'za nofi arente arente zaza kukenare nehaze.** ⁶ **Hakare vahe atru hu'za ne'za nenafi kva vahe trate mani'zanku zamavenesi'za, osi mono nomp kva vahe trate manisnaza zanku zame'nesie.** ⁷ **Hagi vahe'mo'za maketi kumapima humusema hunezmante'za, rempi huzami vahere'ma hu'za hanaza'zanku zmenesie.** ⁸ **Hu'neanagi tamagrikura rempi huzami vahere hu'za osiho. Na'ankure Remp hurami'nera Magoke mani'negetma, tamagra ana miko'a kogna mani'naze.** ⁹ **Hagi ama mopafina nenfa'e hunka mago'mofonkura osuo, na'ankure tamagrira Magoke Nafa'tmimo monafinka mani'ne.** ¹⁰ **Anazanke hutma kvatie hutma mago nekura osiho. Na'ankure magoke Kva tamia Kraisi mani'ne.** ¹¹ **Ugagotama tamagri'pima hu'nesnimo'a, tamagri eri'za ne' manino.** ¹² **Iza'o agra'ama ante marerisimofona, azeri anteramigahie, iza'o agra'ama anterami'simofona, azeri antesga hugahie.**

Jisasi'a huzmasmi vahe'mo'za haviza hu'naza zanku zmasmi'nea naneke

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; Luk 20:47)

¹³ **Hu'neanagi kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mota, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Mona kumapima vunaku haza**

vahera, tamagra kafa erigita ahenkani renezmantaze. Na'ankure tamagratamia unofretama zamatrage'za ufrenaku'ma haza vahera unofraze. ¹⁴ [Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra kento a'nemokizmi havige hunezmanteta nozimine, maka zazimine rezmata hutma kumzafa eri vaganereta, kefo zama nehaza zantami refitenaku za'za nunamu nehaze. E'i ana'ma nehazagu tusi'a kna erigahaze.]*

¹⁵ Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagiri hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Mago'mo agu'a akarahe hinogura, tamagra mopafina vanohutma, hagerina taka nehaze. Anama hutma mago'ma nevretma, anamofona tamagra mani'naza avamena ageteretma tarezupa tevemofa mofavre azerinesaze. ¹⁶ Kva hiho, tamavu suhu kva vahera, tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o ra mono nonte hunteno huvempa haniana, amne zane! Hianagi inamo'o ra mono nompima me'nea golimofa agire'ma huvempa hanimo'a, agrama huvempama hunte'nea kere amage anteno. ¹⁷ Tamavu suhuno neginagi vahe mani'naze! Ina'nazamo tusi'a razana me'ne, goli mopi, hipi ra mono nomo'ma goliretima azeri ruotge hu'nea zamo'e? ¹⁸ Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o kre sramnavu itamofonte hunteno, huvempa haniana amne'zane. Hianagi iza'o kre sramnavu itamofa agofetu me'nea ofare hunteno huvempama hanimo'a, huvempama hunte'nea ke'are amage anteno. ¹⁹ Tamusuhu vahe mani'naze! Ina'nazamo razana me'ne, ofamopi, kre sramnavu itamo ofa azeri ruotgera nehio? ²⁰ E'ina hu'negu, iza'o kre sramnavu itamofonte huvempa hanimo'a, kre sramnavu itare me'neazanku'ene huvempa nehie. ²¹ Hagi iza'o ra mono nonte'ma huvempama himo'a, anampinkama nemanía Anumzante ene huvempa nehie. ²² Iza'o monamofonte huvempa hanimo'a Anumzamofa traku'ene, anantema nemanía Anumzanku huvempa nehie. ²³ Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra migufa'ene, nasene, zonkofea ofa nentaze. Hianagi kasegefima ugagota hu'neazana, fatgo avu'ava huzanki, asunkuzane, ke amage ante'zana tamagena hu'nemize. Hianagi ama zantamine, mago'azama

* ^{23:14} Amana isa'a [vs 14] koma krenaza avontafepina mago'a agaterenazageta krentenone.

nehaza zane tamagena huomitma amne hugahaze.
²⁴ Tamagra tamuvusu kva nagare, havigafa kuko antetma azeri netraze, hianagi kemoli afura asagahu nevazize.

²⁵ Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure amega kapumofone, zuompamofona tamagra azeri avusese nehaze. Hianagi zamagu'afina kumzafa'sezane zamagraguke huzamo avitene.

²⁶ Tamavu asuhu Farisi vahekure, pusantera zuompane kapumofona agu'afi sesehugeno, amega avufamo'a anahu kna huno avusese hino.

²⁷ Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra efeke paseteti vahe kerire frentageno amega kerimo'a avusese huno knare'za hiankna nehaze. Hianagi agu'afinka fri vahe'mokizmi zaferinamo'ene avusese osu'nea zantamimo avite'ne.
²⁸ E'inahu kante amega'a vahe zamurera tamagra fatgo huta mani'none nehaze. Hianagi tamagu'afinka tavrema hu'zamo'ene tra kema amage'ma onte'zamo osu'zamo avite'ne.

²⁹ Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze, na'ankure tamagra kasnampa vahe'mokizimi keritro nehutma, fatgo vahe'mokizimi kerikonariri hunentaze. ³⁰ Ana nehutma amanage huta nehaze, korapa tagehezane mani'nona sinifa, tagra anampina ufreta, zamagra'ena kasnampa vahe korana erimegira otro'sine nehaze. ³¹ Amanahu kema nehazana agafatami hufore hutma, tagra kasnampa vahe'ma zamahe fri'naza vahe'mokizimi zamagehete hutma nehaze. ³² Tamagra nermageho'zama hunaza'zana huvagareho. ³³ Tamagra osifave, tamagra ha'osifavemofomofavre zage. Inankna hutma tevefima vugahaze huno huramante'neana maniganegahaze?

³⁴ E'ina hu'negu keho, Nagra kasnampa vahe'ene, antahi'zane vahe'ma, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahezaga, huzmantoge'za neaze, mago'amokizimia zamahetma hantigahaze. Mago'amokizimia osi mononontamifi zamazeritma nofi knonu sefu nezamitma, rankumate kumate zamazeri haviza hutma vano hugahaze. ³⁵ Ana'ma hanageno'a mika fatgo vahe ama mopafi zamahageno tagirami'nea koramo mofokumimo'a tamagrite egahie. Fatgo ne' Eболи koranteti agafa huno Berekaia nemofozekaraiama, tamagrama

ra mono none, kre sramanavu itamofu amu'nompima ahe fri'naza ne'mofu koramofu knazana tamagra erigahaze. ³⁶ **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue. Amana knafi vahe'motmage', ama ana knazana erigahaze.**

Jisasi'a Jerusalemi rankumate vaheku asuntgi'nea naneke (Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ **Jerusalemi vahere, Jerusalemi vahere. Kasnampa vahe zamahe nefritma, huzmantege'za tamagritega aza vahera have kanonu zamahe'naze. Nama'a kna mofavre'zagatamia kokoremo anenta'a zaga agekonanu zamazeri atru huno refite zamanteankna hunaku nehuanagi tamagra tamave'nosie.** ³⁸ **Keho, tamagri ra mono nomo'a, vahera omanigeno megusa avu'ava hie.** ³⁹ **Na'ankure Nagra neramasmue, meninteti agafa hutma tamagra Nagrira onagetma manime nevuta anage hugahaze. Anumzamofu agifima e'nemofona asomu huntenu huta hugahaze.**

24

Jisasi'ma enaku hania knare fore hania zanku antahige'naza naneke

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ **Hagi Jisasi'ma mono nonkuma'ma atreno nevig'e'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ra mono nonte'ma kinaza nontami eme averisagu e'naze.** ² **Hianagi zamagrikura anage Jisasi'a hu'ne, Amama me'nea nontamina negazafi? Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, mago havemo'e huno mago havemofu agofetura omanetfa hugahie. Ana miko'mo'a tagnavazi ramigahie.**

Jisasi'a tusi'a knaza fore hugahie hu'nea naneke (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ **Olivi agonarema vuno unemanige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, zamagra'agu e'za Jisasina eme antahige'za, Nazupa kema hanazana fore hugahifi tasamio. Kagrama eku'ma nehnankeno'ene, ama mopama vagareku'ma hanigeno'a, nankna avame'za fore hugahie? Hu'za hu'naze.**

⁴ **Jisasi'a ke'nona zamirera anage hu'ne, Mago'a vahe'mo'za havi kante tmavare'za vuzankura kva hiho.** ⁵ **Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za, Nagri nagihe'za, tagra kraisigate nehu'za rama'a vahe'zaga zamazeri savri hugahaze.**

⁶ **Ha'mofu nanekea nentahitma, ha'mofu agigenkea antahigahazanagi tamagra korera osiho. Na'ankure amanahu'zana amne fore hugahie. Hianagi mopa vagarekna zahufa ne-e.** ⁷ **Na'ankure mago rankuma**

naga'mo'za, oti'za mago rankuma nagara ha' huzman-tege'za, mago kini ne'mofo naga'mo'za oti'za mago kini nemofo nagara hara huzmanteg'e'za, agate'zamo'ene iminkomo hakare kaziga tusi'za hugahie. ⁸ Hianagi ana maka zama fore haniana, mofavre kasenteku'ma eneria kna ataza ama erigafa nehie.

⁹ Henka'a, ha' vahete tamagrira tamavare'za vnage'za tamata neramiza tamahe frigahaze. Hakare kuma'mo'za tusi'za hu'za zmavesra huramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagireku hu'za ana huramantegahaze.

¹⁰ Ana knafina hakare'mo'za nagrite'ma zamentintia hunaza zana atre'za vu'za, komoru ohunte ahunte nehu'za, zamavesra ohunte ahunte nehanage'za,

¹¹ hakare havige kasnampa vahetamina fore hu'za mika vahera havigante zamavarentegahaze.

¹² Hagi na'ankure ke ontahi'zamo'a ame'namepi agatereno marenerinkeno, hakare vahe'mofo avesinte avu'avazamo zasi hugahie. ¹³ Hu'neanagi aza'o amentintifima oti hampo'nama huno atupare'ma vanimofona aguvazigahie. ¹⁴ Anumzamofu kuma'mofo Knare Musenkea miko mopane mopane huama hutesageno, hagi vagarekna egahie.

*Maka'za agatereno haviza hania naneke
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Hianagi tusi'a haviza'mo'ma ruotge hu'nea kumapima efreno knare'zama ahe fanane nehanigetma negesutma ksanampa ne' Danieli hunte'neazamo'e hiho. Hagi ama nanekema hamprisamo'za antahi ama hiho. (Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11) ¹⁶ Hagi Judiana mani'namo'za fre'za agonarega viho. ¹⁷ Aza'o nomote mani'nesimo'a, uramino noma'afintira mago'zana e'orino. ¹⁸ Hagi hozafima mani'nesimo'a ruvahe huno nakre ku'a ome e'orino. ¹⁹ Zamu'ene hu'naza a'nene, mofavre aminuntage ana knafi hanaza a'nemo'za, tusi'a knaza fore hugahianki kva hiho. ²⁰ Nunamu nehinkeno fretma vuzamo'a, zasi knarero manifruhu knazupa (sabat) fore osino. ²¹ Na'ankure ana knafima fore'ma hania knazamo'a, ese'ma mopa fore'ma huneregati fore osu'nea knaknaza tusi'a knaza fore hanigeno, henka'a anahu knazana fore osugahie. ²² Hanki ana knamo atupama osanigeno'a, magomo'e huno omanigahie. Hu'neanagi huhampri zmante'nea vaheku huno knamofona eritupa hugahie. ²³ Mago'mo'ma tamagriku huno, keho, Kraisi'a amananki huge, Agra antune hania kerera tamentinti osiho. ²⁴ Na'ankure

havige kraisi'ene, havige kasnampa vahe'mo'za efore hu'za, tusi'a avame'zane kaguva'za hu'za zamazeri savari nehu'za, hampo'nama atisu'za, Anumzamo'ma huhampri'zmante namokizmia zamazeri savari hugahie. ²⁵ Hagi antahi ankereho, korapa Nagra fore hugahie hu'na tmasmi'noane. ²⁶ Hagi henka'ma mago'mo kagriku huno'ma, Agra ka'ma kopi eanki ko hanigenka ovutfu huge, ko, antu hunaraginte nompmani'ne huno hanigeta, tamentinti osiho. ²⁷ Na'ankure kopsi'namo zage hanatitegati zage fretega tevenefa tagivazu huno viankna nehanigeno, Vahe'mofo mofavrea egahie. ²⁸ Na'ankure frino kasrine'niazama me'nesirega, anantega tumpa namamo'za utru hugahaze.

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Tusi'a knazama evutesigeno'a, ana knafina ame huno zagemo'a tusi'a haninkisigeno, ikamo'a tavira ontesigeno, ofuzagamo'a monafintira atafriramisigeno, hagi monamofu hankavemo'a kogekoge hugahie. (Joel 2:31, Rev-Huf 6:12, 13) ³⁰ Ana hanigeno Vahe'mofo Mofavremofu avame'zana monare fore hanige'za, mika kazigatira nagate nofite vahe'mo'za zamasunku nehu'za negesageno, Vahe'mofo Mofavre'a tusi'a hanave'ane masazama'afi mona hamponte eramigahie. ³¹ Hagi ankeru vahe'zaga'a huzamantesige'za ufena nere'za, mopa omete emete huneregati'ma Agrama huhampri'ma zmante'nemokizmi, monamofu mago agentega vuno mago agentegatira zmavare atru hugahaze.

Fiki zafare hunte'nea fronka naneke

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Fiki zafareti fronka kea rempi huta antahiho, knare huno amena'mo vuno eno huno ani'nama erimaregetma, zagegna egofta nehie hutma nehaze. ³³ Anahu kna kante, tamagrama ama ana zantmima negesutma, Agrama esia knamo'a kofta huno kafantfante me'ne hutma tamagesa antahiho. ³⁴ Tamagerafa hu'na Nagra neramasmue. Ama knafima mani'naza vahera ofrita mani'nesageno, ana mika'zana fore hugahie. ³⁵ Monane mopanena fanane hugahie. Hianagi Nagri nanekemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.

Tro hutma maniho huno jisasi hu'nea naneke

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Hu'neanagi anama esia knane zagenena, mago nemo'a ontahi'tfaza hu'ne. Monafinka ankeromo'zane

Nemofonenena ontahine. Hagi Nenfakē'za antahine.
³⁷ Na'ankure Noa knafi hu'nazankna avu'ava'za nehnageno Vahe'mofu Mofavrea egahie. (Jen-Agf 6:5-8) ³⁸ Na'ankure tina ohage'nege'za, ana knafina, vahe'mo'za ne'zana nene'za, aka tina nene'za, a'nea e'neriza, ara masi omiami nehazage'no, Noa'a ventefina umareri'ne. ³⁹ Zamagra mago zankura ontahi'za mani'nageno tinko'mo hageno eme zmaheno refite vagare'ne. Vahe'mofu mofavrema enaku'ma hanigeno'a, e'inahu'za fore hugahie. (Jen-Agf 7:6-24) ⁴⁰ Hagi tare ne'trena hozafi tragote'ne mani'nesnakeno mago'mofu netreno, mago'mofona avregahie. ⁴¹ Tare a'tremoke'a witi raga neganesakeno, mago'mofona netreno mago'mofu avregahie. ⁴² E'ina hu'negu kavua ketenka manio, na'ankure kagri Ramo'a nanknare egahio, kagra ontahi'nane. ⁴³ Hianagi ama'na kea antahi ankerenka antahio, nomofu nefa'ma musufa ne'mo'ma kenagepima ne-esia knama antahi ankere'nesuno'a, agra kvahu ankere'neni atresigeno noma'a tagana vazino uofregahie. ⁴⁴ E'ina hu'negu tamaganena trotra hiho, na'ankure Vahe'mofu mofavremo'a tamagra egahie hutma antahi omisaza knazupa egahie.

*Havi eri'za vahe'ene tamage eri'za vahe'mokizmi naneke
 (Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Aza'o ke amage'anteno knare antahintahine kazokazo eri'za ne'ma mani'nesiana, kva'amo noma'afi vahete kva hunte'nesigeno, ruga'a kazokazo eri'za vahera kna fatgorera ne'zana zamigahie. ⁴⁶ Kazokzo eriza ne'mo kegava huno mani'nesigeno, kva'amo eno eme kesimo'a muse hino. ⁴⁷ Tamage hu'na Nagra nerasmue, kva'amo eri'za nera huntisigeno, miko zama'arera kegava hugahie. ⁴⁸ Hu'neanagi ana havi kazokzo eriza nemo'ma agragu'ma huno, Nagri kva ne'mo'a hago zaza kna umanie nehuno, ⁴⁹ agra agafa huno, magoka eri'za e'neriza kazokzo eri'za vahe nezmaheno, aka ti ne'za neginagi nehaza vahe'ene ne'zane, tinena ne'ne. ⁵⁰ Anante ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo kva'agu omegahie huno, keno antahino osnia knare'ma esuno'a, ⁵¹ aheno rutnerare huteno, huntkeno tavre vahe'mofu kumapi umanigahie. Ana kumate zavike nehuno, ave' aninkreki hugahie.

25

10ni'a vene'nene omase mofa'nemokizmi fronka naneke

¹ E'i ana knafina mona kumamo'a 10ni'a venenene omase mofanemo'za lampe tavizami'a eriri eriri huza, a' erinaku hia ne' ome tutagiha hunaku vu'naza kna hu'ne. ² Mago 5fu'a vene omase mofane'mokizmia knare antahintahia omanene. Hagi mago 5fu'a vene omase mofane'mokizmia knare antahintahi me'ne. ³ Hagi knare antahintahima omanenea mofane'mo'za rampe tavi zamia eri'nazanagi, mago'a masevena e'ori'naze. ⁴ Hu'neanagi knare antahintahima me'nea mofane'mo'za tafero zamifina mago'a masevena eririza rampe tavi zaminena vu'naze. ⁵ Hagi a'ma erinaku'ma hu'nea nera kora omegeno zamu toko hige'za mase'naze. ⁶ Hianagi kenage amu'nompimago ne'mo kezatino, A'ma eri nera hago e'ne! Atiramita eme keho! Hige'za, ⁷ anante ana maka mofanemo'za oti'za tavizmi erira hu'naze. ⁸ Anante knare antahintahima omane'nemo'za, knare antahintahima me'nemokizmia zmantahige'za, mago'a masavena tamiho, na'ankure tavi timo'a asu nehie huza hazage'za, ⁹ knare antahintahima eri'namo'za kenona huzamante'za, i'o masave timo'a tamagri'ene tagri'enena knarera huorantegosianki, feno nontega vuta, tamagra su'zana ome miza seho hu'naze. ¹⁰ Ana masave mizasenu ne vazageno, a'ma eriku'ma hu'nea nera ege'za, tro'ma hu'za mani'naza mofa'nemo'za, aravehu ne'zama retro hunte'nea nompimagra marerizageno kahana erigi'ne. ¹¹ Henka ana knare antahizami omane 5fu'a mofa'nemo'za e'za Ramoke, Ramoke kahana anagiranto hu'naze. ¹² Hianagi kenona huzamanteno, tamage hu'na nerasmue, nagra tamagena antahina osu'noe. ¹³ E'ina hu'negu kva huta maniho, na'ankure Vahe'mofomofavrema ete esiankna ontahi'naze.

Kazokzo eri'za vahe'mokizmi zago refako huzami'nea fronka naneke

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mago'ane Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, mona kuma'mo'a amanahukna hu'ne, Mago ne'mo'a ru kaziga umanigeno enaku nehuno, eri'za vahe'a kehutru huno, zamagri'zmi avamente zago'a refako huzami'ne. ¹⁵ Hagi mago'mofona 5tauseni'a zago amino, mago'mofona 2 tauseni'a zago amino, magomofona 1tauseni zago ami'ne. Hanave zamimofomofa avamente refako huzamiteno, atreno afete kana vu'ne. ¹⁶ Anama kva amo'ma nevigeno, ame huno 5 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea ne'mo'a, ana zagonuti eri'za erino mago'ane 5 tauseni'a zago eri fore hu'ne. ¹⁷ Anahu kna huno 2 tauseni'a

zago eri'nea ne'mo'a, mago'ane 2 tauseni'a zago erifore hu'ne. ¹⁸ Hu'neanagi 1 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo'a, mopafi keru ome kafino kva'amofu zagoa asente'ne. ¹⁹ Hagi zazakna kva zimimo'a umaniteno, eno kazokzo eri'za naga'a ke hutru huno, zagoma zami'nea zago eri fatgo huno kenaku zamantahige'ne. ²⁰ 5 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo'a, mago'ene 5 tauseni'a zagoa eri agofetu huno eno amanage hu'ne. Ramoke kagra antahi naminkama 5 tauseni'a zagoma nami'nana zagoreti, mago'ane 5 tauseni'a zago eri agofetu hu'na zagoa erifore hu'noe higeno, ²¹ kva'amo'a kenona huntenu, knare'zantfa hane, kagra knare hunka fatgo eri'za nere. Osi'a zantera knare hunka kegava hanku, Kagra kavare antesnugenka rama'a zante kegava krigahane. Hagi enka NAGRANE muse eme huo hu'ne. ²² Anante 2 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea ne'mo eno amanage hu'ne, ramoka, antahi naminkama 2 tauseni'a zago nami'nantetira ko, ete 2 tauseni'a zago eriafofetu hu'noe higeno, ²³ kva'amo ke nona huno, knare'zantfa hane, kagra knare hunka fatgo eriza nere, osi'a zantera knare hunka kegava hanku, Nagra kavarentesnugenka rama'a zante ke kva krigahane. Hagi enka NAGRANENA musena eme huo hu'ne. ²⁴ Anante 1tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo eno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka kagra himamu ne' mani'nankena kage'na antahi'na hu'noe, kagra ohankre'nana hoza nevasagenka, avimza orani'nana ne'za nevasganku, ²⁵ kagoro hugante'na zagoka'a keru ome kafi'na mopafi asente'noreti, ama ana maka zago ka'a vati'na eri'na oanki ko higeno, ²⁶ kva'amo kenona huntenu, kagra haviza hunka, eri'za e'ori ne' mani'nane. Kagra ko nagenka nantahinka hu'nane, ohankre'noa hoza nevasage'na, avimza orani'noa ne'za enerugu, ²⁷ kagra zagoni'a zago nompi ome ante'nankeno, mago'ane zagoa erifore nehige'na, ete eme eruresine. ²⁸ E'ina hu'negu zagoa agripintira eritma, 10 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nemofu amiho hu'ne. ²⁹ Na'ankure mago'azama ante'nesamo'za mago'ane eneri'za, zamesi' nesiazana rama'a erigahaze. Hu'neanagi mago'a zama onte'nesimofompintira eri'nesnia zana eritregahie. ³⁰ Hagi ama kefo eri'za nera avreta fegi'a kumzu hanimpi ome matevuta atreho, e'i anampina vahe'mo'za zavi krafa nehu'za, zamave anikreki hugahaze.

³¹ Hagi Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ete hanave'afine masa zama'afima mika ankeru zaga'anema esuno'a, Agra masa nentake tra'are emanigahie. ³² Mika kokankokati vea'mo'za Agri avure emeritru hanageno afu kva nemo, afu kevufinti memene sipisipi afutami refako hugantugma hiankna huno, zamazeri kantugma hugahie. ³³ Sipisipi afu'tmina, Agra aza tamaga kaziga z mavrenenteno, meme afutamina aza hoga kaziga zamavarentegahie. ³⁴ Anante kinimo'a azantmaga kazigama mani'namokizimigura amanage huno hugahie. Nafa'nimo'a asomu huramante'neanki, etma mona mopa tro osu'nenoma retro huramante'nea kuma emerihio hugahie. ³⁵ Na'ankure nagama'netegeta Nagrira ne'za namizage'na ne'noe. Tinku nave'nesigeta Nagrira tina namizage'na ne'noe. Nantu vahe Nagra neogetma nontamifi navrente'naze. ³⁶ Navufa navapa mani'nogetma Nagrira kukena hunante'naze. Kri eri'nogeta Nagrira kegava hunante'naze, Kina nompini mani'nogeta, Nagrira eme nage'naze hanige'za, ³⁷ anante fatgo vahe'mo'za ke nona hunte'za, Ramoke, nazumepaga kagakura nehanketa ne'zana kami'none? Inazupa tinkura kave'nesigeta, kamunkenka ne'nane? ³⁸ Nazumepaga kagonkenka Kagra nantu vahera neanketa kavare nontifina kante'none? Nazupa Kagra kavufa kavapara mani'nanketa, kukena hugante'none? ³⁹ Nazumepaga kagonkenka, Kagra kria eri'nane, nazupa Kagra kina nompina mani'nanketa, ome kagenone? ⁴⁰ Kini ne'mo kenona huzmanteno amanage hugahie, tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama zamagima omane nafuhe'impinti mago zmimofoma nankna avu'ava huzmante'nazana, Nagri hunante'naze.

⁴¹ Nehuno anante aza hoga kazigama mani'namokizimia amanage huzmantegahie, tamagra kazu sifi mani'naze, maniganeta kefo nemofone, ankeru naga'amofoma retro'ma huzmante'nea tevava tevefi ufreho. ⁴² Na'ankure naga'ma netegeta magore hutma ne'zana namizage'na one'noe. Tinku nave'nesigeta magore hutma tina afi onami'naze. ⁴³ Nantu vahe neogeta nontimifina navre onte'naze. Navufa navapama mani'nogetma kukena huonante'naze. Krima eri'noane, kina nompina mani'nogeta eme onage'naze. ⁴⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za kenona huntegahaze, Ramoka, nazu'mepa kagonkenka kagakura hu'nane, hifi tinkura kavesi'ne, hifi nantu vahera e'nane, hifi kavufa kavapa mani'nanketa, kukena huogante'none,

hifi kria eri'nane, hifi kina nompina mani'nanketa kaza osu'none? ⁴⁵ **Hanageno Agra ke nona huzmantegahie. Tamage hu'na neramasmue, amama zamagi omne'nea vahe'pinti, mago zmimofoma mago'zama huonte'nazana, Nagri huonante'naze.** ⁴⁶ **Hanige'za ana vahe'mo'za manigane'za mani'vava zamatazampi vugahaze. Hianagi fatgo vahe'mo'za mani'vava mani'zampi vugahaze.**

26

*Jisasi ahefriku ke retro hu'naza naneke
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma ana maka nanekema huvagareteno, amanage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamasmine. ² **Antahi'naze Anumzamo Israeli vahe'ma kinafinti zmare'nea kna, tare knama agteresigeno egahie. Hagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre avare zamisage'za, ahe'za keka zafare hantigahaze.**

³ Hanki ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, Israeli vahe'mokizmi ranra kva vahe'mo'za ugagota mono kva ne' Kaiafasi kumapi atru nehu'za, ⁴ Jisasima havige hunte'za, azeri'za ahefrisaza naneke, oku'a huge antahige hu'naze. ⁵ Hu'neanagi anage hu'za aru amu'nozmfinti ke hakare hu'za ha' eri fore hu'zanku kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi'za ne'zane knarera anara osugahune hu'naze.

*Masave Jisasi frente'nea naneke
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

⁶ Jisasi'a Betani kumate Saimoninku fugo ne're nehaza nemofu nompini umarerino mani'negeni, ⁷ mago a'mo hentofa have tafempe mananentake huno mizama'amo mareri'nea masave erineno, Jisasi'a aza tununte itare mase'negeni, asenire tagino frente'ne. ⁸ Hianagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, anama hiaza nege'za zamarimpa haviza nehige'za, ama masavena na'a higeno amne zanknara nehie hu'naze? ⁹ Ra mizante atreno, zago erino amunte omne vahe zamigare nehazageno, ¹⁰ Jisasi'a keno antahino nehuno'a anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma ama ara antahi haviza hunentaze? Na'ankure agra knare avu'avaza hunenante.** ¹¹ **Zamunte omne vahera zamagra mika zupa tamagrane manigahaze. Hagi Nagra mika zupa tamagrana omanigahue.** ¹² **Ama a'mo'ma navufare masavema frenenanteana, asemanante'zamofu nazeri retro nehie.** ¹³ **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, mopane mopane vu'za e'za nehu'za, knare muse keni'a huama hanarega, ama**

a'mo hia avu'avazankura huama hu'za vahera nezmas-misage'za, zamagesa antahimigahaze.

*Judasi'a komoru hanige'za Jisasi azerisnaza naneke
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Anante 12fu'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'afinti Judas Isakarioti'e nehaza ne'mo, ugagota pristi vahete vuno, ¹⁵ amanage huno zamantahige'ne. Na'a namisagu nagra Jisasina avreramigahue? Hige'za 30'a Silva zagoa hampriza ami'naze. (Zek 11:12-13) ¹⁶ Ana knaretima vu'neana Jisasima avare zamisia kankamu fore hanigu Judasi'a hakrene.

*Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane vagare ne'za ne'nea naneke
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Hagi zo'ore Breti nenaza hompa knamofona ese zupa, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za eme antahige'za, inantega kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi ne'zana retro hugante'sunkenka negahane? ¹⁸ Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Rankumate ufresuta'a mago ne' ome kegaha'anki amanage huta ome asami'o, rempi hurami' ne'mo'a amanage huno hu'ne. Knani'a atupa nehigu nonka'afi namage'ma nentaza disaipol nagani'ane kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi ne'zana negahune hune hutna hi'o.** ¹⁹ Higene Jisasi'ma huznantea kante anteke, amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netremokea ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

²⁰ Anama higeno Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ane neza nenaza trate zamaza tununte mani'naze. ²¹ Ne'za nenageno Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, mago'moka ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampi komoru hunka nevrentegahane.** ²² Amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zmusunku nehu'za magoke magokemo'za Jisasinku anage hu'naze, Ramoka tamage nagriku nehampi? ²³ Higene Jisasi'a kenona'a huno, **ama tafepinti'ma ne'zama magoka Negrane nenompinti, mago'moka nagrira ha' vahe zamazampi navarentegahane.** ²⁴ Agriku'ma hu'za krente'naza kante, **Vahe'mofo mofavremo frigahie. Hianagi kva hino, komoru huno ha' vahete navre zamisnia ne'mo'a, nerera'ma kase ontene'sinia knare hisine.** ²⁵ Komoru huno ha' vahe avare zmisia ne' Judasi'a amanage hu'ne, Hurami' ne'moka tamage nagriku nehampi? huno higeno, **Izo kagra ha e'i nehane,** huno Jisasi'a asmi'ne.

*Jisasi'a hame ne'za zamige'za ne'naza naneke
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Anama nenageno, Jisasi'a breti erino Ramofonte susu huno nunamu huteno, erigorino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a nezmino amanage hu'ne, **Ama'i nagri navufgagi erita neho.** ²⁷ Anante Jisasi'a mago waini tafero erino Anumzantega susu huno nunamu huteno nezamino, **Mika'mota ama anampinti neho hu'ne.** ²⁸ **Na'ankure Anumzane huhagerafita manisnaza'zamo avempa huno mesnigu ama'i korani'e. Mika vahe'mofo kefo zazmi eri apase zmantenigu korani'a tagi neramue.** ²⁹ **Amanage hu'na nerasmue, meninteti'ma vaniana wainia mago'ene one'na henka'a, Nafa'nimofu kumapi tamagrane kasefa wainia negahune.** ³⁰ Hutege'za anante mago zagame hute'za, atirami'za Olivi agonare vu'naze.

Jisasi'a vahane hugahane huno Pitanku hu'nea naneke

³¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Meni kenegetfa Nagrite'ma fore'ma hania zanku natretma fregahaze. Na'ankure ko avontafepina krenteno, Nagra sipisipi kva ne' ahesuge'za sipisipi kevumo'za panini hu'za ufre efre hugahaze hu'ne.** (Zek 13:7) ³² **Hianagi fripinti oti'na Galili ugotena vugahue.** ³³ Higeno Pita'a kenona huno, mikamo'za kagrite'ma fore'ma hania zankura katre'za fre vagaregahaze. Hianagi nagra onkatretfa hugahue. ³⁴ Jisasi'a huno, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, meni kenegetfa kokorege osu'nenkenka, tagufa zupa Nagrikura onke'noe hunka vahane hugahane.** ³⁵ Pita'a amanage huno asmine. Ha nagra Kagrane fritfa hugahue, hanki'na Kagrira onkage'noe hu'na vahane huogantegahue. Hige'za ana miko amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kege hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Anumzane naneke hu'nea naneke

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Higeno Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ene Getsamenie nehazarega vuteno, anage huno zamasamine, **Amare mani'nenkena Nagra amanure nunamu ome huteno** nehuno, ³⁷ Pita nevreno Zeveti ne'mofavrea zanagri kogna Jemisine Jonine zanavreno nevigeno agafa huno rimpamo tusi kna avenesigeno agu'amo haviza nehigeno, ³⁸ amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagu namemo'a tusiza huno kna nehuno, nazeri fri kante nevie. Amare mani'neta Negrane kvahuta maniho.** ³⁹ Osi'a vu ogamnu'a atreno avugosaregati mopafi unemaseno, Anumzamofontega nunamu huno, **Nafa'nimoka knare'ma hu'nesiana, ama'i knazana eri atrenanto. Hu'neanagi Nagri navesira ovaririo. Kagri kavesizamo forehino.** ⁴⁰ Ananteti amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate eno,

zamageana, zamu mase'nageno, Pitanku amanage hu'ne. **Tamagra mago auafina Nagranena kva osugahazo?** ⁴¹ **Reramatagafi ufreta traka hanagi, kva huneta nunamu hiho. Avamu timimo'a ave'nesianagi, amega tamavufgamo'a avenosie.** ⁴² Ete mago'ene vuno nunamu ome huno, **Nafa'ni moka ama'i knazamofu taferora eri atre onante'nanke'na nesuana, Kagri kvesimo forehugahie.** ⁴³ Ete eno eme zamageana zamu toko hige'za zamu mase'nageno, ⁴⁴ ete zmatreno vuno tagufa zupa ko'ma hu'neankna ke huno Anumzantega nunamu ome hu'ne. ⁴⁵ Ananteti eno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmine, **Tamagra manigsa nehutma tamu masenazo? Kehu, Vahe'mofu mofavrema komoru hu'za kumi vahe'mokizmi zamazampi avremisaza knahie.** ⁴⁶ **Otinke' vamneno, komoru huno navre zamisia nera ama ne-e.**

*Jisasina komoru hu'za azerinaza naneke
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisasi'a ke huvaga ore'negeno 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'afinti mago'mo Judasi ehanitino tusi'a vahe kevune e'ne. Ugagota pristi kva vahe'mo'zane, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za huzmantage'za kazinknone kumpa knone eri'za e'naze. ⁴⁸ Judasi'a komoru hu'nemo zamasmino, Agi'ma antako hanuana, e'i ana neki azeriho. ⁴⁹ Judasi'a ame huno Jisasinte vuno, Knare kenegere hurami ne'moke nehuno, agi antako hu'ne. ⁵⁰ Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Rone'nimoka hunakurema hunka anazana huo.** Anante ruga'amo'za e'za Jisasina eme azeri'naze. ⁵¹ Hianagi mago Jisasi'ene mani'nea ne'mo, kazinknoma'a erino ugagota pristi ne'mofu kazokzo eri'za ne' agha rukafri atre'ne. ⁵² Ana higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno asmi'ne, **Kazi knonka'a anoma'afi vazinto. Kazi knonu ha' nehaza vahe'mokizmi'a kazi knonu zamahe frigahaze.** ⁵³ **Kagra ontahinampi, Nagrama Nenfanku antahigesugeno'a, mago'ane 12 tauseni'a sondia ankeru kevu vahe menitfa erami'za naza hanazana?** ⁵⁴ **Hianagi Nagrama anama hanugeno'a, amanahu kante fore'ma hino huno Anumzamofu avontafepima kre'nea kemo'a, inankna huno efore hugahie?**

⁵⁵ Ana knafi Jisasi'a ana vahe kevu amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagri nazerikura nahigeta kazinknone kumpa kno erita kumzafa vahe zamazeriku nehazankna hutma neaze? Knaneknane ra mono nOMPI mani'ne'na naneke huneramasmugeta naze'ori'naze.** ⁵⁶ **Hagi ana maka zama fore hu'neana korapa kasnampa vahe'mo'za, fore hugahie hu'za kre'naza'zamo avufga'a**

fore hu'ne. Ananknafi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za atre'za fre'naze.

Jisasina kanisol vahete avare'za vu'naza naneke

⁵⁷ Jisasima azeri'za vu'naza vahe'mo'za, Kaiafasi ugagota pristi nemofo nompri avare'za vu'naze, ana nompina kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene Jiu ranra kva vahe'mo'za atru hu'za mani'nazafi avare'za vu'naze. ⁵⁸ Hu'neanagi Pita'a ogama'a zamavaririno nevuno, ana mono ne'mofo nonkumapi ufreno, Jisasinte'ma fore haniaza kenaku eri'za vahe'ene umani'ne.

⁵⁹ Hagi ugagota pristi vahe' mo'zane ana miko kanisol (Senhitren) vahe'mo'za, Jisasima havige huntesage'za ahefrisaza vaheku hakare'naze. ⁶⁰ Hianagi miko vahe'mo'za eama hu'za havige huntazanagi, mago havizama'a hake'za eri fore osu'naze. Hianagi henka'a taremoke eama huke, ⁶¹ Jisasinku anage hu'na'e, Ama ne'mo Anumzamofu ra mono nona tapage hu'na tagufa knafi ki vagaregahue, huno hu'nea nere. ⁶² Anante ugagota pristi ne'mo'a otino amanage hu'ne, Ama nanekema hunegantarera kenona osugahampi? Na'a hu'nanke'za ama vahe'mo'za kea hunegantaze? ⁶³ Jisasi'a ke osu' mani'negeno ana ugagota pristi ne'mo amanage hu'ne, Kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu agire nehuanki tasamio. Kagra, Kraisiga Anumzamofu Nemofogafi? higeno, ⁶⁴ **Izo Kagraka'a hago nehane. Hianagi amanage hu'na mika motmagura nehue, henka'a Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a, negesnageno Anumzamofu azantmaga kaziga manino hihamu'ane mona hampompi ne-enketa kegahaze.**

⁶⁵ Higeno ugagota mono kva ne'mo kukena'a eritagato hunetreno amanage hu'ne, keho Anumzamofonku azanava ke nehie! Mago'ene naneke huontegosune, tamagra tami azanava kema huntea kea nentahize. ⁶⁶ Hagi na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Hige'za kenona hu'za, hazenke hu'neankino frisie.

⁶⁷ Nehu'za Jisasina avufi zmetu henente'za zamaza kano ahe'naze. Mago'amo'za zamaza rutarete'za nehe'za, ⁶⁸ amanage hu'za antahige'naze, Kagra Kraisige, aza negahefi kasnampa ke hu'ama hunka tasimio?

Pita'a Jisasinku onke'noe, hu'nea naneke

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; Jon 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ana kumapi fegi'a Pita'a umani'negeno mago eri'za mofa'mo eno, Kaganena Galili ne' Jisasi'ene vano nehazafinti mago zamimoke, hu'ne. ⁷⁰ Pita'a maka vea zamufi vahane huno, Nagra ontahi'noa zanku nehane. ⁷¹ Ananteti atiramino ana kumamofu kafante vigeno, mago

ru eriza mofa'mo negeno, Anante'ma mani'naza vahera zamasmino, ama nera Jisasi Nazareti ne'ene nemania nere. ⁷² Pita'a mago'ene vahane huhampo'na huno, Nagra onke'noa neku nehane hu'ne. ⁷³ Anante osi'a kna evige'za, oti'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za Pitante eza, anage hu'naze, tamage kagra mago zamimoke, na'ankure kageru'mo hufore nehie. ⁷⁴ Pita'a hanave kefinti agra'agu huhaviza nehuno, monamo'a antahine, tamage nagra onke'noa neku nehaze, higeno kokoremo'a ana agi'ene krafa hu'ne. ⁷⁵ Anante Jisasi'ma hu'nea kere Pita'a agesa antahigeno vu'ne, **Kokoremo krafa osu'nenkenka onke'noa nere hunka tagufa zupa vahane hugahane** hu'nea kegu nentahino, Pita'a fegi atiramino tusi asunku huno zavi ate'ne.

27

Judasi fri'nea naneke
(Apo 1:18-19)

¹ Ko'matigeno nanterama'a maka ugagota mono kva vahe'ene, ranra kva vahe'mo'za atru huza Jisasi ahefrisnaza naneke hunaki'naze. ² Ana hute'za Jisasina azeri'za nofi kite'za, rankumamofu kagota kva ne' (Gavana) Paeroti avare'za omemi'naze.

³ Hagi komoru huno avare zami'nea ne' Judasi'a antahiana Jisasi frigahie kema nentahino'a, rama'a asuza e'nerino, 30'a silva zago ami'naza zago'a erino ugagota mono kava vahete'ene ranra vahete vuno, ⁴ amanage hu'ne, Hazenke'a omane ne'ma komoru hu'na avare tamuana, nagra kumi hue huno hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, tagri zana omane'neanki kagri'zane hu'naze. ⁵ Judasi'a ana zago'a mate'vuno ra mono nomofu agu'afi netreno, vuno kana ome he'ne. ⁶ Ugagota mono kva vahe'mo'za ana zago eneriza anage hu'naze, Trakemo'a i'o hu'negu vahe'ma zamahe frikuma mizama ase'naza zago'a mono nomofu zago tafempina onteguhune. ⁷ Anante kehuge antahige hute'za, ana zagonuti mopa kavo tro nehia ne'mofu mopa, ru kazigati emani vahe fri hanageta asezamantesuna mope hu'za mizase'naze. ⁸ Amana kegafare, ana mopagura kora mope hu'za meninena nehaze. ⁹ Anante kasnampa ke Jeremaia hunte'nea kemo avufga'a fore hu'ne. **Israeli vahe'mo'za agri avufgare huhamprinte'naza 30'a silva zagoa zamagra eri'naze,** ¹⁰ **nehu'za ana zagoa eri'za, Ramo nasmi'nea kante mopa kavo tro' nehia ne'mofu mopa miza senaze.**

Jisasi'a Paeroti avuga keagare oti'nea naneke
(Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹¹ Jisasi'a anante rankumamofo kva (Gavana) ne' avuga uotigeno agenoka huno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kini mani'nano? **Izo e'ima kagra nehanane**, huno Jisasi'a ke'nona hu'ne. ¹² Hagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'za naneke humanentageno'a Jisasi'a kenona huozmante'ne. ¹³ Anante Paeroti'a amanage hu'ne, Hakare hazenkema hu'nana zanku'ma naneke'ma huma negantazana nentahimpi? ¹⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a magore huno, keagama huntea kerera, kenona'a osufta higeno, Paeroti'a tusi'a antri hu'ne.

Jisasi frisnia naneke

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Hagi rankumate kva ne'mo'a agri'a avu'avakino mika kafurera kinafinti zamavare'nea knare muse hu'za kave'ma nenaza zupa (pasova) kinafinti zamesimofonku hazageno avare fegu'a netreane. ¹⁶ Hagi ana knafina mago nera agi'a Barabasi'e tusi hazenketi'nea ne' kina nomp mani'ne. ¹⁷ Maka veama atru hutageno'a, Paeroti'a zamantahigeno, azanku tamenesi'a katufe tamisue? Barabasipi, Jisasinku Kraisi'ema nehaza nere? ¹⁸ Krunonkema Jisasi hunte'za avare'za eme ami'nazana agra antahinokeno hu'ne. ¹⁹ Paeroti'a ke refakohu tra'are'ma mani'negeno'a, nenaro'a ke atregeno vu'ne. Meni kenagera mase'ne'na Agrite'ma ke'noa avanamo'a tusi nagogofe'ne. E'i Nera fatgo ne' mani'neanki, mago zana huonto.

²⁰ Hianagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'za, Barabasi tamiho nehutma Jisasina ahefrio hutma hiho, hu'za mika atru hunaza veara masave ke zmasami'naze. ²¹ Hagi rankuma kva ne'mo'a, ama tare netrempitira inamofonku tamenesigu nagra katufe tamisue? Higeza zamagra Barabasi'e hu'naze. ²² Paeroti'a zmasamino, Jisasinku tazahu ne' Kraisi'ema nehaza nera na'a huntuesuegu tamenesi'e? Hige'za ana mika veamo'za, Rugeka zafare aho, hu'za kezatiza hazageno, ²³ Paeroti'a kenona huzmanteno, naza havizana hu'negeta neheze? huno hige'za, mago'ene kezati'za, Rugeka'zafare ahegeno frino. ²⁴ Hazageno Paeroti'a keana maka veamo'za rankege hazageno, mago'za huga nosuno tifino hakare vea zamufi aza sese nehuno, ama ne'mofo kora kumira nagripina omanegahianki, tamagri zane. ²⁵ Hige'za hakare veamo'za kenona'a hu'za, atregeno agri kora kumimo'a, tagripine mofavretifine meno hu'naze. ²⁶ Anante Paeroti'a Barabasina atregeno vigeno, Jisasina sefu amite'za rugeka zafare hesnazegu avare'zmine.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi huhaviza hunte'naza naneke

27 Rankumate kva ne'mofo sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi avare'za ana nemofo kumapi mika sondia vahe nemaniza kumate ufrageno regaginte'naze. 28 Anante Jisasina kukena'a eri'hate netre'za koranke kukena hunente'za, 29 ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza tro hu'za asenire antaninte'za, azota tmaga azampi erinte'naze. Hagi avuga kaziga zamarena renamagi'za revatga nehu'za, Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini nera ama'ne, hu'za hu'naze. 30 Zametu ahenente'za azampinti azota hanare'za anumpi amasagi'naze. 31 Ana hu'za huhaviza huntete'za, ana koranke kukena hatenetre'za, agri kukena ete erihuntete'za, rugeka zafare ahe'za hantinaku avare'za vu'naze.

Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'naza naneke

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Anama atinerami'za mago nera Sairini kazigati Saimoni'e hu'za nehaza ne' eme nege'za, Jisasi rugeka zafa eri kofino vinogu tutu hunte'naze. 33 Mago kumara aseni zaferine nehazare (Golgota) uhanati'naze. 34 Anante waini timpi akaza erihava hute'za, Jisasina amizageno neno keana higeno, one'ne.

35 Rugeka zafare azerinte'za hanto'ma ahete'za kukena refako huku kasi zokago (tais) re'naze. * 36 Anante Jisasi inte kvagri'za mani'naze. 37 Hagi anuntega avoma kre'za ahente'nazana, **ama nera Jisasi'e. Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini nere** hu'naze.

38 Anante ruga raga asopare kumzafa netrena rugeka zafare zanahe'za magoka hanti'naze. 39 Hagi ana kante agatere'za vu'za e'za haza vahe'mo'za, azanva ke nehu'za zmageno ru'za, 40 amanage hu'naze, Kagra ra mono nona tapage hunka tagufa knafina ete kivaga/regahue hu'nane, hagi Anumzamofu Mofavre mani'nesnunka kagraka'a kaza hunka rugeka zafaretira eramio. 41 Anahu kante anteza ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'za azanva ke nehu'za amanage hu'naze. 42 Ru vahe'mokizmi zamagu vazineanagi Agra'a agura novazie. Israeli vahe'mokizmi Kinima mani'nesuno'a! Atregeno rugeka zafaretira menina eraminketa, tagra Agrite tamentinti hamaneno. 43 Anumzanku amentinti nehie. Atregeno Anumzamo avesima antesuno'a menina aguvazino, na'ankure Anumzamofu Mofavre mani'noe huno hu'ne. 44 Hagi tare kumzafa netre Agri'ene znahe'za hantinaza netremokea, ana zanke huke huhaviza hunte'na'e. (Sam-Zga 22:7-8.)

* 27:35 Kasi zokagorema hu'neana, havere avo kreteneza atrazageno mareri nambama erimo eneria zokagore.

*Jisasi fri'nea naneke**(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Hagi zagemo anuntupi me'negeno mika mopafina haninkino kinaga 3 kiloki uhaniti'ne. ⁴⁶ Jisasi'a ranke huno, **Eloi eloi lema sabaktani**, Hibru kefina Anumzanimoke, Anumzanimoke, nahigenka kamagena hune'namine huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 22:1) ⁴⁷ Anage hige'za anante mago'a oti'za mani'namo'za nentahiza, Ilaijanku ke nehie hu'naze. ⁴⁸ Ame huno mago'zimimo agareno kapuku (Spans) urino aka waini timpi areteno zotare antenagamu teno Jisasi nesiegu ami'ne. ⁴⁹ Ruga'amo'za anage hu'naze. Elaija eme agu vazigahifi atre'nenketa kamaneno, hu'za hu'naze. ⁵⁰ Jisasi'a mago'ene kezatino ra krafa nehuno, asimu'a atreno fri'ne.

⁵¹ Anama nehigeno'a, ra mono nomofo kasante tfi'nea tavravemo amu'nompinti sgane huno nagamuti tami'ne. Ana nehigeno imi enerigeno, ranra haveramimo rutane herafine. ⁵² Ana nehigeno fri vahe'mofo keriramimo, hagro nehige'za korapa'ma rama'a fatgo veama fri'namo'za oti'naze. ⁵³ Jisasima otitege'za, matipinti otite'za Jerusalemi ruotage hu'nea rankumapi ufre'za hakare vahete eama hu'naze. ⁵⁴ Anante 100'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'ene, mago'ama Jisasinte kvagri'naza sondia vahe'mo'za imima enerigeno fore hiaza nege'za tusi kore nehu'za, Tamage ama Nera Anumzamofu Mofavre! hu'naze. ⁵⁵ Galili kazigati hakare a'nenemo'za, aza nehu'za magoka vano nehazamo'za anampi ogamu'a mani'ne'za ke'naze. ⁵⁶ Ana a'nefina, mago a'ra Maria'e Makdala kazigatire. Hagi mago a'ra Jemisine Josefegizni neznerera Maria'e. Hagi mago a'ra Zeveti mofavre'mokizini neznera'e.

*Jisasi asente'nea naneke**(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Kinaga segeno mago afufenone nera agi'a Josefe, Jisasi amage nentea ne' Arimatia kazigati e'ne. ⁵⁸ Paerotinte vuno Jisasi avufga amisiegu ome antahige'ne. Paeroti'a Jisasi avufga eriamiho higeno, sondia vahe'mo'za eri ami'naze. ⁵⁹ Josefe'a kahefa tavaravefi erinteno ano vazino, ⁶⁰ agri'a keru havefi kasefa asente'nazafi ome asenteno, ra have retufeno ana have kana runkni reteno vu'ne. ⁶¹ Hagi ana kerimofo tva'onte kanti kaziga, mago ara Maria Makdala kazigati a'ene, Mariake anantera mani'nene ke'na'e.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi mati kva hu'naza naneke

⁶² Trotra huknamo † vagaregeno mani fruhu knamofu amefi zupa ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, Farisi mono vahe

† 27:62 Trotrahu kna Frante zupagu hu'ne.

mo'zane Paerotinte vu'za, ⁶³ amanage hu'naze. Ra nemoke ana havige ne'mo ofri mani'nenno amanage hu'ne. Frite'na tagufa kna manitena, ete otigahue hu'nea kegu nentahune. ⁶⁴ Ana hu'negu huzmantege'za, vu'za ana kerire tagufa knafina ome kva hiho. Ru agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol vahe'mo'za e'za avufga'a musufa emeneriza, vahe'mokzimi zmasamiza Jisasi'a frinefinti otine hanaza kemo'a, kote krunage zmia agatereno, rankrunage fore hugahie. ⁶⁵ Paeroti'a amanage huno zamasmine, Sondia vahe ome zamavareta tamagrama antahizaza huta ome kva hiho. ⁶⁶ Hagi zamagra sondia vahe'ene vu'za, ana have rezahe hutre'zanku kase ome hunente'za sondia vahe'mo'za kegava hu'naze.

28

Jisasi'a fri'pinti oti'nea naneke

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Hagi mani fruhu kna vagaregeno ese knazupa ame nanterampi, Makdala kumateti Maria ene Mariake matimati havega kenaku e'na'e. ² Ame huno tusi'a imikrefa erine, na'ankure Ramofo ankeromo monafinti eramino matite runkani re'naza have eme revahe hugantu atreno ana agofetu manine. ³ Ana ankeromomo masa'amo'a kopsinamoma hiaza nehigeno, kukena'amo'a efeke hampomo'ma hiaza hu'ne. ⁴ Matite kva hu'naza vahe'mo'za ana ne'ku tusi agoro hunente'za zmahiritege'za fri vahe kna hu'naze. ⁵ Hianagi ankeromo'a ana a'trena zanismo korora osi'o, na'ankure nagra antahinue, Jisasima rugeka zafare ahe'zama hantinaza neku eme nehaka'e. ⁶ Agra amafina omanine, na'ankure koma hu'nea kante oti'ne. Amare eta avifama ante'nazafina eme ke'o. ⁷ Ame' hutna amage nentaza disaipol nagara, Agra ko fripintira otine huta ome smasami'o, Galili vugotegahianki Agrira anantega ome kegahaze. Nagrama tanasamua nanekea antahi ankere'o. ⁸ Higeke ana keria atreke kore nehune tusi musezampi zanagareke amage nentaza nagatega ananke zamasminku vu'na'e. ⁹ Antari ha'aza huno Jisasi'a tutagiha huznenteno, **Nanterane** huznantegeke, zanagra Agrite eke agiare eme azeri hanavetineke mono hunte'na'e. ¹⁰ Anante Jisasi'a zanasmino, **Korora osio, vutna nafuhe'ina Galili viho hutna ome zamismi'o. Anantega Nagrira nagegahaze.**

Matite kva hu'naza sondia vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹¹ Hagi ana a'trema nevake'za matite'ma kva hu'naza sondia vahepinti, mago'amo'za rankuma agu'afi ufre'za, fore'ma hu'nea zama'a maka ugagota pristi vahetaminte

huama hu'naze. ¹² Hagi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za mono kva vahe enema atru hu'za kema retro hute'za, ana son dia vahe'mokizamia rama'a zago nezamiza, ¹³ anage hu'za zamasm'i'naze, Amanahu ke tamagra hugahaze. Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana nera kenage'afi tavu mase'nonke'za kerfa'a musufa emeriza fre'naze, hutma hiho. ¹⁴ Ama kemo'ma rankuma kva (Gavana) ne'mofo agesare hanigeta, tagra kaziga avrenenteta, hazenkefima ufreku hanazana tamaza hugahune. ¹⁵ Hazage'za son dia vahe'mo'za ana zago eneri'za, zamisminaza kante kea Jiu vahepina huganti kama hazage'za ana kemo'a meninena menö ne-e.

Jisasi'a ra erizanke hantagi zmi'nea naneke

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Ananteti 11ni'a Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'moza Galili vu'za, Jisasi'ma zmasamino vihoma hu'nea agonare. ¹⁷ Agri'ma ome nege'za mono hunte'naze. Hianagi mago'amo'za tare antahintahi hu'naze. ¹⁸ Anante Jisasi zmagrite eno amanage hu'ne, **Maka monafine mopafinema kegavahu hihamu'a, Anumzamo'a ko Nagri namine.** ¹⁹ **E'ina hunegu kokankoka vutma, namage ante disaipol naga zamazeri retro hunezmanteta, Nefa agifine, Mofavre'amofa agifine, Ruotge Avamumofa agifi mono tina frenezamanteta,** ²⁰ **Nagrama huramantoa kasege rempi huzaminke'za ana miko vahe'mo'za avaririho. Hagi kama antahiho, Hakare zupa tamagra ne manina nevanenkeno makaza vagaregahie.**

Mak Knare Musenke Maki Kre'nea Naneke

*Ti frezmante Joni eri'zamofa naneke
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Hagi Anumzamofa Mofavre Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkea ama agafa hu'ne.

² Kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a amanage huno avona krentene, ***Antahiho, nagra huntanenkeno nagri naneke erino ome huamahu ne'mo'a ugagota kagrira huganteno, kana retro hugahie.*** ³ ***Ka'ma kopinti mago'mofa agerumo amanage huno kezanetie, ramofa kana retro nehutma, kama vania kana erinte fatgo hiho.***

(Ais 40:3; Mal 3:1)

⁴ Ka'ma mopafinti mono ti frezmante Joni'a eama nehuno, agafa huno kumi'zmigu zamagu'ama rukrahe hanageno apasezmante mono tima fresaza'zanku huama huno zamasmine. ⁵ Maka Judia kazigati vahe'mo'zane Jerusaleti'ene, agrite maka'mo'za vu'za huama kumizmia ome hazageno, Jodani timpina mono tina frezmante'ne. ⁶ Hagi Joni'a kemori azokate tro hu'nea anakre ku'a hu'nenno, zagagafa akuruteti tro hu'nea amu nofi afafafi rugagino hu'nenno, kenu'ene afi' tumemofa tima'ane nenea nere. ⁷ Hanki mago'ma henkama ne-emo'a nagrira nagetereno hanave'ane ne' neankina, prihu'na aga anomofonte anakinea nofira kazufega osu'noe. ⁸ Nagra tintfanu mono tina freneramantoe. Hianagi Agra Ruotge Avamunu, mono tina freramantegahie, huno huama huno zmasamine.

*Joni'a mono ti Jisasina frente'nea naneke
(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22,4:1-13)*

⁹ Ana knafi Galili kaziga Nazareti kumateti Jisasi'a egeno, Joni'a Jodani timpini mono tina frente'ne. ¹⁰ Timpinti anama Jisasi'a marerino ne-egeno, mona kamo hagro nehigeno Ruotge Avamumo maho namagna huno hareno Agrite emanine. ¹¹ Monafinti mago agerumo'a amanage hu'ne, Kagra navesimanegantoea mofavre'nimokagina muse hugantoe. ¹² Avamumo'a ame huno ka'ma kopi atufegenno vu'ne. ¹³ Ka'ma kopina 40'a kna umani'negeno, Sata'a revatga hu'ne. Agra afizaga kfone maninegeno, ankeri vahe'mo'za aza hu'naze.

*Jisasi'a Galili kaziga mono eri'za erigafa nehuno, amage'ma antesaza vahezaga zamavare'nea naneke
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Hagi Jonima kina huntageno, Jisasi'a ana knafi Galili vuno Anumzamofu knare so'e naneke huama huno, ¹⁵ **Anumzamo'ma huhampri'nea kna hago eforehie. Anumzamofu kumamo'a hago eravao hie. Tamagu'a rukrahe huta Knare Musenkere tamentinti hiho.**

¹⁶ Galili timofo ankenare Jisasi'a nevuno Saimoni'ene Endrukea, kogonararemoke, kuko timpi netrakeno ome znagene. Na'ankure zanagra nozame ahe ne'trene. ¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Enamage antenkena, Nagra vahe'ma avazu hu'zana huranami'neno.** ¹⁸ Higeke ame huke kuko zani'a netre'ne amage anteke vu'na'e. ¹⁹ Ananteti Jisasi'a mago'ene osi'a nevuno, Jemisi'a Zebeti nemofokino nefu'ene votifi mani'ne'za kukozamia nehatizageno ome zamage'ne. ²⁰ Neznageno zanagi higeke, neznafa Zebetine eri'za vahe'a ana votifi nezmatreke ame huke amage eme ante'ne vu'na'e.

*Jisasi'a havi avamu hu meg'i atre'nea naneke
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Hagi zamagrama Kapaneam kumate'ma umahanatite'za, mani fruhu knama egeno'a ame huno Jisasi'a osi mono nomp'i vuno rempi ome huzami'ne. ²² Vahe zagamo'za tusiza hu'za rempima huzamia zankura antri hu'naze. Na'ankure kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za nehazaza osu'neanki, hanave'ane agi me'nea vahe'mo' rempi hu'nezamiankna hu'ne. ²³ Anama nehigeno'a mago'mofona agu'afi havi avamu fre'nea ne'mo osi mono nompinti kezatino, ²⁴ Nazareti Jisasi'na na'a hurantenaku nehane? Tagri tazeri haviza hunaku neampi? Nagra antahi'noe, Kagra Anumzamofona Ruotge hunamoke. ²⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a kesuno, **Taganenka atrenka atiramio!** ²⁶ Ana havi avamumo'a azeri hirahi hirahi nehuno, tusiza huno krafage nehuno ana ne' agu'afinti atiramino evu'ne. ²⁷ Ana'ma hige'za vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za, ontahige antahige hu'za, amazana na'a fore nehie, kahefaza hanave'ane rempi nehuno, havi avamumofona kea higeno ke'a amagenente. ²⁸ Anama hiazamofu agenkemo'a maka Galili kaziga ame huno vuno eno hu'ne.

*Pita nenemo Jisasi'a azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Hanki osi mono nompinti' atirami'za Saimonine Endru kizini nonte Jemisi'ene Joniza vu'za umareri'naze. ³⁰ Hagi Saimoni nenaro nerera'a avufa amuhohu kri erino maseno maninegeno, Jisasi'na krime eri'nea kea ame hu'za ome asami'naze. ³¹ Anama hige'za ana a'te vuno azante ome

azeriotigeno, avufgama tevehama nehiazamo'a atrentegeno, otino ne'za krezamante'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vahe' zamazeri knamarenea naneke
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Hagi zagea uramino kinagasegeno, vahe'zagamo'za krimea eri'naza vahe'ene, havi avamu'mo'ma zamagu'afi mani'nea vahera zamavare'za Jisasinte e'naze. ³³ Ana rankumate vahe'mo'za ana kasante eme eritru huvagare'naze. ³⁴ Ana nehazageno rama'a ruzahu ruzahu krimea eri'naza vahera zamazeri so'e nehuno, havi avamu'mo'zama rama'a zamagu'afi mani'nazana hufegi netreno, ama anazankura kea osiho huno havi avamura i'o huzmante'ne. Na'ankure havi avamumo'za Agrira ke'za antahi'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a nunamu nehuno rempi huzami'nea naneke
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Hagi kotu hanimpi Jisasi'a ana nompinti atiramino vuno vahe omani'afi umani'nenno, anantega nunamu hu'ne. ³⁶ Hagi Saimoni ene mago'amo'za oti'za hake'naze. ³⁷ Hagi ome age'za erifore nehu'za, mika vahe'mo'za kagriku nehakraze hu'za asami'naze. ³⁸ Anage huno Agra kenona zamirera zamasmine, **Erinketa tava'onte'ma me'nea kumatamimpi vuta, anantega mono kea huama haneno. Na'ankure Nagra e'ina agafare e'noe.** ³⁹ Anage nehuno maka Galili kaziga vano nehuno, osi mono nontamimpi mono naneke huama nehuno, havi avamutmina zamagu'afima freneana hufegi atrezmante'ne.

Jisasi'a fugo namune ne' azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Hagi mago fugo namurenea ne'mo Jisasinte eno kepri huno agiafi traka humaseno, Muse hugantoanki Kagrama nazeri knamrenaku hanunka, amne nazeri agru huo, huno antahigene. ⁴¹ Higeno Jisasi'a asunku hunenteno, azana asuteno avako nehuno anage hu'ne, **Nagri'ma navesiana knare huo!** Higeno, ⁴² ana fugo namumo'a ame huno vagarentegeno agru hu'ne. ⁴³ Hanki Jisasi'a amazama hugantoazankura vahera ozamasamio huno hanave avumro nenteno, ame huno hunenteno, ⁴⁴ **Kama antahio, ama'nazama hugantoa zankura mago'mofona osamitfa huo. Hianagi pristi nete vunka kavufga ome averi hugeno keno. Anante Mosese'ma ko'ma huno kazeri agrumahu ofa ome hugahane hu'nea kante ome hugeno, veamo'za nege'za hago agru hu'ne hu'za hiho.** ⁴⁵ Hianagi ana ne'mo nevuno, kri'ama azeri knamare neazankura vahepi huama nehige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za nentahizageno, ana kemo'a ra hiazanku, rankumapina Jisasi'a eamara huno omeno, megia

rama'a vahera omani'naza kumapi umaninege'za rama'a vahe'mo'za anantega eme ke'naze.

2

Jisasi'a aga stinea ne'ma azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Mago'a kna evutegeni Jisasi'a rukrahe huno Kapaneamu nemania kumate emani'nege'za, Jisasi'ma e'ne kema veamo'za antahi'naze. ² Hagi rama'a vahe krerfamo'za atru hu'za nompine kasante'ene mani titipa nehazageno, mono kea zamasmine. ³ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za aga sti'nea ne' avare'za e'naze. Hagi 4'a vahe'mo'za sesenku hu'za erizafa hu'za e'naze. ⁴ Zamagra zafahu'za ufrega osu'naze, na'ankure rama'a vahe krefamo'za manihiza hazageno, Jisasi'ma mani'nea avamenteti nomuza eri anasege'za, ana nera sesenkufi mase'nege'za nofite azerineza atrageno akoheno urami'ne. ⁵ Anama hazageno'a Jisasi'a avare'za e'namokizmi zamentinti negeno, agama sti'nea nera amanage huno asami'ne, **Ne'nimoka kumika'a apasegantoe.** ⁶ Hianagi anampina mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za mani'ne'za, anage hu'za zamagu'afina antahi'naze. ⁷ Na'a higeno ama ne'mo'a kumira atregantoe nehie? Anumzamofu huhaviza hunente! Iza Agra kumira atregantoe nehie, Anumzamoke kumira atregantoe hu'za antahinaze? ⁸ E'i anage hu'za zamagesa nentahizageno, Jisasi'a zamagu'afi negeno, ame huno zamasmine, **Na'a higetma tamaguafina e'inahu antahintahia nehaze?** ⁹ Agama sti'nea nera ina'i kema hanua kemo fru huntegahie. **Kumi ka'a atregantoe hanua kemopi, ontinka sesenku ka'a erinka vuo hanua kemo fru huntegahio?** ¹⁰ Hianagi tamagra antahitama ketma hugahaze. **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, ama mopafi vahe'ma kumi'ma atrente hihamua erineankino, kumira atregantoe.** ¹¹ Nagra hugantoe otinka sesenkuka'a erinka nonka'arega vuo. ¹² Higeno ame huno otino sesenku'a eri kofino mika vahe zamure atiramino vu'ne. Nevige'za mika vahe'mo'za zamagogo fege'za, Anumzamofu agi erisaga nehu'za, e'inahu ruzahu ruzahu avu'ava zana nonkonaza erifore nehie, hu'naze.

Livaema agi hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Henka ete Jisasi'a Galili tiru ankenarega nevige'za, veamo'za eri hantage'za mani'nerega azageno rempi huzami'ne. ¹⁴ Agra nevuno Alfiasi nemofo agi'a Livae takisi

e'neriza osi nompini mani'negeni ome negeni amanage hu'ne, **Eme namage anto** higeno otino amage vu'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi Jisasi'ma Livae nompini ne'za ome ne'negeni'a, rama'a takesi zagoma eneriza vahe'mo'zane, kumi vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipolo naga'ane magopi ne'za ne'naze. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ne amagera ante'naze. ¹⁶ Hagi kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'zama, kazageno kumi vahe'ene takisi zagoma e'neri'za vahe'ene, magopima manineno tine ne'zama nenazageno, na'a higeno takesi e'neri'za vahe'ene kumi vahe'ene magopina ne'zana nene? Hu'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zmantahige'naze. ¹⁷ Jisasi'a ana naneke nentahino amanage huno zamasmine, **Krima e'orinaza vahe'mo'zage tusa vahetera novaze. Hanki krima eri'naza vahe'mo'za tusa vahetera nevaze. Nagra fatgo vahe kehunakura omenoanki, kumi vahe kehuku e'noe.**

*Ne'zama a'o huzamofo naneke
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Hagi Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'zane, Farisi mono vahe'mo'za, ne'zana a'o nehaze. Anama hu'naza zanku mago'a vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ne e'za anage hu'naze. Na'a higeno Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol vahe'ene Farisi vahe'mo'za ne'za a'o nehazanagi, Kagri kamagama nentaza disaipol vahe'mo'za ne'zana a'o nosaze? ¹⁹ Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Aravema hunakuma hirema etruma hu'naza naga'mo'za aravema hunaku hu'nesia ne'ma zamagri enema mani'nenige'za ne'zana a'o hugahazafi? Aravema hu'naku hu'nesia ne'ma mani'nenigeni'a, ne'zana a'o osugahaze.** ²⁰ Hianagi mago'a kna ne-eankino, aravema hunaku hania ne'ma avare'za vutesageno, ana knafi ne'zana a'o hugahaze. ²¹ Hagi mago vahe'mo'e huno atafa kenama tagato hu'nerera kasefa tavravea erinteno ohatigahie. Sese nehanigeno ampimpi nehuno mago'ene ruragato hura hu'zanku anaranosie. ²² Magore huno vahe'mo'a kahefa wainia, atafa tintafema meme akute tro huntapina taginonte. Na'ankure wainimo'a ana tafena rutagato hanigeno, wainimo'ene ana tintafemo'enena haviza hugaha'e. Hagino kahefa waini'a kahefa tintafempini tagintegahie.

*Mani fruhu knazupa (Sabati) kasege ruhantagini'naza naneke
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Mago mani fruhu knazupa Jisasi'a witi hozafi rukitagino nevigeno, Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za mago'a witi eritaniza nene'za vu'naze. ²⁴ Ana hazageno Farisi vahe'mo'za anage Jisasinkura hu'naze. Ko, na'a hige'za kasegemo mani fruhu knazupa osiho hu'neazana nehaze? ²⁵ Hazageno agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Devitima mago zupama hu'nea zana tamagra hamprita ontahinazo? Agra'ene magokama vu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamaga'ma atege'za hu'naza zana zanku nehue.** ²⁶ **Abiatama, ugapota Prisima maninerera, Deviti'ma Anumzamofu nompi ufreno, pristi vahe'moke nenea Bretia erino neneno zami'neana, kasegemo'a pristi vahe'mo'zage negahaze hu'nea Bretia ne'neazamofu kea ontahineta nehazo?** ²⁷ Huteno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Anumza'mo'ma mani fruhu knama anteneana, vahe'mofu aza hinogu antene. Hagi vahe'mo'za mani fruhu kna aza hanazagura ontene.** ²⁸ **Hagi Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'a mani fruhu knamofu ra mani'ne.**

3

Jisasi'a aza sti'nea ne'ma mani fruhu knazupa eri so'e hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Mago'ane Jisasi'a osi mono nompi ufregeno, aza stinea nera anampinka mani'ne. ² Hagi vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma aza stinea ne'ma azeri so'e mani fruhu knazupa hanige'za, keagama Agrira huntasagu zamua antete'za mani'naze. ³ Hagi Jisasi'a azama sti'nea ne'mofonku anage hu'ne, **Ama vahe'zagamofu zamavuga eme otio!** ⁴ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mani fruhu knazupa vahe aza hanuna zamo'a kasegefina knare tavutava hugahumpi, havi tavutva hugahune, hifi vahe aza hugahumpi, vahe ahe frighune?** Higeno ke'zamia omane'ne. ⁵ Hagi zamarimpamo hanavetia zanku, arimpa henezmanteno keganti kegama huno nezmageno, asunku huno aza sti'nea nera **Kazana rusuto** higeno azana rusutegeni, azamo'a so'e hunte'ne. ⁶ Anama hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za ame hu'za atirami'za Heroti naga'ene Jisasima ahe frisanza naneke ome huge antahige hu'naze.

Tusi'a vea tinkenarega mani'naza naneke

⁷ Hagi anampinti Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za atre'za tinkenarega nevageno, Galiliti'ene Judiati'enena tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za avaririza vu'naze. ⁸ Jerusalemi kumateti'ene, Itumia kuma Jodani timofu kantu kazigati'ene Tairi kumapinti ene Saidoni kuma agu'afinti'ene

tusi'a veamo'za Jisasi'ma hiazamofu kema nentahiza, erihantge'za Agrite omeri atru hu'naze. ⁹ Hagi tusi'a vahe'ma emetruma hazazanku, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'agu mago voti retro hunantenkeno veamo'za naretufe'za omeho huno zmasamine. ¹⁰ Na'ankure rama'a vahezagama zamazeri so'e hu'negu, krime eri'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasima avako hanageno kri zamimo'a atre zamantesiegu oretufe aretufe hu'naze. ¹¹ Hagi agru osu havi avamu'mo'za, Jisasi'ma nege'za upri hu'za ranke hu'za, Anumzamofu nemofoge hu'naze. ¹² Hianagi ana havi avamukura Jisasi'a huhankavetino, Nagra iza'na mani'noe vahera ozmasamiho huno huzmante'ne.

12fu'a Aposol naga'a huhampri'nea naneke
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Hagi Jisasi'a agonarega marerino umaniteno, avesi'nea vaheke zamagi hige'za agra mani'nerega e'naze. ¹⁴ Azageno 12fu'a aposol namage'ante nagare huno huhampri zmantene. Agrane mani'ne'nageno huzmantesige'za mono kea huama hanagu huhampri nezmanteno, ¹⁵ havi avamu'ma huzmante hihamua zami'ne. ¹⁶ Hagi 12fu'a huhampri zman-teno, Saimoninkura Pita'e huno agi'a antemi'ne, ¹⁷ Zebeti mofavre'rarena, Jemisine Joni kizanigura Boaneges'ne, ana agimofona agafa'amo'a mona krafagemofu Mofavre huno znagia ante'ne. ¹⁸ Hagi Endruki, Filipiki, Vatoromuki, Matiuki Tomasi'e, hanki Arafiasi nemofo agi'a Jemisi'e. Hagi Tatiasiki, mago ne' agi'a Saimoni'a Zelati nagapinti nere. ¹⁹ Hanki Judasi Isakariotikino, henka'a Jisasima ha' vahe'amokizmi zamazampi komoru huno avrentesige'za ahesaza nere.

Jisasinku Belsebuli hanavefi eri'za enerie hu'za hu'naza naneke

(Mat 12:22-33; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²⁰ Hagi Jisasi'a kumatega ete vige'za, hakare veamo'za eri hantage'za ome atru hazage'za, Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ne'za neknazmia omanene. ²¹ Ana kema naga'amo'za nentahiza avrenaku vu'naze. Na'ankure zamagra'ma zamagesama antahi'zana hago negi nenegahie hu'za hu'naze. ²² Hagi Jerusaleti erami'naza kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze. Belsebuli agu'afi fre'negeno, ugagota havi Avamumofu hanavefi, havi avamura hunente hu'naze. ²³ Anage nehazageno Jisasi'a nentahino, kehige'za azageno fronka kea anage huno zamasmine, **Inankna huno Sata'a, Satana ahenanti tregahie?** ²⁴ **Hagi mago rankumapi vahe'mo'za refko hu'za ha' orente arente hanu'za oti hanave otigahaze.** ²⁵ **Hagi mago nompri vahe'mo'za refko'ma**

hu'za ha' orente arente hanu'za, oti hanave otigahaze.
²⁶ Hagi Sata'ma otinoma agra'ama ha'ma renenteno, amu'nompinti refko'ma haniana, oti hanave otino va-garegahie. ²⁷ Hianagi mago'mo'e huno hanave ne'mofo nompinti kumzafama asenakura, amane vuno mus-ufa ose'nenno, ana nera azerino anaki atreteno, anante noma'afinti'zana enerie.

²⁸ Tamage hu'na nerasmue, Anumzamo'a vahe'mo'za ana miko kumi'ma hanaza zane huhavizama huntesaza kumira apase zamantegahie.

²⁹ Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofu huhaviza huntesimo-fona, kumi'a eri atre ontesigeno, kumi'amo'a mevava hugahie. ³⁰ Na'ankure zamagra hu'za, Jisasi'a agru osuno havi avamu ene mani'ne hu'za hu'naza kegu hu'ne.

Tamage naga'agu Jisasi'a hu'nea naneke
 (Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Hagi anante Jisasi nerera'ene aganahe'zane e'za fegi'a eme oti'neza, ome asaminkeno eno hu'za ke huzmante'naze.

³² Anante tusi'a vahe'mo'za mani kaginte'nazafi anage hu'za ome asami'naze, antahio, negarera'ene kaganahe'zane kasarahe'za megia mani'ne'za kagriku ke nehaze.

³³ Hazageno ana kenona'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'za nagri nenrera'ene naganah'e'za mani'naze?**

³⁴ Keganti kegama huno manigagi'naza vea nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Keho, nenrera'ene naganah'e'za ama mani'naze.** ³⁵ Hagi iza'zo Anumzamofu avemizama amage'ma nentamo'za, nenaganaki nensaroki nenreraki hu'za mani'naze.

4

Avimaza avi rurani'nea fronka naneke
 (Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Mago'ene Jisasi'a rantiru'mofo ankenare mani'nenno naneke erigafa huno rempi huzami'ne. Ana nehige'za tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za regorave hazageno, Jisasi'a votifi marerino mani'nege'za, tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za tiru ankenarega mani'naze. ² Ana nehuno agra rama'a fronka ke zamasami'ne. Rempima huzamifina, anage hu'ne,

³ **Kama antahiho! Hoza ne'mo avimaza rurani'ku hozarega vu'ne.** ⁴ Ana'ma huno ome runeranigeno, mago'a avimzamo'a kamofu ankinafi evuramigeno, namamo'za eme ne'naze. ⁵ Mago'a avimaza avimo'a havege huno rama'a mopa omanefi evuramiteno ame huno hagene. Na'ankure havege huno osia mopa me'negenoe. ⁶ Hagi zagemo'a hanatino teosaparene, na'ankure rafu'namo'a fempina uorami'negeno

osapare'ne. ⁷ Mago'a avimaza avimo'a ave'ave trazampi evuramigeno, aveave trazamo'a hageno, reentrako higeno raga'a reonte'ne. ⁸ Hu'neanagi mago'a avimzamo'a tima'ane mopafi evuramiteno hageno raga'a rente'ne. Mago'amo'a 30'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 100'a rente'ne. ⁹ Ana nehuno anage hu'ne, Izano agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimofona, atrengeno ama kea antahise hino.

Fronka kema zamasmine kemofo agafa'e
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Hagi anama huteno Jisasi'ma Agrake'ma umani'nege'za, mago'a manigagi'naza vahe'mo'zane, 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka keramimofa agafa'a antahise hunaku antahige'naze. ¹¹ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Anumzamofa kumamofa oku'a antahintahia tamagrira ko tamine. Hianagi megia'ama mani'naza vahe'mo'za fronka kege nentahize.** ¹² Ana higu Avontafepina anage hu'ne, **kegahazanagi keama osugahaze. Antahigahazanagi antahi amara osugahaze. Zamagra aru zmagu'a rukrahe hanageno Anumzamo kumizimi eri atrezankure anara hugahie.** (Ais 6:9-10) ¹³ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Ama fronka kemofo agafa'a antahi ama'ma osanutma, inankna hutma mika fronka kemofo agafa'a antahi amara hugahaze?** ¹⁴ Avimaza rurani'nea ne'mo'a, Anumzamofa ke ome krine. ¹⁵ Mago'a avimazama kamofa ankinarega evurami'neana, mago'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa kea nentahizageno, Sata'a ame huno zamagu'afima krinea kea eritrene. ¹⁶ Havege mopafima rurani'neana, Anumzamofa kema nentahi'za, muse hu'za ame hu'za eneri'ze. ¹⁷ Hianagi zamagu'afina rafuna ore'neza oti hanave oti'nazankiza, anante'ma Anumzamofa kegu hu'za hazenke zano, zamazeri haviza huzama fore hige'za, ame hu'za atre'za nevaze. ¹⁸ Mago'amo'za ave'ave trazampi avimaza ruranineankna hu'naze. Anamo'za Anumzamofa kea antahinazanagi, ¹⁹ mopafi zankuke zamagesa nentahi'za, zago afu fenoma eri atruma huzamo rezmataga nehuno, mago'azama zamesinte'zamo zamagu'afina efreno Anumzamofa nanekea reentrako higeno ne'za raga'a renonte. ²⁰ Hianagi tima'ane mopafi rurani'nea avimazana, zamagra Anumzamofa kea antahi ankere'za, ana kea e'neri'za nena raga'a renentaze. Mago'mo'a 30'a rentegeno, mago'mo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'mo'a 100'a renente.

Tavi'mofo fronka naneke
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno mago'ane zamasmine, **Rampe tavi'ma rekruma hazana, sipagampi ome nentafi, kavo agu'afinka ome nentazo? A'o anara nosaze. Rekru hutma tavima rekru hunte azotare ome nentaze.** ²² Na'ankure miko'zama fra'ma ki'nesiazamo'a, eama nehanigeno, oku'a me'nesiazamo'a, masare eama hugahie. ²³ Izano agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimofona, atregeno ama kea antahise hino. ²⁴ Mago'ane anage huno zamasmine, **Kema nentahizana antahi so'e hiho. Tamagrama amisaza avamente, ana avamente tamagrira neramamino, mago'ane agofetu huno tamamigahie.** ²⁵ Na'ankure iza'o eri'nenimofona mago'ene agofetu huno amigahie. **Hagi iza'o e'orinesimofona, osiama eri'nenia zana eritre vagaregahie.**

Avimaza hage'zamofu fronka naneke

²⁶ Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, **Anumzamofu kumamo'a, mago vahe'mo avimza avi mopafi ruranino kriankna hu'ne.** ²⁷ Kriteno umasenegeneno feru ene kenage'enena hageno, ana avimza avimo'a ru hanana huno hagegeno, anama hageana nankna huno hage'neo agra ontahine. ²⁸ Mopamo'a agra'a azerinena higeno ne'zama'a rente'ne, esera asina reno rampa'a fore huteno, anante amosare aheno, ramparera ne'zana rente avinete. ²⁹ Anantera raga'a renteno nena hutegenno, agena kazaki kazinteti eme taga hu'ne. **Na'ankure hozama hamarekna egeno'e.**

Masteti ragamofu fronka naneke
(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane anage huno zamantahige'ne, **Inankna ke hunteta Anumzamofu kumakura hugahune. Inankna fronka ke hunteta eriamu hugahune?** ³¹ Masteti raga'agna hunege'za mopafi negrize, ama mopafima me'nea avimzana agatereno onensatfa hu'ne. ³² Hagi kritageno'a hageno nena huno, maka hozafima me'nea ne'zana ra huno agetenereno, rama'a azankuna'a hageno vuno eno higeno, maka afi' namamo'za ana zafamofu tonapi nona eme kigahaze.

Jisasi'a fronka kefinti ke zamasmine'nea naneke

³³ Ana nehuno rama'a fronka kefinti zamagrama antahi ama' hanaza avamente zamasmine. ³⁴ Agra mago'a kema hunakura fronka kefintike zamasmine. Ana hu'neanagi

amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagamo'zama zamagrake'ma mani'nageno, eriamana huno maka'zana zamasami'ne.

Jisasi'a ke higeno timo rurava ahe'nea naneke

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hagi ananzupa kinagasegeno Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'agura anage hu'ne, **Erinketa kantu kaziga tin-kenare vamneno** huno hige'za, ³⁶ vahe krerfa zamatrete'za Jisasi'ma mani'nea votifi mareri'za vazageno, mago'a ventea zamagrane vu'naze. ³⁷ Nevazageno tusi'a ununko atuno, tina erikranto kranto nehuno, ana votifi timo'a marevite'za higeno, timpini votimo'a tami'za hu'ne. ³⁸ Hagi Jisasi'a votimofona arigarega fita runo mase'negeza, azeri oti'za anage Agrikura hu'naze. Rempini hurami ne'moka, timo'ma tazeri nakri'za nehiana nonkano? ³⁹ Anante otino zahomofona kesuno, **Tami avazago** huno timofona higeno, akoheno urami avazagene. ⁴⁰ Ana higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahige'ne, **Nahigetma amanahu huta koro nehaze? Tamentintia nosazo?** ⁴¹ Ana nehige'za zamagra tusi'a zamagogo fege'za, inankna ne'mo kea nehigeno zahomo'ene timokea ke'a antahinezmi'e hu'za hu'naze.

5

Jisasima negi ne'mofo agu'afinti havi avamu hunte'nea naneke

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Hagi Ventefi vu'za Galili timofo kantu kaziga'a Gerasin uhanati'naze. ² Anama Jisasi'a votifinti eneramigeno'a, agru osu havi avamumo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a, ame huno hezamopinti (matipinti) eme tutagiha hunte'ne. ³ Ana ne'mo vahe asenentea kumapi mani'nege'za, mago vahemo'e huno azerino anaki ontege, seni nofinu anaki onte'ne. ⁴ Na'ankure ana ne'mofona azeriza seni nofi'nu azampini kina renentaza aeni agare azantera kina rente'naze. Hianagi ana ne'mo'a azampine agafinema rente'nea nofira rukampruhu osi osi hu'ne. Ana higeno mago vahe'mo'a hanaveti'za azeri arava hagara osu'naze. ⁵ Mika zupa hanine, zagine vahe asenentaza kumapine agonaregane vano nehuno, rankege huno, have erino avufa tagarago hu'ne. ⁶ Jisasi'a afete mani'negenoni ana ne'mo negeni, agareno agafi ome renareno, ⁷ anante ranke huno kezatino, Jisasiga marerisa Anumzamofoni Mofavremoka, na'a hurante'za nehane! Nagra Anumzamofoni agifini huhanavetina negasamue, tazeri havizana osu! ⁸ Na'ankure Jisasi'a havi avamumofonku huno, **Ama ne'pintira atiraminka evuo** huno hu'negenoni'e! ⁹ Jisasi'a **Kagi'a iza'e** huno antahigegenoni?

Nagini'a hakarena mani'noe, Na'ankure tagra rama'a sondia vahe mani'none. ¹⁰ Jisasiga amafintira hurantegeta atreta ovamneno huno kazikazi huno asami'ne.

¹¹ Hagi agonamoyo asoparega rama'a afu'mo'za ne'za nene'za mani'naze. ¹² Ana havi avamumo'za kazigazi hu'za antahige'za, tataregeta antu afutamimoyo zamagu'afi uframaneno hu'za hu'naze. ¹³ Jisasi'a knareki viho huno ana havi avamutamina huzmantege'za, ana ne'moyo agu'afinti atirami'za, afu'mokizmi zamagu'afi ufre'naze. Ana maka afu'tamina 2 tauseni'a afu'mo'za agonaregati tragi'za uramiza zavaniteti timpi takaure'za ti nakri'za fri'naze.

¹⁴ Anante afu kva vahe'mo'za koro nehu'za, fre'za vu'za rankumate'ene osi kumate'ene ke huganti hugma hu'za vahera zamasm'i'naze. Nezmasmige'za ana veamo'za nentahi'za ana'ma hu'neaza kenaku eri hantage'za e'naze. ¹⁵ Jisasinte e'za eme kageno havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a anante mani'nege'za ke'naze. Kukena nehuno fatgo antahintahi erino mani'nege'za, rama'a havi avamumo agu'afi fre'nea nere nehu'za koro hu'naze. ¹⁶ Hagi ana nete'ma fore'msa nehuno afute'enema fore hu'neazama ke'naza vahe'mo'za onke'naza vahe'mokizmi zamasm'i vagarage'za antahi'naze. ¹⁷ Hagi ana vahe'mo'za Jisasinku hankavetiza, ama mopa atreno vanie hu'za hunte'naze. ¹⁸ Hagi Jisasi'a votifi marenerigeno havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a, natregena kagrane va'nenno huno antahige'ne. ¹⁹ Hianagi Jisasi'a naganena ovugahane nehuno, anage huno asami'ne, **Kumakarega vunka, vahe ka'afi Ramo'ma asunku'ma huganteno, razama so'eza hugante'nea zankura ome zamasamio.** ²⁰ Anage huno asamigeno atreno Dekapolisi 10ni'e nehaza kumate vuno Jisasi'ma knare huno aza hu'nea nanekea zamasmige'za, maka vahe'mo'za nentahi'za antarintru hu'naze.

*Kva ne'moyo mofa'ene korankri eri'nea a'moyo naneke
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ete votifima vuno kantu kaziga Galili tiru ankenare'ma umahanatige'za, hakare veamo'za agrite e'za eme regagi ante'naze. Anama hazazanku Jisasi'a anante mani'ne. ²² Anante osi mono nonte kva vahe zagafinti mago ne'moyo agi'a Jairusi'e nehaza ne'mo'a, eno Jisasima eme negeno'a, agafi emaseno, ²³ muse hugantoanki, osi mofa'nimo'a fri'za higena neonki, enka kazana agofetu eme antegenyo ofrino manino huno antahige'ne. ²⁴ Higeno Jisasi'a ana ne'ene nevigeno tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za otufe atufe hu'za vu'naze.

²⁵ Hagi mago ara korankria 12fu'a zage kafufi eri'nea a'mo anampi mani'ne. ²⁶ Zago afufenoma'a ana krimoma

vagarentesigu atrevagareno rama'a tusa vahe'mofo ome miza hu'neanagi, atage'za amizageno ana kri'amo'a va-gaore rura hu'ne. ²⁷ Hagi ana a'mo'a Jisasi agenke antahiteno tusi vea kevufinti, Jisasina amefiti zaza kena'are eme avako hu'ne. ²⁸ Na'ankure antahintahi afina kukena'are ome avako hanugenoke kri'nimo'a atrenantegahie huno nentahino, ²⁹ ome avako higeno ame huno korankrima eri'neazamo'a atrentegenno keno antahino hu'ne. ³⁰ Hagi Jisasina mago'a hanave'amo agripinti nevigeno nentahino, ame huno ana vahe kevufinti rukrahe huno anage hu'ne, **Kenani'arera iza avako hu'ne?** ³¹ Higeno Agri amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za, mika vahe'mo'za oretufe aretufe hu'nazanki nahigenka, aza navako hu'ne nehane? ³² Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrehe huno keganti kegma huno avako hu'nemofonku hakare'ne. ³³ Nehakregeno ana a'mo'a koro nehuno agu'amo'a fakifaki nehigeno kri'ama amane hu'nea zanku nentahino, avuga kepri huno maka kri'amo vagarenteazana huama huno asami'ne. ³⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno ana akura hu'ne, **Mofa, kagri ka'a kamentintimo kazeri knare hianki, karimpa frune vugeno krikamo'a atreganteno.**

³⁵ Anage huno nehigeno'a, osi mono nomofo kva ne' nompinti e'naza vahe'mo'za, Jairusinku hu'za mofa kamo'a hago fri'neanki rempi hurami ne'mofona kna omio. ³⁶ Hianagi anama hazanke Jisasi'a antahi amane nehuno, ana kva nera anage huno asami'ne, **Korora osunka kamentinti huo.** ³⁷ Nehuno maka vahera maniho hunezmanteno, Pitama Jemisi nefu Joni'ma Jemisima huno zamavarege'za amage ante'za vu'naze. ³⁸ Zamagrama ana mono kva ne'mofo nontema uhanatiza kazana, ranke hu'za tusi zavi krafa hu'za zavira netageno, Jisasi'a zamage'ne. ³⁹ Ana nompima unefreno'a, **Na'a higetma ranke hutma zavira netaze, mofavremo'a ofrineanki amane mase'ne.** ⁴⁰ Anagama hiankegura zamagra kiza re'naze. Hianagi miko megia huzmantege'za mani'zageno, ana mofa'mofo nererane, nefane nezanevareno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a nezamavareno ana mofa'ma hunaragi antepinka ante'nazafinka ufre'naze. ⁴¹ Anante ana mofamofo azante akoheno aze'nerino **Talita kum!** Zamagri'a kefina osi mofa'moka Nagra kagriku huanki otio hu'ne. ⁴² Ana mofamo'a 12fu'a zagegafu hu'neakino ame huno otino kana vano hige'za tusi antri hu'naze. ⁴³ Jisasi'a hanavetino ama zankura mago vahere hutma ozmasamiho nehuno, ne'za aminkeno neno huno zamasami'ne.

Jisasina Nazareti kuma'are veamo'za zamefi humi'naza naneke

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ana kumara netreno kuma'arega ege'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avariri'za e'naze. ² Mani fruhu knama (Sabat) egeno'a agafa huno osi mono nompimpi rempi huzamigeno, rama'a vahe'mo'za antahizamo'za, antri hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za anage hu'naze, igati amanahu antahintahia erine? Iza amanahu knare antahintahizana ami'ne, nankna huno kagu'vazana eri fore nehie? ³ Ama kapenta ne' Maria mofavrefi? Jemisi'ma Josefema Judasima Saimonikizmi nempu'zimi mani'ne. Hanki asarahe'za tagrane mani'nazafi? Anage nehu'za ha' arente'naze. ⁴ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kasnampa ne'mofona mika vahe'mo'za antahi amiza, ra agi'a amigahazanagi, kuma'are vahe'mo'za antahi nomizageno, naga'amo'zane, noma'afi vahe'mo'zanena antahi omi'naze.** ⁵ Anampina mago'a kaguvazana Agra eri fore osu'neanagi, mago mago kri vahete azanteno zamazeri so'e huzmantetere hu'ne. ⁶ Hanki zamentintima osaza'zankura Jisasi'a antahintahi hakare nehuno, mago'a kuma tamimpi vano huno, Agra rempi huzami'ne.

12fu'a Aposol vahe'ma mono erizante huzmante'nea naneke

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Hagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage nentaza disaipol naga zamagi hige'za ageno, tare tare huno hunezmanteno, agru osu havi avamu humazmante hihamu zami'ne. ⁸ Agra amana hugahaze huno zamasami'ne, **Nevanutama brette, kutamine, zagonena erinetama oviho, azompage eritma viho.** ⁹ Tamaga ano vazigahazanagi, tare kukena hutma oviho. ¹⁰ Ina nonte'ma vanutma, ana nompinke maninetma ana kumara atretma viho. ¹¹ Hagi mago kumate nevanage'za oramavrege, naneketimi ontahisagetma zamatreta nevuta, tamagareti kugusopa rupopo hunetretma vinke'za, anazama hanaza zamo'a hazenkefi mani'naze huno zamaveri hino. ¹² Ana hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za vu'za, zmagu'a rukrehe hanazegu, mono kea ome huama hu'za mika vahe zmasami'naze. ¹³ Ana nehu'za zamagra rama'a havi avamura hunezmante'za, krime eri'naza vahe'mokizimi, masave tagi'za frenezmente'za, zamazeri kanamare'naze.

Mono ti frezmante Jonima fri'nea naneke

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Hagi kini ne' Heroti'a Jisasi agi agenkemo'a ra higeno nentahige'za, mago'amo'za hu'za mono ti frezmante Joni fri'nefinti oti'negu kagu'vazana nehie hu'naze. 15 Hianagi mago'amo'za Elaija'e hu'za nehazageno, mago'amo'za hu'za, agra korapa mani'naza kasnampa vahekna nere hu'naze. 16 Hagi mago'ane Heroti'ma nentahino'a anage hu'ne, Joni agenama akafrinoa ne'mo otino e'negahie! Hu'ne. 17 Na'ankure nefu, Filipi nenaro Herotiasi, Herotima rehanare'nea agenke Jonima huama hu'neazanku, Heroti'a huzmantege'za Jonina ome azeri'za kina nomp i ome ante'naze. 18 Na'ankure Joni'a hanavetino ke huvava huno Herotina asamino, negafu a'ma rehanarenka a'ma erinanana kasege rufutaginka knare avu'avara osu'nane. 19 Ana higeno Herodiasi'a Jonina rimpa ahenteno ahe frinaku hu'ne. Hianagi ahe ofri'ne. 20 Na'ankure Heroti'a Joninku koro nehuno, kegava krintene. Na'ankure agra antahino keno hu'ne. Joni'a fatgo huno ruotage hu'nea nere. Joni agenke nentahino agogogu hu'neanagi, Jonima hania kema antahinakura muse hu'ne.

21 Mago kankamu eforema hu'neana, Herotima kasente'nea kna fore higeno, muse huno kasente'nea kna'are ne'za nenaku atru nehu'za, agri nompima eri'zama e'neriza vahe'ene, sondia vahe'mokizimi ugagota kva vahe'ene, Heroti'a ne'zana ne'ne. 22 Herodiasi mofamo'a efreno avoa eme nehagegeno, Heroti'ene ne'za neku zamagima hu'nea vahe'mo'za muse hu'naze. Ana hazageno Heroti'a ana kasefa mofara asamino, na'ankuro kave'masinia zanku'ma nantahi kesnanke'na, amane kamigahue hu'ne. 23 Heroti'a huvempa huno ana mofara asamino, na'ankuro kavesinesia zanku'ma nantahi kesnankena amane negamina, kegavama kri'noa kumara amu'nompintira refko hu'na kamigahue. 24 Anage higeno ana mofa'mo atiramino vuno, nererankura na'ane hu'na ome antahigegahue? Higeno nerera'a anage hu'ne, mono ti frezmante Joni agenope hunka ome huo huno asamigeno, 25 ana mofa'mo'a ame huno Herotinte vuno, menintfa Mono ti frezmante Joni agenopa rukafrinka zuompafi antenka erinka eme namisane huno higeno, 26 Kini ne'mo'a nentahino Joninkura tusiza huno asuragi ante'neanagi, hanave huvempa kema mofa'ama agrane mani'naza vahe zamufi hunte'nea kegu nentahino, i'ora osu'ne. 27 Hagi kini ne'mo'a ame huno agenama ome akafr i vahe huntogeno kina nomp i vuno, Joni agena ome akafrine. 28 Ana ne'mo'a agenopa'a zoumpafi erino vuno, ana mofa ome ami'geno, ana mofamo erino vuno nererana ome ami'ne. 29 Hagi Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za

ana kema nentahi'za, avufa'a emeri'za havegampi ome asente'naze.

*Jisasi'a 5 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

³⁰ Anante Jisasi aposol naga'mo'za, ehanati'za miko'zama nehu'za, vahe'ma rempima hu'zami'naza nanekea eme asami'naze. ³¹ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrane enketa vahe omanitega onsia umanikasa hamneno**, (na'ankure vahe'mo'za vute'ete hazageno, ne'zama nesaza knazimi omanenegure.) ³² Zamagraku vahe omani kaziga vunaku votifi mareri'za vu'naze. ³³ Hianagi zahufama nevazageno, hakare veamo'za e'irega vazanki hu'za nentahi'za, mopafi rugagi'za miko kumapinti veamo'za kote'za anama umanisare, ko umani'naze. ³⁴ Hagi Jisasi'ma anante uhanitino votifinti'ma takaureno, tusi'a vea kevu nezamageno'a asunku huzmante'ne. Na'ankure zamagra kvazimi omani sipisipigna hu'nazageno agafa huno hakare kea rempi huzami'ne.

³⁵ Hagi kinaga nesegenoa amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze, Vahe omani ka'ma kopi mani'nonkeno hago kinaga nesegu, ³⁶ huzmantege'za hozafi kiza mani'naza kumapine, kuma tamimpi vu'za ne'zama nesazazana ome miza seho hu'naze. ³⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagratmi ne'zana zaminke'za neho**, hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, 8'a ikampi eri'za erino miza eriga mizanteti ne'zana mizaseta zamigara hu'ne hu'za asami'naze. ³⁸ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nama'a breti eri'nazafi ome keho?** Huno hige'za ome kete'za e'za 5fu'a bretigi, tare nozame me'ne hu'za hu'naze. ³⁹ Anante Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a huzmanteno, zafa asinage hu'nea apepate huzmantenke'za omeri atru, eme eritru hu'za maniho huno huzmante'ne. ⁴⁰ Maka vahe'mo'za refko hu'za mago'a kevufina 100'a vahe nemanizageno, mago'a kevufina 50'a nemanizageno hutere hu'naze. ⁴¹ Mani'nageno 5fu'a bretine, tare noza'ene erino kesga huno monafi negeno, Anumzamofontega susu huteno, eri korino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a veva hanazegu nezamino, nozamea anazanke huno refko huno zami'ne. ⁴² Ana maka'mo'za nazageno zamu hu'ne. ⁴³ Nene'zama atraza bretine, noza enena zogi'za, 12fu'a eka eka kupi eri avite'naze. ⁴⁴ Bretima ne'nazana 5tauseni'a venenemo'za ne'naze.

*Jisasi'a timofo agofetu vu'nea naneke
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Hagi Jisasi'a ame huno amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a votifi vugote'za kantu Betsaida kaziga vihogu huzmantage'za ne vazageno, vahetaminkura viho huno huzmante'ne. ⁴⁶ Viho huno huso'e huzmanteteno, agonarega nunamu hunaku vu'ne. ⁴⁷ Kinagama segeno'a votimo'a timofo amunompi nevigeno, Agrake moparera mani'ne. ⁴⁸ Jisasi'a nezmagege'za, tusi maraguzati'za azotanu tina vakakiza vu'naze. Na'ankure zahomo tusiza huno eme zamaretunefege'za, maraguzati'za ne vazageno ko'ma atu masa hu'za nehigeno, Jisasi'a timofo avozare eno zamagatere'za nehige'za, ⁴⁹ zamagrama timofo agofetu nevigiza nege'za, zamagesama antahi'zana hankrore nehu'za zamagogo nehu'za krafa hu'naze. ⁵⁰ Na'ankure makamo'za nege'za zmagogogu hu'naze. Hianagi hantaka huno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nragi oti hanavenetita, korora osiho.** ⁵¹ Anage huteno mani'naza ventefi marerigeno, zaho'mo amane nehige'za tusiza hu'za antri hu'naze. ⁵² Na'ankure bretima tamanasino zami'nea zamoyo agafa'a, ke so'e osazageno zamagu'amo hanavetine.

Jisasi'a Genesareti kaziga kri veamokizmi zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Hanki kantu kaziga takahe'za Genesareti mopare uhanati'za, votia kina rentete'za, ⁵⁴ ana votifinti atineramizageno'a, vahe'mo'za ame hu'za Jisasi'e hu'za keama nehu'za, ⁵⁵ zamaga re'za vu'za e'za hu'za, ana kazigama me'nea maka kumatamimpinti kri vahetamina sesenku hu'za zamavarente'za, Jisasima mani'ne hu'zama hazankumate vu'naze. ⁵⁶ Hagi ina osi kumatero rankumatero, hozafi ki'za mani'naza kumapino, Jisasi'ma virega kri vahera zamavare'za maketi kumapi ome zmantene'za, Knare zamatresanke'za za'za kena kamoyo atupare azerigahunu huza antahinege'za, kukena'arema avakoma hazamokizmia kri zamimo'a vagare'ne.

7

Anumzamoyo kemo vahe'moyo kea agatere'nea naneke
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ Hagi Farisi mono vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi kumateti' e'za, Jisasinte emeri atru nehu'za, ² Jisasi amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'amo'za zamazana sese osu'za bretia nenage'za ke'naze. ³ Na'ankure Farisi vahe'ene, mika Jiu vahe'mo'za, zmagehe'moyo zamavu zmvama avaririza, zamazana sese huso'e osune'za ne'zana nonaze. ⁴ Hagi maketi kumapinti ne-e'za, zamagra ne'zana onene'za zamazana

sese hute'zage ne'zana nenaze. Hagi zamagra rama'a zmagehemofa kasegea eri'naze. Kapuma kavoma tinkavoma nezama anteno ne' zantamima sesehu agruma hute'za, ne'zama ne'zana azenerize. ⁵ Hagi Farisi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasina antahige'za, Nahige'za kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakamo'za tagehe'i avu'avamofa kea amage onte'za, ne'zama nenakura zamazana sese nosaze? ⁶ Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Aisaia'a fatgo huno krunage vahere huno krenteneana, tamagriku hu'ne, Ama vahe'mo'za zamagiteti nagi'a ahentesga nehaze. Hianagi zamagu'amo'a nagriterana omaneno, afete'are me'ne.** ⁷ **Amegati nezama'a omane mono hunenante'za, vahe'mofa kasege rempi nehaze.**

(Ais 29:13)

⁸ Hagi Anumzamo'ma hihoma hu'nea kasegea netre'za, vahe'mofa zamuzma'mofa ke azeri hanavetiza amage nentaze. ⁹ Anage huno mago'ane zamasami'ne, Anumzamofa kasegema eritre kaziga knare hu'naze. Hanki tamagehe'i avu'ava'mofa amagera nentaze. ¹⁰ Na'ankure Mosesi'a anage hu'ne, negafane negreranena antahiminka agoraga'a manio. Hagi iza'o nefama nererama agoraga'a omanino, huhaviza huntessimofona, ahe friho hu'ne hutma nehaze. ¹¹ Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, aza'o nefama nererama asamino, Nagrama tanaza hu'zama ante'noana, Anumzamofa ami'naku ante'noe haniana e'i knare hu'ne huta nehaze. ¹² Ana nehutma, ana ne'mofona atrageno nefane nereranena mago'zana aza nosie. ¹³ Tamagri tami tamavu tamava'za rempima huzamiza'zamo higeta Anumzamofa ke'mofa hanavea eri netreta, rama'a ama anahu'zana nehaze.

Vahe'mokizimi zamazeri pehena nehia zamofa naneke
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Hagi maka veaku Jisasi'a ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra nanekeni'a nentahita antahi ama' hiho.** ¹⁵ **Magore huno fegiatima vahe'mofa agu'afima ufresiazamo'a, vahera azeri pehena osugahie. Hianagi vahe'mofa agu'afinti atiramino esiazamo, vahera azeri pehena hugahie.** ¹⁶ **[Kagesa antahinamoka antahio.]** ¹⁷ Anage huteno, ana vahe zamatreno Jisasi'a nOMPI marerige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka ke'mofa agafa'agu antahige'naze. ¹⁸ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagrira knare antahi'zana omane'nefi? Tamagra antahi**

amara nosazo, inankanzamo'ma fegiatima vahe'mofu agu'afinka ufrezamo'a, vahe'mofona azeri pehena nosie. ¹⁹ **Na'ankure anazamo'a vahe'mofu agu'afina novie. Hanki rimpafi uramiteno, anantetira rifa kerifi nevie.** (Jisasima anagama hu'nea kemo'a, mafka ne'zamo'a agru huno hu'ne.) ²⁰ **Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Vahe'mofu zmaguafinti atiramiazamo, zamazeri pehena nehie.** ²¹ **Vahe'mofu agu'afinti'ma efore'ma nehiana, havi agu'agesa antahi'zane, monko zane, kumzafa se'zane, vahema ahe fri'zana ne-e,** ²² **arave hu'nea a'ene vene monko avu'ava hu'zane, agraguke antahi'zane, havi avu'ava'ene, vahe'mofu krunage hunte'zane, vahe'mofu kumipi avrente avu'avazane, vahe'mofu zanku kenunu hu'zama, knare vahe'mofu havige hunte'zane, neginagi avu'ava hu'zane, avufga eriantesga hu'zane,** ²³ **ana mafkazana vahe'mofu agu'afinti atiramiazamo vahera azeri pehena nehie.**

*Mago a'mo Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea naneke
(Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Hagi Jisasi'a otino ana mopa atreno Tairi kuma kaziga vu'ne. Vuno mago nompfi ufreno, vahe'mo'za emenine huza ontahisaze nehuno umanine, hianagi frakigara osu'ne. ²⁵ Ana hianagi mago mofara havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea mofa'mofu nerera'a Jisasi'ma emani'nea kema nentahino, ame huno eno agafi eme prihuno, ²⁶ ana ara Sairofonesia kumateti Griki meg'i'a vahepinti a'kino, Jisasinkura muse hugantoanki havi avamura ome hunto huno asami'ne. ²⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana akura hu'ne, **Mofavremofu bretima erita kramofu amizamo'a knarera osu'neanki, atregeno mofavremo kotazana nemu huteno.** ²⁸ Higeno ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka tamage hananagi, itaretima mofavre'mo'za nenazageno ankrama heramiama'a kramo'za zogi'za nenaze. ²⁹ Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **E'inahu kenona hanku vuo, havi avamumo'a mofaka'amofu agu'afinti hago atiramino vu'ne.** ³⁰ Higeno noma'arega vuno ome keana, mofa'amofona havi avamumo'a ko atreno vigeno, sipare mase'negen ome ke'ne.

Agesa anari renegen ogeru noria ne' Jisasi'a azeri kna-mare'nea naneke

³¹ Anante Jisasi'a Tairi kumara atreno, Saido kumapinti rugitagino Dekapolisi kaziga, Galili tirutega uhanatige'za, ³² mago agesa ankaniregeno kea nosia ne' avare'za e'za, Jisasinku muse hugantonanki kazana agofetu anto hu'naze.

³³ Jisasi'a veara nezmatreno ana ne' avareno znagrake uma-nine'ne, aghesa gampi azana nevazino, avetu aheno azankonu aganefunare avako nehuno, ³⁴ kesga huno monafi negeno ra asimu nenteno, **Efata** huno hu'ne, (ana kemofa agafa'a ruhagro huo hu'ne.) ³⁵ Higeno ame huno ana ne'mofa age-samo'a ru hagro higeno, agefunamo'a oza higeno, knare huno kea hu'ne. ³⁶ Jisasi'a amazama huazana vahera oz-masamiho huno nezmasamiana netre'za, ete mago'ane vahera huama hu'za zamasami'naze. ³⁷ Hagi tusi zamagogo fege'za, Agra mika' zana knare'za nehie hu'za nehu'za, zamagesa ankanire'naza vahe erinkro huzmantege'za, knare hu'za kea nentahize. Hagi zamagnefu'na kna hu'nea vahe zamazeri so'e hige'za knare hu'za kea nehaze hu'za hu'naze.

8

Jisasima 4tauseni'a venenerami ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Hagi ana knafina maka veamo'za mago'ene eritru hazageno, ne'zana omanegeno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasmine. ² **Nagra ama vea krerfagura nasunku huzmantoe. Na'ankure zamagra tagufa kna nagri'enena mani'zageno, ne'zama ne'zana omane'ne.** ³ **Nagrama huzmantesuge'za kuma zimirega zamaga'ma netesige'za vanu'za, mago'amo'za afeteti e'nazanki'za kantega utraka hugahaze.** ⁴ Hige'za Agri amage'ma nentza disaipol naga'mo'za anankemofa nona'a anage hu'za asami'naze, vahe omani mopafi mani'nonanki inantegati ne'zana erizamisunke'za neganare hugahaze? ⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a huno, **Nama'a breti eri'naze?** huno zamantahigege'za, 7ni'a breti eri'none, ⁶ hazageno, Jisasi'a ana maka veara mopafi maniho huno zamasamige'za manizageno, 7ni'a bretia erino Anumzamofa susu hunteteno, tamanasino amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamige'za, ana veara refko hu'za zami'naze. ⁷ Ana nehazageno onensa nozamene mago'a me'negeno erino Anumzamofa susu hunteteno, amagama nentazana disaipol nagakura eritma zamiho huno zamasmine. ⁸ Maka vahe'mo'za ana ne'za nenageno zamu hige'za ankra'ama atrazama'a, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za 7ni'a ra eka eka kupi zogiri avite'naze. ⁹ Ana vahera 4tauseni'a vahe nazamo'za netageno, huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naze. ¹⁰ Jisasi'a anama huteno, ame huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane votifi mareri'za Talmanuta kaziga vu'naze.

Farisi vahe'mo'za Jisasinku avame'za huraverio hu'za hu'naza naneke
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina ke hakare hunte'za, Monafinti ruzahu hankave kaguvaza erifore hugeta kamneno hu'za rehe'za ke'naze. ¹² Hagi Jisasina rimpamo'a kna nehigeno anage hu'ne. **Na'a hige'za meni knafi vahe'mo'za avame'za kenakura nahaze? Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, mago avame'zana ama knafi vahe'mo'za onkegahaze.** ¹³ Ana huteno zamatreño ete votifi marerino kantu kaziga vu'ne.

Herotine Farisi vahe'mokizmi havige kemofonku, zistire hunteno zamasami'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Hagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zmagekani'za breña eri'za omazanagi, magoke bretige votifina me'nege'za vu'naze. ¹⁵ Nevazageno Jisasi'a huno, **Farisi vahe'mokizmi zistigu'ene kini ne' Heroti zistigura kva hiho.** ¹⁶ Hige'za zamagra zamagra ke huge antahige hu'za bretima erita ome'nona zanku nehugahie hu'za hu'naze. ¹⁷ Nehazageno Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, **Nahigeta breña omane'nea zankura huge antahige nehaze? Tamagra ketma antahi amara osu'nazafi? Tamagri tamagu'amo'a eriginefi?** ¹⁸ **Tamavurga me'neana ke so'e nosazafi? Tamagesama me'neana antahi so'e nosazo? Tamagrira tamage'kaninegahie.** ¹⁹ **Ko'ma 5fu'a breña tamanasina, 5 tauseni'a venene zami'noge'za nene'za atrazama'a, nama'a eka eka kupi erivite'naze?** ²⁰ **Hagi 7ni'a bretireña tamanasi'na 4tauseni'a vahe'ma zami'noge'za nene'za atrazama'a, nama'a eka eka kupi zogiri avite'naze?** Hige'za 7ni'a kupi zogiri'none hu'za hu'naze. ²¹ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **E'ina'ma hu'nozankura menina tamagra tamagesa antahi'ama nosazafi?**

Jisasi'a avusu hu'nea ne' azeri hari hunte'nea naneke

²² Ana hige'za zamagra Bedsaita kumate azageno, mago'a vahe'mo'za avusu hu'nea ne' avare'za Jisasinte e'naze. Avurgare avako hinkeno so'e huntenugu hanaveti'za Jisasina antahige'naze. ²³ Ana hazageno, Jisasi'a avusu hu'nea ne'mofu azante avazu huno kumara atreno megi'a vuteno, Jisasi'a avufi avetu ahenenteno, azanu avako nehuno, **Mago'azana negano?** Huno antahigene. ²⁴ Higeno kesga huno avua negeno, Vahera vano nehazage'na zamagoanagi, zafamo vano nehiaza nehige'na nezmagoe huno hu'ne. ²⁵ Anante

Jisasi'a mago'ene azanu avurgare avako higeno, ana ne'mofu avurgamo'a hari higeno, ke ankereno negeno maka'zana keama huno ke'ne. ²⁶ Anante Jisasi'a hunenteno, **Kumapina ufrege efrege osunka, fatgo hunka nonkarega vuo** huno asami'ne.

Pita'a huama Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane Sisaria Filipai kumatamimpi vu'naze. Kantegama nevu'za Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahige'ne, **Nagrikura vahe'mo'za iza'e hu'za neheze?** ²⁸ Hagi mago'amo'za, hu'za mono ti frezamante'nea Joni'e hu'za nehaze. Hagi mago'a mo'za, kasnampa ne' Elaija'e hu'za nehaze. Hagi mago'amo'za korapa kasnampa vahepinti mago'zmimo'e hu'za neheze. ²⁹ Anage hazageno Jisasi'a zamagri zamantahigeno, **Hagi tamagra iza'e hutma Nagrikura nehaze?** Higeno Pita'a kenona huno, kagra Kraisige, Anumzamo'ma huhamprino vahe'ama zamavaregahanema hu'nea nere hu'ne. ³⁰ Agra hu hankavetino mago vahera ana naneke huama hutma ozmasmiho huno zamasmine.

Jisasi'a knafima ufreno frisia ke zamasmine naneke

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Anante Jisasi'a erigafa huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a rempi huzamino, Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'a rama'a ata e'nerisigeno, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za zamefi humiza ahefrisageno, tagufagna maseteno otigahie huno zamasami'ne. ³² Hagi ana nanekea huama huno amate zmasamigeno, Pita'a nentahino Jisasina avaregantiteno, agafa huno e'inahu kea osuo huno kesu'ne. ³³ Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno, amage nentaza disaipol nagatega nezmageno Pitana kesuno, **Sataga manigenka namefiga'a evuo, Anumzamofu antahintahi novaririnanki, vahe'mofu antahintahi nevaririne.**

Jisasima amage'antezamofu naneke

³⁴ Anante Jisasi'a maka veamokizmi ke hige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ene emetru hazageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mago vahe'mo nagri namage'ma antenaku'ma hanuno'a, agra'a avesi'zana netreno, keka zafa'a erigofino namage egahie.** ³⁵ Na'ankure iza'o, agra'a agu'vazino eri so'e huku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Iza'o nagriteku'ene Knare Musenkerema asimu'a atresimo'a agu'vazigahie. ³⁶ Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopafi fenoza eri atruma nehanigeno, agu amema'a fnanema haniana, nankna aza hu'za erigahie? ³⁷ Na'a

vahe'mo'a asimuma erisigura nona'a huno Anumzamofona amigahie? ³⁸ Iza'o ama knafi keontahi kumike vahepi, Nagriku'ene Nanekenimofoma agaze huntesimofona, henka Vahe'mofo Mofavremo Nafa'amofa hanavefima routage ankeru vahe'ane esuno'a, Agranena zamagaze hunte'nesamokizmia, eme agaze huzmantegahie.

9

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane zamasamino, **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, amafi otiza mani'naza vahepintira, ofri mani'ne'za Anumzamofa kumamo'a hanave'ane esige'za kegahaze.**

Jisasi avufgamo masanentake nehige'za kenaza naneke (Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Hagi 6'a zagegna evutegeni, Jisasi'a Pitama, Jemisima, Jonikizmia zamavareno za'za agonafi mareriza zamagrake umani'ne'za, negageno Jisasi avufagamo'a rukrehe huno ruzahie nehigeno, ³ kukena'amo'a efe anentake huno tampre tampre hu'ne. Mopafina kukena sese nehigeno e'inahukna efenentake nosiaza huno efenentake hu'ne. ⁴ Hagi Elaija'a Mosesi'ene zamavuga efore huke Jisasi'ene naneke hu'naze. ⁵ Ana higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asami'ne, Hurami'ne'moke, knare amafina mani'none. Hagi tagufa tona nona kigahune. Mago nona Kagriki, mago nona Mosesinki, mago nona Elaijanki huta kigahune. ⁶ Na'ankure zamagra tusi koro nehazageno, na'ane naneke hugahie, Pita'a ontahineno ana kea hu'ne. ⁷ Anante hampomo refitenezmantegeni, mago agerumo amanage ana hampompinti hu'ne, ama'i tusiza hu'na navesima nentoa Mofavreni'e. Agrama hania kea antahi amiho! ⁸ Hagi keganti kegma hu'za kazana, ame huke Moseke Elaijake omani'nakeno, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za ke'naze.

⁹ Hagi zamagrama agonaregati magoka eneramizageno hanave ke zamasamino, ke'naza zana vahera ozmasamitfa hu'nenkeno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a fripinti otiteno hu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi fritena otigahema hia nanekema zamagra'a nentahiza, na agu'agesare nehie hu'za hu'naze. ¹¹ Anante zamagra Jisasina anage hu'za antahige'naze, na'a hige'za kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, hu'za Elaija'a etenkeno'e hu'za nehaze? ¹² Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage Elaija ko eno maka'zama haviza hu'neazana eriso'e hu'ne. Hagi na'a higeno avontafepina krenteno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a rama'a ataza erina, vahe'mo'za zamefi humigahaze hu'ne?**

¹³ **Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, Elaija'a ko' ehanatige'za nanknazama hunte'naku'ma haza'zana**

avontafepima kre'nea kante ante'za maka'zana hunte'naze.

*Jisasi'a mago mofavre azeri knamre'nea naneke
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Jisasi'ene tagufa amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'zama, ete ruga'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagatema, e'za eme zamagazana kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za keha renezmantazage'za eme zamage'naze. ¹⁵ Anante ana maka vahe'mo'za Jisasina nege'za antri nehu'za, ame hu'za zamagare'za vu'za muse ome hunte'naze. ¹⁶ Jisasi'a huno, **Na'anku kehara zamagranena nehaze** huno zamantahige'ne? ¹⁷ Tusi'a vahepinti mago'mo ana kemofono nona'a anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moke, havi avamumo agu'afi mani'nenon agira eri antrako higeno, ke nosia mofavreni'a avarena Kagrite neoe. ¹⁸ Anama havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi nefreno'a azeri traka hutregeno mopafi masenegeno, ahirahi neregenon agipinti agremozuzu nehigeno, avera anikreki nehuno mase havavu nehie. Ana nehige'na avre'na Kagri kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate havi avamu humegi atresazegu zamantahigo'anagi, azeri so'e huonte'naze. ¹⁹ Ana kemofono nona'a Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra tamentinti osu vahere! Nama'a gna tamagra nena manigahue? Nama'agna tamagri kna erina vugahue? Ana mofavre avaretma Nagrite eho.** ²⁰ Hagi ana mofavre avare'za azageno, havi avamumo Jisasima anama negeno'a, ana mofavre azeri traka hutregeno mopafi traka huno maseno rukre rukre nehigeno, agipintira agremo'a zuzu hurami'ne. ²¹ Ana nehigeno Jisasi'a ana mofavremofon nefana antahigeno, **Nanknafi ana zana agafa hu'ne?** Higeno, mofavre mani'negeno anazana fore humine huno hu'ne. ²² Rama'a zupa tevefine tirupine ahefri'naku azeri traka hunetre. Hagi Kagrama azahuga hunesunka, kasunku hurantenka taza huo huno hu'ne. ²³ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana mofavremofon nefana asami'ne, **Na'a higenka kagrama azahuga hunesunka azeri otio hunka nehane? Hagi mago'moma amentinti huno, maka'zana fore hugahie hanimofontera, amane maka'zana fore hugahie.** ²⁴ Ana mofavremofon nefa'a ranke huno anage hu'ne, namentinti huanki namentintima osu'zana naza huo! ²⁵ Hagi Jisasi'ma keama rama'a vahe'mo'za ame hu'za eritru nehazageno, havi avamura hanavetino hunteno, **Kagra vahe'mokizmi zamazeri negi nenenka zamagi zamazeri antrako nehana havi avamumoka, hugantoanki agu'afintira atiraminka nevunka, mago'anena eofro.**

26 Higeno ranke huno azeri tagosi tagosi nehuno atiramino enevigeno, ana mofavremo fri vahekna huno mase'nege'za, hago frine hu'za hakare vahe'mo'za sumi sumi ke hugantigama hu'naze! 27 Hianagi Jisasi'a azante akoheno azeri otigeno oti'ne. 28 Ana huteno Jisasi'a nomp umarerige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Agrane zamagraku umani'ne'za, na'a higeta havi avamura ahenati notrone hu'za antahige'naze? 29 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Amana huknazana, nunamuhu kantetike huntesageno atiramigahie.**

Jisasi'a friteno otisia zamofonku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Hagi Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kumara atre'za, atiramiza Galili kaziga rukitagiza vu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a kama vazama'a mago vahemo antahi zankura ave'osine. 31 Na'ankure amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara rempi hunezamino, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Vahe'mofo Mofavre avare'za ha' vahe zamazampi antesage'za ahe fritesageno, tagufa kna maniteno kerifintira otigahie.** 32 Hianagi ana naneke antahi ama nosu'za, antahige'zankura koro hu'naze.

Amu'nontifina i'za rana mani'ne hu'naza naneke
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Anantetira Kapaneamu kumatega ete'za, Jisasima nompinka enemanino'a anage huno zamantahige'ne. **Kantegama ne-eta na'anku keaga huta e'naze?** 34 Hianagi kantegama ne-eza i'za amu'nontifintira ugagota hu'ne hu'za hugantugama hu'nazagu, zamagra kea osutfa hu'naze. 35 Anante'ma Jisasi'ma mopafima nemanino'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a, kehuno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ugagota hunaku'ma hanimo'a, henkarfa nemanino, maka vahe'mofo eriza vahe manigahie.** 36 Agra osi mofavre amunozmifi azante azerino azeri onetino, anage huno zamasami'ne. 37 **Iza'o amanahu'kna osi mofavre, Nagri nagifi avreno azeri so'e huntesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma nevareno nazeri so'e osugahianki, Nenfa hunantege'na e'nomofu avreno azeri so'e huntegahie.**

Erizanti eri haviza nosimo'a tagri kaziga mani'ne hu'nea naneke
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Anante Joni'a Jisasina asamino, Hurami ne'moka mago ne'mo kagri kagifi havi avamutamina humegi netregeta negeta, ana osuo huta hunte'none. Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a tagranena vano osu'negu ana osuo huta asevazinte'none. 39 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **I'o huonteho, na'ankure mago vahe'mo'e huno Nagri nagifima kaguvazama nehanimo'a, hantga huno hu haviza hu onantegahie.** 40 E'ina hu'negu iza'o tagri'ma ha'marema norante'nimo'a, tagri kaziga mani'ne. 41 Na'ankure tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o, Kraisi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamaza hanue huno nehuno, tima afi tamisimofona, mizama'amo'a fanane osugahie.

Havi avu'avazamo zamentinti zamazeri haviza nehia naneke

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ama osi mo-favremo'za, Nagrite'ma zamentinti nehaza mofavre nagama kumipi zamarentesamokizmia, tusi'a monu havereti anankempi rentete'za, hagerimpi matevu'za atresageno uramisiana knare'zantfa hugahie.** 43 Hagi kazamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka akafri atro. Na'ankure ru tare kaza me'nenigeno asu osu tevava tevefi kavarente zanku, magoke kaza me'nena manivava asimu erisanana knare hugahie. 44 [Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.] 45 Hagi kagamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka akafri tro, na'ankure ru tare kaga me'neni asu osu tevava tevefi kavarente'zanku, magoke kaga me'nena, manivava asimu erizampi ufresanana knare hugahie. 46 [Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.] 47 Hagi kavurgamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka, anankavuraga tagati atro, na'ankure ru tare kavurga me'neni, asu osu tevava tevefi kavre-tre'zanku, magoke kavurgama me'nena, Anumzamofokumapima ufresanana knare hugahie. 48 *Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.* (Ais 66:24) 49 Na'ankure hagereti'ma ofama eri hagama nehiaza huno ana mikomofona tevenu kre fatgo hugahie. 50 Hagemo'a knare hu'neanagi, haga'ama atresigenka, inankna hunka ete kagra eri haga hugahane? Tamagra hagegna huta amuno tamifina ovesinte avesinte hutma tamarimpa frune maniho.

10

Jisasi'a arave atane zanku zamasami'nea naneke
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ananku'ma atreno Judia kaziga vuno Jodani tina takaheno kantu kaziga vu'ne. Nevige'za tusi'a veamo'za mago'ene Agrite emeri atru hazageno anante umani'nenno, ko'ma nehiaza huno naneke mago'ene agafa huno rempi huzami'ne. ² Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina rehe'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, vemoma nenaro atrezamo'a kasege amage antegahifi? ³ Hu'za nehazageno ana kenona'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Na'a hiho huno Mosesi'a kasegea krerami'ne?** ⁴ Hige'za Zamagra anage hu'naze, Mosesi'a avompina, vemo'a nenaro atrenakura amane katroe huno eriamahu avona kre nemino, huntkeno vugahie. ⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Na'ankure tamarimpamo'a hankavetino erigi'nea zanku huno Mosesi'a ana kasegea kreno tamami'ne.** ⁶ Hianagi Anumzamo'a ese agafare *vene a'ene trohu zanante'ne.* ⁷ E'i ana agafare vemo'a nefane nereranena netreno, **nenaro'ene hagerfino,** (Diu-Kas 24:1, Jen-Agf 1:27, 5:2) ⁸ **erimago znavufa neseke, mago'ane tare vahera omanina'anki, magoke mani'na'e.** ⁹ E'ina hu'negu nazano Anumzamo'ma eri hagerafi neniazana, atregeno mago vahe'mo'a eri ovasaneno. ¹⁰ Ete mago'ene nompil umareri'za mani'neza amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za aravema refutagizankura antahige'naze. ¹¹ Jisasi'a ke'nona zamire anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ese a'ma netreno aru a'ma erisia ne'mo'a, ese a'mofona kumi hunteno monko avu'avaza hugahie.** ¹² Hagi mago a'moma neve netreno, aru ve eri snimo'a, monko avu'ava hugahie.

Jisasine ne'one mofavre naga'mofo naneke
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Anante vahe'zagamo'za ne'one mofavreramina Jisasi'ma azanteno asomu huzmantenogu znavare'za neage'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za kezamasu'za azeri amuhu osiho hu'naze. ¹⁴ Hianagi Jisasima nezmageno asi vazigeno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Zamazeorita zamatrenke'za osi mofavre'mo'za Nagrite eho. Na'ankure Anumzamofokumara e'inahu vahe'mofo kuma me'ne.** ¹⁵ Tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o Anumzamofokumama mofavre'moma eneriaza huno e'orisimo'a, uofretfa hugahie. ¹⁶ Jisasi'a anage huteno, ana mofavre'rami zamavareno, azana zamagofetu anteno agafa huno asomu kea huzmante'ne.

Afufenone ne'mo Jisasi antahige'nea naneke
(*Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Hagi Jisasi'a otino kantega nevigeno mago ne'mo negeno, agareno agafi rena omenereno anage huno hu'ne, knare rempi hurami ne'moka, nankna hanuna manivava asimura erigahue? ¹⁸ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, **Na'a higenka kagra knare hu'nane hunka nehane? Mago vahe'mo'e huno knare osu'neanki, Anumzamo Agrake knarera hu'ne.** ¹⁹ Hagi kasegefina ko amange hu'negenka antahinane, vahe ahe ofrio, rumofo a'enena monko'zana osuo, kumzafa oso, vahera havige huozmanteho, vahezana eri savarira osiho, negrerane negafa kea antahi zanaminka zanamage antegahane hu'negenka antahinane. ²⁰ Anante ana ne'mo'a Jisasi'na anage huno asami'ne Rempi hurami ne'moka, osi'ma mani'noretima eno menima ama knarema eana, nagu'areti hu'na maka ana kasegea amage ante'noe. ²¹ Jisasi'a ana nera negeno avesinteno anage hu'ne, **Mago'zanku atupa hu'nane, vunka inanknazama ante'nesnana zana, maka zagore ome atrenka eritenka, ana zago erinka zamunte omane vahe nezamigeno, monafinka fenonka'a meno. Ana nehunka kagra, Nagri eme namage'anto.** ²² Ana naneke nentahigeno, avugosamo ruzahе higeno, rama'a afufeno ante'negu rimpagna nehuno atreno oti'no vu'ne.

²³ Vigeno Jisasi'a ome zamage eme zamage nehuno, amange huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmine, **Afufenozamine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumapi ufrenaku'ma hanazana, tusi'a amuhu hugahaze!** ²⁴ Anagama hige'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antri ana kegura hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ene Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mofavre naga'mote, Anumzamofu kumapima ufrezamo'a tusi'a amuhu hu'ne!** ²⁵ **Kemoli afumo'za * nekazamofu kampima ufrenakuma nehazana amuhua hunozmante. Hianagi afufenone vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumapi ufre'naku hanazana, tusi amuhu huzmantegahie.** ²⁶ Mago'ene antri hu'za tusi zmagogogu nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, hagi iza manivava manizana erigahie? ²⁷ Hazageno Jisasi'a nezmageno ana kenona amange huno hu'ne, **Vahetfamota amanahu'zana hugara osu'nazanki, Anumzamo'a amane maka'zana hugara hu'ne.**

²⁸ Higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasi'na asmi'ne, ko, tagra mafka'zana atreta kagri kamage'nentone. ²⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o**

* 10:25 Nekazamofu kampinema hu'neana osi kahanku hu'ne.

Nagriku'ene Knare Musenkereku'ma huno noma'afi, afuhe'impfi, asarahehe'impfi, nererampfi, nefampfi, mofavre'zaga'afi hoza ramima'ama atresimo'a, ³⁰ ana nona'a maka'zana 100'a agatereno menina ama knafina rama'a e'nerino, rama'a kuma'ene, nefu'zane nesaro'zane nererane mofavre' naga'ane, hoza'ane e'nerisige'za, vahe'mo'za azeri haviza nehanageno, henkama esia knarera manivava asimbu erigahie. ³¹ Hianagi rama'amo'za ugagota hu'nenamo'za, henka esnage'za, rama'a henka e'nenamo'za, ugagota hu'za vugahaze.

Jisasi'a friteno otisia zanku hu'nea naneke

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Hagi Jerusalemi vu kantega mareri'za ne vazageno, Jisasi'a ugota huno vu'ne. Hianagi amagama nentaza naga'mo'za antri nehazageno, zamavaririza vu'naza vahe'mo'za koro hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamare kanti mago'ene zamanteno, agafa huno agrite'ma fore hania zamofu naneke zamasami'ne. ³³ **Keho, Jerusalemi kumate marerita meni ne vunankino, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea azeriza ugagota mono kva vahete'ene kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe zamazampfi avrentegahaze. Zamagra ahe friho nehu'za, fegi'a vahe zamazampfi avrentegahaze. ³⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za huhaviza hunente'za, zamavetu ahenente'za sefunemiza, ahe frigahaze. Hianagi tagufa zagekna zupa frinefintira otigahie.**

Jemisike Jonike kota vahe maninaku Jisasina antahige' na'a naneke

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Anante tare Zebeti nemofoke Joni'ene Jemisikea Jisasinte e'ne anage hu'na'e, Hurami ne'moka, menima tagrima tavemanesiza hurantogu kantahinego'e? ³⁶ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Na'a huranantesuegu neha'e?** ³⁷ Anage huke asami'na'e, monafima hihamu hanaveka'afima kinima umaninunka tatregeno, mago'mo'a kazantmaga manina, mago'mo'a kaza hoga'a maninogu nehue. ³⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Tanagra antahitna ketna osu na'azanku nantahinega'e! Tanagra nesua kapufintira negaha'o, hifi tima fresuaza hutna, tina fregaha'o?** ³⁹ Higeke ana netremoke anage huke Jisasina asami'na'e, tagra amane negahu'e huke hakeno, anante Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Nagrama nesua kapufintira amane neta, tima frezama nehua tina fregaha'e.** ⁴⁰ Hu'neanagi nazantamaga mani'zane, naza hogama mani'zana

Nagri'zana omane'ne. Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamanteno, retro'ma huzmanteno erigahazema hu'nea vahe'mo'za erigahaze.

⁴¹ Anage nehige'za 10'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za, Jemisine Jonigiznia agafa hu'za zamarimpa aheznante'naze. ⁴² Hagi Jisasi'a mika'amokizmi ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasmine, **Megi'a vahepinti kva vahere hu'za antahizamiza vahe'mo'za ra vahe'zimi nemanizage'za, iza'zo ra zamagima eri'za vahe'mo'za hanave zamireti zmagatere'za kegava hunezmantaze.** ⁴³ **Hu'neanagi tamagra anahuknara osugahaze. Hianagi iza'o ra vahe mani'naku hanimo'a, tamagri amu'nompina eri'za vahe manino.** ⁴⁴ **Iza'o amunotamifintima ugagota huramante'nakuma hanimo'a, mika'motma kazo kazo eriza vahe manigahie.** ⁴⁵ **Ana hu'negu Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mo enena, eri'za erintehogura ome'ne. Hianagi eri'za erino tamagri tamaza nehuno, Agra'a asimura atreno rama'mokizmi miza sezmantenaku e'ne.**

*Avusu hu'nea ne' Batamiasi naneke
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Hagi zamagrama Jeriko kumate ehanatite'za, Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ene tusi'a veamo'za ana kuma atre'za nevazageno, Timeasi nemofu Batamiasi'a avusuhu ne'mo, kamofu ankenarega mani'nenno, azama hanagu meme hu'ne. ⁴⁷ Hagi ana ne'mo'a antahiana Nazareti Jisasi ne-e hiankema nentahino'a, agafa huno kezatino, Jisasi'ga Deviti nemofoga nagrira kasunku hunantenka nazahuo! ⁴⁸ Hage'za rama'a vahe'mo'za kesu'za, kagra tagano hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ene kezatino, Jisasi'ga Deviti nemofoga nagrira kasunku hunantenka nazahuo! ⁴⁹ **Higeno Jisasi'a nevifinti uotino, Ke hinkeno eno hige'za, zamagra ana avusuhu neku, kagriku ke nehianki krimpamo'a so'e nehinkenka otinka eno hu'za hu'naze.** ⁵⁰ **Ana ne'mo zanra anakreku'a netreno ame huno otino Jisasinte e'ne.** ⁵¹ **Higeno anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Na'a hugante'neugu kave'nesie?** Hurami ne'moka, ete navu kenaku nehue. ⁵² **Higeno, Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, Kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianki vuo** higeno, ame huno avurgamo'a ete hari higeno amage' avaririno kantega vu'ne.

11

Jerusalemi kumapi Jisasi'a donki afu'mofo agumpi manino

kini vahekna huno ufre'nea naneke

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Hagi Jerusalemi kuma tava'onte e'naze. Betfakene Betania Olive agonare me'nea kumate ne-eza, Jisasi'a tare amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netre'na huznanteno, ² anage huno znasami'ne, **Tanagra ugoteta antu kumapi vi'o. Kasefa donki vahe'mo'a agumpi omaninenia kina arente nenigeta ome kenutna, nofira eri katufetna avazu huta e'o.** ³ **Hanki ana nehanakeno mago'a vahe'mo, na'a hu'naku nevra'e huno hinketna'a anage hi'o, Ramofona eri'za me'ne hutna hanakeno'a, ame huno atrenketna avretna egaha'e.** ⁴ Huno huznantegeke karanka nevu'ne ome ka'ana, fegia nomofo kafante rente'nagene ome negene katufe'na'e. ⁵ Anante oti'naza vahe'mo'za, na'a hunaku donkia katunefa'e hu'za znantahige'naze? ⁶ Hazageno Jisasi'ma hu'nea kea nezmasamige'za, anante'ma oti'naza vahe'mo'za knarere hu'za huznante'naze. ⁷ Anante ana kasefa donkina avre'ne Jisasinte ne-ene anakreku'zani zafi'ne ana donkimoyo agumpi tafevasi nentakeno, Jisasi'a ana agofetu manino vu'ne. ⁸ Mika veamo'za zaza anakre ku'zimi zafiza kampi vasiza nevazage'za, mago'amo'za zafa asina hozafinti akafri'za kampi tafe vasiza nevazageno, Jisasi'a ana tafete vu'ne. ⁹ Hagi kote'za vaza vahe'mo'zane henkama aza vahemo'zanena amrara hu'za ranke hu'za muse hunente'za, **Tazahu nera, hosanna ramofo agifi ne-emofona asomu huntesianie!** (Sam-Zga 118:25-26) ¹⁰ Nerafa Deviti nagapintima ne-emofonkura marerisa Anumzamofona muse hunenteta, Tazahu ne'mofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. ¹¹ Anante Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumapi vuno, ra mono nompfi ufreno maka'za ome kagino ke vagareteno, atiramino 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zagemo kinaga segeno nezamavareno atreno Betani kumate vu'ne.

Fiki zafamo raga'a oreno huno sifna hente'nea naneke

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Hagi masete'za nanterana Betani kumara atre'za neageno, Jisasina aga ate'ne. ¹³ Fiki zafa'moyo asina kuronkuro huno ogamanu me'negenonegenone, nezama rente'nenigu kenaku eme ke'ne. Hianagi eme keana asinage me'negenone ke'ne. Na'ankure fiki zafa raga rentekna omane'ne. ¹⁴ Ana higeno ana zafamofonkura anage huno hu'ne, **Mago'ene raga oresnanke'za veamo'za tagi'za onegahaze.** Anage hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana naneke antahi'naze.

*Ra mono nomp*i maketi nehaza vahe Jisasi'a zamahe fegi zmatre'nea naneke
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Hagi Jisasi'ene amagama nentaza disaipol naga'ane Jerusalemi kumate uhanati'zageno, Jisasi'a ra mono nomp*i* mareriteno agafa huno maketima nehaza vahera zamahenati netreno, zagore netre'za miza nesaza vahe'mokizmi trara erikaha hunetreno, mani'ne'za maho nama zagore netraza tra'ene zagoma rezahema nehaza vahe trara erikaha hutre'ne. ¹⁶ Ana huteno feno zantamia mago vahe'mote hutma eritma ra mono nomp*i*na aru kitagita vuta eta osutf*a* hiho huno hu'ne. ¹⁷ Ana huteno agafa huno rempi hunezamino anage huno zamasm*i*'ne, **Amanage huno Anumzamof*o* avontafepina krente'ne, Nagri nona mika kaziga vea'moza nunamu hanaza no me'ne, hianagi tamagra kumzafa vahe'mo'za fraki nonkuma eri tro nehaze.** (Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11) ¹⁸ Hagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegerema ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za nentahiza, inankna huta ahegahune hu'za ahesaza kankamunku hakrenaze. Na'ankure zamagra koro Agrikura hu'naze. Hagi maka vahe'mo'za rempima huzamia zankura antri hu'naze. ¹⁹ Ana kinaga Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, rankuma atre'za fegi'a vu'naze.

Sifnama ahente'nea fiki zafamo hagege hu'nea naneke
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nantera enevu'za kazana, sifnama Jisasi'ma ahente'nea fiki zafamo'ene arfu'na'amo'a, osapa re'nege'za ke'naze. ²¹ Pita'a Jisasi'ma hu'nea kegu age'sa nentahino anage hu'ne, Remp*i* hurami ne'moka ko! Okima sifna kema hunka raga renontenka osaparo hu'nana Fiki zafamo'a osapa re'ne. ²² Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamagrira zamasami'ne, **Anumzamofonte tamentinti hiho.** ²³ **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, mago vahe'mo'ma ami agonagu'ma huno, otinka hagerimpi takauro huno tare aghesa ontahi amentinti nehuno hanigeno'a, amane ke haniaza huno fore hugahie.** ²⁴ E'ina hu'negu anage hu'na neramasamue. Nazankuma nunamu hunka Anumzamof*o* antahima kesunka, hago eri'noe hunka kamentinti hanunka erigahne. ²⁵ Hagi otinka nunamu hunakuma hanunka, mago'mo haviza hugante'nesnia zana atrento. Anama hanankeno'a, monafi neman*a* Nafakamo'a kagri'enena kumika'a atregantegahie. ²⁶ [Hu'neanagi kagra vahe'mof*o* kefoza atre ozmantesanana, monare mani'nea Nafakamo kagri kefozana ana zanke huno atre ogantegahie.]

Jisasi hanavegu agenoka hu'naza naneke
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Hagi Jerusalemi kumate ete uhanatizageno, Jisasi'a ranmono kumapi nevice'za, ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, mago'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, nege'za Jisasinte e'za, ²⁸ anage hu'za antahige'naze, Kagra ina hihamure hakare zana eri fore nehane? Iza hihamua kamigenka hakare zana nehane? ²⁹ Jisasi'a zamagrikura anage huno hu'ne, **Nagra ete tam-agrira mago'zanku tamantahigegahue, ana kenona'a hutenkena, aza hihamu namige'na eri'zana e'nerufi tamasmigahue.** ³⁰ **Hagi nasamiho, Jonima mono ti frezmante'nea, zana monafinti e'nefi, vahe'mo erifore hu'ne?** ³¹ Jisasi'a nehige'za zamagra ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze. Tagrama monafintire huta hanunkeno'a, Agra anage hugahie. Hagi nahigetma tamentintia ana zankura nosaze? huno hugahie. ³² Hianagi vahe'mo eri fore hu'ne, huta osugosune, nehu'za maka veaku koro hu'za atre'naze. Na'ankure maka veamo'za Joninkura tamage kas-nampa nere hu'za antahi'naze. ³³ Anage nehu'za Jisasina kenona hunte'ze, ontahi'none hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagranena iza hihamufi eri'zana enerue ontamasmigahue** huno hu'ne.

12

Hoza nafa'amofo mofavrene eri'za vahe'a zamazeri haviza hu'naza fronka naneke
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisasi'a erigafa huno fronka kea zamasami'ne, **Mago mopa agafa ne'mo'a waini hoza kri'ne. Ana hoza kegina huno, wainima tisia keria asenteteno, mani'nenon kvahu nona kinte'ne. Hagi zoka umani'nenon enaku ikante zago miza seterehu (rent) vahete, hoza'a netreno afete ka vu'ne.** ² Hagi hozama vasage knama egeno'a, kazokzo eri'za ne'a hunteteno, agri'ma refko hu'za amisnazama'a erisnigu, kegava hune'za ikantema mizama (rent) nezamiza naga'mokizmire e'ne. ³ Ana hianagi, anama kegavama hu'naza naga'mo'za, azeri'za knonkeve nemi'za, atrageno mago'zana e'ori amane vu'ne. ⁴ Ete mago'ane ru kazokazo eri'za ne'a hunteteno vige'za, anu rutane'za ahete'za, ke huhaviza hazageno atreno e'ne. ⁵ Ana hazageno ete mago'ene hunteteno vimofona, ahe frigeno hakare'a huzmantege'za nevazageno, mago'a knonkeve nezami'za, mago'a zamahe fri'naze. ⁶ Ana hazageno,

magoke avesi avesi hunentea mofavrege mani'ne. Ana huzmante vagareteno, henkarfana magoke mani'nea mofavre'a hunenteno, zamagra magoke mofavre ni'agi'za antahimigahaze hu'ne. ⁷ Hianagi ana hoza kva hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, nafa'amofa zama erisanti haresia nera ama eanki, enketa ahe frisunkeno nefa fenozamo'a, tagrizase'nie! Hu'za hu'naze. ⁸ Ana nehu'za azeri'za ana mofavrea ahe frite'za, avufa'a waini hozafinti meg'i'a mate vu'naze.

⁹ Hagi waini hozamofo nefa'a nankna eme hugahie? Agra eno waini hoza kegava krinaza vahera eme zmaheno, waini hoza ru vahe'mokizmi eri zaminke'za, kegava hugahaze. ¹⁰ Hanki ama naneke Anumzamofa avontafepi krente'nazana hampritma ontahinazo? *Nogi vahe'mo'za haviza hie huza atre'naza havemo'a, no renage antepinka no azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne.* ¹¹ Anumzamo ama anazana hu'neanki, tavuma konana knare zantfa hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 118:22-23.)

¹² Hagi ana vahe'mo'za azeri'saza kanku hakre'naze. Na'ankure fronka kema hu'neana zamagriku hu'ne. Hianagi zamagra tusi'a vahe kevugu koro nehu'za atre'za vu'naze.

Takisi zago Sisama amizanku Jisasina antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Hagi Juda kva vahe'mo'za Jisasina rehe'za kema huhaviza hanige'za, ana ke eri'za keaga hunte'naku, mago'a farisi vahe'ene, Heroti naga'ane huzmantage'za vu'naze. ¹⁴ Zamagrama Jisasinte'ma ne-eza anage hu'naze, Hurami ne'moka, tagra antahi'none, kagra tamagege nehunka, mago vahekura koro nosunka, havi vahe'ene fatgo vahe'ene mago'zanke hunka Anumzamofa fatgo kankura rempi huneraminketa nentahune. Hagi knare Sisana takesia amigahumpi omigahune? ¹⁵ Hianagi krunage haza nezamageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Na'a higetma Nagrira renahetma negaze? Mago zagoa eritma enkena kaneno,** ¹⁶ hige'za mago zago eri'za eme amizageno, **Iza amema'ane avone me'ne?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, Sisane hu'za hu'naze. ¹⁷ Anante Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Knareki Sisa zana Sisa amigahaze. Hagi Anumzamofa zana, Anumzamofa amigahaze** huno hige'za tusiza hu'za antri hu'naze.

Fripinti otino arave hanaza zanku antahige'naza naneke?
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Hagi mago'a Satusi mono vahe'mo'za (fripinti o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za) Jisasinte e'za anage

hu'za antahige'naze. ¹⁹ Hurami ne'moke, anage huno korapa Mosesi'a avona krerami'ne, mago ne'mo'ma **ara eriteno mofavre ontento frinkeno'a, nefu ana ara erineno, mofavre kasentesigeno, nefu agimo'a fanane osugahie huno avona krente'ne.** (Diu-Kas 25:5-6)

²⁰ Hagi 7ni'a kogna mani'nazafinti, agonesa zimimo ara eriteno mofavre ontento frine. ²¹ Nagna'amo ana ara eri'ne. Eriteno mofavre onte frigeno, anante'mo'a anazanke huno ana ara eriteno, mofavre ontento fri'ne. ²² Ana 7ni'a kogna naga'mo'za, magore hu'za mofavre kase onte fri vagaretageno, ana ara henka'a fri'ne. ²³ Fripinti'ma oti knazupa, ana maka kognamo'za fripinti'ma oti'nageno'a, iza a' manigahie? Na'ankure maka ana 7ni'a kognamo'za ana ara kazo eritere hute'za fri'naze. ²⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hantagama hazana, tamagra Anumzamofa avontafepi kre'nea kea antahitama ketma osuta, Anumzamofa hihamu'a onkenetma nehazafigure.** ²⁵ Na'ankure fri'nehnafinti'ma oti snazana, arave hu'zana omnesigeno, ara vasi omi ami hu'zana omnesigeno, monafinka ankeru vahe'kna hu'za manigahaze. ²⁶ Hianagi tamage nanekema me'neana frite'za otigahaze. Anumzamo'a onensa zafa tevenerefinti Mosesenku ke higeno antahiteno, avontafepi krente'neana omne'negeta hamprita onkenetma nehazo? Anumzamo amanage huno asami'ne, **Nagra Abrahamu Anumza mani'na, Aisaki Anumza mani'na Jekopu Anumza mani'noe.** (Eks-Ati 3:2, 6) ²⁷ Huno hu'negu, Agra fri vahe'mokizmi Anumzana omani'neanki, kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'mokizmi Anumza manine, tamagra tusi'a hantaga nehaze.

Ugota hu'nea kasegemofo naneke
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Hagi mago kasegere ugagota hu'nea ne'mo eme antahiana ke hakare nehazageno, Jisasi'a so'eza huno kenona zamirera nezmasamigeno, ananke eme nentahino, Jisasina antahigeno, Maka kasegefina ina kasegemo vugota hu'ne? ²⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Kagota kasegea amanahu me'ne, Israeli vahe'mota antahiho, Ramo'a tagri Anumzane. Rana agrake mani'ne.** ³⁰ **Kagra kagu'areti Anumza ka'amofona avesinto, maka kamema'areti hunka avesinto, maka antahintahi ka'areti hunka avesinto, maka hanave ka'areti hunka avesinto hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:4-5)

³¹ Anantera amanahu kasege me'ne, **kagraku kavesi**

nentanaza hunka tva'onkare'ma mani'nenimofona avesinto. (Lev-Pris 19:18) **Ama tare kasegemofona mago kasegemo'e huno znagateore'ne** ³² Higeno kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Hurami ne'moka, tamage hunka hane, Agra magoke mani'neankino magore huno amefiga'a vahera omani'ne. ³³ Ana hanigeta Anumzamofona tagu'areti avesinteta, maka antahintahireti avesinteta, maka hanavereti avesinteta, tagragu tavesi nentonaza huta tva'onte maninesaza nagara zmavesinte sunazamo'a, Kresramana vuzane, Anumzamofu hakare zanka'a ami'zana agatereno ugagotaza me'ne. ³⁴ Jisasima antahiana ana ne'mo'ma kenona'a hu so'e higeno, anage huno asami'ne, **Kagra Anumzamofu kuma tava'onte mani'nane.** Higeno mago'a vahe'mo'za antahige zankura koro hu'za antahi onke'naze.

Krais'i'a aza mofavre hu'za hu'naza naneke
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisasi'ma ra mono nOMPI rempi hunezamino'a anage hu'ne, **Na'ante kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Kraisinkura, Deviti nemofo'e nehaze?**

³⁶ **Hagi Ruotge Avamu'mo Devitina azeri otigeno amanage hu'ne, Ramo'a anage huno Ranimofonkura hu'ne, Nazantmaga kaziga trate manige'na, ha' vaheka'a kagafinka zamazeri fenkamu atraneno hu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 110:1) ³⁷ **Devitima agra'ama huno Ranimo'e hanigeno'a, inankna huno Deviti mofavre manigahie?**

Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vaheku kva hanaza naneke
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Rempima huzamifina Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene zamasami'ne, **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahekura kva hiho. Zamagra za'za kukena hu'za maketi kumapi vano nehazage'za hakare vahe'mo'za nezmage'za muse huzante zanku zamavesi vahere.** ³⁹ **Hanki osi mono nOMPI vugota hu'nea trate unemaniza, nezama nepina zamagi eri trate nemanize.** ⁴⁰ **Kento a'nemokizmi krunage hu'za fenozimi eneri'za zamo, eama hu'zanku za'za nunamu nehaze. Ana hu'negu ama anazamofu mizama'a, agatere'za ranknaza erigahaze.**

Kento a'mo ofa zago ante'nea naneke
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisasi'a ra mono nOMPI, zagoma nentaza taferomofu tva'onte mani'neni zagoma eme antazana zmage'ne. Fenozimi me'nea vahe'mo'za rama'a zago eme ante'naze. ⁴² Ana

nehageno amunte omane kento a'mo eno, tare osi koranke zago mago toza avamente me'nea erino ana taferopi eme netregeno, ⁴³ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, ama amunte omane kento a'mo rama'a zagoa ruga'a vahera zamagetereno taferopina eme ante'ne.** ⁴⁴ **Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za rama'a ante'nafinti, osi'a ofa zagoa eme ante'naze. Hianagi ama kento a'mo'a amunte omanetfa hunefinti eri'neama'a ante vaga reneankino, miza seno neneno manisiazana omane'ne.**

13

Ra mono no tapage hugahie hu'nea naneke

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma Ra mono nompinti atiramigeno'a, amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'mo'a anage hu'ne, Hurami ne'moke, asinentike havereti'ma hiro naro nontamina ki'nazanki ko! ² Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra ama hironaro nontami negazo? Mago havemo'a, mago havemofa agofetura omane'tfa hugahie. Mika havemo'a fragu vazi ramigahie.**

Maka'zama vagarenaku hania knafi fore'ma hania zamofo naneke

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Anante ra mono nomofa kantu kaziga, Olive agonare Jisasi'a marerino umaninege'za, Pita'ma, Jemisi'ma, Joni'ma, Endru'ma hu'za zamagrake emanine'za Jisasina amanage hu'za antahige'naze. ⁴ Tagrira tasamio, nankna zupa anazana fore hugahie? Anazama fore hunaku'ma hanigeno'a, nankna avame'za fore hinketa ketenunkeno, ana knazana fore hugahie? hu'za hu'naze. ⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a agafa huno zamasami'ne, **Mago'mo havige huno tamavareno havi kante vu'zankura, kva hiho.** ⁶ **Rama'a vahe'mo'za Nagri nagifi ne-eza anage hugahaze, nagra ana ne' ama'i neoe nehu'za, rama'a vahe havi kante zamavrentegahaze.** ⁷ **Hanki ha'ma hania kema nentahita, ha'mofo zaho nanekema antahisanuta korora osiho. E'ina hu'zana fore hugahie. Hianagi vagare kna ome'ne.** ⁸ **Hanki anantera mago kumate naga'mo'za, oti'za mago kumate nagara zamahegahaze. Mago kaziga vahe'mo'za oti'za, mago kaziga vahera ha' rezmantegahaze. Ana nehanageno mago'a kumapina imi e'nerisigeno, mago'a kumapina agate'za fore hugahie. Ama ana zamo'a, a'mo'ma mofavre**

kasentenaku higeno, agafa huno ata negriankna ataza fore hugahie.

⁹ Hanki tamagratamia kva hutma maniho. Kanisolo vahete tamavare'za nevu'za, osi mono nompinti tamavre'za kanonkeve ome nerami'za, rankuma kva vahete'ene kini vahe zamavure tamavrentesageta otigahaze. Na'ankure nagriteku ana hanageno, e'i anazama fore'ma haniana nagri musenkema eri'ama hutma nezmasami'za zanteku fore hugahie. ¹⁰ Hanki esera maka mopane mopanena vahe'mo'za Knare Musenkea huama hanageno antahi vagaretasageno'e. ¹¹ Hagi keaga hurmanteku tamazeri'za vanagetma, na'ane huta hugahune hutma antahintahi hakarea osiho. Ana knafima hiho huno'ma hania nanekea amane hiho. Na'ankure ana nanekea tamagra'a osugahazanki, Ruotage Avamumo hugahie. ¹² Ana knafi nefuna ahe frinogu avare nezaminkeno, nefa'a nemofona avreno ahe frinogu ana zanke nehinkeno, mofavremo'za ana zanke huza nerera nefana zamahe frinogu avare zamigahaze. ¹³ Maka vahe'mo'za tamagrira zamarimpa kna huneramante'za ha' reramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagimo'a tamagripi me'negu hu'za anara huramante'gahaze. Hianagi iza'o oti hanavetino manino vu refarega vanimofona agu vazigahie.

*Maka'za agtereno haviza hania zamofo naneke
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Nanekema hampri snamota, nehamprita ama hiho. Tusi'a havizantfa huno agotenesiazamo, agra otiga osu'nenia trate otina, ana knazupa Judiana mani'nesaza veamo'za freza agonare viho. (Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11) ¹⁵ Nomofogofetuma mani'nesamo'za, uramiza nompintira mago'a zana eriza atioramigahaze. ¹⁶ Hozafima mani'ne snimo'a, kuma'aregati nakre ku'a eme e'orino. ¹⁷ Ananknafima amu'ene hu'nesnia a'negu'ene, mofavre aminte mani'nesnia a'negura, nasunku huzmantoe. ¹⁸ Hianagi nunamuna nehinkeno, tusi'a zasi knafina anazana forera osino. ¹⁹ Na'ankure ananknafina tusi'a knaza fore hugahiankino, Anumzamo'ma mopama tro hu'nereti eno menima ehanatinerera, fore osu'neankna knaza fore hugahie. Hagi henka'a ana hukna knazana fore osutfa hugahie. ²⁰ Ramo'a ana knama eri atupa osanigeno'a, mago'a vahera omanigahie. Hianagi Nagri vahere huno hunefinti huhampri'nea vahekuma

agesama antahiteno, ana kna eri atupa hugahie. ²¹ Ana knafi mago'a vahe'mo'za hu'za, keho ama'i kraisi'e huge, agra antu mani'ne hanagetma tamentintia osutfahiho! ²² Na'ankure ana knafina mago'a havige kraisi'e huza efore nehu'za, kasnampa vahe efore hu'za, haviza hu'za kagu'vazane avame'za hugahaze. Anama hanazana Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmante'nea vahe'mokizmi, rezmataga hu'naku hugahaze. Hianagi zamagra Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamante'nea vahe'ma zamazeri savari hu'nakuma hanuza anara hugahaze. ²³ Hagi tamagra kva hutma maniho! Ana maka'zana fore osunega'na, tamagrira neramasamue.

Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ete esianknamofo naneke
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ Hianagi ana knafina tusi'a knazamo vagama re-sigeno'a, zagemo hani hanigeno, ikamo'a remsa osanigeno, ²⁵ monafinti hanafi tamimo'za atafri neraminage'za, monafi me'nea hanave zantamimo'za tore hugahaze. (Ais 13:10, 34:4, Joel 2:31-32) ²⁶ Anante Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a hampompi, tusi'a hihamu'ane masa'afi ne-esigeta kegahaze. (Dan 7:13) ²⁷ Anante ankerovahe'a huzmantena, Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea vahera mona mopa ome tre emetre kazi-gatira ome zmavare eme zmavare hu'za zamazeri atru hugahaze.

Fiki zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ama fronka kema fiki zafare'ma hanua fronka kereti antahi'zana eriho. Azanku'namo asinareno amosrema nehegetma, hago zagegna tava'o nehie hutma nentahize. ²⁹ Hagi tamagra anahu zama fore'ma hanigetma negesnutma, hago Vahe'mofo Mofavre esia kna'a tava'o huno kafante me'ne hutma tamagesa antahiho. ³⁰ Tamage hu'na tamagrira neramasamue. Ama knafi veamota ofri mani'nesnageno, ana zana fore hugahie. ³¹ Monane mopane fanane hugahianagi, Nagri nanekemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.

Jisasi'ma esia kna mago vahe'mo'e huno ontahine hu'nea naneke

(Mat 24:36-44)

³² Hianagi mago vahe'mo'e huno anazama fore'ma hania knane zagenena ontahi'ne. Monare nemaniza ankerovahe'mo'za ontahi'zageno, Mofavre'amo'a ontahi'ne. Nefa Agrake ana kna antahi'ne. ³³ Kva hunetma retro hutma maniho. Na'ankure tamagra

anazama efore'ma hania kna ontahi'naze. ³⁴ **Amanahu hugahie, mago ne'mo afete vunaku, kazokzo eriza vahe'a noma'a kegava hiho hunezmanteno, magoke magoke eri'za vahe'a eri'za refko hunezamino, kafante kva nekura kavu antenka maninenka kva hu so'e huo huno hunte'ne.** ³⁵ **E'ina hu'negu tamagra anahu kna huta, kva hu so'e huta maniho. Nomofu nafa'amo esnia kna ontahi'naze. Kinaga esifi, kenage amu'no esifi, kokore ke nehinkeno esifi, nantera esifi ontahi'naze.** ³⁶ **Aru masenenageno, ame huno eno eme tamageno eri fore hanigi, kva hutma maniho.** ³⁷ **Hanki tamagri'ma neramasmuana mifka veaku nehue. Kva huso'e hiho.**

14

Kva vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahesnageno frisia ke retro hu'naza naneke

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Hagi Anumzamo'ma Israeli veama kinafinti zamare'nea kanagu antahimi'za zo'ore breti nenaza kna zahufa tare zagegna me'nege'za, ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, Jisasima havige hunte'za oku azerizama ahesaza kanku hake'za ahe fri'naku huge antahige hu'naze. ² Na'ankure mafka vahe'mo'za ana ne'zama (pasova) nenaza knare'ma ana'ma hanunke'za, ke hakare nehu'za ha' azeri oti'za hugahaze.

Mago a'mo Jisasina mnanentake masave tagino frente'nea naneke

(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Hagi Jisasi'a Betani kumate ko'ma fugo namumare'nea ne'mofo Saimoni nompí, zamaza tununte manine'za trateti ne'za nenageno, mago a'mo'a zago'amo'a mareri'nea, mananentake masave zafa rafunareti tro hu'naza, alabasta tafempi erino e'ne. Ana tafe avaza'a runagino Jisasina anumpi taginte'ne. ⁴ Hianagi mago'amo'za anampi mani'namo'za zamasigu nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, Na'a higeno ana masavena amne tagi netre? ⁵ Mizante atreta 300'a silva zago nazana erita zamunte omane vahe zamuntetine. Hianagi nahigenka amnefina tagi netrane? Anage nehu'za ana ara kesu'naze. ⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmí'ne, **Atrenkeno manino, nahigeta ama ara knanemize? Agra knare so'eza hunenante.** ⁷ **Hianagi zamunte omane veara hakare kna tamagrane mani'nenageta, ina knare'ma, knare tamavu tamavama huzmantenaku'ma hanutma, amne huzamantegahaze. Hianagi Nagra hakare kna tamagranena omanigahue.** ⁸ **Agra nazano hunantenaku hiazana hago hunante.**

Kerifima ufresugu masave frenanteno retro hunante.
⁹ **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, inantego knare musenkeni'a, eri'za kokankoka ome huama hanarega, ama a'mo hu'nea avu'avamofu agenkea, nehanage'za antahigahaze.**

Judasi'ma komoru huno Jisasina ha' vahe avrezmisia naneke

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Hagi 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti, Judas Iskarioti'a Jisasina komoru huno avrezamisia naneke vugota mono kva vahera ome zamasami'ne. ¹¹ Ana nanekema nentahiza muse hunte'naze. Judasina zago kamigahune hu'za huvempa kea asamizageno, Jisasima komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi avare'zamisia, kanku agafa huno hakre'ne.

Vagare ne'za Jisasi'a disaipol naga'ane ne'nea naneke

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Hagi (Zo'ore breti nenaza kna efore higeno) ese knazupa kinafinti Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea kna antahimiza sipisipi afu anenta aheza Kresramana nevaza knazupa, Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Inantega Kagrira kinafinti zmavre'nea knagu antahimi'za nenaza (Pasova) ne'zana retro hugantesunegu kave'nesie? ¹³ Hazageno Jisasi'a tare disaipol ne'tre amage'ma nentaza nagapinti zanasmino, **Jerusalemi kumapi ufresakeno'a, mago ne'mo'a tima afi kavofi tifino ne-enketa ome tutagiha huntesuta, ana ne' avaririta vugaha'e.**

¹⁴ Hagi ana ne'mo'ma ina nompino umarerisiana, ana nomofo nefana amanage huta antahige'o, Rempi hurami ne'mo'a kagrikura huno, inantega disaipol naga'nianena Anumzamo'ma ozmaheno zamagatere'nea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'zana, kankamuna me'nea negahune hu'ne. ¹⁵ Hanankeno'a mago hunaraginte nomofo anaga kaziga, ra kakamu me'nesifi agra tanaveri hugahie. Anampina ne'zane sipa ko retro hunte'naze. Ana nompni mareritna ne'zana ome retro **huranteho.** ¹⁶ Anage hige'ne ana netre mokea rankumate vu'na'e. Anante Jisasi'ma zanasami'nea kante fore higene ke'na'e. Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea knagu antahimiza nenaza ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e. ¹⁷ Kinaga sege'za, Jisasi ene amagama nentaza 12fu'a disaipol naga'ane e'naze. ¹⁸ Ne'zane sipare mani'neza ne'za nenageno, Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, amafima magoka nezama nenompinti, mago'moka komoru hunka ha' vahe zamazampi navrentegahane.**

19 Hige'za zamarimpamo'a ana kegura kna nehige'za, mago mago'mo'za nagra anara hugahue hunka nehampi?
 20 Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona zamirera amanage huno zamasami'ne, **12fu'a nagamotafinti, Nagrane magoka zoupafinti breti areno nenesnimo'e.** 21 **Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'nea kante, Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'a vugahie. Hianagi Vahe'mofu mofavrema komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima avrente'simo'a, knaza erigahiankina nasunku huntue. Nererama kase onteasina knare'zantfa hisine!**

*Jisasi'a bretine wainine zamige'za ne'naza naneke
 (Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

22 Hagi ne'zana nenageno, Jisasi'a mago mago breti erino Anumzamofu antahigegeni asomu hutegeni, tamanasino nezmino amanage huno zamasmine, **Ama'i Nagri navufe, erita neho.** 23 Hagi waini tintafe erino Anumzamofu nunamu huno antahigegeni asomu huntegeni, zamige'za maka'mo'za anampinti ne'naze. 24 Nenageno amanage huno zamasmine, **Ama'i Nagri korane, ama ana koramo Anumzane huhagerafita manisaza manizana eri kasefa hugahie. Maka'mofonku huno tagine.** 25 **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, Waini ragamofu tima'a mago'ene one'na henka'a Anumzamofu kumapi kasefa waini negahue.**

26 Mono zagame hute'za, atiramiza Olive Agonarega vu'naze.

*Pita'a amagena Jisasi humisnia naneke
 (Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

27 Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra makamota natreta fregahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepina amanage huno krentegeni me'ne, Anumzamo'na sipisipi afu kva vahe'mofona, ahanena sipisipimo'za panani hu'za ufre efre hugahaze hu'ne.** (Zek 13:7.)

28 **Hianagi fritena otisuna, tamagrira vugota huramante'na Galili vugahue.** 29 Higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asamine, mika'mo'za katre'za vanazanagi, nagra katrena ovutfu hugahue. 30 Higeno Pitana kenona Jisasi'a amanage huno asamine, **Tamage hu'na negasmue, meni kenagera tare zupa kokoremo'a krafu osu'nesigenka, tagufa zupa Jisasina onke'noa nere hunka vahane hugahane.** 31 Hianagi Pita'a agra'a kere hu hankavetino, vahane huogantegosue nehuno, amne kagranena friga hanigena frigahue huno hu'ne. Hige'za mika'mo'za ana kege'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Getsameni hozafi nunamu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Hagi Jisasi'ene amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Getsamenie nehazare ehanati'naze. Anante Jisasi'a zmasamino, **Amare mani'nenkena nunamuna haneno.**

³³ Anante Pitanki, Jemisinki, Joninki huno zmareno nevigeno, agu'amo'a tusi'gna nehigeno, asunku hu'ne.

³⁴ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagu' namemo'a tusi kna navenesino nahe friza nehianki, amare mani'neta kva hiho.**

³⁵ Nehuno osi'a vugamuteno mopafi vutrakahu maseno, Anumzamofonte nunamu ome nehuno, knare'ma hanigeno'a, ana knamo'a evu nagateresie hu'ne.

³⁶ Agra huno, **Aba, Nafanimoke! Maka'zana amane hugahane, ama kapua eri atro. Hianagi Nagri navesira ovarario, Kagra kavesi avaririo.**

³⁷ Ana huteno eno eme amagama nentaza disaipol nagama zamageana masenageno, Pitanku amanage huno antahige'ne, **Saimoniga kavu mase'nano? Knare osi'agnafina kva krigahampi?**

³⁸ **Kvahuta mani'neta, nunamuna nehuta revatgazama esifina evuoramiho. Tamagu'amofona avenesianagi, tamavufamofona hanave'a nomane.**

³⁹ Ete mago'ane vuno, anahu kna nunamu ome hu'ne.

⁴⁰ Agrama mago'ene ete eno eme zmageana, mase'nagenokino zamuma hari huzamo'a kna huzmante'ne. Na'ane huta ke'arera hugahune hu'za kegura hake'naze.

⁴¹ Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene tagufa zupa zamagrite eno, amanage hu'ne, **Tamavu nemaseta manigasa nehazo? Ha vagare! Nagrira knani'a ama eanki keho. Vahe'mofo Mofavrea kumi vahe'mokizmi zamazampi komoru hu'za avrente'gahaze.**

⁴² **Otinketa tagra vamaneno! Keho Nagri'ma komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima navrentesia nera, ama erava'o nehie.**

Komoru hige'za Jisasi azeri'naza naneke
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Hagi anankea huvaga ore'negeno, amage'ma nentaza 12fu'a disaipol nagapinti mago'zmimo, Judas Iskarioti anante ehanatine. Agri'enena sondia vahe'mo'za kaziknontamine,

kumpa knozmine eri'neza, pristi kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ugota kva vahe'mo'za huzmantage'za e'naze.

⁴⁴ Hagi Judasi'a ha' vahe zamazampi komoru huno avrezmi ne'mo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Amanahu avame'za hugahuanki keho, ome agi'ma antakoma hanuana, e'i ana neki ome azerita kegava huta avreta viho.

⁴⁵ Hagi Judasi'ma anantema ne-eno'a, Jisasi'inte hantka huno vuno, Rempi Hurami Nemoke, nehuno agira antako hu'ne.

⁴⁶ Anante mafka vahe'mo'za zamaza

ante'za, azeri'naze. ⁴⁷ Hianagi oti'nazafinti mago'mo kazin-knoma'a erisaga huno, ugagota pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eriza ne'mofo agesa rukfri atre'ne. ⁴⁸ Jisasi'a amange huno zamasami'ne, **Nahigeta Nagri nazeriku bainati kazintamine kumpa knontaminena eneritma kumzafa vahe zamazeri ku nehazankna hutma neaze?** ⁴⁹ **Maka knane knane, ra mono nompi tamagrane maninena rempi huneramugeta, naze'ori'naze. Hianagi amama fore'ma nehizana, korapa avontafepi kre'nea kemofu avufga'a fore nehie.** ⁵⁰ Anage nehige'za amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za, atre'za koro fre'naze. ⁵¹ Mago nehaza nera amage anteno vu'nea ne'mo'a, mago'a kukena osu'neanki za'za kukenage'za hu'nea ne' azeri'naze. ⁵² Hianagi ana za'za kukena'a ruzafi atreno, avufa avapa koro fre'ne.

*Jisasina avre'za mono kanisolo vahete vu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Hagi anante Jisasina avare'za ugagota pristi kva nete vazageno, ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'zane ranra kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za atru hu'naze. ⁵⁴ Pita'a, Jisasina amefi afete avaririno, ugagota pristi ne'mofo kumapi ufre'ne. Teve hegare'nare avufa ome tonehino ra mono noma kegava nehaza ati vahe'ene umani'ne. ⁵⁵ Ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, maka kanisolo vahe'mo'za Jisasina havige hunte'za ahesnaza ke agafa'agu hakre'naze. Hianagi magore hu'za ke'za eri fore osu'naze. ⁵⁶ Rama'a vahe'mo'za havige hunte'nazankino, ana kezimimo'a magoke kantera ovu'ne.

⁵⁷ Mago'amo'za oti'za amange hu'za havige hunte'za, ⁵⁸ Tagra nentahunkeno ama ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ra mono nona vahe'mo'za zamazanuti ki'naza nona tapage hune-trena, tagufa knamofu agu'afi vahe'mo' azanuti onki'nea mono no ru kigahue hu'ne. ⁵⁹ Hianagi kezamimo'a fatgo osu'ne.

⁶⁰ Anante ugagota pristi kva ne'mo zamuga otino, anage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, na'ane hunka kezimirera huzmante'gahane? Na'anku Kagrira keaga hunegantaze? ⁶¹ Hianagi ke nona'a osu akoheno mani'negeno, mago'ene ugota pristi ne'mo'a antahigeno, Kagra Kraisiko, Mrevisa Anumzamofu mofavremokafi? ⁶² Jisasi'a huno, **E'i Nagre kagra negesankeno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo Anumzamofona azantmaga kaziga manino hampompi tusi'a hanave'ane egahie.** (Eks-Utr 3:14, Sam-Zga 110:1) ⁶³ Anankema nentahino, ugota pristi ne'mo'agra'a kukena eri tagato nehuno anage hu'ne. Na'anku mago'enena keagama hufore hunte vahekura hakegahune. ⁶⁴ Hagi tamagra

nentahizageno Ramofona huhaviza hunte'ne! Tamagra na'ane hutma hugahaze? Makamo'za huza Anumzamofu huhaviza hunteankino frisie hu'za hunte'naze. ⁶⁵ Anante mago'amo'za zamavetu ahenente'za avu kisu hune'za, zamaza knonu nehe'za, Kagra kasnampa ke hunka, iza negahefi hufore huo. Mago'a ra mono noma kegava nehaza ati vahe'mo'zanena avugosa ruhapati'za ahe'naze.

Pita'a Jisasinku, onke'noe hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Hagi Pita'a ufenkamuteno kva nemofo kumapi mani'negeno, anante ugagota pristi nemofo eri'za mofane zagafinti mago'mo e'no, ⁶⁷ Pita'ma teve tonehino mani'negeno eme negeno, kagranena Nazareti kumateti' Jisasi'ene vanoma nehana ne' mani'nane hu'ne. ⁶⁸ Hianagi Pita'a vahane huno, nagra antahina kena osu'nogenka nehane! Anante kama emrerite nevigeno mago kokorege hu'ne. ⁶⁹ Ete ana mofa'mo mago'ene Pita negeno anante oti'naza vahe zmasmino, e'i nera Jisasi amage anteno vano nehia nere huno hu'ne! ⁷⁰ Hianagi ete Pita'a, mago'ene vahane hu'ne. Anante oti'naza vahe'mo'za, osiagna manige'za Pitankura anage hu'za, tamage kagra mago zmimoke. Na'ankure Galili ne' tfa mani'nane. ⁷¹ Anante Pita'a Ontahinoa neku nehaze nehuno, nagra tamage ana nekuma havigema hanenkeno'a, huvempa huankino Anumzamo nazeri haviza hanie huno, ⁷² nehigeno, ame huno mago'ane anante kokorege nehigeno, Pita'a, Jisasi'ma asmi'nea kegu agesa antahi'ne. **Tare zupa kokorege osunenigenka, tagufa zupa Nagrikura onkenoe hunka vahane** hugahanema huno asami'nea kegu agesa nentahino zavite'ne.

15

Jisasina Paerotinte avare'za vu'naza naneke

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Hagi nanterame ranra pristi mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, maka kanisol vahe'mo'za, ome atru hute'za, Jisasina nofi kinte'za avre'za Paeroti ome ami'naze. ² Paeroti'a agenoka huno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini mani'nano? huno Jisasina antahige'ne. **E'i kagra nehanane** huno Jisasi'a hu'ne. ³ Anante ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za, Jisasinkura rama'a haviza hu'ne hu'za hunte'naze. ⁴ Paeroti'a mago'ane agenoka huno, Ko, Kagrira rama'a ke hunegantazanki, Kagra ke zamirera kenona hugahampi? ⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a ana kemofu nona'a osu

mani'negeno, Paeroti'a tusiza huno antri nehuno agogogu hu'ne.

Jisasi ahe nefrinka Barabas tamio hu'naza naneke
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kafune kafune Anumzamo kinafinti zmayre'nea knama egeno'a, Paeroti'a kina vahepintima zmavesimofonku hazageno kazufe netrea kna e'ne. ⁷ Hagi ana knafina mago nera Barabasi'e nehia ne'ene, mago'a kamani vahe'mo'zane ha' hu'naza knafi, vahe zamahe fri'naza zanku kina huzmante'naza vahe'ene anampina mani'naze. ⁸ Hagi maka veamo'za Paerotinte e'za, ana kna'ma egeno nehiaza huno kina vahe katufe atresnigu antahige'naze. ⁹ Anante Paeroti'a kenona huno anage hu'ne, Jiu vahe kini ne' katufe tamisuegu tamave'nesio? ¹⁰ Na'ankure agra, ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za kanive renente'za, avare'za eme ami'zama'a ko antahi'ne. ¹¹ Hianagi ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za maka vahe zamarimpa rekehu'za, Barabasi kazufe tamio hutma hiho hu'za zmasami'naze. ¹² Anante Paeroti'a mago'ene kenona huno, Jiu vahe kinie hutma nehaza nera, na'a huntesuegu tmave'nesie? ¹³ Hige'za ete mago'ane kezati'za, Aheta kekazafare hantiho hu'naze. ¹⁴ Hianagi Paeroti'a anage huno zamasami'ne, na'a kefoza hune, inankna kefoza hu'negeta aheta hantiho nehaze? Hianagi zamagra mago'ene ranke hu'za, ahe friho hu'naze. ¹⁵ Na'ankure Paeroti'a ana maka veamokizmi zamarimpamo so'e hania kazigati, Barabasi kazufe nezamino, Jisasina sefu amiho hige'za, sefu amitazageno keka zafare ahe'za hantisagu avrezmi'ne.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasina azanva ante'naza naneke
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Anante sondia vahe'mo'za avare'za marerisa kumapi ufre'naze. (E'i ana kumara Gavana ne'mofo kumapi) maka Romu sondia vahetamina ome ke hutru hu'naze. ¹⁷ Zamagra fitunke kukena hunente'za, ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza fetori tro hu'za asenire antaninte'naze. ¹⁸ Kezanke hunte'za, Jiu vahe'mofo kinimokagura ferure hugantone. ¹⁹ Mago'ane kno eriza asenire nemasagi'za, zmavetu ahenente'za, zmarena renamagiza, pri hu'za havi mono hunte'naze. ²⁰ Zamagrama azanava anteteza fitunke kukena erizafi netre'za, ete Agri kukena eri huntete'za, keka zafare aheza hantinaku meg'i'a avare'za vu'naze.

Keka zafare Jisasina ahe'naza naneke

²¹ Hagi Sairini kumateti ne' Saimoni, (Aleksendane Rufusikizni neznafa) fegu'ati rankumapi evu frenaku enevige'za, Jisasi keka zafa'a erio hu'za hunente'za

kofintageno eri'ne. ²² Hagi Jisasina avare'za Golgote nehaza agonare uhanati'naze. (Tagri kefima rukrahe'ma hanunana, anu zaferine hu'ne.) ²³ Anante waini tine mere zafa arima'ane magopi taginte'za eri havia hute'za tagiami'zana, one atre'ne.

²⁴ Hagi Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hantite'za, mago'mo tagatere simo erisie nehu'za taisi zokogo re'za kukena'a refko hu'naze. ²⁵ Nanterama zage hanatino 9 kiloki hige'za, Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hanti'naze.

²⁶ Ahe'naza nanekemofa agafa'ama avoma krente'nazana, JIU VAHE'MOKIZMI KINI NERE, hu'za krente'naze. ²⁷ Ana nehu'za tare kumzafa netrena magoka zanahete'za, magomofona azantmaga'a nehantiza, magomofona hoga'a hanti'naze. ²⁸ [Ana hazageno korapa'ma Anumzamofa avontafepima kre'nea kemofa avufga'a efore' hu'ne. Ana kemo'a, hazenke vahe'kna hugahie hu'ne (Ais 53:12)]. ²⁹ Hagi anante'ma vute ete nehu'za vahe'mo'za azanva ke hu'za, Oho! Kagra ra mono nona tapage hunka tagufa knafi kigahue hu'nana nere, nehu'za zmage'na ru'naze. ³⁰ Kagra ka'a kaza hunka keka zafaretira eramio, hu'naze! ³¹ Anahukna hu'za ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, azanva ke hunte'za, Ru vahe azama nehiaza huno Agra'a aza osugahifi? ³² Atregeno Kraisi'a Israeli vahe'mokizmi kini ne'mo'a, keka zafaretira menina eraminketa negeta, tamentinti hamaneno! Tare ne'trema keka zafare'ma ahe'za hanti'naza ne'tremokea, anazanke huke Jisasina azanava ke hunte'na'e.

Jisasi fri'nea naneke

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Hagi ana knazupa zagemo'a feru trage higeno, maka ana mopafina hanimo refitegeno vuno kinaga 3 kiloki higeno rumasa hu'ne. ³⁴ Tri (3) kiloki higeno Jisasi'a Arami kefinti ranke huno kezatino, **ELOI ELOI LEMA SABATANI?** Anankemofa agafa'amo'a anage hu'ne, **ANUMZANIMOKE ANUMZANIMOKE, NAHIGENKA KAMAGENA HUNENAMINE?** (Sam-Zga 22:1.)

³⁵ Hanki tava'onte mani'naza vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, anage hu'naze, Antahiho, Elaijanku ke nehie hu'za hu'naze. ³⁶ Hagi mago'mo aga reno vuno mi'mi'tata hu'nea waini timpi kapukua ome reteno, zotare vazigase huno erino Jisasi'ma nesigu eme nemino anage hu'ne, Atrenenketa Elaijama eme avarefenka atresigura kamneno! ³⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a rankrafa nehuno, vagare asimu anteteno fri'ne. ³⁸ Ana nehigeno ra mono nomofa agu'afi hanti'naza tavaravemo, anagamuti ruhakeke hutare huno henkamu erami'ne. ³⁹ Hanki 100'a sondia vahete kva (centurian) ne'mo Jisasina avuga

mani'nenono Jisasima nefrinoma hiazana keteno anage huno hu'ne. Tamage ama nera Anumzamofu Mofavre mani'ne huno hu'ne! ⁴⁰ Hagi mago'a a'nemo'za ogantu'a mani'ne'za uruha ke'naze. Ana a'nefina, Makdala kumateti Mariaki, Saromeki mago Mariaki (osi Jemisine, Josefekizni neznar-eraki) hu'za mani'naze. ⁴¹ Ana a'ne zagamo'za Jisasi Galili mopare mani'nege'za amage nente'za aza nehaza ane zagane, mago'a anampina Jerusalemi ne-ege'za avaririza e'naza ane zagane mani'naze.

Jisasi'ma asente'naza naneke

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Hagi anazama fore hu'neana Frante zupa kinage. Mani fru hukna esigu (Sabat) retro tra nehaza kna e'ne. ⁴³ Arimatia kumateti ne' Josefe'a koro osu hanave enerino, Jisasi avufa'ama erisigu Paeroti ome antahige'ne. (Ana nera kanisol vahepina agi me'negeno, Anumzamofu Kuma esigu nentahino aveganentea nere.) ⁴⁴ Hagi Jisasi'ma frine higeno'a, Paeroti'a antri nehuno, 100'a sondia vahete kva (centurian) ne' ke huno frinesigu antahige'ne. ⁴⁵ Ana sondia kva ne'mo hago fri'ne huno Paerotina asmigeno, Knareki avufga'a erinka vuo huno Josefena hunte'ne. ⁴⁶ Higeno Josefe'ma efeke tavrave miza huno avufa'a eri mopafi atreno, ana efeke tavravenu kazrinteno, havefi frage'za tro hunte'naza kerifi ome asenteteno, have rekrehe huno kama ufrete runkanire'ne. ⁴⁷ Makdala kumateti Mariaki, mago Mariaki Josefe nereraki huke anama asentea kumara ke'na'e.

16

Jisasi'a fripinti oti'nea naneke

¹ Hagi mani fruhu kna (Sabat) vagarege'za Makdalati Mariaki, mago Maria Jemisi nereraki, Salomeki hu'za mananentake masave Jisasi avufare ome frentenaku miza se'naze. ² Ana wikimofu ese knazupa (Sonta) nanterame zage nehanatige'za, Jisasi kerirega vu'naze. ³ Nevu'za ontahige antahige hu'za, kerimofu kafantema rehiza hu'nea havea iza rekrehe hutregahie, hu'za hume vu'naze. ⁴ Hianagi tusi'a haveagi, ko revahe hutrenege'za ome ke'naze. ⁵ Anante have kerigampi ufze'za kazana, mago nehaza ne'mo efeke kukena huno tamaga'a kaziga mani'nege'za ome nege'za zamagogogu hu'naze. ⁶ Hianagi anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagogogura osiho. Nazareti Jisasima keka zafarema ahe'naza ne'ku nehakaze. Hianagi Agra ko oti'ne. Amafina omanine, avufa'ama ante'nazarera ami'nagi keho! ⁷ Hianagi vutma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane, Pitanena ome zmasamiho, Agra vugota huno Galili vu'ne, koma

tmasami'nea kante antetma anantega Jisasina ome kegahaze. ⁸ Anagama hige'za zmagare'za keria atre'za atinerami'za, zmahirahi nerege'za zamagogogu hu'naze. Na'ankure zamagra koro nehu'za, mago vahere hu'za ozmasami'naze.

*Jisasi'a amage'nentaza disaipol nagate efore hu'nea naneke
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

⁹ [Hagi ana wikimofo ese zupa (Sonta), nanterame Jisasi'a fri'nefinti otiteno, esera Makdala kumate a' Mariana, 7ni'a havi avamu agu'afi mani'negeno eri atrente'nea ate efore hu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi Jisasi'ene vano nehaza vahe'mo'za zavi krafage nehazageno ana a'mo'a ome zamasami'ne. ¹¹ Ana a'mo'a, Jisasi'a otino asimbu erino maninege'na ke'noe huno'ma hia kegura, antahi omi'naze.

*Tare amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netremoke Jisasi ke'na'a naneke
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² Hagi ana'ma hutegeni tare netremo'kea Jerusalemi atreke fegi'a nevakeno, Jisasi avufagamo'a ruzaha nehigeno zanagrite efore hu'ne. ¹³ Fore nehige'ne kete'ne rukrehe hune e'ne, mago'a disaipol nagama mani'namokizmi eme zamasamizage'za, anankekura zamentinti osu'naze.

*Jisasi'a amage nentaza naga'a eri'za zmi'nea naneke
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Ana huteno 11ni'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagatera, ne'za nene'za maninageno, Jisasi'a zmagrite efore nehuno, frinefinti oti'ne hu'za zmasami'naza kere antahi ozami'naza zankura, nahigeta tamentintia osu'naze huno ke zamasu'ne. ¹⁵ Anage hu'ne, **maka moparega vutma Knare Musenkea ome huama hutma, hakare vahera zamamasahi.** ¹⁶ Hagi iza'o Nagrite'ma amentinti nehuno, **mono ti fresnimofona Anumzamo'a agu'vazina knare huno manigahie. Hianagi iza'o amentinti osanimo'a, keagafi manino fanana hugahie.** ¹⁷ Hagi zamentinti hanamo'za amanahu avame'za erigahaze. Nagri nagirera havi avamura hunente'za, kasefa zamageru arugahaze. ¹⁸ Ha' osifa'vea zamazanu azeneri'za, avuataga zama nesnaza'zamo'a zamazeri haviza nosinke'za, kri vahete zamazama antesageno'a, krizamimo'a amane hinke'za, knare hu'za manigahaze.

*Jisasina avregeno monafi mareri'nea naneke
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Hagi anagama huno Rana Jisasima zamasmitegeno'a, Anumzamo'a Jisasina avareno monafi marerino, azantmaga kaziga ome antegeni mani'ne. ²⁰ Ana huno vutege'za,

amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za maka kaziga vano nehu'za,
Ramofona ke'a huama nehazageno, Jisasi'a ana kezmia eri
hanavetino avame'zane, kaguva'zanena anama hazankefina
hu'ne].

Luk Knare Musenke Luku Kre'nea Naneke

Luku ama avona Tiofolisima kre ami'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Tiofolisiga, korapara rama'a vahe'mo'za zamazanu kre'za eritru hute'za, Anumzamo tagripi erifore hu'nea zamofa nanekea kre'naze. ² Ese agafare'ma Ramofa eri'za e'neri'za zamavunuma ke'naza vahe'mo'za, anama ke'nazaza krente'naza hunerasamizageta, ama ana naneke krente'none. ³ Ana hu'negu ese agafare'ma fore'ma hige'za krente'naza zana, rezagane so'e hu'na kogeno knare'tfa hunantege'na, anama hu'nea kante ante'na, knare ne'moka Tiofolisiga krenegamue. ⁴ E'i anazanku koma rempima hugamigenka antahinana tamage nanekea, nentahinka tamage huogu nehue.

Jonima kasentesia zamofa ke ankeromo Zekaraia asami'nea naneke

⁵ Hagi Herotima kinima Judia kaziga mani'nea knafina, mago pristi nera Zekaraia'e nehia nera, Abaiza nagapinti ne' mani'ne. Hagi nenaro agi'a Elisabeti'e, Aroni nagapinti efore hu'ne. ⁶ Ana aravemokea Anumzamofa avurera fatgo hu'ne ne' mani'ne, Ramofa maka kasegene tra kea amage nentene, mago havi avu'avara osuke, fatgo huke Ramofontera mani'na'e. ⁷ Hu'neangi mofavre onte'na'e. Na'ankure Elisabeti'a mofavre onteno naravo mani'gene tavava ozafa re'na'e.

⁸ Mago zupa Zekaraia ene ra mono nOMPI Anumzamofonte kre sramnavu pristi eri'za eneri'za naga'mo'za, zamagrama eri'zama eneri'za kna ege'za emetru hu'naze. ⁹ Hagi pristi vahe'mo'za koma zamuzmapina Kresramana vunaku taisi zokago razageno, iza agimo'ma e'amama himofa huntageno Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nOMPI ufreno Ramofonte Kresramana nevia kante, Zekaraina ana hu'za huntageno Kresramana mananentake'za hu'naku ufre'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi rama'a vahe'mo'za fegi'a ra mono no agu'afi manine'za, ana gnamofa agu'afina (hour) nunamu nehazageno agu'afina mananentake'zana Kresramana vu erizana eri'naze. ¹¹ Magora Ramofa ankeromo kre sramnavu tra'mofona tmaga kaziga efore huno oti'ne. ¹² Ana'ma higeno'a Zekaraia'ma ankeroma negeno'a, antri nehuno koro hu'ne. ¹³ Hianagi ankeromo'a anage huno hu'ne, Zekaraia'ga korora osuo,

na'ankure nunamunka'a Anumzamo'a antahi'neankino, neganaro Elisabeti'a mago ne'mofavre kasentegahie. Agi'a Joni'e hunka antemigahane.

¹⁴ Ana mofavre kasentenkeno krimpa so'e nehina muse hugahane. Hanki rama'a vahe'mo'za ana mofavrema kasente'nia kema antahisuza anazanke hu'za muse hugahaze. ¹⁵ Na'ankure Ramofo avurera ra vahe trohuno manigahie. Agra waini tine, hanave tinena onetfa hugahie. Na'ankure nerera rimpafi mani'nenigeno'a Ruotge Avamumo'a agu'afi fre avitegahie. ¹⁶ Ana mofavremo'a hakare Israeli vahe'mokizmi zamazeri rukrahe hinke'za, Rana Anumzazimire egahaze. ¹⁷ Ana nehuno agra Ramofona ugota huno nevuno, Elaija'ma eri'neankna hanavene avamu'ene enerino, ***afahemokizmia zamagu'a zamazeri rukrehe hina mofavremire ne-enageno*** keantahi vahe'mokizamia zamazeri rukrehe hinke'za kentahi vahe manisaza zamo'a, Ramo'ma esiazamofonka retro huntegahie. (Mal 4:5-6.)

¹⁸ Hanki Zekaraia anage huno ankeromofona asami'ne, nankna hanige'na nagra kena antahi'na hugahue? Nagra ozafa rogeno, a'nimo'a anahukna huno tavavate'ne higeno, ¹⁹ ankeromo'a anage huno asami'ne, Nagra ankerone' Gebrieline, Anumzamofa tava'onte nemanuankino, Anumzamo hunanteno, ama Knare Musenke erinka ome asamio huno hunantegenana, eme negasamue. (Den 8:16) ²⁰ Hanki kagra kama antahio, knare ke negasamugenka kamentinti osanku, kagerura orunka mani'nenankeno ana kna forehina kea hugahane. ²¹ Hagi megia'a ra mono nompia Zekaraia avega mani'naza vahe'mo'za, agafa hu'za antahintahi hakare nehu'za, na'a higeno agru huno Ruotage hu'nea nompina zazakna nemanie hu'za hu'naze. ²² Hianagi agrama megia ne-eno'a kea eme huozami avame name hige'za, zamagrama zmagesima antahi'zana, mago'aza agru huno routage nompina efore higeno ke'ne hu'za hu'naze. ²³ Ra mono nompima kre sramnavu eriza kna'amo vagaregeno, atreno noma'arega vu'ne.

²⁴ Hagi mago'agna evigeno, Elisabeti'a amu'ene huno mani frakino mani'negeno, 5fu'a ika enevigeno, amange huno hu'ne. ²⁵ Amazana Ramo asunku hunenanteno vahe'mo'zama mofavre onte a're hu'za nehu'za nagazema eri nenamiza zana eri atre'nante.

Jisasima kasentesia zamofa naneke

²⁶ Elisabeti'a 6si'a ika amu'ene huno mani'negeno, mago ankeromofa agi'a Gebrieli'e nehimofa Anumzamo'a huntengono, Galili kaziga osi kuma Nazaretie nehaza kumate uhanatino, ²⁷ Maria'a vene omase'nea mofara,

Josefe Deviti negeho a' erigahie huza huhampriante'naza mofate uhanati'ne. ²⁸ Ana ankeromo'a Mariante ehanatino anage hu'ne, Knare kne Mariaga, Anumzamo'ma avesigantenemoka, Ramo'a kagrane mani'ne. ²⁹ Hianagi ana mofa'mo'a, ana musenkema nentahino'a, antahintahi hakare nehuno, ama kea nankna agu'agesa me'nea musenke nehie huno hu'ne. ³⁰ Ana higeno ankeromo'a ana mofamofonkura anage hu'ne, Korora osuo Mariaga, na'ankure Anumzamo'a kagrira antahi muse hunegante. ³¹ Hanki kama antahio, kagra kamu'ene hunka ne'mofavre kasentenka agi'a, Jisasi'e hunka antegahane. ³² Ana mofavremo'a ra vahe fore nehinke'za vahe'mo'za, Marerisa Anumzamofa Mofavre nehnageno, negeho Deviti kini trara, Anumzamo'a eri aminigeno kini manigahie. ³³ Agra, Jekopu nagate kegava huzmante vava nehinkeno, kini eri'zama'amo ene Agrama kegava hania kumamo'a mevava hugahie. ³⁴ Maria'a anage huno ankeromofa asami'ne, Nagra venena omase'noanki inankna huno fore huku higenka nehane? ³⁵ Higeno ankeromo'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, Ruotge Avamumo kagrite ne-enkenka, Marerisa Anumzamofa hihamu'amo refitegantegahie. E'ina hu'negu ksentesana Mofavremo'a ruotge hanigeno, Anumzamofa mofavre hu'za hugahaze. ³⁶ Hanki ko, negamomo Elizabeti'a anahukna huno tavava'tefinka amu'ene hu'ne. Naravo a' manino mofavre onte are hu'nazanagi, menina amu'ene higeno' 6si'a ika agatere'ne. ³⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofontera mago'zamo'e huno amuhu osugahie. ³⁸ Higeno Mari'a anage hu'ne, Izo nagra Ramofa kazokzo eri'za a' mani'noe. Hagi atregeno kema hanankante efore hino, higeno ankeromo'a atreno vu'ne.

Maria'a Elizabeti ome kenaku vu'nea naneke

³⁹ Ana knafina Maria'a agona kumatega ame huno otino Judia kaziga rankumate uhanatino, ⁴⁰ Zekaraia nompia umarerino, knare kne huno Elisabetina humuse huntene. ⁴¹ Maria'ma knare kne huntea kema, Elisabeti'ma nentahigeno'a, rimpafi mani'nea mofavremo'a muse nehuno, haru huno marerigeno Ruotage Avamumo'a Elisabetina agu'afi frevite'ne. ⁴² Ana higeno ana amo'a ranke huno, Maka a'nemofa asomura agatereno kagrira rama'a asomu Anumzamo'a huneganteno, karimpafima mani'nea mofavrea asomu huntene! ⁴³ Nagra iza'na mani'nogeno Ranimofa nerera'a, eno eme nage. ⁴⁴ Hanki antahio, kagra humuse hunka, anama knare kne hunka nehankena nentahigeno'a, narimpafi mani'nea mofavremo'a haru huno marenerino muse hu'ne. ⁴⁵ Hagi Ramo'ma hu'nea

kemofu kamentinti hanku, asomu hunegantena, anama hu'nea kemo'a, kagripi avufa'a efore hugahie.

Maria'a Anumzamofu muse hunenteno zagame hu'nea naneke

⁴⁶ Maria'a amanage hu'ne, Nagu'amo'a Ramofu rafi amigeno, ⁴⁷ nagri avamunimo'a naguvazi Anumzamofu agafa huno muse huntene. ⁴⁸ Na'ankure Agra anteramina kazokzo eriza vahe'ama mani'noana navu'navara nage'ne. Menima agafa huno vaniana maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu asomu hunte'ne hu'za hugahaze. ⁴⁹ Na'ankure Hihamu'ane Anumzamofu raza hunante'ne, Agri agi'a ruotage hu'nemo'e. ⁵⁰ Izazo Agriku koro hunentaza mokizmia Agra asuragizmanteno zamaza nehuno, zamagripi efore hunante anante hanamokizmia anazanke huzmantegahie. ⁵¹ Ramo'a hanavenentake avu'avaza azanura eri fore nehuno, antahintahizmifima zamagima eri'za mareneri'za vahera zamahe panani hu'ne. ⁵² Agra hanave kini vahera, kini tratetira zamazuhu fenkama netreno, anteramiza nemaniza vahera ana kini trate zamavare ante'ne. ⁵³ Zamagaku haza vahera, knare'zanu erivite'nezmanteno, fenomo avite'nea vahera, zamaza zamavapa huzmantege'za nevaze. ⁵⁴ Agra eri'za vahe'a Israeli vahe zamaza nehuno, asunku huzmantegahue huno huvempa hu'nea kegura agera nokanie. ⁵⁵ Tahi'mofu koma mevava huvempa ke Abrahanku asamino, agehemo'ma fore hunante fore hunante knane knane hu'noma esia vahe zamaza huku hunte'ne. ⁵⁶ Maria'a anage huno Elisabetina asamiteno, 3'a ika agranena maniteno noma'arega vu'ne.

Elisabeti'a Joni kasente'nea naneke

⁵⁷ Hagi Elisabeti'a mofavre kasentesia kna egeno, ne' mofavre kasente'ne. ⁵⁸ Ana a'mofu naga'mo'zane, agri kumapi naga'mo'za Ramofu asuntagizamo'ma Elisabetinte'ma eama hu'nea kema nentahiza rama'a musenkase agrane hu'naze. ⁵⁹ Hagi 8 knazupa Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'za avufa taga huku e'za, nefa agire Zekaraia'e huta agi'a asamresune hu'za hu'naze. ⁶⁰ Hianagi nerera'a kenona huno, Ama mofavre'mofu agi'a Joni'e huta antegahune higeno, ⁶¹ zamagra anage hu'naze. Tamagri nagapina mago'mofu agi'a Joni'e agine vahera omani'ne. ⁶² Hu'za nehu'za, nefana zamazanu avame'ne hu'za iza'e hunka agi'a antegahane hu'za antahigageno, ⁶³ avontafe eritma eho huno azanu avame'ne hige'za eri'za eme amizageno, agi'a Joni'e huno avonakre zamige'za nege'za antri hute'za, hakare zamagesa nentahizageno, ⁶⁴ ame huno Zekaraia agimo'a aka higeno, agefunamo'a agafa huno eri'za erigeno, Anumzamofu agi

erisaga hu'ne. ⁶⁵ Hagi ana higeno, anama megagi'nea kumate maka vahe'mokizimi tusi zamagogo nefege'za, maka Judia agona kumatega ana agenkea hugantugma hu'naze. ⁶⁶ Maka ana nanekema antahizamo'za zamagu'afi netre'za, anage hu'naze. Henka ama mofavremo'a nankna vahe manigahie? Na'ankure Anumzamofa hanavemo'a agrane me'ne.

Zekeraia'a Anumzamofa rahi nemino kasnampa ke hu'nea naneke

⁶⁷ Hagi nefa, Zekeraiana Ruotge Avamumo agu'afi frevitegeno, amanage huno kasnampa kea hu'ne,

⁶⁸ Israeli vahe'mofo Rana, ra agi amisune. Agra'a vahe'a zamaza huno zamagu'vazinaku e'ne. ⁶⁹ Tagri Anumzamoa, Agri eri'za vahe'a Deviti nagapinti hankavenentake ne' kefozampinti tahokeno taza hania ne' neramie. ⁷⁰ Korapara Ramo'a ruotage kasnampa vahe'mofo zamagipi huvazino kea hu'ne. ⁷¹ Menina ha' vahetimofa azampinti taza nehuno, maka antahi haviza hurantesaza vahepintira taza hugahie. ⁷² Amazama hiana tagehe'i asunku hunezmanteno, korapa ruotge hunea huhagerafino huvempage huno zamasmine'nea hanave kasegegu, agesa nentahino eriyama nehie. ⁷³ Huvempa huhagerafi kema neregeho Abrahanku huntene. ⁷⁴ Ha' vahe'mofo zamazampintira tagu'vazinketa, koro osu manineta eri'zama'a erintegahune. ⁷⁵ Mani ruotge nehuta, fatgo avu'ava huta tasimuma erita manisuna kna'afina Agri avurera hakare gna manivava hugahune. ⁷⁶ Hagi kagra ama mofavremoka, Marerisa Anumzamofa kasnampa vahere hugahaze. Na'ankure kagra Ramofona vugotenka Agri kana retro huntegahane. ⁷⁷ Kagra, Agri vahera Anumzamoma zamaguma vazino kumizimi eri apasezmante'nia kea zmasami'sanke'za, zamasunku hanageno zamagu'vazigahie. Agra monafi masa huntengenigo eme remsha hugahie. ⁷⁸ Na'ankure Anumzamoa avesiranteno fru avu'ava'ma hurantea zamo'a, nanterama zagemo monafinti hanatino remsa hiankna huno remsa hurantegahie. ⁷⁹ Zamagrama hanimpi manine'za frizamofa turinapi mani'namokizimia masa nezamino, tagrira tazeri fatgo huno rimpa fru kante tavereno vugahie. ⁸⁰ Joni'ma ra huno avamupima hanavetiteno, ka'ma mopafi vuno umani'negeno, kna'a egeno Israeli vahepina eama hu'ne.

2

Maria'a Jisasi kasente'nea naneke
(Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Hagi ana knafi mika Romu kamani vahe'mo'za kva hu'naza mopafina, Romu rankva ne' agi'a Sisa Ogastusi'a kasege erinteno, maka vahe'mo'za zamagia eme kreho hu'ne. ² Hagi Siria mopafina Kuiriniasi Gavana mani'nere, ana knafi ese kna agafa hu'za zamagia kre'naze. ³ Ana hige'za maka vahe'mo'za zamagi kre'naku mopa agafa zimire vutere hu'naze. ⁴ Josefe'a agranena kini ne' Deviti nagapinti ne'kino, Nazareti kuma Galili kazigati atreno, Betlehemue nehaza Deviti kumate vu'ne. ⁵ Josefe'a a'isa kinte'nea a' nevareno, Kamani vahe'mo'za zanagima krenagu amu'ene hu'negene vu'na'e. ⁶ Hagi anantega umaninakeno, Mariana mofavrema kasentesia kna egeno, ⁷ ese ne' mofavre kasenteno tavravenu ano vazino, bulimakamofu ne'za zuompafi antegenomase'ne. Na'ankure miza senomase nontamina ana mika vahe'moke hiza higeno'e.

Ankeromomo'za sipisipi afu kva vahe zamasmimnaza naneke

⁸ Hagi ana kuma tva'onte, sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za kenage sipisipia kva hu'za megia mani'nageno, ⁹ amehuno ankeromomofore nehigeno, Ramomofomasa'amo anamokizmiramsa hunezmantege'za koro hu'naze. ¹⁰ Hianagi ankeromomomofore huno zamasmimne, Kore osuta antahi so'e hiho, nagra Knare Musenke eri'na neonkino, maka amamopafi vahe'mo'za tusimuse hugahaze. ¹¹ Na'ankure menina Deviti kumatera, tamagri'ma tamaguvaziniamofavre kasente'ne. Hanki ana nera Ramo, Kraisi'e. ¹² Hanki avame'za omekesnazana amana hu'ne, amamofavre tavaravefi antegafinobulimakao ne'za zuompafi antenenketa omekegahaze. ¹³ Anage nehigeno, amehunoramama' ankeromomomofore anante efore hu'za, Anumzamomofu agierisaganehu'za anage hu'za,

¹⁴ Monafimarerisa kumapinemaniamAnumzamo'a Ra agierino. Hagi mopafina vahe'mo'za zamarimpa frunemaniho. Anumzamo'a rimpafru huzmante!

Sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi ome ke'naza naneke

¹⁵ Anage hute'za ankeromomofore vahe'mo'za zamatre'za monafiete marerizage'za, sipisipi afu kva vahe'mo'za zamagragura anage hu'naze, Erinketa Ramo'ma menina Betlehemu kumate hentofazana forehie hunotasamiazana omekesue. ¹⁶ Nehu'za amehu'za otizavu'za omekazana Maria'ene Josefekea, mofavre'ziniambulimakamomofu ne'za zuompafi antemase nege'za omekefore hu'naze.

¹⁷ Sipsipi kva vahe'mo'za omekefore nehu'za, ankeromomofore vahe'mozama ana mofavregu hu'nazakea, nererane nefanena znasamimnaze. ¹⁸ Hagi ana kema maka vahe'mo'za antahizamo'za, antri nehu'za antahintahi hakare hu'naze.

19 Hianagi Maria'a ana nanekema hazanke nentahino, agu'afi ana maka kea nenteno ana kea agera okani'ne. 20 Hagi sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za nevu'za, ankeru vahe'mo'za hu'naza kemofu nena'a maka fore hige'za, nege'za nentahiza hu'naza zanku, Anumzamofu muse hunente'za, Agi'a erisaga hume vu'naze. 21 Hagi 8 knazupa avufa taga nehu'za, agi'a Jisasi'e hu'za antemi'naze. Ana agi'a ankeromu nerera rimpafima fore osu'negeno Jisasi'e hunka agi'a antegahane hu'nea kante ante'za agi'a ante ami'naze.

Josefe'ene Mariakea Jisasina avare'ne ra mono nomp
vu'na'a nanek

22 Hagi zamazeri agruhu knama vagaregeno, Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'ne Josefe ene Mariakea Jisasina avare'ne Ra Anumzamofu aminaku Jerusalemi kumate ra mono nomp vu'na'e. 23 Ramofu kasegefi krente'neana, ***Maka ese ne'mofavrema kasentesiana ramofu ami'nigeno, ruotge mofavre manigahie hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 13:2) 24 Ramofu kasegefi huno, kre sramanama huntasazana, ***Tare maho namanuro, tare kasefa namanu kre sramana vugahaze hu'nea kante ante'ne ome ana hu'na'e.*** (Lev-Pri 12:8.)

25 Hagi mago nera Jerusalemi kumate mani'nea ne' agi'a Simioni'e. Ana nera fatgo nekino, kazigazi huno Anumzamofu amage anteno nevu'no, Israeli vahe'mokizmi zamahoke ahesnia vahe fore hanigu avega anteno mani'negeno, Ruotge Avamumo'a agripina avite'ne. 26 Ruotge Avamumo korapa averi huno, ofri mani'nenka, Ra Anumzamo taza hania ne' Kraisina huntana fore hinkenka ketenka frigahne, huno asami'negeno antahino mani'ne. 27 Ana higeno Simionina Ruotage Avamumo azeri otigeno, ra mono nomp marerino umani'negeno, Jisasi nerera ene nefakea avare'ne kasegemoma hu'neaza huke e'na'e. 28 Simioni'a ana mofavre nevareno, Anumzamofu ra agi erisaga nehuno amanage huno hu'ne.

29 Ramoka kazokazo eri'za vaheka'amo'na, huvempa kema hunante'nana zana hago fore hige'na koe. Hagi natrege'na kema hunana kante ante'na narimpa frune fri'nenno. 30 Na'ankure tahokeno taza hanimofona, nagra navunu koe, 31 Kagra korapa retro hunte'namo maka vahe zamufi efore hie. 32 Agra masagino maka megia vahetera remsa hunezmantena, Israeli vahe kamofona ra agi amigahie. 33 Ana mofavremofu nerera'ene nefakea ana kema huntea kegu tusiza hu'ne antri nehune antahintahi hakare hu'na'e. 34 Ana huteno, Simioni'a asomu ke hunezmanteno, anage huno Mariana asami'ne, Antahi so'e huo. Ama mofavre

kamo'a rama'a Israeli vahe'mofo zamazeri traka nehuno, mago'a nagara zamazeri onetino, mago avame'zankna huno mani'nenana, rama'a vahe'mo'za zamefi humigahaze. ³⁵ Ana hina tamage maka vahe'mofo oku'a antahintahimofona eri ama nehina, kagri'enena asane kazimo tumoka'a reaza hughahie.

Ana'e nehaza a'mofo naneke

³⁶ Hagi anampina anahu kna huno kasnampa ara agi'a Ana'e, Fanuel mofakino, Asa nagapintire. Ana a'mo ve erino neve'ene 7ni'a kafuzage mani'negeno, neve'a frigetegeno, manime vuno tavava teno mani'ne. ³⁷ Ana a'mo'a kentoza huno maninegeno kafuzage'amo'a 84'a hu'negeno mono nona notreno, monora Anumzamofona hunenteno, ne'za a'o huno nunamuna kenage'ene feru enena nehuno mani'ne. ³⁸ Anama nehigeno anante ana a'mo'a eno, Anumzamofona susu hunenteno, Jerusalemi vahe'ma zamaza huno zamavaresanigu avegama ante'naza mofavre fore hie huno huama huno zamasami'ne.

Ete Nazarete vu'naza naneke

³⁹ Hagi Josefe ene Mariakea Ramofo kasegemo'ma hu'neazana ana mika huteke, ete Galili mopare vu'za, Nazarete kumazinire umani'naze.

⁴⁰ Ana hu'ne umaninakeno, Mofavre'zinimo nena huno hanave netino, knare antahintahifi avitegeno, Anumzamofa asunkuzamo'a Agrane me'ne.

Jisasima avare'ne Jerusalemi ra mono nompi vu'na'a naneke

⁴¹ Maka kafuma ne-egeno'a Jisasi nerera ene nefakea, Anumzamo Israeli vahe kinafinti ozmaheno zmagaterenea kna (Pasova) fore'ma nehigekea, Jerusalemi vutere hu'na'e. ⁴² Hagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a kafuzage higeno, koma neha'aza hu'ne ra knamofo ne'za nenaza kna fore higeke avare'ne marerine vu'na'e. ⁴³ Hianagi ne'za neknamo vagamaregeno, nontegama vunaku neazageno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mani'negene, nerera ene nefakea onke atreke e'na'e. ⁴⁴ Hianagi zanagrama zanagesa antahi'ana, magoka e'nona vahe'ene ne-e hu'ne nentahine nevakeno kinagase'ne. Kinaga onke'ne rone'zinine, mago'a vahe zamantahigazana, a'o tagranena nome hu'naze. ⁴⁵ Hakreke erifore osuke, ete rukrehe huke Jerusalemi ome hakenaku vu'na'e. ⁴⁶ Hagi 3'a zagegnama enevige'ne, ra mono nompi kasegemofa rempi huzami vahe'mofo amunompi manineno, kema hazana nentahino zamantahige kea nehigeke, ome kene eri fore hu'na'e. ⁴⁷ Hagi Jisasi'ma antahino keno nehuno, kenonazamima hiazankura, maka'mo'za ana kema

nentahiza, zamagra antri hu'za hakare antahintahi hu'naze. ⁴⁸ Hagi nererake nefake nege'ne, antri nehune, nerera'a anage huno hu'ne. Mofavre timoka na'a higenka amanahu kavukvara hunerantane? Ko, negafa'ene, nagranena amuhohuta kagrikura nehako'e. ⁴⁹ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Nahigeta Nagrikura nehaka'e? Nafa'nimofo nompfi manigahuanki tanagra ontahina'o?** ⁵⁰ Hianagi anagama hiankemofu agafa'a nerera'ene nefakea antahi amara osu'na'e. ⁵¹ Anante Jisasi'a nerera'ene nefa'ene Nasareti uramino umani'neni, nererane nefane kea amage ante'ne. Hianagi nerera'a maka'zama hiazana agu'afi erintegeni me'ne. ⁵² Jisasi'a knare antahintahizane hanavene nena nehigeni, Anumzamo'a avesinentegeni, vahe'mo'zanena avesinte'naze.

3

*Mono ti frezmante Joni mono ke hu'nea naneke
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Hagi Taiberias Sisa'ma Romu kumate 15ni'a zage kafuma kinima mani'negeni'a, Pontius Pailoti'a Judia mopare ugagoteno kva mani'geni, Heroti Antipasi'a rankva Galili manigeni, nefu Filipi'a rankva Ituriane, Trakoniasi kaziga mani'geni, Laiseniasi'a rankva Abilini kumate mani'ne. ² Ana knafina Anasike, Kaiafasikea mono nonte ugagota pristi netre mani'na'e. Higeni Anumzamofu kemo, vahe omani hagege kokampi Zekaraia nemofo Joninte e'ne. ³ Joni'a mika Jodani rantima me'nea kaziga vano nehuno, tamagu'a rukrahe nehutma mono ti nefrenkeno, kumi tamia atreramanteno huno mono ke hu'ne. ⁴ Kasnampa ne' Aisaia avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, **Mago vahe'mofu agerumo'a, vahe omani ka'ma kopinti kezatino, Ramo'ma esia kana retro nehuta, Agri kana azeri ante fatgo huntaho hu'ne.** ⁵ **Mika keru'a antevineteta, mika agona eri agupu nehutma, kazaki nesia zantamina eri fatgo nehutma, haviza huno knare osu'nesia kantamina erintefatgo, nehinkeno,** ⁶ **ana mika vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma tahokema heazana kegahaze.** (Ais 40:3-5) ⁷ Higeni Joni'a agrite'ma mono ti frerantesie hu'za e'naza vahe krerfamo'za anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagra ha' osifave'mofu mofavre nagare! Aza hanigetma Anumzamofu rimpa hezampintira korera fregahaze? ⁸ E'ina hu'negu, tamagrama tamagu'ama rukrehema hu'nenutma knare tamavutmava hinkeno hago zamagu'a rukrehe hu'naze hu'za hugahaze. Tamagra agafa hutma Abrahamu'a tagri nerageho mani'ne huta osufta

hiho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma neramasmuana, Anumzamo'a amne ama haveramintetira Abrahamuna mofavrea erifore humigahie. ⁹ Menina hago sasumemo'a zafa antaginaku agafafi kriri'ne, hagiho anampinti'ma knare ragama reontesia zafa antagino tevefi asaga huno kregahie.

¹⁰ Hige'za ana vahe kevumo'za Jonina anage hu'za antahige'naze. Hagi tagra na'a hugahu'ne? ¹¹ Hu'za antahigageno, Joni'a, zamagari kenona anage huno zamasmine, azagama tare kenama ante'nesamoka, magora onte'nesimofo ome fako humio, hagi azagama ne'zama ante'nesamoka, anazanke hunka fako huzamio. ¹² Takisi zagoma zonegiza vahe'mo'zane, ti frerantegahie hu'za e'namo'zanena, Jonina anage hu'za antahige'naze. Rempi huzami nemoke, tagranena nankna hugahune? ¹³ Agra anage huno zamasmine, Kvamo'ma eriho hu'nesia kana arugateretma mago'ene zagoa zo'onkiho. ¹⁴ Anante mago'a sondia vahe'mo'za antahige'naze. Hagi tagaranena na'a hugahune? Hazageno Joni'a anage huno zamagrira zamasmine, Vahe'mokizami zagoa tutu huzamanteta havigea hutma e'oriho. Hagi tamarimpa fru hutma mizantami eri fatgo hiho.

¹⁵ Anagem a hianke vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, Joninkura Kraisi hago ama e'nefi nehu'za, tare tagufa zamagesa antahi'naze. ¹⁶ Joni'a mika'mokizmi kenona anage hu'ne, Nagra amane tintafanteti fre'neramantoe. Hianagi magoma ne'emo'a nagrira nagatereno tusi hihamu'ane ne' egahie. Nagra amuha osu'noankina Agri aganomofu nofira katu ofegahue. Agra mono tina Ruotage Avamuteti'ene, tevereti'ene freramantegahie. ¹⁷ Agra witi eri herahuhu fokua azampi eri'no, witi hona'a hare kuma harafi nehuno, nena'a witi ante nompri eri'nenteno, hona'a vaga ore tevefi kre fanene hugahie.

¹⁸ Ana huno amanahu kante, Joni'a rama'a knare antahintahi erinteno, vahera Knare Musenkea zamasamine.

Heroti'a Joni kina hunte'nea naneke

¹⁹ Hianagi Joni'a rankva ne' Herotina haviza hu'nane huno hanavetino asamine, na'ankure nefu nenaro rehanereno Herodiasina a' erinte'nea zanku'ene, havi avu'avazama hizanku anagea hunte'ne. ²⁰ Heroti'a mago'ene ana agofetu kefuzama hu'neana, Jonina kina hunte'ne.

Joni'a mono ti Jisasi frente'nea naneke

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Maka veamo'za mono ti fretageno, Jisasi'enena mono ti freteno, nunamu nehigeno mona kafamo'a anagigeno,

²² Ruotage Avamumo'a maho namagna huno eramino avu-fare emanigeno, monafinkati mago agerumo'a anage hu'ne, Mofavrenimoka tusiza hu'na Kagrikura kavesinegante'na muse hunegantoe.

Jisasi ahi'mokizmi zamagi kre'nea naneke

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Jisasi'ma mono eri'zama'ama erigafa hu'neana, 30'a kafuzage naza huteno erigafa hu'ne. Hanki vea'mo'za zamagesa antahi'zana, Josefe mofavre mani'ne, hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. Hanki Josefe nefa agi'a Eli'e. ²⁴ Eli nefa agi'a Matati'e. Matati nefa agi'a Livae'e. Livae nefa agi'a Melki'e. Melki nefa agi'a Janai'e. Janai nefa agi'a Josefe'e. ²⁵ Hagi Josefe nefa agi'a Matataiasi'e. Matataiasi nefa agi'a Emosi'e. Emosi nefa agi'a Nahomu'e. Nahomu nefa agi'a Esli'e. Esli nefa agi'a Nagai'e. ²⁶ Hagi Nagai nefa agi'a Mati'e. Mati nefa agi'a Matataiasi'e. Matataiasi nefa agi'a Simei'e. Simei nefa agi'a Joseki'e. Joseki nefa agi'a Jota'e. ²⁷ Hagi Jota nefa agi'a Joanani'e. Joanani nefa agi'a Resa'e. Resa nefa agi'a Selubabeli'e. Selubabeli nefa agi'a Sieltieli'e. Sieltieli nefa agi'a Neri'e. ²⁸ Hagi Neri nefa agi'a Melki'e. Melki nefa agi'a Ati'e. Ati nefa agi'a Kosamu'e. Kosamu nefa agi'a Elmadamu'e. Elmadamu nefa agi'a Er'e. ²⁹ Er nefa agi'a Josua'e. Josua nefa agi'a Eliesa'e. Eliesa nefa agi'a Jorimi'e. Jorimi nefa agi'a Matati'e. Matati nefa agi'a Livae'e. ³⁰ Hagi Livae nefa agi'a Simioni'e. Simioni nefa agi'a Juda'e. Juda nefa agi'a Josefe'e. Josefe nefa agi'a Jonamu'e. Jonamu nefa agi'a Eliakimi'e. ³¹ Hagi Eliakimi nefa agi'a Melea'e. Melea nefa agi'a Mena'e. Mena nefa agi'a Matata'e. Matata nefa agi'a Neteni'e. Neteni nefa agi'a Deviti'e. ³² Hagi Deviti nefa agi'a Jesi'e. Jesi nefa agi'a Obeti'e. Obeti nefa agi'a Boasi'e. Boasi nefa agi'a Salmoni'e. Salmoni nefa agi'a Nasoni'e. ³³ Hagi Nasoni nefa agi'a Aminatabu'e. Aminatabu nefa agi'a Edmini'e. Edmini nefa agi'a Arni'e. Arni nefa agi'a Hesroni'e. Hesroni nefa agi'a Peresi'e. Peresi nefa agi'a Juda'e. ³⁴ Hagi Juda nefa agi'a Jekopu'e. Jekopu nefa agi'a Aisaki'e. Aisaki nefa agi'a Abrahamu'e. Abrahamu nefa agi'a Tera'e. Tera nefa agi'a Nahori'e. ³⁵ Hagi Nahori nefa agi'a Seruki'e. Seruki nefa agi'a Reu'e. Reu nefa agi'a Peleki'e. Peleki nefa agi'a Eberi'e. Eberi nefa agi'a Sela'e. ³⁶ Hagi Sela nefa agi'a Kenani'e. Kenani nefa agi'a Arfaksati'e. Arfaksati nefa agi'a Semi'e. Semi nefa agi'a Noa'e. Noa nefa agi'a Lemeki'e. ³⁷ Lemeki nefa agi'a Metusela'e. Metusela nefa agi'a Inoku'e. Inoku nefa agi'a Jareti'e. Jareti nefa agi'a Mahalale'e. Mahalale nefa agi'a Kenani'e. ³⁸ Kenani nefa agi'a Enosi'e. Enosi nefa agi'a Seti'e. Seti nefa agi'a Adamu'e. Adamu nefa agi'a Anumzane.

4

*Sata'ma revatga Jisasima hu'nea naneke
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Jisasi'a Jodani timpini mono ti fretegeno, Ruotage Avamumo agu'afi efre viteno avareno ka'ma kopi vu'ne. ² Hagi 40'a zageferupi Satana mago agi'a hankromofu kvamo, ne'za a'o huno mani'nea kna'afi Jisasina revatga hu'ne. Anama nehigeno Jisasi'a agaku hu'ne. ³ Sata'a amanage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nesnunka ama havegura breti fore huo hunka hugeno breti fore hino. ⁴ Jisasi'a ana kemofu nona'a amanage hu'ne, **Avontafepi anage huno krentene. Vahe'mo'za breti nesafintikera zmasimura e'origahaze huno krente'ne.** (Diu-Kas 8:3) ⁵ Sata'a Jisasina avareno za'za agonare marerino, maka ama mopafima me'nea ranra kumatamina ame huno averi'ne. ⁶ Ana huteno Sata'a amanage huno asami'ne, maka'zana nagrike kvafi me'neankina, ama ana makazana kamigahue. Na'ankure ama ana mikazana, izano aminaku'ma hanumofona amane amigahue. ⁷ E'ina hu'negu kagrama krenarenka mono hunantesankena, ama ana maka'zana kaminugeno kagriza segahie huno higeno, ⁸ Jisasi'a ananke nona'a anage huno hu'ne, **Avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, Kagra ranka'a Anumzamofu monora hunentenka, agri eri'zanke erigahane huno krente'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:13) ⁹ Anante Sata'a Jisasina avareno Jerusalemi kumate vuno, ra mono nomofu amumpare ome nenteno, amanage huno asami'ne, Kagra Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nenunka fenamufi takauro, ¹⁰ na'ankure avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Anumzamo'a ankeru vahe'a huzmantenke'za kva hugantesageno,** ¹¹ **havemo'a kagia taga hu'zanku zamazampi kavresga hanageno, kagia taga osugahie huno krente'ne,** (Sam-Zga 91:11-12) ¹² Jisasi'a ana kemofu nona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, Ranka'a Anumzamofu rehenka onko huno hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:16) ¹³ Sata'ma mika revatga huvagareteno, henka'a kankamuma fore hanigeno revatga hanigu atreno vu'ne.

Jisasima eri'zama'a erigafa hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Jisasi'a ete Galili mopare Avamumofu hihamufi vigeno, agenke'amo ana mopafina vuno eno hu'ne. ¹⁵ Ana nehuno Jisasi'a, agafa huno osi mono no zimifi mono kea nehige'za, agi erisga hu'naze.

Nazarete vahe'mo'za Jisasima zamarimpa ahente'za zamefi humi'naza naneke

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Hagi Jisasi'a nenama hu'nea kumate Nazarete eno, nehiaza huno mani fruhu knazupa (sabat) osi mono nompri marerino avontafe hamprinaku o'netige'za, ¹⁷ Kasnampa ne' Aisaia avontafe regazarinte'naza eri'za eme nemizageno, eri vakanereno, hakreno amanage huno kre'nea ke hampri'ne, ¹⁸ **Ramofu avamumo Nagrane emani'ne. Na'ankure agra huhampri nanteno, zamunte omane vahepi Knare Musenkea huama huo huno hunante'ne. Agra hunanteno huama hugeno, kinafi mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za katufe'za nevnageno, zamu suhu vahe'mo'za negesageno, vahe'mo'za zamazeri haviza nehanaza nagamoza fru hu'za nemanisagena,** ¹⁹ **Ramo tamaza huno tamazeri so'ema hiazankura huama hu'na tmasaminaku e'noe.** (Ais 61:1-2.)

²⁰ Anage huno hampriteno, ana avontafe regazarino, avontafemofu kva ne' nemino manige'za, ana osi mono nompri mani'namo'za zamua Agri kete'za mani'naze. ²¹ Ana huteno agafa huno zamasmine, **Amama hamprugetma antahiza kemofo avufa'a meni fore nehie.** ²² Hagi maka vahe'mo'za knare kema hia kegura antri nehu'za, mago'ene ontahige antahige nehu'za, ama Josefe mofavre omaninefi? hu'za nehazageno, ²³ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasamine, **Tamage hutma huvame kea hunantegahaze. Tusa ne'moka kagra kavufa kazeri knare huo!** Nehuno anage hu'ne, **Kapeniamu kumate kaguvazama erifore hu'nanketa antahi'nonanki, e'i anzana kumaka'are huo hutma hugahaze.** ²⁴ **Tamage hu'na neramasamue. Magore huno kasnampa vahe'mofona kuma'afinti vahe'mo'za ke'a antahi omigahaze.** ²⁵ **Hianagi tamage hu'na neramasamue, Israeli vahepina rama'a kento'ane Elaija knafina mani'nageno, monafinti 3'a kafugi 6si'a ikana kora origeno, tusi agate'za maka mopafina fore hu'ne.** ²⁶ **Ana hu'neanagi Elaijana huntengeno Israeli mani'naza kento a'nerera ovu'neanki, rurega kento ate huntengeno Sarefati kumate Saidoni mopare vu'ne.** (Jem 5:17-18, 1 Kin 17:1-16.)

²⁷ **Hanki Israeli mopafina, rama'a fugo namuma zmare'nea vahera kasnampa ne' Elisa knafina mani'nazanagi, mago'mofone huno ana vahepina fugo namumo'a vagareonte'neanki, Siria ne' Nemaninke ana fugo namumo'a vagarentene.** (2 Kin 5:1-14.)

²⁸ Anage hige'za, osi mono nompri mani'naza maka

vahe'mo'za nentahiza tusiza hu'za zamarimpa ahente'naze.
²⁹ Zamagra oti'za Jisasina rankumateti retufe'za, kuma zamimofu zava ankinareti aretufe atrenaku vu'naze.
³⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a amu'no zimifinti nezamatreno vu'ne.

Jisasi'a agru osu avamu hunte'nea naneke
 (Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Ana huteno Kapaneamu rankumate Galili kaziga uramino umani'neni, mani fruhu knarera (sabat) mono kea rempi huzami'ne. ³² Zamagra rempima huzamia kegu zmagogogu hu'naze. Na'ankure hanave'a me'nea vahe'mo'ma nehiaza huno rempi huzamine. ³³ Hanki osi mono nompina agru osu havi avamumo agu'a fre'nea vahemo mani'neni, ranke huno kezati'ne. ³⁴ Ee! Tatregeta mani'maneno Nazareti Jisasi'a, Kagra tazeri haviza hu'naku ne-eampi? Nagra antahi'noe, Kagra izage, Kagra Anumzamofona Ruotage hu'namoke! ³⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a kesuno, **Kea osu atrenka atiramio!** Higeno havi avamumo'a ana nera amuno zimifi rutraka hunetreno, azeri haviza osu atiramino vu'ne. ³⁶ Ana nehige'za mafka vahe'mo'za antri nehu'za zamagogogu nehu'za ke ohumi ahumi hu'za anage hu'naze. Nankna hihamu'ane ke ama ne'mo'a nehie? Na'ankure agi me'nea vahe'mo nehiaza huno tusi'a hihamu hanave'areti, agru osu havi avamura huntengeno ke'a antahino atineramie! ³⁷ Ana higeno Jisasi' a genke'amo'a ana mopa kagi'afina vuno eno huvagare'ne.

Jisasi'a Pita nenemo azeri knamarena naneke
 (Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisasi'a ana osi mono nompinti atiramino Saimon nompifre'ne. Saimoni nenemo'a avufga teve ha kri erino mase'nege'za, aza haniegu Jisasina asami'naze. ³⁹ Jisasi'a ana a'te vuno, teveha kri huntengeno fanane higeno, ame huno ana a'mo'a otino ne'za kre'zmante'ne.

Jisasi'a ruzahu ruzahu kri erinaza vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

⁴⁰ Zage uramino kinaga sege'za, ruzahu ruzahu kri eri'za mase'naza vahe'mokizmia, naga'zmimo'za zamavare'za Jisasi'ne e'naze. Ageno magoke magoke'mofona azanu zamako hutere huno zamazeri knamaregeno, ana krizmimo atre zamante'ne. ⁴¹ Ana hukna huno rama'a vahepinti, havi avamutamina huzmantege'za atinerami'za ranke hu'za, Kagra Anumzamofu mofavre! Hu'neanagi Agra zamazeri korino, e'inage osiho huno hu'ne. Na'ankure Kraisi'e hu'za zamagra ko antahi'nazageno'e.

Jisasi'a Judia kaziga mono ke zamasmineane naneke
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Jisasi'a maseno ko' atigeno ka'ma moparega vu'nege'za, vahe'mo'za hakre'za ome ke'za erifore nehu'za tagrane manigahananki, tatrenka ovuo hu'za kazigazi hu'za antahige'naze. ⁴³ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra Anumzamofokumamofo knare musenkearuga'a kumapine huama hu'na vugahue. E'ina agafare Anumzamo'a hunantege'na ama mopafina e'noe.** ⁴⁴ Anage nehuno mago'ene Judia osi mono nontamimpi vuno, vahera mono kea ome zmasamino vano hu'ne.

5

Jisasi'a ese aposel naga zamavare'nea naneke
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Mago knazupa Jisasi'a Genesareti tiru ankenare otino mani'nege'za, tusi'a vahe kevumo'za Anumzamofonaneke antahinaku ome eritruhu'za manititipa hu'naze. ² Ana tiru ankenare tare onensa vente me'negeno ke'ne. Hianagi nozamema nehaza naga'mo'za anampintira urami'za, kukozimi umaniza sese hu'naze. ³ Mago votifi Agra umarerine, ana suzana Saimoni votifi marerino antahige'geno tinkenaretira osi'a aretufe ogantu'a atre'ne. Hagi Jisasi'a anampi marerino tamu mani'nenomika vahe mono kea ana onensa ventefinti zamasmine. ⁴ Ana nanekema huvama nereno'a Saimoninkura anage hu'ne, **Antuma timo'ma avuhanihanima hu'neama'afi aretufe kantu antenka, kukonka'a nozamema avazu hananku atrenkago.** ⁵ Hianagi Saimoni'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Ramoke, tagra tusi amuhohuta meni keragera noza azeri naku tusi'a amuhokeri'za erinonanagi, magora aze'oritfaza hu'none. Hianagi Kagrama hana kere kukoni'a ataregahue. ⁶ Anama hute'za zamagra tusi nozamezaga azerizageno kukozamimoo agafa huno tagato hu'za hu'ne. ⁷ Anama hige'za, zamagra mago votifi mani'nazaknampa zamirega emezamaza hihogu kezanke hugantu atrage'za zamagra e'za tarega votirarena emeri avitageno, anantarega votiraremokea tirami'za hu'na'e. ⁸ Hianagi Saimon Pita'a ana zama negeno'a, Jisasi agafi renareno anage hu'ne, Ramoka nagri navatetira ogantua vuo. Na'ankure nagra kumimo avite'nea ne'tfa mani'noe! ⁹ Na'ankure Pita'ene, ruga'a nagama agrane mani'nazanaga'mo'za nozamema zamagrama azeri'nazazankura, tusi'za hu'za antri hu'naze. ¹⁰ E'i anazanke huke Zebeti ne'mofo Jemisike, Jonikea znagogogu hu'na'e, Saimoni ene tragote'za erizana e'nerizane. Higeno Jisasi'a Saimoninku

anage huno asami'ne, **Korera osuo, amaretima agafa hunka vnanana, vahera zamavaregahane.** ¹¹ Onensa vente'zamia eri'za tinkenare'ma vute'za, mika zazmia anante netre'za, Jisasi amage ante'naze.

Jisasi'a fugo namu re'nea ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Jisasi'ma mago rankumapima umani'negenoa, mago nera fugo namumo miko avufga azeri anovazi'nea ne'mo, Agrite e'ne. Jisasima eme negeno'a, avugosaregati mopafi prihuno unemaseno anage hu'ne, Ramoka nazeri so'e hunaku'ma kavemasisigenka, kagra amane nazeri so'e huo. ¹³ Higeno Jisasi'a azana avufare avako nehuno anage hu'ne, **Nagri'ma navesiana, kagra so'e huo** higeno, ana fugo namumo'a ame huno ana zupage atrente'ne. ¹⁴ Anante Agra ana nera asamino, **Vahera ozasmio. Hianagi kagra Pristi nete vunka, kagraka'a ome averinka Mosesima huneagante, ofa erinka ome hugeno, fugo namumo'a hago vagare hu'za vahe'mo'za kageho.** ¹⁵ Hianagi anama hu'nea avu'avazamofa kemo vuno eno higeno, tusi'a vahe kevumo'za Agri ke nentahisageno, krizmia eriamane hanie hu'za e'naze. ¹⁶ Hianagi anama hutageno'a, Jisasi'a zamatrengo vahe omani ka'ma kopi viazamo nunamu ome hutere hu'ne.

Jisasi'a avufga fri'nea ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Mago knazupa Jisasima rempima hu'nezamige'za anampina Farisi vaheki, kasegerema ugagote'naza vahe'enena tavaoma'are mani'naze. (Zamagara mago mago ana kumatamina Galilitima, Judiati'ma, Jerusaletima hu'za Agrane emani'naze.) Higeno Ra Anumzamofa vahe'ma zamazeri knamare hanavea, Agripi me'negenoa zamazeri so'e hu'ne. ¹⁸ Anama hutegenoa anante mago'a vahe'mo'za sesenku hu'za avufa fri'nea nera zafa hu'za e'naze. Zamagara ana krima eri'nea nera Jisasi avuga eri'za ufre'za ome antenaku ana'ana hu'naze. ¹⁹ Hianagi eri'za ufre kankamuna hakare'za erifore osu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a vahekrerfamo'za hiza hazage'za, ana nera avre'za nomote mareri'za, no amumpa eri akasine'za ana sesenku'aga atrageno vahe amu'nompinti Jisasina avuga fatgo huno urami'ne. ²⁰ Jisasi'ma ana nagamokizmi zamentintima negeno'a, Agra anage hu'ne, **Ronenimoke, miko kumika'a ama apase kantoe.** ²¹ Anante kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za ke hakare hu'za, ama nera iza Anumzamofona huhaviza nehie? Iza Agra huno kumira apasenegantoe nehie. Anumzamoke

kumira apasegahianki? ²² Hianagi Jisasi'a ha'arente antahintahima antahi'zana nezmageno, Agra anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma tamagra e'inahu antahintahia tamagu'afina nentahize?** ²³ **Inana kemo oza hanigena hugahue, Kumika'a apasegantoe kemopi, Otinka vuo hanua kemo'e?** ²⁴ **Hu'neanagi e'inahu hanigeta, tamagra keta antahita nehuta, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a ama'na mopafina, hanavea eri'neankino kumira amane apase zamantegahie huta hugahaze.** Nehuno ana avufga fri'nea nera asami'ne, **Nagra negasamue, otinka sesenkuka'a enerinka nonkarega vuo** huno hunte'ne. ²⁵ Hagi zamagri zamufi ame' huno otino, mase'nea tafe'a enerino Anumzamofu agi erisaga hume noma'arega vu'ne. ²⁶ Anama hiazamo zamagrira zamazeri zamanovazige'za, ananteti agafa hu'za Anumzamofu agia erisga nehazageno, kore'zamo zamagripina avitege'za, ruzahu zantafa menina kone, hu'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Livae agi hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Anama huteno Agra megia nevuono omegeana, takisi zago zonegia nera agi'a Livae'e mago'a agi'a Matiu'e nehaza ne'mo zago zogi nompini mani'negeno ome negeno anage agriku huno, **Namage eno.** ²⁸ Higeno agra miko'zana anante netreno, otino amage'anteno vu'ne. ²⁹ Hagi Livae'a tusi'a ne'za noma'afi Jisasina krentenege'za, anantega takisi zagoma zogi vahe krerafane, ruga'a vahe'enena zamaza tununte kave'ne sipare zanagrane atru hu'za mani'neza ne'zana ne'naze. ³⁰ Farisi vahe'ene, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara kanunkanu hu'za ke ha' rezmante'za anage hu'naze, na'ahigetma tamagra kave'ene, tinena takisi zagoma eneriza naga'ene, kumike naga'enena nenaze? ³¹ Jisasi'a kenona huzamanteno anage hu'ne, **Knare huza mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za tusa vahekura ohakegahaze. Hagi krima erinesaza vahe'mo'za tusa vahekura hakegahaze.** ³² **Nagra fatgo vahera zamagi hukura ome'noe, hagi kumi vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrehe hihogu e'noe.**

Kave a'o huno nunamu hu'zamofu naneke
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Mago'a vahe'mo'za Jisasina amanage hu'za asmi'naze, Jonima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, hakare zupa ne'zana a'o hu'za mani'ne'za nunamu huvava hu'naze. Hagi Farisi mono vahe'mokizmi disaipol vahe'mo'za anazanke nehazanagi, kagrama kamage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za nezane, tinena nevava nehaze. ³⁴ Anage hazageno Jisasi'a kenona

anage huno zamagrikura hu'ne, **Tamagra mago ne'mo'ma aravema huku'ma mani'nenigeta, ana ne'mofo ru ne' a'mofonkura, ne'zana a'o huta maniho hugahazo? Ana ne'ma mani'nenigeta anara osugahaze.** ³⁵ Hianagi mago kna ne-eankino, aravema huku'ma hunesimofoma zamagripinti avretesigeza, e'i ana knafina ne'zana a'o hugahaze. ³⁶ Jisasi'a anazanke huno mago fronka kea zamasmine. **Mago'mo'a kahefa kenaretira tagato huno atafa kenarera anteno ohatigahie. E'inama hanigeno'a, kasefa kena eri tagato hanigeno, kasefa kenamo'a korapa kenarera mago knara osugahie.** ³⁷ Ana hanigeno magomo'e huno kahefa wainia, meme afu akuruteti tro hunte'nea atafa waini taferopina tagi ovazigahie. Anama haniana, kahefa wainimo'a ana akru taferora rezoreno prohuno tagiramisigeno, ana akarura erihaviza hutregahie. ³⁸ Anama hunakura, kasefa wainia, kasefa waini akru tafempi tagi vazigahaze. ³⁹ **Mago'mo'a atafa wainima netesuno'a, kasefa wainigura aveosigahie. Na'ankure Agra huno, atafa suamo'a knare'za hu'ne huno hugahie.**

6

Jisasi'a mani fruhu knamofa Ra mani'nea naneke
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Hagi mago mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa Jisasi'a witi hozafi ufreno nevig'eza, amage nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za mago'a witi raga eritaniza, zamazampi arekasegasufe'za ne'naze. ² Ana nehazage'za mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, nahigetma osihoma hu'neazana mani fruhukna (Sabat) zupa nehaze? ³ Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, **Tamagra hampritma ontahi'nazo, Deviti'ene, naga'anema, zamagategenoma hu'nea zana?** ⁴ **Anumzamofa seli mono nompina marerino, nagru hu'nea breti erino ne'neana, kasegemo'a o'e huno magomo'a onegahianki, pristi vahe'moke'za negahie hu'nea bretiagi, Deviti'a neneno naga'a zami'ne.** ⁵ Nehuno zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Vahemofa Mofavremo'a, Agranena mani fruhu knamofona (Sabat) Ra mani'ne.**

Jisasi'a mani fruhukna zupa aza sti'nea ne'mofo azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Hagi ru mani fruhu kna zupa (sabat) Jisasi'a osi mono nomp (sinagok) marerino mono naneke rempi hu'nezamigeno, mago nera tamaga kaziga azamo'a sti'nea ne' mani'ne. ⁷ Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi

vahe'mo'zanena, zamua ante'soe hu'za kete'za mani'naze. Jisasima mani fru knarema ana nera azeri'soe hanige'za, hagi zamagra kegafa erifore hu'za Agrira azerinaku, kete'za mani'naze. ⁸ Hianagi inankna antahintahima hu'nazana, Agra ko antahino keno nehuno, azama haviza hu'nea neku huno, **Ama maka vahe zamavure otinka eno!** Higeno ana ne'mo'a otino e'ne. ⁹ Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Nagra tmantahinegoe, mani fruhukna (Sabat) zupa knare zama hanuna zamo kasegefina knarera hunefi, havi tavutavama hanuna zamo knarera hu'ne? Vahera zamaza hugahumpi, vahera zamazeri haviza hugahune?** ¹⁰ Arukrahe huno ome zamagege, eme zamagama huteno Jisasi'a azamo'ma stinea ne'ku anage huno asami'ne, **Kazana arusuto!** Higeno agra ana hu'ne. Anama higeno'a, azamo'a eteno so'e hu'ne. ¹¹ Hianagi kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera zamarimpamo'a aka hege'za, Jisasina naza hunteguhune hu'za zamagra zamagra kehugantu hugama hu'naze.

*Jisasi'a 12fu'a aposol naga huhampri'nea naneke
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Ananknafina Jisasi'a nunamu hunaku agonarega marerino, Anumzamofontega ana kenegera nunamu ome nehigeno ko atune. ¹³ Ko'ma netigeno'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a kehige'za ageno, anampinti 12fu'a aposolo nagare huno huhamprino, zamagi'a zami'ne. ¹⁴ Saimoninku Pita'e huno mago agi'a nenteno, nefunku Endru'e hu'ne. Hagi Jemisi'e, Joni'e, Filipi'e, Bataromio'e. ¹⁵ Matiu'e Tomasi'e, Alfiasi nemofo Jemisi'e, Saimoni Zelati nagapinti nere. ¹⁶ Hanki Jemisi nemofo agi'a Judasi'e. Hagi mago ne'mofo agi'a Judas Isakarioti'e, ha' vahe'mokizami zamazampi Jisasina komoru huno avarentesia nere.

*Jisasi'a hakare'a vahe krizmi zamazeri knamarena naneke
(Mat 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane agonaregati erami'za agupofi eme otinege'za, anante amage'ma nentaza tusi'a disaipol veamo'za eritru nehazageno, maka Judia kazigatiki Jerusaletiki, Saitonitiki, Tairi hageri ankena regati'enena, ¹⁸ ana vea'mo'za Jisasi naneke nentahisageno krizimi zamazeri knamresiegu emeri atru nehazageno, agru osu havi avamumo'za zamazeri haviza hu'naza vahera zamazeri knamare'ne. ¹⁹ Hagi tusi veamo'za avako hunaku hu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a hihamumo Agripinti ne-egeno, avako'ma hia vahera maka krizmimo'a atrezmante'ne.

Muse hanaza zamofa naneke

20 Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamufi nezmageno, amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamamunte omane vahe'mota muse hiho. Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara tamagrira.** 21 **Tamagaku'ma menina nehanamota, muse hiho. Na'ankure tamagrira Anumzamo'a tamaminigetma neramu hugahaze. Zavi'ma menima netenamota muse hiho. Na'ankure tamagra kiza regahaze.** 22 **Vahe'moza antahi haviza huneramante'za, tamahenati'za, kema neramasu'za, Vahe'mofu Mofavrereku hu'za havi tamagima tamisazana! Anumzamo'a asomu huramantegahie.** 23 **Ana knazupa musenkase hugahaze. Na'ankure mizantimimo'a rama'a monafina me'ne. Na'ankure korapa zmagehe'za anahukna kasnampa vahera huzmante'naze.** 24 **Hianagi fenone vahe'mota tmasunku hutma ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tamagra ko tamazeri so'e hu'zana erivite'naze.** 25 **Menima tamagrama knare hutma ne'za neramu nehaza vahe'motma ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tmagaku hugahaze. Menima kizama neraza vahe'mota, tamagra ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tusi zavi krafa hugahaze.** 26 **Mika vahe'mo'za knare vahe mani'naze hu'za tmagriku'ma nehaza vahe'mota ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure zamagri nezmageho'za havige kasnampa vahetera anahukna huzmante'naze.**

*Ha' vahe'zmimofu avesintesaza zamofu naneke
(Mat 5:38-48; Mat 7:12)*

27 **Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, izagato kema hugeta nentahimota, ha' vahetamia zamamesi nezmanteta, antahi haviza huneramantesaza vahera, knare tamavutmava huzmanteho.** 28 **Tamazeri havizahu ke huramantesaza vahera, asomu ke hunezmanteta, havi zamavu'zmava huramantesaza vahera nunamu huzmanteho.** 29 **Kameragente kahesimofona, rukrahe hugeno mago kaziga kameragente kaheno. Nakre kuka'a erisimofona, atregeno sioti ka'ane erino.** 30 **Mago'a zanku kantahi'gesagenka zami'nenana vahe'mokizmia, ete ome hanavege huzmantenka e'orio.** 31 **Kagri'ma rumo'zama so'e zmuzma hugantesazegu'ma kave'nesiankna hunka rumokizmia, kagra so'e kavukva huzmanto.** 32 **Tamagri'ma tamesintesia vahe'ma, zamesi zmantesuta, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Na'ankure kumi' vahe'mo'zanena, zmesizmantaza vahera zamagri'enena anahukna hu'za zmesi nezmantaze.** 33 **Tamagrama, knare zamavuzmava**

huramantesaza vahe'ma, knare tamavutmava huzmentesuta, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Na'ankure kumi vahe'mo'za anahukna z mavuzmava zamagranena nehaze. ³⁴ Nofi'ma hu'za erite'za, ete anama'a eme tamigahaze huta antahi nezamita zamisazana, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Kumi' vahe'mo'zanena anahukna hu'za kumi vahe'mokizmia fozana erite'za, ete nofima hu'nazana ana maka eme apanesaze. ³⁵ Hianagi ha' vahe tamia tamavesinezmanteta knare tamavutmava hunezmanteta nofi'ma hu'za erisazana mago'zana ete nona'a erigahune huta ontahiho. E'i'nama hanuta mizantamimo'a rama'a me'neana, tamagra Marerisa Anumzamofa mofavrerami manigahaze. Na'ankure susu hunontaza vahe'ene, havi vahe'mokizmia so'e hunezmante. ³⁶ Nafatmimo'ma asunku hunermanteaza hutma, tamagranena tamasunku huzmanteho.

*Vahe refko hu'zamofa naneke
(Mat 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Hagi rumokizmi mani'zama refako'ma huozmantesageno'a, tamagri mani'zanena Anumzamo'a refako huoramantegahie. Hagi Vahe'mofo kumi'zmi atrezmantesnageno'a Anumzamo'a tamagri'enena kumitamia atreramantegahie. Haviza huramantesaza vahe'mokizmia kumizmi atrezmante'nage'za tamagri'enena atreramantegahaze. ³⁸ Vahe'ma tamagrama zaminageno'a tamagri'enena anazanke huno Anumzamo'a neramino, knare'za huno rentrako traku huno tamamina, aviteno herafiramino evugahie. Na'ankure tamagrama vahe'ma zamisnaza avamente, tamagri'enena anazanke huno tamigahie.

³⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne. Avu asuhu ne'mo'a, ete mago avu asuhu nera avazu huno vugahifi? I'o zanagra ana taregamoke kerifi uramigaha'e. ⁴⁰ Mago avo noma nehimo'a, repmima humi nera agateore'ne. Hianagi iza'o repmima humia antahiza eri vagareteno repmima huzami vahekna nehie. ⁴¹ Na'a higenka kugusopa negafu avufima me'neana negenka, tusi'a zafa kofa kavufima me'neana ke'so'e nosane? ⁴² Nankna hunka negafunkura, nenafuo osasi'za kavufima me'neana natrekena eri atraneno nehunka, tusi'a zafa kofa kavufi me'neana ke so'e nosano? Kagra tavre vahe mani'nane! Ese'zana tusi'a zafa kofa kavufi me'neana eri atrenka, kavua ke so'e nehunka, osi kugusopa negafu avufi me'neana eritregahane.

Zafane, raga'amofa naneke
(*Mat 7:16-20; Mat 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Na'ankure knare zafamo'a havi raga'a renonte. Hagi havi zafamo'a knare raga renonte. ⁴⁴ Na'ankure magoke magoke zafamo'a agra'a gna rgama rentenire kegahane. Ave'ave trazampintira vahe'mo'za fiki raga noragize. Ave'ave trazampintira vahe'mo'za krepri raga noragize. ⁴⁵ Knare vahe'mofona agu'afima knare'zama antegenome'neazamo, knare'zana efore nehie. Hanki havi vahe'mofona agu'afina haviza antegenome'neazamo, haviza efore nehie. Na'ankure nanknazama agu'afima me'neazana, agi'mo hufore nehie.

Tare netremoke noma kisa'a zamofa naneke
(*Mat 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ Nahigeta Nagrikura, Ramo'e Ramo'e nehutma, kema tmasamuazana nosaze? ⁴⁷ Iza'o Nagrite ne-eno huankema antahino amage' anankemofa ante'mofona, Nagra kaveri hugahue. Ana'mo'a ama anahu'kna hu'ne. ⁴⁸ Agra mago ne'mo'ma noma kiankna hu'neankino, mopa kafino uramino have omeri fore huteno, ana agofetu ki'ne. Tima hageno eno ana nona eritagana vazinaku hianagi, eri torera osugahie. Na'ankure hanave nentake hu'nea havere nona ki'ne. ⁴⁹ Hianagi Nagri kema nentahino amagenonte'mo'a, noma azeri hanaveti trara onteneno kahepampi noma kiankna hu'neankino tima hageno eno emeri tagana vazitregeno, pasaru huno evu ramino haviza hiankna hugahie.

7

Jisasi'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mofa eri'za ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(*Mat 8:5-13*)

¹ Jisasi'ma ana miko veama rempima huzami vagareteno zamatrengo Kapaneamu kumate vu'ne. ² Mago 100'a sondia vahete kva nera, vahe'mo'za antahi nemiza ne'mofa, kazokzo eri'za ne'amo'a, kri erino fri'za nehigeno, ³ ana sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a Jisasinkema nentahino, Jiu ranra vahe'mokizmi huzmantege'za kazokzo eri'za vahe'a eme azeri so'e huntenege ome antahigenaku Jisasintega vu'naze. ⁴ Zamagrama Jisasinte enehanati'za amanage hu'za hanaveti'za antahige'naze. Ana sondia kva nera knare'za nehia nekinka, Kagra amne aza hugahane. ⁵ Na'ankure agra tagrikura avesineranteno, osi mono nontinena

ki'ne. ⁶ Jisasi'a magoka zamagrane vuno, nontava'onte uravao nehigeno, ana son dia kva ne'mo'a rone'amokizimi huzmantege'za Jisasinte vu'za, huzmante'nea kea ome asami'naze. Ramoka nagri nontegama ezankura amuhu osuo. Na'ankure nagri nontega kagrama e'arera knarera osu'noe. E'ina hu'nogu, Kagrite'ma esuana knare osu'noe. ⁷ E'ina hu'nogu, Kagrite'ma esuana knare osu'noe. Hianagi eri'za vahe'nimofa magoke ke hugeno kri'amo'a amne hunteno. ⁸ Na'ankure nagranena rankva ne'mofa agoraga'a mani'noge'za, ete son dia vahe'mo'za nagri nagorga mani'nage'na, nagrama anamofonku hu'na, vuo hugeno'a agra nevie. Hagi magomofonku eno hugeno'a, agra ne-e. Kazokzo eri'za vahenigu hu'na, e'ina huo hugeno anaza nehie. ⁹ Higeno Jisasi'ma ana ne'mofa kema nentahino'a tusa antri nehuno, rukrahe huno avariri'za vu'naza vahekura anage huno zamasami'ne. **Magore hu'na Israeli vahepina amanahu amentintine vahera onketfa hu'noe.** ¹⁰ Huzmantege'za e'naza vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za nontega ome kazana, ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo knamreno mani'nege'za ome ke'naze.

Kento a'mofa nemofo azeri oti'nea naneke

¹¹ Anama huteno henka Jisasi'a Nainie nehaza rankumate amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane nevig'e'za, tusa veamo'za avariri'za magoka vu'naze. ¹² Ana kuma kasante nevigeno, mago fri'nea nera eri'za atirami'zma e'naze. Ana a'mofona magoke mofavregino, kento'a mani'negeno ana kumapi tusa vahe krefamo'za ana a'enea e'naze. ¹³ Ramo ana a'ma ome negeno'a asunku hunenteno, **Zavira oto** nehuno, ¹⁴ anante eno sesenku'are ome avako nehigeza, zafa hu'za nevaza vahe'mo'za anante oti'naze. Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nehazavemoka Nagra otio hu'na kagrikura nehue!** ¹⁵ Anama fri'nea ne'mo'a otino nemanino, agafa huno keaga nehigeno, Jisasi'a ana nera avazuhuno nererana ami'ne. ¹⁶ Tusi koro nehu'za Anumzamofa agi erisaga hu'za anage hu'naze. Agatererfa kasnampa ne' amunontifina efore nehigeno, Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahe'eno zamaza nehie hu'naze! ¹⁷ Ama anazama Jisasi'ma hizamofa agenke'mo'a maka Judiane mika megagi'nea kumatamimpina vuno eno hu'ne.

Joni'a tare amage'ma nenta'a ne'trena huznantegeke Jisasinte vuna'a naneke
(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Mono ti frente Jonima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za maka'zama Jisasi'ma hu'neazamofa agenke'a ome Jonina asamizageno, tare amage'manenta'a disaipol

ne'tre kehuno, ¹⁹ Jisasi ome antahige'ogu huznanteno, Kagra egahiema hu'nea ne Mesaiaga tazama hunka taguvazi ne'pi, rumofonku avega antegahuno? ²⁰ Higeno ana netremoke e'ne anage hu'ne Jisasina asami'na'e, Mono ti fre Joni'a amanage huno hurantegeta kantahigenaku neo'e. Kagra egahiema higeta avegama ante'nona tazahu ne' Mesaiagafi, rumofonku avega antegahuno? ²¹ Anankna fatgorera hakare rumofo rumofo kri eri'naza vea Jisasi'a zamazeri so'e nehuno, havi avamutmi zmagu'afinti hunezmanteno, rama'a zmurga asu hu'nea vahera zamazeri hari huzmante'ne. ²² Ana huteno anage huno kenona zanirera, zanasami'ne, **Vuta nazano negeta nentahita ha'azana Jonina ome asami'o, zamavu asu hu'nea vahe'mo'za hari nehazageno, zamagia haviza hu'namo'za zamagia refatgo nehazageno, fugonkrima eri'naza vahera neganamrazageno, zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'za nentahizageno, fri vahe'mo'za onetizageno, zamunte omane vahe'pina Knare Musenkea huama nehie.** ²³ **Hanki iza'o Nagri'ma ha'ma reonantesimo'a muse hugahie.** ²⁴ Joninkema eri'ne e'na'a netremokea vutakeno, Jisasi'a agafa huno tusi'a veapi Joninku huno, **Ka'ma kopima vu'nazana na'a kenaku vu'naze? Jaho'mo hakema eri tagosi hu'nea zampi? I'o.** ²⁵ **Hianagi Na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Fru fru huno konariri'ane kukena hu'nea vahe ome kenafi? I'o, knare konariri'ane kukenama hu'za, so'e zampima nemaniza vahera, kini vahe nompi nemanize!** ²⁶ **Hianagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Kasnampa nepi? Izo tamage hu'na nerasmue. Ana ne'mo mika kasnampa vahera zmagatere'ne.** ²⁷ **E'i ana nekura avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, Ko, nagri ke erino vu vahera, huntogeno ugagota huganteno neviankino, agra kana variganteno vugahie.** (Mal 3:1)

²⁸ **Nagra neramasamue, a'nemo'za kase zamante'naza vahepintira mago'mo'e huno Jonima agatere'nea nera omani'ne, ana nehigeno Anumzamofu Kumapina osi hu'nemo, agrira agatere'ne.** ²⁹ Maka vahe'mo'zane havige hu'za takesi zago eneriza vahe'mo'zanena ana nanekema nentahiza, Anumzamofu avu'avazamo'a fatgo hu'ne hu'naze. Na'ankure Joni'ma mono tife zmantenegu ana hu'naze. ³⁰ Hianagi Farisi mono vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamo'ma zamagri'ma zamaza hunaku retro hu'neazana zmefi humi'naze. Na'ankure zamagrira Joni'a mono tina fre ozmante'ne. ³¹ **Hagi na'ante huntena ama knafi vahe'mofo avu'avazankura avame kea hugahue. Zamagra nankna hu'naze hu'na**

hanue? ³² **Zamagra mofavre'ramimo'za maketi kumapi mani'ne'za kehugantigama hiaza nehaze. Nehu'za roane'amokizmigura anage hu'naze, Tagra konke tafe ronanagi, tamagra avoa noraze. Zavite zagame hunanagi, zavira notaze.** ³³ **Na'ankure mono tifrente Joni eno, Bretine waini tine nonegetma, tamagra hutma havi avamu agripi mani'ne hu'naze.** ³⁴ **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo eno ne'zane tine nenegetma, tamagra hutma, keho ne'za nevava nehuno, waini ti neneno, takesi zago eneriza vahe ene kumi vahe'ene raru huno nemanie nehaze!** ³⁵ **Hianagi knare antahintahizana Agri'ma avaririza vahepi erياما nehie.**

Kumike a'mo avununu'ene masavenu'ene Jisasi agare frente'nea naneke

³⁶ Mago Farisi ne'mo'a, Jisasina ne'za agrane ome nesniegu agi higeno vu'ne. Farisi ne'mofo noma'afi ne'zane trate aza tununte anteno mani'ne. ³⁷ Anante ana kumateti mago kumi a'mo'a, Farisi ne'mofo nOMPI Jisasima nezama nene nehazankema nentahino, mago mananentake masave aravasta have tafempi me'negenO erino eno, ³⁸ amefiga'a agare emaniteno, zavi neteno avunuteti agia sese nehuno, azokanu eri ho'mu nehuno, rama'a zupa agia antako nehuno, mana nentake masave tagino agare frente'ne. ³⁹ Hagi Jisasima ke higeno e'nea Farisi ne'mo'a anazana negeno, amanage huno agu'afina agesa antahi'ne, ama kasnampa ne'ma mani'neresina, kumi' hu'nea a'mo avako Agrira nehiankino, agafa'a keno antahino nehuno kumi are huno hisine. ⁴⁰ Jisasi'a Saimoni antahintahia negeno kenona'a huno, **Saimoniga, naneke kasminaku nehue** higeno, Saimoni'a huno, knareki Rempi hurami ne'moka amne kea huo. ⁴¹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Magora nofihu zago netrea ne'mo'a, tare ne'tre zagoa zanami'ne. Magomo'a 500ti zago nofi huno erigeno, mago'mo'a 5fu'a zota erine.** ⁴² **Hanki ana zagomofO nona'a hu'ne amiga osakeno, knareki atre'o, huno huzanante'ne. Iza agtereno ana zagoma nofitema netrea nekura avesinenteno tusi musena hunteguhie?** ⁴³ Saimoni'a kenona anage hu'ne, nagesama antahuana rama'a zagoma nofi'ma hu'nemo'e. Higeno Jisasi'a huno, **Tamage hufatgo hunka hane.** ⁴⁴ Anante rukrehe huno ana ara negeno, Saimoninku huno, **Kagra ama'i ara negano? Nagra nonka'afi emarerugenka nagia sese hanua tina afi onami'nane. Hianagi ko, ama a'mo'a avunuteti nagia sese nehuno, azokateti erihomu hunante'ne.** ⁴⁵ **Kagra**

nonka'afi enefrogenka nantako hunka onavre'nane. Hianagi nonka'afi efroregatira ama amo'a agafa huno nagiamofona antako huvava hu'ne. ⁴⁶ **Kagra masavena taginka nanumpina freonante'nane. Hianagi ama a'mo mananentake masevena tagino nagiamofona masavena frenante'ne.** ⁴⁷ **E'ina agafare Saimoniga anage kagriku nehue, rama'a kumi ama amo hu'nege'na eri atrentogeno rama'azampi avesinenante. Hianagi osi'a kumi'ma atrente'nomo'a osi'a avesinenante.** ⁴⁸ **Ana huteno Jisasi'a ana a'ku anage huno asami'ne, Kumika'a eritregantoe.** ⁴⁹ **Hianagi trate'ma agrane zamaza tununte ante'za mani'namo'za, zamagra'a anage hu'naze. Iza'e ama nera, kumi'ma erinetreana?** ⁵⁰ **Jisasi'a amanage huno ana ara asami'ne, Kamentintimo kaguvazianki, krimpa frune vu.**

8

Mago'a a'nemo'za Jisasina aza hu'naza naneke

¹ Hagi mago'agna evutegeni Jisasi'a rankuma tamimpine, osi kuma tamimpine vano nehuno, Knare Musenkea rempi hunezamino, Anumzamofu Kumamofu kea huama nehige'za, 12fu'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za magoka vano hu'naze. ² Hagi mago'a, havi avamu mani'negeni eri atrezmante'nea a'nene, krizimifinti zamazeri so'e hu'nea a'nene vu'naze. Anampina Makdala kumateti Meri'e nehaza a' 7ni'a havi avamu hufegi atre'nea a'ki, ³ Joana Kusa nenaro'e (Heroti eri'za vahe'mofo kva nere) Susana ene, mago'a rama'a a'nema zamagra'a fenozampinti Jisasima azama nehaza a'nene vu'naze.

*Mago ne'mo avimaza rurani'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)*

⁴ Tusi'a vahe krefamo'za eritru hu'za mani'nageno, mago'a ranra kumateti veamo'za Jisasinte azageno, amanage huno fronka kea zamasmine. ⁵ **Hozafi avimza rurani ne'mo'a, avimaza rurano nevigeno, mago'a avimzamo'a kampi evuramigeno rentroko hazageno, namamo eme ne'ne.** ⁶ **Mago'a avimzamo'za have mopafi evurami'za hage'naze. Hianagi tima'a omnenehu huza amagiza osapa re'naze.** ⁷ **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za ave'ave trazampi evuramiza ave'ave trazane magoka hage'za marerizageno, ave'ave trazamoza hageza no ki rentrako hu'naze.** ⁸ **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za rima'ane mopafi evuramiza hage'za 100'a raga'a agatere'za rente'naze.** Anage huteno ranke huno, Iza'o

agesama me'nenigeno'a ama nanekema antahisimo'a antahise hino!

⁹ Anagemama hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za, ana fronka kemofo agafa'agu, nankna agu'agesa me'nefi tasamio hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze. ¹⁰ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra Anumzamofokumapi oku'azana nentahize. Hianagi mago'amo'za fronka kege nentahize. Ana nehu'za, kegahazanagi onkegahaze. Antahigahazanagi antahise huza agafa'a antahi amara osugahaze.** (Ais 6:9-10.)

¹¹ Ana fronka kemofo agafa'a amanahu me'ne. Ana avimazana Anumzamofoke me'ne. ¹² Hanki mago'ava imazamo'za kamofokaninare evurami'nazana, amana hu'naze, Anumzamofokea vahe'mo'za antahi'naze. Hianagi aru zamentinti hanageno Anumzamoma zamagu vazizanku, Sata'a eno zamagu'afinti anankeameri atre'ne. ¹³ Hanki mago'ava imazama havege mopafi evurami'neana, Anumzamofokema nentahi'za muse huza eri'nazanagi, rafuna ore'naze. Osi'a knafi zamentinti nehu'za, rezmatga'zama ege'za traka hu'za atre'za nevaze. ¹⁴ Hagi ave'ave trazampima evurami'nea avimzana, Anumzamofokea antahi'naze. Hianagi zamavufamofozamavesi zankuke nehu'za, mopafi zanku antahintahi hakare nehu'za, fenoma eri'za mani'zazmima eri so'e hanaza zankuke antahintahi hakare nehazageno, anazamo kintrako hige'za, raga renontaze. ¹⁵ Hianagi tima'ane mopafima rurani'nea avimzana, Anumzamofokea e'i anamo'za antahite'za azeri antrako hu'za, tamage hu'za fatgo zmarimpareti nena raga'a rente'za kazigazi hu'za nevaze.

*Tavi'ma rekru nehaza zamofonaneke
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Mago vahe'mo'e huno tavira rekru huno, kavofi runkani rentege, sipa kampina antegera nosie. Hianagi tavira amate ante'nazageno remsa hu'negenonompima efraza vahe'mo'za negaze. ¹⁷ Na'ankure mago'zamo'a fraoki'nigeno, oku'ama me'nesiazamo'a magore huno frara kino omne'nenige'za onkegahaze. Hanki eama masare hanige'za maka vahe'mo'za kegahaze. ¹⁸ Ana hu'negu kva hu'neta antahi ankereho, iza'o mago'ama eri'nenimofona mago'ane amigahie. Hianagi iza'o e'orinenimofona, eri'noe huno agesama antahisiamaa, anama'a hanare vaga regahie.

Jisasi'a nererane afuheinku'ene hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jisasina nerera'ene aganahe'zane agritega e'naze. Hianagi zamagra tvaoma'arera ovu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a vea mani'nazageno'e. ²⁰ Ana higeno Jisasina asami'za, negarera'ene kaganahe'za kavega ante'za megia otine'za kagenaku nehaze hu'za asami'naze. ²¹ Hianagi kenona zimirera anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nenrera ene naganahе'za, Anumzamofо ke'ma antahi'za amage'ma nentamo'za mani'naze.**

Hagerimo kranto kranto nehigeno Jisasi'a ke higeno rurava he'nea naneke
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Mago zupa Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane votifi marenerino anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tirumofо kantu kaziga vanune** hige'za vu'naze. ²³ Ana hu'za nevazageno, Jisasi'a avu mase'negenо, tusi'a zaho'mo eramino timofona eri kranto kranto nehuno, votifi marerino erinakriza nehige'za hazenkefi mani'naze. ²⁴ Zamagra Jisasina eme azeri oti'za anage hu'naze. Ramoke, Ramoke, tagra tinakrita fri'za nehune hazageno, Jisasi'a otino zahoku'ene kranto kranto nehia timofona kesigeno, timo'a rurava he'ne. ²⁵ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakura zamasami'ne, **Tamentintia iga me'ne?** Hianagi zamagra zamagogo nefege'za antri nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze. Iza'e ama nera Agra tine zahomofonku enena ke higeke amagera nenta'e?

Mago negi ne'mofо agu'afinti Jisasi'a havi avamutmi huzmante'nea naneke
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ana hutege'za zamagra voti eri'za Geresa mopafi kantu kaziga Galili timofona vu'naze. ²⁷ Anante uhanati'zageno Jisasi'ma votifinti takau reno uneramigeno, ana kumateti mago nera havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a eme tutagiha hunte'ne. Ana ne'mo'a za'za knafi kukena'a nosuno, nompina omani'ne. Hianagi vahe asenentaza havegampi nemaniane. ²⁸ Ana ne'mo'a Jisasima negeno'a, avuga eme traka humaseno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Jisasiga Marerisa Anumzamofо mofavremoka natarо! Keke hugantoanki nazeri havizana osuo! ²⁹ Na'ankure Jisasi'a ko ana agru osu havi avamukura ana nemofona atrenka atiramio huno hanave ke hunte'negenо'e. Ana havi avamumo'a rama'a zupa retufenetregeno, ana kumate vahe'mo'za agiare

azante seni nofinu anakinte'za kavagri'za mani'nazane. Hianagi ana ne'mo'a, nofira rukno hunetregeno, havi avamumo'a avreno ka'ma kotamimpi vu'ne. ³⁰ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno antahige'ne, **Kagika'a izage?** Ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne. Nagini'a hakare'ne. Na'ankure rama'a havi avamu agu'afina maninegu hu'ne. ³¹ Ana agru osu havi avamumo'za hu'za, keke hugantonanki hanave kea hurantegeta ro'a omane kerifina ovamneno hu'za hu'naze. ³² Hagi rama'a afutamimo'za agonamofu asoparega ne'za nene'za mani'nageno, havi avamumo'za zamatresige'za vnagu Jisasi'na keke hunte'za, tataregeta antu afu tamimofu zamagu'afi uframneno hu'za antahigageno, knareki viho huno huzmante'ne. ³³ Hanki havi avamumo'za ana ne'mofu agu'afinti atirami'za afu'mokizmi zmagu'afi ufrage'za, agonaregati zmagare'za zavateti tirupi takauramiza ti nakri'za fri'naze.

³⁴ Afu kva vahe'mo'za anazama fore hianza nege'za, koro fre'za ra kumate'ene osi kumate'ene vu'za, anama fore hiazamofu kea ome zmasami'naze. ³⁵ Anazama hiazanku vahe'mo'za ome kenaku Jisasi'ne e'naze. Zamagrama eme kazana, havi avamuma atirami'nea nera Jisasi agafi kukena huno knare antahintahi erino maninege'za eme nege'za koro hu'naze. ³⁶ Anazama fore hige'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za, inankna huno ana havi avamuma agu'ama fre'nea nera azeri so'e hunte'nea agenkea onke'namokizmi zamasami'naze. ³⁷ Anante maka Gerasa vahe'mo'zane, ana kaziga mani'naza vahe'mo'za hanavetiza, tatrenka vuo hu'naze. Na'ankure zamagra tusi zamano vazige'ze. Ana hazageno Jisasi'a votifi marerino zamatreno ete vu'ne. ³⁸ Havi avamu'mo'za atirami'naza ne'mo'a atresigeno avaririno vanigu antahige'ne. Hianagi Jisasi'a ana nera hunenteno anage hu'ne. ³⁹ **Kuma ka'arega ete vunka, Anumzamo'ma huganteazana vaneke'a ome zamasamio** huno Jisasi'ma hiazanku, rukrehe huno rankumapi nevuno, maka vahera knare'za huno azeri so'ema hunte'neazana huama huno zamasamino vu'ne.

Jisasi'a kva ne'mofu mofa fri'nefinti azeri otinaku nevuno korankri eri'nea a'mofu azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Anantegatima ete Jisasi'ma egeno'a, tusi'a veamo'za muse hu'za avre'naze. Na'ankure zamagra avega ante'za mani'nazaretire. ⁴¹ Anante Jairusi'e nehaza ne'mo osi mono nomofu kva nekino, Jisasi agi'afi eme rena reno noma'afima esigu tutu huno antahige'ne. ⁴² Na'ankure 12fu'a kafunaza hu'nea magoke mofa'amo, fri'za nehigeno hu'ne.

Jisasi'ma kantegama nevigeno'a, hakare veamo'za oretufe aretufe hu'za vu'naze. ⁴³ Anampina mago ara 12'a kafu zagefi

korankria eri'nea a' mani'ne. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'e huno ana ara azeri so'e osu'ne. ⁴⁴ Ana a'mo Jisasina amefigati zaza kena'amofa atumpare eme avako higeno, ana korankrimo'a ame huno vagarente'ne. ⁴⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zman-tahigeno, **Iza navako hu'ne?** Hige'za zamagra onke'none hu'za hazegeno, Pita'a huno, Kva Nimoka, tusi'a vahekrefamo'za rugagagiza kavate reutrako hu'naze. ⁴⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **magomo navako hu'ne, na'ankure Nagripintira mago'a hanave'nimo'a natreno vu'negena nehue.** ⁴⁷ Ana a'mo'ma keno antahinoma hiana, frakigama nosuno'a ahirahi neregeno avuga eme traka humaseno, eme avako higeno, kri'amo'ma ame huno vagarente'nea kea maka vahe zamasami'ne. ⁴⁸ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Mofamoke, kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianki krimpa frune vuo.** ⁴⁹ Jisasi'ma anagama nehigeno'a, mago ne'mo osi mono nomofa kava ne' Jirusi nontegati eno, anage huno eme asami'ne. Mofa kamo'a fri'neanki mago'anena, Rempima hurami nera kna omio. ⁵⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a ananke nentahino, anage huno kenona hu'ne. **Kagra korora osuo, kamentinti hugeno ana mofamo'a kna-mareno manino.** ⁵¹ Hanki nonte'ma eteno'a mago'a vahera zmatrege'za uofre'naze. Hanki Pitane, Jonine, Jemisine ana mofamofa nefane nererane ke hige'za zamagrake ufre'naze. ⁵² Anampina maka zamagra zavi nete'za tusi krafa ana mofaku nehazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ofri amne mase'neanki zavira oteho.** ⁵³ Hige'za ana veamo'za agiza re'naze. Na'ankure ana mofamo'a frinege'za ke'nazagure. ⁵⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a akoheno azante azeri onetino anage hu'ne, **Mofavre'moka otio.** ⁵⁵ Ana mofamofa agu amemo ete agu'afi efregeno, ame huno otigeno, ne'za aminkeno neno huno zamasami'ne. ⁵⁶ Ana mofa'mofa nerera'ene nefakea antri nehakeno, amama huazana vahera ozmasamitfa hi'o huno znasami'ne.

9

*Jisasi'a 12fu'a Aposol naga'a huzmante'nea naneke
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a ke hutruma huteno maka havi avamu'ene krinema eritre-saza hanavene hiamune zami'ne. ² Hanki Anumzamofa Kumamofonku huama nehu'za, kri vahe zamazeri kna-marehogu huzmante'ne. ³ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mago zantfane hutma erineta oviho. Azompafi kupi bretifi zagofi tare kukena erinetma oviho.** ⁴ Mago kumate'ma vutma mago nompima umrerinutma, ana nonte manineta, atreta vunakuma hanutma, atretma

rankumara viho. ⁵ **Inaregama vanagenoma vahe'mo'za ontamaresnageta, ana kumateti atreta vukuma hanuta, tamagiareti kugusopa rupopo hunetretma vinkeno, ana avu'avazama hanaza zamo'a hazenkefi manize hugahie.**

⁶ Hanki anage'ma hutege'za, atre'za kumatamimpi vu'za eza nehu'za, Knare Musenke huama nehu'za, hakare kaziga kri vahera zamazeri knamare'naze.

Heroti'a Jisasi agenke nentahino hakare agesa antahi'nea naneke

(Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Ana knafina Heroti'a rankva ne'mo, ana makazama fore hu'nea zamofona agenke'a nentahino, antahintahi hakare hu'ne. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za mono ti frezamante Joni frinefinti oti'ne nehazageno, ⁸ mago'amo'za Elaija efore hie nehazageno, mago'amo'za mago korapa kasnampa ne' fri'nefinti oti'ne hu'naze. ⁹ Heroti'a anage hu'ne, nagra Jonina ko agena akafri'noanagi, iza e'inahuzana nehige'na agenke'a nentahue? Anage nehuno, Herotia Jisasina kenaku hu'ne.

Jisasi'a 5 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Aposolo naga'mo'za vu'nazaregati ete ehanatiza, eri'zama eri'naza zamofonkea mika Jisasina eme asami vagare'naze. Anante zamagrike zamavarege'za anampinti atre'za Betsaide nehaza kumate vu'naze. ¹¹ Hianagi tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za Jisasi'ma vu'ne kema nentahiza avaririza vu'naze. Agra muse huno nezamavareno, Anumzamofona kumamofona ke huama huno nezamasamino, krizmima eri atrenogu'ma zamesi'nea vahe'mokizmi kria zamazeri knamare'ne. ¹² Hanki kinagaseno hanima hu'za hiazanku, 12fu'a disaipol naga'mo'za e'za Jisasina anage hu'za eme asami'naze. Ama vahe krefa huzmantege'za tva'onte kuma tamimpina vu'za e'za hu'za mase nonku'ene, ne'za zimigu'ene ome hakreho. Na'ankure vahe omani kokampi mani'none. ¹³ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra ne'zana zaminke'za neho.** Zamagra kenona hu'za, tagra rama'a ne'zana e'orinonanki, 5fu'a bretigi tare nozamegi huta eri'none. ¹⁴ Anampina 5 tauseni'a venene mani'naze. (Anampina a'nene mofavreramina ohamprine) Anante Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara huzmanteno, **Zamasaminke'za 50'a refko hu'za mago mago kevufina manitere hiho.** ¹⁵ Anama Jisasi'ma zamasamiaza hu'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana maka vahera zamazeri atru hutere hazage'za mani'naze. ¹⁶ Jisasi'a 5fu'a bretine tare noza'ene erino, monafi kesga huno negeno, Anumzamofona susu hunteteno, ana

bretiramina eritamanasi zamizmi nehige'za, ana amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana ne'zana eri'zami'naze. ¹⁷ Ana mikomo'za nazageno zamuma hutege'za, meama'a eritru hu'za 12fu'a eka eka kupi eriri'naze.

Pita'a Jisasi agafa'a huama hu'nea naneke
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Mago zupa agraku Jisasi'a nunamu nehigeno, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, tava'onte emani'nazageno anage huno zamantahige'ne, **Nagrikura veamo'za iza'e hu'za neheze?** ¹⁹ Hige'za zamagra kenona'a anage hu'za hu'naze, mono ti frente Joni'e hu'za mago'amo'za nehazageno, mago'amo'za Elaija'e nehazageno, mago'amo'a korapa kasnampa ne' frinefinti oti'ne hu'za nehaze. ²⁰ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne. **Hianagi tamagra iza'e hutma Nagrikura nehaze?** Pita'a ana kenona huno, Kagra Anumzamo hugantegenka (tahoke henka tagu'vazi ne' e'nana ne' Kraisige).

Jisasima friteno otisiazamofa naneke
(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Hianagi Jisasi'a amana kea mago vahere hutma ozmasmitfa hiho huno hunezmante'no, ²² anage hu'ne, **Vahe'mofa mofavremo'a ruzahu ruzahu knazampi unefresige'za, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamefi humiza ah-esageno friteno, tagufa zagegnare otigahie.**

²³ Anante Jisasi'a ana maka'mokizmigu anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o namage'ma antenaku'ma hanimo'a, agragura age'nekanino maka knafina keka zafa'a erino navaririgahie.** ²⁴ Na'ankure iza'o asimua eriso'e hu'naku hanimo'a, asimua atregahie. Hagi iza'o Nagriku huno asimua atresimo'a, asimua erigahie. ²⁵ Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopafi zankuke nehuno, **agra'a agu'amema atresiana, nankna so'eza erigahie.** ²⁶ Iza'o nagriku'ene keniagu'ene agazema hunante'simofona, **Vahe'mofa Mofavremo'ma Agra'a masa'afine, Nefa masa'afine ruotge ankeru vahe zagamofa masafinema esuno'a agrira eme agaze huntengahie.** ²⁷ Hianagi Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama otinazafintira, mago'amotma ofrinetma Anumzamofa kumara kegahaze.

Jisasi avufamo masanentake hu'nea naneke
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Anagama Jisasima huteno, 8'a zagegnanaza evutegeni, Pitama, Jonima, Jemisima, huno zamavarege'za, agonarega

nunamu hunaku vu'naze. ²⁹ Nunamuma ome nehigeno, avugosamo'a ruzahu higeno, kukena amo'a tusi efe'nentake hu'ne. ³⁰ Anantera ame huke tare netre Mose'ene Elaijakea oti'nene, Jisasi'enena nanekea hu'naze. ³¹ Mosese'ma Elaija'ma Jisasi'ma hu'za tusi'a masafi mani'ne'za, Jerusalema Jisasi'ma friteno otino vaniazamofo nanekea hu'naze. ³² Pita enema mani'naza naga'mo'za zamavutoko hige'za mase'naze. Hianagi zamagrama oti'za nege'za, Jisasi'a tusi'a masa'afi tare netrene oti'za mani'nageno zamage'naze. ³³ Anante tare netremoke atrene nevakeno, Pita'a anage Jisasinku hu'ne. Kva'nimoka, amare'ma manunana knare hie. Tatregeta tagufa tona nona kimneno, magora Kagriki, magora Mosesenki, magora Elaijane. Anama hu'nea kemofo agafa'a antahini' osu'nenno hu'ne. ³⁴ Pita'a anagama nehigeno'a, hampomo tamino refite nezmentegenno, ana hampompi mani'ne'za koro hu'naze. ³⁵ Anante mago agerumo hampompinti anage hu'ne. Ama'i Nagri Mofavre, Nagra huhampri ante'nomo'e. Hanki ke'amofona antahimiho. ³⁶ Ana agerumo'ma kea huvagama retegenno, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke'naze. Ana hiazanku zamagra kea eri tagane'za mani'ne'za, ana knafina mago vahere hu'za ke'naza'zana ozmasamitfa hu'naze.

Jisasi'a havi avamu agu'afi fre'nea mofavre azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

³⁷ Nanterana agonaregati eneramizageno, hakare veamo'za eri hantage'za kantega tutagiha hunte'naze. ³⁸ Anante ana vahe amu'nompinti mago nemo'a ranke huno, Rempni hurami ne'moka, keke hugantoanki, magoke ne'mofavre'niagi ko. Na'ankure agra mago mofavre'ni'e! ³⁹ Havi avamumo azeri haviza higeno krafa nehigeno, azeri traka hunetregeno, kentuu kentuu nehigeno, agremono zuzu nehigeno, azeri haviza hutere mago'agnafina nehie. ⁴⁰ Nagra kamagama nentaza disaipol nagaku keke huzmante'na, havi avamura humegi atreho huanagi, zamagra humegi atregara osu'naze. ⁴¹ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Tamentinti osutma fatgo osu vahe ama knafina mani'naze. Nama'a knafi tamaganena mani'nena tamagri knazana erigahue? Avrenka negamofona amare eno.** ⁴² Ana mofavrema avreno ne-egenno'a havi avamumo azeri traka hutregeno, mopafi maseno kentuu kentuu hu'ne. Hianagi Jisasi'a ana havi avamu ke nesuno, azeri so'e huteno nefana ami'ne. ⁴³ Anama hige'za Anumzamomo tusi'a hihamuma nege'za, antri hu'za zmagogogu hu'naze.

Jisasi'a frisnia ke mago'ane zamasmine naneke
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Anama hu'za mika'mo'za antrima nehu'za zamagogogu nehazageno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza naga'a zamasmine.
⁴⁴ **Ama tmasamisua nanekea eritma tamagu'afi anteho. Vahe'mofo Mofavrea komoru hu'za ha' vahe'mofo zamazampi avre'za antegahaze.** ⁴⁵ Hianagi ana nanekea zamagritera frakino me'nege'za anankea antahi amara osazageno, zamagra ana nanekemofo agu'agesa'a antahi amasu'za, azeri akona osu'naze. Ana nehu'za ana kegura koro hu'za antahi onke'naze.

Iza ra vahera manigahie hu'nea naneke
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, agafa hu'za iza rana manigahie hu'za zamagra zamagra hu'naze.
⁴⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a zamagu'afi nezmageno, osi mofavre avazu huno eme azeri o'netino, ⁴⁸ anage huno zamasmine,
Iza'o ama mofavrema Nagri Nagifi avreno azeri so'ema hundesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma naveresimo'a, hunantege'na e'nomofu avaregahie. Na'ankure iza'o amuno tamifi anteramino manisimo'a, maka'motma tamagatereno ra vahe manigahie.

Ha'ma reoramante'samo'za tamagri vahe mani'naze hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:38)

⁴⁹ Joni'a kenona anage hu'ne, Kva nemoka, negonkeno Kagri kagifi, mago ne'mo havi avamura hunetregeta anara osuo huta i'o hunte'none. Na'ankure agra kamagera anteno tagranena vano nosigu hu'none. ⁵⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra i'o huonteho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma ha'ma reormantesamo'za, tamagri vahe mani'naze.**

Jisasi'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'ane Jerusalemi vu'nea naneke

⁵¹ Agrama monafima marerisia knamo tava'oma nehigeno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate vunaku hanave agesa antahi'ne.
⁵² Agra mago'a ke eriza vugotahu vahe huzmante'ne. Zamagra Sameria kumate nevnu'za, mago'azana ko ome retro hu'nenageno vunaku huzmante'ne. ⁵³ Hianagi anampi vahe'mo'za ozamavare'naze. Na'ankure Agra Jerusalemi vunaku hu'negeze. ⁵⁴ Ozamavare'nage'ne amagama nentaza disaipol naga'afinti Jemisike Jonike nentahike amanage hu'ne Jisasina antahige'na'e. Ramoka tagra ha'manena monafinti tevemo eramino zamaresniegu nehano? ⁵⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a

rukrahe huno ke'zanasutege'za, ⁵⁶ ana kumara atre'za ru kumatega vu'naze.

Jisasi'a amage antesaza zanku hu'nea naneke

⁵⁷ Kantega zamagrama nevazageno, mago vahe'mo Jisasinku huno inantegama vanantega nagra kamage' ante'na vugahue. ⁵⁸ Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Afi' kramokizmia nozimia mopagampi me'negeno, monafi namamofona nozamia me'ne. Hianagi Vahe'mofa Mofavre'mofona anu anteharege huno mase'zana omane'ne.** ⁵⁹ Jisasi'a magomofonku huno, **Enka namage emento.** Hianagi agra ke'nona huno, Ramoka kotazana, natregena vuna nenfana ome asenteteno. ⁶⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a huno, **Atregeno fri vahe'mo'za, fri vahera asezmanteho. Hianagi kagra vunka Anumzamofa kumaku ome huama huo** huno asami'ne. ⁶¹ Mago'mo enena anage huno asami'ne, Ramoka naganena kamage antegahue. Hianagi natrege'na nonirega vuna nagani'a ome huso'e huzmantetena, ena kamage emeantaneno higeno, ⁶² Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Mago'mo'ma hozama erino nevuno, rukrehe rukrehe huno vanimo'a, Anumzamofa Kumapina vugara osu'ne.**

10

Jisasi'a 72'a vahe huzmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ama anazama huteno, Ramo'a 72'a vahe huhampri zamanteno, Agra'ama vunaku'ma hia rankuma ene maka osi kuma tamimpi, ugote'za vihogu tare tare huzmantetere hu'ne. ² Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hozafina rama'a ne'zamo'a nena huno meanagi, hoza vasage vahe'mo'za osi'a mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu nunamu hutma hozamofa Nefa antahigenkeno, eriza vahera huzamantenkeno hoza ome vasageho.** ³ Tamagra viho! Hianagi antahiho, sipisipi afu anenta naga, **afi' kra nagamofa amunompi huzmanteankna hu'na huneramantoe.** ⁴ Tamagra zagoma eriri ku'ene ku'ene tmagamofa anona e'ori nevutma, kantegama vahe'ma zamagesuta huso'e sa'e huo zamanteho. ⁵ Ina nompima ufresuta ese'zana ama nompina, Anumzamofa rimpa fruzamo mesie hutma ome hiho. ⁶ Ana nomofa nefama rimpa fru ne'ma mani'nesnigeno'a, tamagri tamarimpa fruzamo'a, agrite megahie. Hianagi rimpa frune vahe'ma omani'nenkeno'a, ana asomu kemo rukrehe huno ete tamagrite egahie. ⁷ Anama vnaza nOMPI umaninetma nazanoma tamisazana nenetma tina neho. Na'ankure eriza vahe'mo'a

mizama'a e'nerie. Ru nontamimpina vutma etma osiho. ⁸ Rankumate nevnageno vahe'mo'za tamavrente'za, ne'za retroma huramantesa zana neho. ⁹ Ana kumate kri erinesaza vahera krizmia zamazeri so'e nehutma, anage hutma zmasamiho. Anumzamofu kumamo'a tamagrite erava'o nehie hiho! ¹⁰ Hianagi ina kumate'ma vnagenoma vahe'mo'za otamavresagetma, atretma ana kuma kampi nevutma anage hiho. ¹¹ Tamagri kumate kugusopa tagia agusareti rupopo hutrona zamo'enena, Anumzamo'a ha' reneramante nehie. Hianagi antahiho, Anumzamofu kumamo'a ko tamagrite e'ne. ¹² Antahiho, Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue. Anumzamo'ma refko hania knazupa, Sodomu kumate vahe'mo'zama erisaza knazana, tamagra ageteretma ra knaza erigahaze.

Korasinine Betsaida kumate vahe'mo'za kea ontahi'naza naneke

(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³ Nasunku hurmantoe Korasin vahe'mota! Nasunku hurmantoe Betsaida vahe'mota! Na'ankure kaguvazama tamagripi hu'noazana, Tairine Saidoni kumate huasina, ko zamasunku kukena nehu'za, tanefa fre'za zamasunku hu'za zamagua'a rukrehe hazasine. ¹⁴ Hianagi Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refkoma hania knazupa, Tairi vahe'mo'zane Saidoni vahe'mo'zanema erisaza knazana, tamagra agatereta ranknaza erigahaze. ¹⁵ Tamagra Kapaneamu kumate vahe'mota monafi marerigahazafi? A'o, tamavretresigetma fri vahe kumapi (Hedes) vugahaze. ¹⁶ Anante Jisasi'a disaipol nagakura anage huno zmasamine, Iza'zo tamagri kema antahi tamamisamo'za, Nagri ke antahi namigahaze. Iza'zo tamagrima tamatresamo'za Nagri natregahaze. Hagi Nagri'ma natresimo'a hunantege'na e'nomofu atregahie.

72'a eri'za vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za e'naza naneke

¹⁷ Henka 72'a vahe'mo'za huzmantege'za vute'za ete muse hume ne-eza, anage eme hu'naze. Ramoka havi avamumo'zanena Kagri kagifi hunezmantonke'za ketia amage ante'naze! ¹⁸ Jisasi'a ana kezmirera anage hu'ne, Sata'a monafinti kopsinamo hiankna huno takauneregena ke'noe! ¹⁹ Antahiho, Nagra osifavene ha' segintavene, rehapati hihamua neramina, ha' vahe'mokizmi mika hanavema azeri agateresaza hanavea tami'noankino, mago'zamo'a tamazeri haviza osutfu hugahie. ²⁰ Hianagi havi avamumo tagri ketia antahino amage ante'ne hutma musena osiho. Hanki

tamagri tamagima Anumzamo'ma monafi krente'nea zanku musena hiho.

Jisasi'a Anumzamofu muse hunte'nea naneke

(Mat 11:25-27; Mat 13:16-17)

²¹ Ana zupage, Ruotge Avamumo azeri muse Jisasina higeno, anage huno hu'ne. **Nafanimoka monane mopamofu Ramoka susu huna muse hugantoe. Na'ankure kagra ama zana antahi'zane vahe'mofontera erifra nekinka, osi mofavre nagakna hu'naza nagate eri ama nehane. Izo, Nafanimoka ama'i kagrima kavesiaza hu'nane.** ²² Jisasi'ma nunamu huvagamareteno agafa huno kea zamasami'ne. **Nafanimo'a maka'zama kegavahu hihamu namine. Mago vahe'mo'a, iza'ne Nagrira ke'za antahiza osu'nazanki, Nefake antahine, Nefa'a iza'e, Nemofoke antahine. Nemofu'ma avesite z mavrea vahe'mokizmia, Nefana zamaveri nehie.** ²³ Anante Jisasi'a rukrehe huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamagrike anage huno zamasami'ne, **E'ima negazazama kesaza vahe'mokizmia asomu huzmantegahie.** ²⁴ **Na'ankure anage hu'na neramasamue, korapara rama'a kasnampa vahe'mo'zane, kini vahe'mo'za e'ima negaza'zana kenaku hunazanagi, anazana onke'naze. Nentahizaza antahinaku hu'nazanagi ontahi'naze.**

Sameria ne'mo ha' vahe'agu asuntgi'nea fronka naneke

²⁵ Hagi mago nera kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo otino, Jisasi reheni kenaku anage hu'ne. Rempi hurami nemoka, nankna hutena manivava asimura erigahue? ²⁶ Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Na'ane huno kasegefina krentene? Nankna hunka ana kasegemofu agu'agesa hamprinka kenka antahinka hunane?** ²⁷ Higeno ana kasegere ugagota hu'nea nemo'a kenona huno, **Anumzankamofona maka tumokareti'ene, kagu kamenteti'ene hanave kareti'ene, maka antahintahi kareti'ene avesinentenka, tva'onkare mani'nemofona, kagragu'ma kavemasinentanaza hunka, kavesinto.** (Diu-Kas 6:5, Lev-Pri 19:18)

²⁸ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona'a asami'ne, **Kagra fatgo hunka kenonana hananki, anama hana kema amage'ma antesunka mani vava kasimura erigahane.**

²⁹ Hianagi ana ne'mo'a, agra'a fatgo hu'noe hunaku anage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, tavaonire'ma nemaniza nagaku'ma hanana inamokizmigu hane? ³⁰ Jisasi' kenona'a fronka ke huno, **Mago ne'mo'a Jerusalemi kumateti Jeriko vunaku uneramigeno, kumzafa vahe'mo'za eme ahe'za kutuma'a nehanare'za, kukena'a eri varoro**

hutre'za ahetragero fri'za huno nemasege'za, atre'za fre'naze. ³¹ Mago pristi ne'mo ana kante uramino nevuno ana nera ome ke'ne. Hianagi ana nera eme agatereno magokazigati vu'ne. ³² Anahu kna huno Livae ne'mo'a eramino, eme keme agatereno vu'ne. ³³ Hianagi magora Sameria ne'mo'a ana ne'ma masenea kantega ne-eno, eme negeno asuragi ante'ne. ³⁴ Ana huteno ana nete eno, ahenaza avufga'are, masavene wainine tagino frenenteno anakintene. Ana huteno donki afu'amofu agumpi avrenteno, avreno miza seza nemasaza nomp ome anteno, ana kenege kegava hunte'ne. ³⁵ Nanterana otino ana nomofu kva nera, tare silva zago nemino anage hu'ne. Nama'a zagoma atrenka mago'ane kegavama krintesanama'a, etenama esu'na atrenesanama'a eme miza segantegahue nehuno vu'ne. ³⁶ Ana 3'a vahepintira ina ne'mo kagrama kagesama antahinana, anama kumazafa vahe'mo'za ahe'naza ne'mofona tva'onte nek-nara huno manigahie? ³⁷ Kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo huno, asunkuma hunte'nea ne'mo'e higeno, **Vunka anahukna ome huo** huno Jisasi'a hunte'ne.

Jisasi'a Matane Mariakizni nontega nantu vu'nea naneke

³⁸ Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disipol naga'ane kantega nevu'za, mago kumapi zamagra vazagero, Mata'e nehaza a'mo Jisasina agi hige'za noma'afi ufre'naze. ³⁹ Matana nenunkna agi'a Meri'e hu'za nehaza a'kino, Ramofu agafi mani'neni, kema hiana antahine. ⁴⁰ Hianagi Mata'a ne'zama retromahu erizanku antahintahi hakare nehuno, Jisasinte eno anage hu'ne. Ramoka kagra nogano, nenanunknama natrege'na maka ne'zama nagrake'ma retro'ma nehuana? Huntegeno eme naza hino. ⁴¹ Hianagi Ramo'a, kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Mata, Mata, kagra antahintahi hakare maka'zanku nehunka antahigna nehane.** ⁴² Hianagi magoke'zantfa razana me'ne, e'i anazana Meri'a hento-faza huhampriankino, anazana agripintira eri otregahaze.

11

Nunamuma huzamofu naneke
(Mat 6:9-13; Mat 7:7-11)

¹ Hagi mago zupa, Jisasi'a magokaziga mani'neni nunamu huvagaretegeno, amagama nentea disaipol ne'mo'a anage huno ome antahige'ne. Ramoka nunamuma hu'zana, Joni'ma amagama nentaza disaipol naga'ama huzami'neaza hunka rempi hramio huno antahige'ne. ² Higeno Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nunamuma hanutma anage hiho,**

Tafatimoka Kagri Kagimo'a ruotge huno mesie. Kagri kumamo'a e'nie. ³Magoke magoke zage knafima nesuna ne'zana (bretia) neraminka, ⁴kumitia apaserantegeta, tagranena anazanke huta miko kumima hurantesamok-izmia atrezmantamnenno. Hagi tatregeta reravataga zampina u'oframnenno.

⁵ Huteno anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hagi magomoka roneka'amofontega kenage vunka, tagufa breti namitegena, henka nonahuna kamineno, ⁶na'ankure rononimo'a afeteti eno emaninegena, ne'zama amisuazana omanenegenena nehue hanankeno'a, ⁷nomofu agu'afinti ana ne'mo'a kenona anage hugahie. Ko kafa erigi'na mofavre'ni'ane, nagranena tafete mase'nonanki, mago'zana eri onkamigahuanki eme nazeri oraotio hugahie. ⁸Nagra neramasamue, nomofu agu'afima mani'nea ne'mo'a, arone'amo mani'neanagi otino agrira ne'zana omigahie. Hianagi na'ankure kazikazima hania zanku avesinesiam'a eri amigahie. ⁹Ana hu'negu Nagra neramasamue, antahigegenno, anazana kamino, hakesunka, kenka eri fore hugahane. Kafante vagre vagre hugeno, kafamo'a anagi kantegahie. ¹⁰Na'ankure antahigaza vahe'mo'za e'nerize. Hakraza vahe'mo'za, keza eri fore nehaze, kafante vagre vagre hanamokizmia, kafana anagi zmantegahie. ¹¹Ina ne'mo amuno tamifintira, mofavre'amo'ma aganetenkeno nozamegu'ma antahigesigeno'a, nozamea omi osifavea eri amigahio? ¹²Hifi kokore amuku'ma antahigesigeno'a, amane segintave (Scorpion) amigahio? ¹³Hanki tamagra havizama nehzamota, tamagra antahinaze. Knare museza mofavretmia nezamize. Mago'ane monafi mani'nea Neramafa'a, Ruotge Avamuku'ma antahigaza vahera zamigahie!**

*Jisasine havi Avamumofu Belsebul naneke
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Mago zupa ageruma eri tagane havi avamu mago ne'pinti Jisasi'a humegi atrene. Ana havi avamumo atineramigeno, kema nosia nemo'a agafa huno kea nehige'za, tusi'a veamo'za antri hu'naze. ¹⁵Hianagi mago'amo'za hu'za, havi hankromofu ugagota kvazmimofu Belsebuli hanavefi, Agra havi avamura hunente hu'naze. ¹⁶Mago'amo'za rehe'za kenaku, agafa hu'za monafinti mago avame'za huraveri huo hu'za hankavetiza antahige'naze. ¹⁷Hianagi Jisasi'a antahintahizmia negeno, anage huno zamasmine, **Mago rankumo amu'nompinti refko huno ha' orente arente**

haniana, taregamoke haviza hugaha'e. Mago nompini naga'moma amu'nompinti refkoma hanuno'a traka huno haviza hugahie. ¹⁸ Hagi Satama agra'a naga'ane amu'nompinti refko huno ha' orente arente haniana, nankna huno ana kuma'amo'a oti hankavetigahie? Tamantahimanegoana, na'ankure tamagra hutma, Belsebul ugagota havi hankromofu hanavefi, havi hankrora hunente hazazanku nehue. ¹⁹ Hagi Nagra'ma ugagota havi hankromofu * Belsebul hanavefima, havi hankroma huntesusuno'a, iza hanavefi tamagri'ma tamagama nentaza naga'mo'za huntentaze? E'ina hu'neankiza zamagra refko hurmantegahaze. ²⁰ Hianagi Anumzamofu hanaveretima havi avamu huntesusuno'a, Anumzamofu kumamo'a ko tamagrite e'ne. ²¹ Hanave ne'moma kuma'ama kegava huno manisigeno'a, maka zama'amo'a mane so'e hugahie. ²² Hianagi mago hanavenentake ne'mo'ma ha' eme huntenu agateresuno'a, maka ati keve'ane, so'e zama'a erino ome refko hugahie. ²³ Iza'o Naganema nomanimo'a ha' renenante. Iza'o Naganema emeritru nosimo'a repanini higeno nefre.

Havi avamumo'za ete neaza naneke
(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ Agru osu havi avamumo vahepinti atiramino vuteno, ti omane'nea kokampi nevuno, manigasahu kumaku hakeana onkeno anage hu'ne. Ete rukrahe hu'na ko'ma mani'no'a vahe'mofu agu'afi vanue nehuno, ²⁵ vuno ana nonte ome keana, nona harafi huno eri so'ehu fatgo hunte'ne. ²⁶ Anante ete vuno mago'a 7ni'a havi avu'ava agatereno nehia avamutmi ome z mavareno ege'za, ufre'za umani'naze. Hankino ana ne'mofona henka nomani'zamo'a, kote nomanizana agatereno havizantfa hu'ne.

Muse hanaza naneke

²⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno nehigeno, mago a'mo vea kevumofu amuno'zimifi mani'neni kezatino, amanage hu'ne, Negrera kaseganteno ami kami'nemo'a muse hugahie. ²⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofu nanekema nentahino amagama nentemo, agatereno musena hugahie.**

Jona avame'zamofu naneke
(Mat 12:38-42)

* 11:19 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne

²⁹ Tusi'a vea krefamo'za mago'ane etruhu rama nehaz-ageno, Jisasi'a agafa huno anage hu'ne, **Ama knafi vahera havi vahe mani'ne'za avame'za kenaku nantahinegaze. Hianagi mago avame'za onkegahazanki, Jona avame zanke kegahaze.** ³⁰ Na'ankure Ninive kumate vahe'mokizmire, Jona'a avame'za mani'neankna huno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo enena anahukna huno menima mani'naza vahe'motarera hura maverina kegahaze. ³¹ Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko huno keagama huzmantesia knarera, Sauti kaziga Siba kumateti Kuini a'mo'a otino, Anumzamo'ma keagama refkoma hanirera, ama knafi vahera keontahi vahe mani'naze huno keaga huzmantegahie. Na'ankure ana kuini amo'a afete'arega mani'neanagi, Solomoni knare antahintahi'a antahinaku e'ne. Hianagi antahiho, mago nera Solomonima agaterenea nera amuno tamifina mani'ne. ³² Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refkoma hania knarera, Ninive vahe'mo'za oti'za ama knafi vahera keontahi vahe mani'naze hu'za keaga huzmantegahaze. Na'ankure Jona'ma hia kerera zamagu'a rukrehe hu'naze. Hanki keho, Jonama agaterenea nera amafi mani'ne. (Jona 3:4-10,1 Kin 10:1-13.)

Tavufgamofu tavimofu naneke
(Mat 5:15; Mat 6:22-23)

³³ Hagi vahe'mo'za tavira rekrū hu'za oku'a antege, ekaeka kupina eririza refinotaze. Hianagi tavira tagiza tavima rekrū hunte azotare antenesageno, remsa hu'nenige'za ufresaza vahe'mo'za kegahaze. ³⁴ Tamavurgamo'a tamavufgamofu tavire, tamavurgamo'ma keama nehanigeno'a, maka tamavufgamofu masa hugahie. Hianagi haviza hanigeno'a maka tamavufgamofu hani hugahie. ³⁵ Hanki tamagripima me'nea tavi'moma hanima huzankura, kva hiho. ³⁶ E'ina hu'negu maka tamavufgafima msamoma avimatenenkeno'a, tamavufgafina hanina omnenena, maka tamavufgamofu tavimoma hiaza huno remsa hu vagaregahie.

Jisasi'a farisi mono kva vahe kezmasu'nea naneke

³⁷ Jisasi'a ana kea huvagaretegeno, mago Farisi ne'mo'a huno, nagrane feru ne'zana eme no huno antahigegenō, vuno neza nenaza trate aza tununte (reclined) umanine. ³⁸ Ana Farisi ne'mo'ma keama, zamagra Farisi vahe'mo'zama zamazama sesema hute'za nezama nenazaza osu, Jisasima nezama amne nenegenō'a, antri hu'ne.

³⁹ Hianagi Ramo'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, Tamagra Farisi vahe'motma kapune, pletinena amega sese nehaze. Hianagi tamagu'afina kumazafa zamo'ene, havi avu'avazamo avite'ne. ⁴⁰ Tamagra negi vahe mani'naze, Agra amegama troma hu'nemo'a, agu'afinena trora osunefi? ⁴¹ Tamagrama erinenaza zama, muse nehutma tamagu'areti huta zamunte omane vahe'ma zamamisazana, tamagrira maka zantamimo'a agru hugahie.

⁴² Hianagi Farisi vahe'mota kva hiho! Na'ankure tamagra izane aruine, maka hozafinti mananentake ne'zana 10ni'a kevufinti, mago kevua refko huta nemizanagi, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazane, avesizamofona netreta, vahera so'e hunozmantaze. ⁴³ Kva hiho Farisi vahe'motma! Na'ankure tamagra osi mono nontamimpi ugota trate mani'zanku tamavenesigetma, maketi kumatamimpi vahe'mo'za antahiramiza husgama huramantezankuke nehaze. ⁴⁴ Tamagra Kva hiho! Fri vahe'mokizmi keru refiteankna huta mani'nage'za, vahe'mo'za ana agofetu ontahiza vano nehaze.

⁴⁵ Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahepinti mago'mo kenona anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka, kagrama ama kema hanana, tagriku'ene huhaviza hurantane huno hu'ne. ⁴⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'motmanena kva hiho. Na'ankure tamagra vahe'mokizmia tusi'a knaza zamizage'za kanagu hu'za eri'za nevazagetma, tamagra mago tamazankoa antetma knaza zmia e'norize. ⁴⁷ Tamagra kva hiho! Na'ankure korapama neramagehozama zamahe'naza kasnampa vahe'mokizmia keru tamagra negafize. ⁴⁸ E'i ana avu'avazamofona, tamagra vahera zmaveri hutma, neramagehoma hu'neazankura knare hu'ne hutma nehaze. Na'ankure neramageho'za kasnampa vahera zamahe fri'nazagetma, tamagra kerizmia kafinentaze. ⁴⁹ E'i ana agafare, tamagri havi tamavu tamavazamofonku, Anumzamofu knare antahintahimofu kemo'enena huno, Nagra kasnampa vahe'ene, aposol nagara huzmantesugeno e'nagetma, mago'amokizmia zamahe nefritma, mago'amokizmia zamazeri haviza hugahaze hu'ne. ⁵⁰ E'ina hu'negu, mona mopama fore'ma hu'neregatima kasnampa vahe'ma zamahe'za korazmima eritagi atre'za e'naza zantera, nona hu'za meni gnafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za knazana erigahaze. ⁵¹ Abelima ahegeno korama'ama tagiraminereti eno, Kresramana vu

itane ra mono nomofo amu'nompima Zekaraiama ahazageno, korama'ama tagitre'nea knarema ehanati'nea vahe'mokizmi koramofo nona'a, tamage ama knafi vahe'motare refko huno nona huramantegahie. ⁵² Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'motma kva hiho! Na'ankure antahi'zama eri ki nofira erinetretma, tamagra'a anampina unofreta, anampima ufrenaku'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kana rehi'za hunezmantaze. ⁵³ Jisasi'ma anama huteno'a, ananteti atreno nevig'e'za, kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'zanena agafa hu'za zamarimpa henente'za, rama'a zanku agenoka nehu'za, ⁵⁴ mago'a kema hanifinti azerinaza kanku hake'naze.

12

Vahékura kore osu, Anumzamofonku koro hanaza naneke (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Anama nehazage'za mika veamo'za emeritru nehazageno, rama'a tauseni'a vahe'mo'za titipa hu'za zamagiareti orentrako arentrako hu'naze. Pusantera Jisasi'a rukrahe huno, amage' nentaza disaipol naga'a zamavumro ante'ne, **Farisi vahe zamuzmakura havige vaheki kva hiho.** ² Na'ankure mago'zamo'a refiotegahie. Hakare'za oku'a me'nesnia zana, henka'a amate fore hugahie. Hakare zama refitenesnia zamo'a, amate efore hanige'za kegahaze. ³ Inankna kema hanimpima hu'nesana kemo'a, masare eama hanige'za vahe'mo'za antahigahaze. Hagi sumike'ma oku'a hunaraginte'pinkama hu'nesanana, anagamu nomumpare marerino huama hanige'za antahigahaze.

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ Rone'nimotma, Nagra neramasamue, avufgama ahe frisimofonkura korera osiho. Anama hutesu'za henka'a, mago'enena zamagra anara huoramantegahaze. ⁵ Hu'neanagi Nagra kore kea huneramantoe, Tamagri'ma tamahe frino hanave'areti tevefima tamasga hu'tresimofo korora huntaho. Nagra neramasamue, Agri korera huntaho! ⁶ Hagi 5'a kisave nama tare kasage zagore netraze. Ana nehazankino Anumzamo'a ana namazagagura agera nokanie. ⁷ Hagi tamagerafa nehue, tamasenire'ma me'nea tamazokara maka kohampari'ne. Korera osiho! Tamagara rama'a kisave namazaga agateretma ra'za mani'naze.

(Mat 10:32-33; Mat 12:32)

⁸ Nagra neramasamue, iza'o Nagri nagi nagenkema vahe'mokizmi zmavurema huama

hanimofona, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, Anumzamofa ankeromo'kizimi zamurera agi'a huama hugahie. ⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'mo'ma Nagriku'ma onke'noe huno vahe zamufi hufrakisi'mofona, Anumzamofa ankeromokizmi zamavurera Nagranena, zamagrira ozamage'noe hu'na hu frakizmantegahue. ¹⁰ Hagi iza'o Vahe'mofo Mofavre mago kema huhaviza huntessimofona, kumi'a eri atrentegahie. Ana hugahianagi iza'o Ruotage Avamumofa huhaviza huntessimofona, kumi'a atreontegahie.

¹¹ Hu'neanagi, osi mono nonte kva vahete'ene, ruga'a kva vahetema tamavre'za vanageta, nanege hugahune hutma tamagesa ontahiho. ¹² Na'ankure Ruotage Avamumo kema huku'ma hanaza kea rempi huramisigetma ana knafina hugahaze.

Rama'a feno ante'nea ne'mofo naneke

¹³ Tusi'a veapinti magomo'a amanage huno Jisasinku hu'ne, Rempi hurami nemoke, nenfuna asamigeno nerfama erisanti haregaha'e huno anterante'nea zampintira, refako hunamino. ¹⁴ Jisasi'a ana kenona huno, **Kagri'ene negafu amu'nompina, iza kva mani'nenka kezani'a nentahinka refko huzananto huno hunante'ne?** ¹⁵ Anante amanage huno zamasmine, **Kva hiho! Maka'a ruzahu ruzahu agraguke antahizamofona ha' renenteta, kva huta manihio, vahe'mofo mani'zana fenoma eri'zampina omnene.** ¹⁶ Nehuno fronka ke zamasmino anage hu'ne, **Mago afufenone ne'mofo hozamo'a, so'eza huno hakare'a raga rentene.** ¹⁷ Ana ne'mo'a anage huno agesa antahi'ne, nezani'a erintesua nona omaneaniki nagra nankna hugahue? ¹⁸ Nagra ne'zama erinte nona tagna vazina erira huna kitena, anampi maka ne'zane, mago'a zani'a erintegahue huno antahi'ne. ¹⁹ Anantera nagrani'agura anage hugahue, nagra rama'a kafufima nazama hania zantamina eritru huankina mani fru hu'neana tine nezane nenena musenkase hugahue hu'ne. ²⁰ Hianagi ana ne'ku Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, kagra neginagi vahe maninane! Meni kenageke frigahananki, maka'za eri atru hu'nanazana iza erigahie hu'ne? ²¹ E'inahu'za zamagra'aguke nentahiza mopafi fenozmima eritru hanaza vahe'mokizmia fore huzamigahie. Hianagi Anumzamofontera e'inahu vahe'mokizmia fenozazmi omnene vahe mani'naze.

Avufamofa azahu zanku antahintahi hakare hu'zamofa naneke
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² E'i ana agafare Jisasi'a amanage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamasmine. **Tamagra tamavufagura antahintahi hakare osiho. Nane'za neneta manigahune, nankukena antanita tavufa refitegahune huta osiho.**
²³ **Na'ankure tasimuma erita manizamo'a ne'zana ageteregeno, tavufamo'a kukenama hu'zana agaterene.**
²⁴ **Namamofa keho, zamagra hoza kriza ne'zana nogafize. Nezama erinte'za nesaza nona omne'neanagi, Anumzamo ne'zana nezamie. Tamagra namamofona agatereta raza vahera mani'naze.** ²⁵ **Mago'mo tamagripintira antahintahi hakarema haniazamo'a, asimu'a osi'a erizaza hugahio?** ²⁶ **Tamagrama ama osizama osanutma, na'a higeta mago'a zankura antahintahi hakare nehaze?** ²⁷ **Inozamo'ma hageno amosrema neheaza keho. Zamagra mragu'za atiza kukena hatiza nontanize. Hianagi Nagra neramasamue, kini ne' Solomoni'ma avasese'ane kukena hu'neanagi, ama flauamofa amosaremo agetereno knarezantfa hu'ne.** ²⁸ **Hianagi Anumzamo'a meni mesigeno okima eriza tevefima kresnaza inozana e'inahukna huno kukena hunezmanteanki, Osi tamentintine vahera! Anumzamo'a agetereno vahe'mota kukena huormantegosio?** ²⁹ **Naneza neneta, nanti negahune huta antahintahi hakarea osiho.** ³⁰ **Na'ankure zamentinti osu vahe'mo'za anazankura tusi'za hu'za nehakaze. Hianagi tamagri, Neramafa'a atupama hanaza'zana ko antahino keno hu'ne.** ³¹ **Hu'neanagi kotazana, Anumzamofa kumaku haketenkeno, ana miko atupama hanaza zana tamigahie.**

*Monare hirozama eritru hanuna zamofa naneke
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² **Onensa sipisipi afu kevumota korora osiho. Na'ankure tamagri Nafatmimo'a, mona kuma'a muse huno tamiku hu'ne.** ³³ **Afufenontamia zagore atretma, zago erita amunte omane vahe nezminkeno monafi fenozantamimo'a meno, anazamo'a monafina havizana nosanageno, kumzafa nosesageno, havi kafamo'za eri havizana osu kumapi antegahaze.** ³⁴ **Na'ankure feno zanka'ama me'nenirega, anantegage kagu'a antegahane.**

Ramo'ma esia zanku kva hu'za manisaza naneke

³⁵ **Hagi Kukena tamia huta, tro huta mani'neta, tavi tamia rekru hutma maniho.** ³⁶ **Kva'zmimo arave hu nezantegati esigu kva hu'za manine'za, kafante eme vagre vagre nehige'za, ame hu'za anagi nentazankna huta kva huta maniho.** ³⁷ **Hagi kazokzo**

eriza vahe'mo'za, kva zمیمoma esigu kva hu'za mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Agra'a ana kva nemo amu'nofi nehuno, kukena'a eri atupa huteno, eri'za vahe'a hanige'za zamaza tununte mani kaginesageno, kavera agra eme zamigahie. ³⁸ Kenege esio, kotu avame esio, zamunte'za kva hu'za maninesageno, eme zamagesia kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za, muse hugahaze. ³⁹ Hu'neanagi ama'nankea antahiho, mago nomofo nefama e'i knazupa kumzafa vahe'mo'za noni'a tagna vazigahaze huno antahinesuno'a, kvagrino mani'nenozamatresige'za noma'a tagna vaziza uofregahaze. ⁴⁰ Tamagranena tamavu anteta kva huta maniho. Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, omegahie huta hanaza knafi, egahianki kva hutma maniho.

Havi eri'za vaheku'ene knare eri'za vaheku'ene hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pita'a anage huno antahige'ne, Ramoka ama fronka kea tagrikuke nehampi, maka vaheku'ene nehane? ⁴² Anante Ramo huno, **Knare antahizanteti eri'zama'a erifatgo nehania ne'mofo kva'amo'a, huntenkeno mago'a eri'za vahe'a kva krinezmanteno, nezama nesaza zana kna fatgore refko huzamisia vahera iza'e?** ⁴³ Ana kazokzo eriza ne'mo'ma eri'zama enerino mani'nenigeno, kva'amo'ma eme kenimo'a, asomu erigahie. ⁴⁴ Tamage hu'na neramasmue. Ana nera kva'amo'a huhamprintenkeno, maka zama'a kegava hugahie. ⁴⁵ Hianagi ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'a agu'afina huno, kvanimo'a za'za kna maniteno egahie nehuno, agafa huno eri'zama eneriza kazokzo eri'za vene'nene, ananene nezmaheno, ne'zana neneno, aka ti neno neginagi nehuno, ⁴⁶ kva'amo egahie huno antahiominesia knare'ma esuno'a, eme aheno rutaneteno, zamentinti osu vahe'mo'za manisaza kumapi antegahie. ⁴⁷ Hanki ina kazokzo eriza ne'mo'ma, kva'amofu avesizama keno antahino hu'nenoz, ana avesimofonte kva osuno, amagama ontesimofona rama'a zampi azeri haviza hugahie. ⁴⁸ Hianagi iza'o antahino keno osu'nenoz, knaza erigaza hu'nesimo'a, osia knokeve erigahie. Maka vahe'ma rama'ama zminemofompintira, mago'ane rama'a ante agofetu hu'za amisazegu hugahie. Hagi izano antahimino rama'a ami'nenimofompintira, mago'ane rama'a erinaku agesa antahigahie.

*Jisasi'a amu'nontifi atane'za erino e'nea naneke
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ **Nagra ama mopa teve taginteku e'noe. Nagri'ma navesiana tevea rukru hanie!** ⁵⁰ **Hianagi tusi'a knazamo navega ante'neankina ti freankna hu'na, ana kanazampina ufretena atiramisugeno, ana knazupa vagaregahie!** ⁵¹ **Tamagrama tamagesama antahi'zana, ama mopafina rimpa fru'za erina enofi? A'o, amu'nontamifina atane'za eri'na e'noe.** ⁵² **Meninena mago nomp 5fu'a naga mani'nenamo'za amunozamifina atane'za fore hanigeno, tagufamo'za refko hu'za taremokiznia ha' reznantesageke, taremokea tagufamokizmia ha' rezmantegaha'e.** ⁵³ **Famo tremokea refko huke, nefa'a nemofa ha' rentena, nemofa'a nefa ha' rentegahie. Anazanke huno nerera'a refko huno mofa'amofa ha' rente'na, mofa'amo'a nererana ha' rentegahie. Mago a'mo'a nenofona ha' rentesigeno, nenofona'a, vemofa nererana ha' rentegahie.**

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ **Hagi Jisasi'a anage huteno, tusi'a veara anage huno zamasi'ne, Kazageno hampomo zage ufretagama reraga higeta, ko arugahie nehazageno, kora nerie.** ⁵⁵ **Hanki mago kaziga asoparegati (sauti) zahoma erigeta, zage ha hugahie nehazageno, ana nehie.** ⁵⁶ **Tamagra tavre vahere! Tamagra mopafine monafinema fore hiazana refko hutma negaze. Hianagi menima ama knafima fore'ma hiazana na'a higetma refko hutma nonkaze?**

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ **Hagi nahigetma tamagra'a refko hutma fatgoma hu'neazana nonkaze?** ⁵⁸ **Na'ankure magomo naneke huganteku kavreno kanisol vahete nevanigenka, karankama nevanuta, ko keaga hunka agranena erifatgo huo. Ana'ma osnanana ana ne'mo'a kavreno ke refkohu nete vanigeno, kavreno kina nonte kva nete kantena, kina hugantegahie.** ⁵⁹ **Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, ana kina nomp mani'neta, zagoma miza segahaze huno hurmantenesiama'a miza sevagareteta atiramigahaze.**

13

Agu'a rukrahe osanimo'a fanane hania naneke

¹ **Jisasi'a anante mani'negeno, Galili vahe'ma Paeroti zamahe frino korazmi erino Anumzamofonte Kresramana vu'zane eri havia huzamige'za, Kresramana vu'naza**

nanekea mago'a vahe'mo'za eme asmizageno, ² Jisasi'a anage huno eme zamasami'ne, **Tamagra tamagesa antahi'zana, ana Galili vahe'mo'za mago'a Galili vahe'mokizmi zmagetere'za tusi'a kumi hu'nazankino anazamo hige'za, ama knazana eri'naze hutma nehazo?** ³ **Nagra neramasamue, a'o. Hianagi tamagrama tamagu'a rukrehe osanutma, mikamotma anahu hutma frigahaze.** ⁴ **Hifi tamagra antahi'zana 18ni'a vahe'ma Siloamu kumate zaza nomo kriteno zamahe fri'nea vahe'mokizmi kumi'zmimo'a, maka Jerusalemi mani'naza vahetmimofa kefozana zamagetere'za hu'naza vahe fri'naze huta nehazo?** ⁵ **Nagra i'o hu'na neramasamue. Hianagi tamagu'a rukrahe osnutma e'inahu kna hutma tamagranena mika frigahaze.**

Raga'a ore'nea fiki zafamofa fronka naneke

⁶ **Anage nehuno, Jisasi'a ama fronka ke zamasami'ne, Mago ne'mofona waini hoza'afina, fiki zafa kri'neankino, nena raga'ama rente'nenigu ome keana, raga'a re-onte'ne.** ⁷ **Hoza nefa'a, ana hoza'ama kegava kri'nea neku huno kamago, tagufa kafu zagefima etevute hu'na koana, ama zafamo'a raga'a reonteanke antagitro! Nahanigeno mopamofa tima'a eri vagaregahie?** ⁸ **Higeno hozare kegava nehia ne'mo'a, hoza nefana anage huno asami'ne, atregeno ama kafufina me'nenana, agafafina mopa kafina mago'a azeri masavema hu'zana antanena,** ⁹ **ragama anaga'a kafufina renteniana, knare hugahie. Hanki raga'ama reontesigenka eme antagi atresane huno asami'ne.**

Jisasi'a mani fruhu kna zupa mago ara azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

¹⁰ **Mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa Jisasi'a osi mono nompri umrerino rempi hunezmigeno,** ¹¹ **mago ara 18ni'a kafu zagefi havi avamumo amagena azeri fagagigeno, pripri huno vano nehuno, oti fatgo huno vano nosia ara,** ¹² **Jisasi'a negeno ke higeno egeno, **Ama a'moka, krimofa kinafintira katufegantoe.**** ¹³ **Nehuno ana a'mofa agofetu azana antegenona, ame huno ana kri'amo'a vagaregenona oti fatgo nehuno, agafa huno Anumzamofa agi erisaga hu'ne.** ¹⁴ **Hianagi osi mono nonte kva ne'mofona rimpa he'ne. Na'ankure Jisasi'ma mani fru knazupa (sabat) ana a'mofa eri so'e hunte'negu, maka veara amanage huno zamasami'ne. 6si'a eri'za eneruna kna me'negu, tamazeri so'e hanie hanutma, e'i ana knafi egahaze. Hanki mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa tamazeri so'e hanie hutma omeho.** ¹⁵ **Hianagi Ramo'a ana kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Tamagra tavre vahe mani'naze. Makamotma****

mani fruhu (sabat) knazupa bulimakaotamifi, donki tamimofona kegina zamifinti ti nesnagu katufeta zamavareta novazo? ¹⁶ **Hanki ama ara Abraha mo-fakino, Sata'a zaza kna 18ni'a kafuzagefi kina rentegeno mani'nege'na, mani fruhu (sabat) knazupa katufe net-rogeta, mani fruhu knagi anahura osuo hutma nehazo?** ¹⁷ **Anagemana nehigeno'a, ke ha'ma rentaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu nehazageno, maka veamo'za hirozantfama hu'nea zankura muse hu'naze.**

*Zistigu'ene masteti zafa avima'agu hu'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ **Anante Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, Anumzamofu kumara inankna hu'ne? Nazante avame kea hunte'na hugahue?**

¹⁹ **Masteti zafamofu raga'a, osi raga'a me'negeno, mago ne'mo erino hoza'afi krigeno hageno ra zafasege'za, hare'za vanoma nehaza namamo'za azankunate nozaima eme kizankna hu'ne.**

²⁰ **Hagi mago'ane Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Nazante avame kea Anumzamofu kumakura huntena hugahue?**

²¹ **Amanahu kna hu'ne, mago a'mo sikoni krenaku rama'a flauapi, osi'a zisti herafinteno eri havia huntegeno, ana mika flauamo zonerea kna hu'ne.**

*Osi kahamofu naneke
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² **Anage huteno, Jisasi'a ranra kuma'tamimpine, osi kumatamimpi ufreno rempi huzamime Jerusalemi vunaku nevigeno,** ²³ **mago vahe'mo amanage huno antahige'ne, Ramoka Anumzamoma zamaguma vazi'nea vahera osi'a mani'nafi? Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne.**

²⁴ **Osi kafantema ufrenakura hanavetita ufreho. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za osi kafanteti ufrenakura hanazanagi, uofregahaze.** ²⁵ **Nomofu nafa'amo otino kafa erigina, kafante eme otineta vague vague nehuta,**

Ramoka kafa anagiranto! Hanageno ana ne'mo'a huno, igati vahe mani'naze, tamagrira ontmage'noe huno hugahie. ²⁶ **Hanigetma tamagra anage hugahaze. Kagrane magopi mani'neta ne'zane, tinena neneta kumatifi rempi huraminketa antahi'nomota neone hanageno,**

²⁷ **Nagra ontamagenoanki, igati vahe mani'naze, Kefo zanke hu vahe'mota amafintira maniganeho huno huramantegahie.** ²⁸ **Anampina zavira neteta tmavera anikreki nehuta, Abrahamune Aisakine Jekopune, maka kasnampa vahera Anumzamofu kumapina kegahaze. Hu'neanagi tamagrira tamasgafetrena megi'a mani'neta krafa hugahaze.**

²⁹ **E'ina hanige'za maka veamo'za zage**

hanati kazigati'ene, zage fre kazigati'ene, ruga raga soparegati'ene Anumzamofu kumapi eme eri atru hu'za zamaza tununte (recline) manigagine'za ne'za netraste ne'zana negahze. ³⁰ Hanki henka mani'nenaza vahe'mo'za ugota hanage'za, ugota hu'nenaza vahe'mo'za uhenkategahaze.

Jisasi'a Jerusalemi vaheku asuntgi zamante'nea naneke (Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Anagema nehigeza, Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za amanage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, atrenka amafintira ru kaziga vuo. Na'ankure Heroti'a kahenaku nehie. ³² Jisasi'a huno, **Afi' kragna vahera amanage huta ome asmiho, antahiho havi avamu'tamina hunentena, kri vahera menine oki'nena zamazeri neganamrena, anante knazupa eri'zama erivagareku e'nore uhanatigahue.** ³³ **Tamage Nagra menine oki'nena vuna tagufa knazupa uhanatigahue. Na'ankure kasnampa nera, Jerusalemi kumamofu megi'a ahe ofrigahaze.** ³⁴ **Jerusalemi kumare, Jerusalemi kumare, Kva huo! Anumzamo huntengeno kagriku'ma e'nea kasnampa vahera zmahenefrinka, havenkno zamahe'nane! Nama'a zupa Nagra mofavre raminka'a, a' kokoremo anenta'a agekona kampi azeri franekiaza hunaku huanagi, kagrira kave'nosie!** ³⁵ **Hagi antahiho, nonkumatmimo'a vahe omani kokankna hugahie. Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, tamagra Nagra onage mani'nesageno mago knama esigetma, anage hugahaze. Ramofu agifi ne-emofona asomu huntésie hutma hugahaze.**

14

Jisasi'a kri eri'nea ne' mani fruhu kna zupa eri so'e hunte'nea naneke

¹ Mago mani fruhu knazupa (Sabati) Jisasi'a Farisi kva ne'mofu nompfi ne'za nenaku vuno umani'nege'za, nankna hugahie hu'za zamagra kete'za mani'naze. ² Ana higeno avuga mago nera avufga zore krimo azeri haviza hu'nea ne' mani'ne. ³ Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe ene, Farisi vahera Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahigene. **Mani fruhu knazupa (Sabat) knare vahera zamazeri so'e hugahumpi osugahune?** ⁴ Hianagi zamagra ke osu manizageno, ana nera avufare azerino kri'a azeri so'e huteno huntengeno vu'ne. ⁵ Ana huteno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Inamoka mofavrekamo'o bulimakao afukamo ti afi kerifi urami-nengenka, mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa ame hunka**

ome avare anaga otegahano? ⁶ Zamagra ana kemofono na'a hugara osu'naze.

Anteramino manizamofonaneke

⁷ Jisasi'a kegeno ne'za nehogu ke hazage'za e'naza vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima eri trateke emanizageno, Jisasi'a anage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne. ⁸ **Mago'a vahe'mo'ma, tamagri'ma ke hanigetma arave hu nezantema vanutma, ra agima ami tratera uomaniho. Na'ankure mago vahera tamagri'ma tamagatere'nesia vahera kea hu'nesigu'enene.** ⁹ Hagi ana taregamota tanagi hu'nesimo eno, traka'a ama ne' amio huno hanigenka, kagazegu nehunka atrenka refarega umanigahane. ¹⁰ Tamagima hanigetma vanutma henka trate umani'nenkeno, tamagima higeta vu'nazamo'ma esuno'a, anage huno hugahie. Ronenimota, enagagateho hanigetma, maka trate'ma mani'naza vahe zmfina ra tmagia erigahaze. ¹¹ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za zmafufga ra hanamokizmia, Anumzamo'a zamazeri fenka tregahie. Hianagi zamagra zmafufga anteramisamokizmia, Anumzamo'a zamazeri sga hugahie.

¹² Anage nehuno, ne'za nehoguma ke hige'za e'naza kva nera asamino, ra ne'za kresnunka roneka'ane, kafu kaganahe'ine, vaheka'ane afufeno zimine vahe'ene zamagrike zamagi osuo. Ru ana vahe'mo'za kagri'enena ke hu'za nona hu'za kamisagenka mizanka'a erigahane. ¹³ Hu'neanagi ra nezama retroma nehanunka, zmunte omne vahe'ene, agia aza stinesia vahe'ene, aga havizahu vahe'ene, avusu hu'nesnia vahe kea huge'za eho. ¹⁴ E'inahu vahe'mo'za nona hu'za kamigara osu'nazankinka, kagra asomu erigahane. Na'ankure fatgo vahe'mo'za frinesafintima otisaza knazupa mizanka'a erigahane.

¹⁵ Mago'mo nezane trate zamaza tununte mani'nafinti ana kema hia nentahino, anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu Kumapima bretima nesamo'za asomu erigahaze! ¹⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a ana kemofono na'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Mago ne'mo'a ra ne'za retro huteno hakarea vea ana nezante eho huno ke hu'ne.** (Mat 22:1-10) ¹⁷ Ne'zama nesaza kna egeno, kazokzo eri'za vahe'a hunteno, koma zamagi hu'noa vahete vunka eho hunka ome zamasamio. Na'ankure nezantamia hago retro huramante'ne hunka ome zmasamige'za eho. ¹⁸ Hianagi maka'mo'za hu'za tasunku hunanki, eri'zanti me'ne hu'naze. Ese'mo'a anage huno ana

kazokzo eriza nera asmi'ne. Nagra mago mopa mizasenoa ome kegahuankina, nasunku huanki ovugahue. ¹⁹ Anante'mo'a anage hu'ne, 10ni'a hoza eri bulimakao miza sentenorega vu'na ome avame ante'na kegahuankina, nasunku huanki omegahue. ²⁰ Anante'mo'a anage hu'ne, meni ara eri'noanki'na omegahue. ²¹ Ana kazokzo eriza ne'mo rukrehe huno kva'amofonte eno eme asmi'geno, kva nemo'a rimpa hegeno, ana kazokzo eri'za nera anage huno asmi'ne. Ame hunka ra kumamofa osi kampine ra kampine nevunka, afufenozmi omne'nesnia vahe'ene, zmagia zamaza stinesia vahe'ene, zamaga haviza hu'nesnaza vahe'ene, zamavu asu hu'nesnia vahe'ene zamavarenka amare eno huno hunte'ne. ²² Anante kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'a huno kva'nimoka, kema hunantanazana hago huanagi nompina mago'a kankamuna me'ne higeno, ²³ kva ne'mo'a anage huno kazokzo eri'za nera asmi'ne. Atiraminka ranra kampine nomofa kegina kante vunka tutu hunka ome zmasamige'za, e'za noni'afina emani aviteho. ²⁴ Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na negasamue, magore hu'za ko'ma zamagima hu'noa vahe'mo'za, nezani'afintira onetfa hugahaze.

Agesa antahi so'e huteno Jisasi amage vaniazamofa naneke

²⁵ Jisasina tusi'a vea krerfamo'za amage avaririza nevazageno, rukrehe huno amanage huno zamasmi'ne.

²⁶ Mago'mo Nagrite enaku nehuno, nefane nererane a'amofone, mofavre'ane afuhe'ine, asarehe'ine, agra'agu'enema ha'ma reontesimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie. ²⁷ Iza'o agra'a keka zafa erigofino Nagri namage omesimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie. ²⁸ Iza'o tmagripintima zaza noma kinaku hanuno'a, kotazana manineno nama'a zagonu nona ki vagaregahue huno refako huno keteno nona kino. ²⁹ Za'za no kinaku eri agafa huno tra'a tro hunteteno, kivaga oresigeno, kesnaza vahe'mo'za hunte'za agiza nere'za, ³⁰ ama ne'mo'a knare huno nona agafa hianagi, nona kivagaregara osie hu'za hugahaze.

³¹ Hagi mago kini ne'mo'ma, mago kini ne'ma ha'ma ome huntanakura, esera mani'nenon antahino nagrira 10 tauseni'a sondia vaheni'a maninazankita 20 tauseni'a sondia vahe'mo'zama ha'ma eme hurantesaza vahera zmageteregahumpi, zmagete oregahune huno refko huno nege. ³² Ha'ma agateregama osnuno'a, ha'

vahe'amoma afete ne-esigeno, agra mago'a vahe huz-mantenke'za vu'za agri agi eriza magoaza ome huham-pri nezmante'za ha'ma osu'za zamarimpa fru hu'za manisagu ome asmigahaze. ³³ Ana hu'negu mago'mo'e huno, mikozama'amofu amagena huomisimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.

Hage'mofo fronka naneke

³⁴ Hagemo'a knare hu'neanagi, haga'ama omnena, ete inankna huno haga'a erigahie? ³⁵ E'i haviza hu'neni mopamofonena masevena amigara osu'neankino, atre-sigeno amnezankna hugahie. Iza'o agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, atregeno agesa antahise hino.

15

Sipisipi afu fanane hu'nea fronka naneke

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Hanki maka takisi zago e'neriza vahe'mo'zane, kumi vahe'mo'za Jisasinte erava'o hu'za naneke'a antahinaku hu'naze. ² Hianagi Farisi vahe'ene kasegere ugota hu'naza (sraib) vahe'mo'za zamagra'a ke hugantu hugama hu'za, ama nemo'a kumi vahe zmareno ne'zana zamagrane magopi nene hu'za nehazageno, ³ Jisasi'a ana kenona amanage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne, ⁴ **Mago'moma tamagripintima, 100'a sipisipi ante'nenifinti mago'mo fanane hanigeno'a inankna hugahie?** ⁵ 99ni'a zamatrenige'za agupofi mani'nenageno, fananema hu'nemofonku hakeva hakeva huno keno erifore hugahie. ⁶ Ome keno eri fore huteno, afunte avrenteno muse nehuno, ⁷ avreno nontema ehanatino'a, roneamokizmine tva'onte'ma nemaniza nagara ke hanige'za esageno, anage huno zmasamigahie. Muse nagri ene eme hinketo. Na'ankure fnanema hu'nea sipisipia hago hakena eri fore hu'noe huno hugahie! ⁸ Hanki Nagra amanage hu'na neramasmue. Anahukna kante, 99ni'a vahe'mo'za fatgo hu'nazankiza zmagu'a rukrehe osugahazanagi, mago kumi vahe'mo, agu'a rukrehe nehigeno'a monafina tusi muse nehaze.

Zgomo nOMPI fanane hu'nea fronka naneke

⁸ Jisasi'a mago'ane huno, **Mago a'mo'ma 10ni'a zago ante'nenifinti, magoke zagoma fanane hu'nenkeno'a, rampe tavi taginteno noma'a harafi huno hakeva hakeva huno keno eri fore hugahie.** ⁹ Ana a'mo'ma ome ke fore huteno'a, rone'agu'ene, tva'oma'are nemaniza vaheku'enena zmasamino, Muse nagrane eme hinketo, na'ankure zagonima fananema hu'neana

hago hakena erifore hu'noe huno hugahie! ¹⁰ **Hanki amanage hu'na neramasmue, anahu kante mago kumi vahe'mo'ma agu'ama rukrahe'ma nehige'za, Anumzamofa ankeromo'za tusi muse nehaze.**

Tare kognafinti mago'mo nefa atreno vu'nea fronka naneke

¹¹ **Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, Mago ne'mo tare ne' mofavre zanante'ne.** ¹² **Henka ne'amo nafa'amofonku anage huno asamine, afufeno ka'a nagrama eri snuama'a refko hunka namisnane higeno, nefa'a fenoma'a refko huno znamine.** ¹³ **Zaza kna omanineno henka ne'amo, fenoma'a erino afete moparega vu'no anantega umani'nenno, aza osu havi avu'avazante fenozama ome atre eme atre hu'ne.** ¹⁴ **Maka'zama'a atre vagaretegeno, ana mopafina tusi agate'za fore higeno, ana ne'mofona mago'zama'a omnigeno tusi'a agazanku hu'ne.** ¹⁵ **Ana higeno mago mopa agafa nete vuno, erizampi avresigu ome antahigegenno, ana nemo'a afu'a kegava hinogu huntengenno afu kevuma mani'narega vu'ne.** ¹⁶ **Magore huno vahe'mo'za ne'zana omizagenno, afumo'za kohe akru'a nenazafinti nemu hu'naku agha antahintahi hu'ne.** ¹⁷ **Hianagi agha knare antahintahima e'nerino'a, agha anage hu'ne. Mika'a nenfa eri'za vahe'mo'za rama'a brete nenaze. Hianagi nagra amafi mani'nenno nagakura fri'za hue!** ¹⁸ **Nagra otina nenfante vuna, anage hu'na ome asamigahue. Nafanimoka Anumzamofonte'ene kagritea kumi hu'nogu,** ¹⁹ **ne'nimo'e hunka kagra nagrikura osunka, eri'za vaheka'agna hunka navro hu'na hugahue huno agha antahine.** ²⁰ **Anage huteno otino nefantega e'ne, ogamanu ne-egeno, nafa'amo negeno asuntaginteno, agarenno vuno ome agazafeno, agha antako hu'ne.** ²¹ **Ana nehigeno ana ne'amo anage huno nafa'amofa ome asmine, Nafa'nimoke, Anumzamofonte ene kagrite'enenno kumi hu'noe. E'ina hu'negu ne'nimo'e hunka nagrikura hagara osu'noe. Hanki eri'za vahe'ni'e hunka hu.** ²² **Hianagi nafa'amo'a kazokzo eri'za vahe'agu anage huno zmasamine, ame hutma hentofa kena erita eme antaninentetma, azampina asane agha anone eme antaninteho.** ²³ **Agaho bulimakamo'ma afovage hu'nesia avreta eme ahetma, krenketa neneta maka'mota musena hamnenno.** ²⁴ **Na'ankure ama ne'nimo'a fri'neanagi, ete asimu eri'ne. Fanane hu'neanagi, ete hago ehanatine, nehige'za tusi'za hu'za muse hu'naze.**

²⁵ Hagi zage ne'mofavre'amo ehanatino nomofotva'onte ne-eno, zavena neheza avogema nehazana nentahino, ²⁶ mago eri'za vahe ke huno, na'a anamafina nehaze huno antahige'ne. ²⁷ Ana ne'mo'a anage huno asmi'ne, negagna'a ehanatigeno negafa'a afovage hu'nea agaho bulimakao aheno krege'za nene'ze. Na'ankure negagnana mago'zamo'a azeri haviza osigeno ete ehanatigeno'e huno asmine. ²⁸ Hianagi nempu'amofona rimpa hegeno, ana nompima ufrezankura avesra hu'ne. Nefa'a megia atiramino mofavre'a azeri fru huke hu'ne. ²⁹ Hianagi ana nona'a amanage huno nafa'amofona asmi'ne, kama antahio! Kagri eri'zana kazahu'na vu'noe. Rama'a zagegfufi erizanka'a erinegantena, mago zupe hu'na keka'a rufu'otaginoe. Ana nehugenka magore hunka osi memena naminkena, rone ni'amozena aheta kreta neneta musena osu'noe. ³⁰ Hianagi ama mofavre kamoma maka zanka'a monko avu'avazante ome atre vagareno eri haviza huteno egenka, kagra afovage agaho bulimakao ahenska krente'nane. ³¹ Higeno nefa'a anage huno asmi'ne, ne'nimoka kagra hakare zupa nagrane mani'nanankino, maka'zama ante'noana, Kagri su'a me'ne. ³² Hianagi tagra neza neneta muse huntegahune. Na'ankure ama negagna'a fri'ne huta hu'noanagi, kasefa huno mani'ne. Fanane hu'ne huta hunanagi, efore hu'ne huno asami'ne.

16

Fatgo osu kva eri'za vahe'mofofronka naneke

¹ Jisasi'a, mago'ene amage nentaza disaipol naga'amokizmi anage huno fronka kea zamasmine, **Magora afufenone ne'mo'a, fenoma'are ugagota huno kva nehia eri'za ne'mo, fenoma'a eri havia hu'nea nanekea,** ² nentahino ugagota eri'za ne'a agi higeno egeno, na'a hu'nana naneke antahi'noe? Mafka eri'zama eri'nana avontafe ka'a erinka enka eme erifatgo huo. Na'ankure kagra mago'ene ugagota kva omanigahane huno higeno, ³ ana ugagota eri'za kva ne'mo'a amanahu ke agra'a agu'afina antahi'ne, na'a nagra hugahue. Kva ni'amo'a eri'za ni'a eri atreanki? Nagrira hoza eri hanaveni'a omnegahiankina vaheku nzahuo huzankura nagaze hugahie huno nehuno, ⁴ Nagra naza hugahue hago antahue, ugagotahu kva eri'za'niafinti hunante'na, vahe'mo'za muse hunante'za navare'za nozmifi ome nantegahaze. ⁵ Nehuno ozafa'amofozama nofi huno eri'nea vahe, mago mago ke higeza ageno,

ese'ma emofa agra anage huno antahige'ne, nama'a ozafa'nimofa'zana nofira hunka eri'nane? ⁶ Higeno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, 100'a Olivi masaventafe eri'noe higeno, ana fenonte ugagota hu'nea kva ne'mo anage hu'ne, ame hunka mopafi maninka avontafeka'a erinka 50'a masaventafene hunka avona krento huno asami'ne. ⁷ Anante rumo egeno ana ugagota kva eri'za ne'mo antahige'ne, Nama'a kagra nofira hu'nane? Higeno ana ne'mo'a 100'a witigure higeno, ugagota eri'za kva nemo'a huno avon tafe erinka 80'a witigure hunka avona krento hu'ne. ⁸ Henka kva ne'mo'a, fenozante ugagota huno kvahu so'e osu'nea kva ne' muse hunte'ne. Na'ankure antahiza me'nea kva vahemo nehiaza hu'negure. Hagi ama knafi havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagra zantera knare hu'za kva nehu'za, tavi masare'ma nemaniza vahera zamagateneraze. ⁹ Amanage hu'na Nagra nerasmue, fenoma erinka ama mopafi fatgo osu'zante'ma netrana zana, netrenka ana zanteti vahera zamazeri knampa huzmante'negeno, ana fenoma vagama resige'za, muse hu'za kavare'za mani vava nonkuma zamirega vugahaze. ¹⁰ Mago'mo'ma osi'zantema so'e huno kegavahu fatgo hanimo'a, anahu kna huno ra zana kegavahu fatgo hugahie. Hagi osi'zama kegavahu fatgo osanimo'a, ra zana kegavahu fatgo osugahie. ¹¹ Kagrama ama mopafi fenozama kegavahu fatgo osnankeno'a, iza tamage fenoma kvama kri'zana kamigahie? ¹² Kagrama vahe'zama kegava huhaviza hanankeno'a, kagri'zana iza kamigahie. ¹³ Mago eri'za ne'mo'a tare ozafarera eri'zana e'origahie. Mago'mofona antahi haviza hunenteno, mago'mofona avesi antegahie. Huge mago'mo'ene mani tragoneteno, mago'mofona atregahie. Kagra Anumzante ene zagorera eri'zana erionteguhane.

*Farisi vaheku kore ke mago'ene huzamante'nea naneke
(Mat 11:12-13; Mat 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Farisi vahe'mo'za ana maka ke nentahi'za, (zagogu zamesi zamesi nehaza naga'mo'za) agiza nere'za, hupri hunte'naze. ¹⁵ Hu'neanagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Vahe'mofa zamavurera tamagra fatgo vahere hutma nehazanagi, Anumzamo'a tamagu'a ke'ne.** Na'ankure vahe'mo'zama knarezantfa me'ne nehaza'zamo'a, Anumzamofa avufina havizantfa me'ne. ¹⁶ Mosese kasegene, kasnampa vahe'mofa kea huama huno Joni knare eme atre'ne. Hagi ananteti'ma

e'neana Anumzamofu kumamofu musenke huama nehigeno, hakare vahe'mo'za hanaveti'za ana kumapi vanagura kazigazi hu'za nevaze. ¹⁷ Hu'neanagi amane fru huno monane, mopanena fanane hugahianagi, kasege kefima me'nea osi avomo'a vaga oregahie.

Jisasi'a arave netanaza zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 5:31-32)

¹⁸ Iza'o a'ma netreno ru a'ma erinuno'a, anamo'a monko'za hugahie. Hagi mago ne'mo'ma, ve'a atre'nesi'a a' erisanimo'a, monkoza hugahie huno hu'ne.

Afufenone ne'ene Lasarusikizni naneke

¹⁹ Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, Mago ne'mo afufenoma'a hakare me'negeno tusi'a zago atreno, koranke kukena nehuno, asanema nehia ne'za knane knane erino neneno, so'e huno mani'ne. ²⁰ Ana nehigeno noma'a kasante mago nera fenoma'a omane'nea fugo namune ne' antazageno manitere nehiane. Ana ne'mofo agi'a Lasarusi'e. ²¹ Lasarusi'a maseno mani'neneno, feno ne'mo'ma ne'za nenesigeno ankra heramisiamama'a erina nesue huno nehuno emani'negeza, kramo'za namuma'areti zamaganefu'nanu hu'ne hane hu'naze. ²² Anante amunte omane nera frige'za, ankeru vahe'mo'za eri'za Abrahamu nemanika kumate vu'naze. Vutageno afufeno nera anante frige'za eri'za ome asentageno, ²³ hagi tevefi manineno tusiza huno ata negrigeno kenagamuteno Abrahamuke Lasarusikea, afete magopi mani'nakeno zanage'ne. ²⁴ Neznageno kezatino, Abrahamuga nafa'nimoka teve nenrege'na natagu nehuanki kasuntagi nantenka, Lasarusina huntogeno timpi azanko agona'a reteno nagefu'nare eme rentenkeno fru hunanteno hu'ne. ²⁵ Abrahamu'a amanage huno asmi'ne, Mofavre'moka kagesa antahio. Mopafi mani'nenka knare zampi mani'nankeno Lasarusi'a haviza huno mani'ne. Hu'neanagi menina Lasarusi'a fruzampi emani'negenka kagra kata zampi mani'nane. ²⁶ Hanki mago'zana amanahu kna'za me'ne. Tamagri'ene tagri'ene amu'nompina tusi'a tinka me'negeno, hagro hu'neankita tamagritegama takaheta vu'zanku'ene tagritega ezankura tusi'a amuhu hurantegahie. ²⁷ Anante anage higeno, afufenone ne'mo'a amanage hu'ne. Nafa'nimoka Abrahamuga muse hugantoanki Lasarusina huntogeno nenfa nontega vino, ²⁸ na'ankure nafa'nimofu nompina 5fu'a nafuhe'ina zamatre'na e'noanki, Lasarusina huntogeno

hanave'nentake kore ke ome huzmasamisige'za tusi'a ata eri kumapina omeho hu'ne. ²⁹ Hu'neanagi Abrahamu'a kenona huno, Moses nanekene kasnampa vahe'mokizmi nanekea me'neanki'za zamagra ana nanekea antahigahaze. ³⁰ Ana hianagi afufenoma'ane ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, a'o nafa'nimoke higeno, Abrahamu'a anage hu'ne, frinefinti otino ome zamasamisiana zamagu'a rukrahera hugahazo! ³¹ Anage hianangi Abrahamu amanage huno asami'ne, I'o. Moses nanekene, kasnampa vahe'mokizmi nanekema nontahisu'za, inankna hu'za fripinti otino ome zamasami'nia kerera zamagu'a rukrehe hugahaze huno hu'ne.

17

Kefoza nehaza naneke

(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasami'ne, **Reheno kezana egahie.** Hianagi iza'o reramatga nehimofonkura nasunku huntoe! ² Witi refuzafu nepaza havere nofi anakiza, anankempi rentete'za, hagerimpi atrenageno uramisiana knare zantfa hugahie. Neone nagapinti magomofa azeri trakama huzankura, ³ tamagra kva hiho! Neramafuma kumima hanigeta, haviza nehane huta hinkeno, agu'ama rukrehema hanigeta, kumi'a atrentegahaze. ⁴ Ana ne'mo'ma mago knamofa agu'afi 7ni'a zupa (seven times) 7ni'a kumi huramanteteno, ana kefozama'agu agu'a rukrahe huno 7ni'a zupa eno nasunku hue hanigeta, kumi'a atrentegahaze.

⁵ Aposol naga'amo'za, Ramofona anage hu'za asmi'naze, tamentintia eri ra huo hu'za hazageno, ⁶ Ramo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagrira tamementintimo'ma masteti zafa ragagna hu'nenigeta,** mulberi zafagura amne tasagi hunka hagerimpi ome regrio hanageno'a, ketamia amage'anteno amne anara hugahie.

Eri'za vahe'mofo naneke

⁷ Ina'imoka amuno tamifina kazokzo eri'za vahe ka'amo'ma hoza tinka eri'zano, sipisipi kegava nehaniregati enkenka, ame hunka emaninka ne'zana no hugahano? ⁸ Hu'neanagi kva'amo'a amanahu kea kazokzo eri'za ne'agura osugahio, kukenaka'a eri hutenka nezama nesuzana retro hunenantege'na, tine nezanena netesugenka, henka tine nezane kagra negahane hugahie? ⁹ Hanki agra kazokzo eri'za

ne'agura musenkea huontegahio? Na'ankure huo huno'ma hunte'neazana hu'ne. ¹⁰ **Ana hu'negu kagranena, maka'zama Anumzamo huo huno hugante'neazama hanunka anage huo, tagra knare osunona kazokzo eriza vahemota, Anumzamo eriho huno hurante'nea eri'za e'nerune huta hugahaze.**

Jisasi'a 10ni'a fugo namune vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Jisasi'a Jerusalemi vunaku nevuno, Sameria kuma'ene Galili kumamofu amunompi rugitagino vu'ne. ¹² Nevuno mago kumapi ufregeno, 10ni'a fugo namune vahe'mo'za ogamnu otiza mani'ne'za ome tutagiha hunte'naze. ¹³ Hagi zamagra amanage hu'za kezati'naze, Jisasi'ga kva ne'moke, kasuntagiranto! hu'za nehazageno, ¹⁴ Jisasi'a nezmageno amanage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra vuta pristi vahete tamavufga ome zamaveri hiho,** hige'za nevazageno fugo namuzmimo'a amne higeza agru hu'naze. ¹⁵ Hagi mago'zmimo'a keana avufgamo so'e higeno, rukrahe huno ranke huno Anumzamofu agi erisaga nehuno, ¹⁶ Jisasi' agafi avugosaregati epri huno, susu huno musenke huntene. Ana nera Sameria nere. ¹⁷ Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **10ni'a vahe'mokizmi fugo namumo'a so'e hige'za agru hu'naze. Hianagi 9ni'a vahe zaga iga mani'naze?** ¹⁸ **Mago vahe'mo'a eama huno Anumzamofona ra agi omigeno, ama megi'a ne'mokepi?** ¹⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno ana ne'mofonku hu'ne, **Kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianka otinka vuo.**

Vahe'mofu Mofavre'mo enaku nehanigeno fore'ma hani-azamofu naneke

(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Farisi vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumakura, inan knare egahie hu'za Jisasi'na antahigazageno, kenona zimirera anage hu'ne, **Anumzamofu kumara mago avame'zane esigeta onkesageno,** ²¹ **amagi keho huge, antugi keho hu'za zamagra osugahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu kumamo'a ko tamagri amu'nompi me'ne.** ²² Anage nehuno, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasamino, **Mago kna ne-eankino, ana knarera Vahe'mofu Mofavre kenaku hanazanagi, tamagra onketfa hugahaze.** ²³ **Zamagra anage hu'za tmasamigahaze, antufi mani'neanki keho huge! Amafi mani'neanki keho! Hanigetma anantega ovuta, zmavaririta ana vahera oviho.** ²⁴ **Vahemofu Mofavre'ma esia kna'arera kopsi'namo monare rurarage huno remsa nehigeno, mago kazigati remsa huno mago kaziga atuparega**

neviānkna hugahie. ²⁵ Hu'neanagi ese'zana Agra rama'a knazampi unefresigeno, ama mani'nona gnafi vahe'mo'za zmefi humigahaze. ²⁶ Noa knafima hu'nazaza hu'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavremoma enaku'ma hania knafina, anahu zamavuzamava nehu'za, ²⁷ zamagra ne'zana nene'za, tina nene'za, arave nehu'za, ara masi omi ami nehazageno, Noa'a vente agu'afi marerigeno, timo'a miko zamahe refite'ne. (Jen-Agfa 7) ²⁸ Loti gnafinena anahukna hu'za, ne'zana nene'za, tina nene'za, miza neseza, zagore netre'za hoza negriza nona negiza hu'naze. ²⁹ Hianagi Lotima zamatreño Sodomu kumapinti atiramino vu'nea knazupa, tefizo hu'nea havemo ko' riazā huno zamahe refite'ne. ³⁰ Vahe'mofo Mofavrema eama hunaku'ma hania knarera, anahukna zamavuzmava hugahaze. ³¹ Ana knazupa nomofo agofetu mani'nenigeno, fenozama'a agu'afi me'nesimo'a eramino fenoma'a erino ati oramigahie. Anahukna huno hozafima mani'nenimo'a rukrehe huno omeno. ³² Hanki Loti nenaronte fore hu'nea zanku tamagesa antahiho. (Jen-Agf 19:24-26) ³³ Iza'o asimu'a azeri kona hunaku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahianki, iza'o asimu'a atresimo'a, asimu'a erigahie. ³⁴ Hanki Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue. Ana knazupa tare vahe sipare kenage mase'nesnake'no, mago'mofo nevreno mago'mofo atregahie. ³⁵ Tare atre'mokea witi raga'a refuzafunepeke mani'nesnapinti, magomomofo nevreno mago'mofo atregahie. ³⁶ Hagi tare netremoke hozafi mani'nesnakeno, mago'mofona nevreno, mago'mofona atregahie. ³⁷ Anankemomofo nona zamagra Jisasinku hu'za, Ramoka inantega anazana fore hugahie? Hu'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahigazageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Fri'nea avufgama, me'nesirega anantega tumpa namamo'za eri atru hugahaze.**

18

Kento a'te hunteno nunamu huzamofonku hu'nea fronka naneke

¹ Zamavesra osu maka zupa nunamu hanagu, fronka ke Jisasi'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a anage huno zamasami'ne, ² **Mago rankumatera ke refkohu (jas) kva nera mani'neakino, Anumzamofonku korera nosuno, vahe'mokizmia zmagefenkami netrea nere.** ³ Magora kento ara ana rankumapina mani'nea amo, ke refko nehia kva nete eva eva nehuno, anage hu'ne. Mago vahe'mo nazeri haviza nehianki naza

huo hu'ne. ⁴ Mago'a knafina ana a'mofa kea antahi omi'neanagi, henka anage huno agesa antahine. Nagra Anumzamofonkura korera nosu'na, vahe'mokizmia zmagefenkami netroanagi, ⁵ ama kento a'mo tutu hunenanteno hakare zupa evava nehuno nazeri navesra nehianki, ru evava huno nazeri naveresra hanigi aza hanue hu'ne. ⁶ Ramo'a anage huno zamasmine, Fatgo osu ke refkohu kva nemo'ma hu'nea kegu tamagesa antahiho hu'ne. ⁷ Hanki Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmantenea vahe'mo'za, hanine zagene antahigevava nehanageno'a, fatgo avu'avara huno zavikezmia antahino zamaza osugahio? ⁸ Amanage hu'na neramasamue. Agra ame huno zamasu ragizmanteno zamaza hugahie. Ana hugahianagi Vahe'mofa Mofavremo'ma esuno'a, Agra ama mopafi vahe'mofa zamentintia eme zamagegahifi eme ozamagegahie?

Farisi ne'ene takisi zago eneria ne'mofa fronka naneke

⁹ Mago'ane fronka kea huno, zamagrazmigu antahi'za tagra fatgo vahe mani'none nehu'za, ruga'amo'za knare osu vahe mani'naze hu'za zamagefenkami netrazamokizmi zamasamine, ¹⁰ Tare netremoke nunamu hunaku ra mono nomp mareri'na'e. Magora Farisi nere, magora takisi zago e'neria nere. ¹¹ Farisi ne'mo'a otineno anage huno agra'agu nunamu hu'ne. Anumzamoka Nagra susu huna muse nehue, mago'a vaheknama osu'na havige huno musufa nesea vaheknara nosuna, kefoza nehaza vahekna osu'na, arave netanaza vahekna nosuna, ama takesi zago eneria ne'kna osu'noe. ¹² Maka sontamofa agu'afina tare zupa ne'zana a'o nehu'na, maka'zama atrena zagoma erufintira, 10ni'a kevufintira musezana mago kevu refko huna Anumzamoka negamue. ¹³ Hianagi takisi zagoma e'neria ne'mo ogantu otino manino monafinka kesga huno nonkeno, kepri huno amimizare nemasagino amanage hu'ne. Kumike vahe mani'noanki Anumzamoka kasuntaginanto huno hu'ne! ¹⁴ Amanage hu'na neramasamue, takisi eneria ne'mo'a Farisi ne'mofona agetereno Anumzamofa avurera fatgo huteno noma'arega vu'ne. Na'ankure agra avufga erisagama hanimofona, Anumzamo'a azeri fenka atregahie. Hianagi iza'o avufama anteramisimofona, Anumzamo'a azeri sga hugahie.

Jisasi'a neonse mofavre'rami asomu ke huzmante'nea naneke

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Mago'a veamo'za ne'one mofavre'zmia Jisasi zamufare z mavako nehuno, asomu ke huzmantenogu zamavare'za neage'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nege'za, ke zamasu'naze. 16 Hianagi Jisasi'a mofavreramina ke hige'za Agrite azageno amagama nentaza disaipol nagara zamagi huno zamasmine, **Zamatrenke'za ne'one mofavreramina Nagrite eho. Kazmia renkanire ozmanteho. Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara, e'inahu vahe'mokizmi kuma me'ne.** 17 Tamage hu'na nerasmue, iza'zo ama mofavre'mo'za enerizankna hu'za Anumzamofu Kumama e'orisamo'za, uofregahaze.

*Afufenoma'ane kahefa kva ne'mofo naneke
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

18 Mago afufenone kva ne'mo'a amanage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, Knare Rempu Hurami Ne'moke, nankna hute'na mani vava asimura erigahue? 19 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona ana ne'mofona asmi'ne, **Na'a higenka Nagrikura knare hu'nane hunka nehane? Mago vahe'mo'a knarera osu'neanki, Anumzana magokemo knarera hu'ne.** 20 **Hanki kagra kasegea antahinane, rumofo aro vea avazu osuo. Vahera aheofrio. Maka'zana musufa oso. Ru vahe'mofonkura havigea huonto. Negrerane negafane kezniya erizafa huo, hu'nea kea antahinane.** Huno Jisasi'a higeno, (Eks-Ati 20:12-16, Diu-Kas 5:16-20)

21 ana kva ne'mo'a mofavre mani'na enoregatira ana mika kasegea amage ante'na e'noe, huno higeno, 22 Jisasi'a ana ke antahiteno amanage huno ana ne'mofona asmi'ne, **Mago zantfa atupara hu'nane, maka zanka'a zagore atrenka zago erinka, zamunte omne vahe nezamigeno, monafi fenonka'a mesigenka enka eme namage anto.** 23 Hianagi ama ana naneke nentahino, rimpagna afufenoma'agura hu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'a afufeno antenegu ana hu'ne. 24 Jisasi'a ana nemofo negeno anage hu'ne, **Fenzmine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu Kumapima vunaku'ma hanazana tusi'a maraguzatigahaze!**

25 **Na'ankure kemorimo'za fru hu'za nekazamofu kampina ufregahazanagi, afufenone vahe'mo'za tusi'a maraguzati'za Anumzamofu Kumapina ufregahaze.**

26 Anampi mani'naza vahe'mo'za ana ne'kuma asamia kema nentahiza, hagi iza manivava asimura erigahie hu'za antahige'naze? 27 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Maka'zama vahe'mota osugazana, Anumzamo'a amne hugahie higeno,** 28 Pita'a amanage huno hu'ne. Ko, mika zantia atreta, Kagri kamage anteta neone. 29 Higeno Jisasi'a

anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, magomo'a noma'o nenarono, afu aganano, nererano nefano, mofavre'ama Anumzamofu Kumaku'ma huno atresimo'a,** ³⁰ **amama mani'nea knafina rama'azantmi e'nerino, henkama esia knafina monarera, manivava asimura erigahie.**

Jisasi mago'ane frisia zanku zamasmine naneke
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'nentaza disaipol naga'a z mavrekanti anteno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Antahiho, Tagra Jerusalemi kumate marerita vanunkeno, maka kema kasnampa vahe'mo'za, Vahe'mofu Mofavregu hu'za kre'naza kemofu avufa'a fore hugahie.** ³² **Na'ankure megia' vahe zamazampi avare amisageno, azanva ke hunente'za, azeri haviza nehu'za, avetu ahentegahaze.** ³³ **Ana nehu'za, sefu amite'za, ahefrisageno friteno, ete tagufa knazupa otigahie.** ³⁴ Hianagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za fritena otigahue hiankemofu agafa'amo'a frakino oku'a me'nege'za, ana kemofu agafa'a antahi amara osu'naze.

Batimiasi avurga azeri hari hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisasi'ma Jeriko kumate vugofa nehigeno, mago avusuhu ne'mo kamofu ankenarega meme nehuno mani'nenno, ³⁶ antahigeno rama'a vahe enevazageno, naza fore nehie? huno zmantahigege'za, ³⁷ zamagra asami'za, Nazareti kumateti ne' Jisasi enevie nehazageno, ³⁸ Ranke huno kezatino, Jisasio Deviti Nemofoga kasuntginanto! Higeno, ³⁹ kotama vaza vahe'mo'za ana ke nentahi'za kesu'za, kea osunka kagira hamunkinka manio hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ane kezatino, Deviti Nemofoga kasuntginanto! ⁴⁰ Jisasi'a neviretira anante uotino, kehinkeno eno hige'za, ana nera ome avare'za erava'o hazageno, anage huno antahige'ne. ⁴¹ **Na'a huganteku hugenka nehane?** Higeno, Ramoka ete navua keso'e hanuegu nehue! ⁴² Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne. **Kamentintimo kazeri hari hianki kavua ko** higeno, ⁴³ avurgamo'a ame huno anante hari higeno, ete knare huno negeno, Jisasina amage'anteno nevuno, Anumzamofu agi erisaga nehige'za, miko vahe'mo'za nege'za zamagranena Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'naze.

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a Jeriko rankumapi ufreno nevigeno,
² mago nera Sakiasi'e nehaza nera, takesi zago eneriza
 vahe'mokizmi kva nekino, afufeno ne' mani'ne. ³ Nankna
 ne' Jisasi'a mani'ne huno Sakiasi'a kenaku hianagi, tusi'a
 vahe'mo'za rehiza huntazageno onke'ne. Na'ankure
 agra atupa ne' mani'ne. ⁴ Ana higeno agareno vugoteno,
 vunaku'ma hiankante me'nea sikamo zafare umarerino
 kenigu mani'ne. Na'ankure Jisasi'a ana kante enaku
 higeno'e. ⁵ Jisasi'a anama mani'nere ne-eno, kenagamuteno
 negeno anage huno asami'ne, **Sakiasiga ame hunka
 eramio, na'ankure menina kagri nompfi umanigahue.**
⁶ Higeno Sakias'a ame huno eramino, muse nehuno avreno
 noma'arega vu'ne. ⁷ Ana'ma hige'za maka vahe'mo'za
 nege'za, ke hakare hunte'za, kumi vahe'mofo nompina
 nantura antenente hu'naze. ⁸ Hanki Sakiasi'a otino amanage
 huno Ramofona asmi'ne. Ramoka antahio, fenoni'a
 amu'nompinti refko hu'na zmunte omne vahe nezamina,
 nagrama rezmatga hu'na eri'noazana refko hu'na 4'a zupa
 zamigahue. ⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno asami'ne,
**Menina ama nompfi mani'naza vahetera, Anumzamo'a
 zmahokeno zamavare'neazamo ko e'ne. Na'ankure
 agranena Abrahamu mofavre mani'ne.** ¹⁰ Na'ankure
**vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, fanane hu'naza vaheku
 hakeno zamavarenaku e'ne.**

10ni'a eri'za vahe fronka naneke

¹¹ Ana nanekema nentahizageno, Jisasi'a mago'ane
 fronka kea zamasami'ne. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za
 antahi'zana, Anumzamofu kumara ame huno egahie hu'za
 nentahizageno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi tavaonte mani'neni
 zamasamino, ¹² **Mago ne'mo'a mago kumatega vuno
 anantega kva umaniteno ete enaku nehuno,** ¹³ **10ni'a
 kazokzo eri'za vahe'a kehuno, 10ni'a zago nezamino,
 anage huno zamasami'ne. Eri'za kante erinenteta
 mago'a zagoa retro nehinkena etena henka egahue.**

¹⁴ **Hianagi ana kumapi nemaniza vahe'mo'za
 zamasivazinte'za, mago'amokizmi huzmantage'za
 vu'za anage hu'naze. Tagra ama ne'mo'ma kvagri
 rante'zankura tave'osie hu'naze.** ¹⁵ **Ana kumama
 omeriteno ete eno, kazokzo eri'za naga'a koma
 zami'nea zagoretira, nankna huza mago'a zagoa retrora
 hu'naze keno antahino hunaku zamagi hu'ne.** ¹⁶ **Ese
 ne'mo'a eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka tare zotama zago
 naminantetira, mago'ane ana zagoretira eri'za eri'na
 200 zagoa retro hu'noe, higeno,** ¹⁷ **ana ne'mo'a anage
 huno asami'ne, so'e hunka eri'za eri'nane, knare
 eri'za nemoka, na'ankure osi'zante knare hunka**

kegava hu'nanku, menina 10ni'a rankuma kegava hugahane higeno, ¹⁸ anante'mo'a eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka tare zotama zagoma nami'nantetira eri'za eri'na 100 zagoa retro hu'noe higeno, ¹⁹ Ana ra ne'mo'a anage agri enenkura huno asami'ne, kagranena 5fu'a kuma kegava hugahane huno asmi'ne. ²⁰ Mago'mo anante eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka, zagoma nami'nanana hankasipifi ante'novzitena ante'noankina ama erina oe. ²¹ Na'ankure kagra hihamu ne' mani'nenka kema hunka hugahue hanazana nehunka, kagra rumo'za kri'nazaza enerinka, onkrinanazana negafinka nehanku kore hu'na fraki'noane. ²² Ana ne'mo'a anage huno asmi'ne, Kagrama hana kere, kefo kazokzo nemoka kagrira refko hugahue. Kagra ontahi'nane, Nagra himamu ne' mani'nenka, nagrama onte'noazana eneri'na, okri'noazana nevasaguana kagra ontahinano? ²³ Na'a higenka zagoni'a zagoma nentaza nompri antenankeno, ruguheno mago'a erifore nehigena ehanatina e'orue? ²⁴ Anage huteno, anante oti'naza vaheku anage huno zamasami'ne, tare zota'a zago eritma 200 zagoma erifore hu'nea nemofo amiho. ²⁵ Ana vahe'mo'za anage hu'za ana nekura hu'naze. Ramoka, agra 10ni'a zagoa ko eri'ne hu'za hu'naze. ²⁶ Hanki amanage hu'na neramasamue, maka vahe'mo'zama rama'a erinesamokizmia, mago'ane anteaguheno zamigahie. Hianagi e'orinesimofompintira, erineniama'a hanaregahue. ²⁷ Hianagi ama ha' vahe'nimo'za, kvama nagra huzmantezankura zamesra hunantaza vahera, zamavareta nagri navure zamaheta rukafritreho huno hu'ne. ²⁸ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmiteno, ugagota huzmanteno Jerusalemi kumate vu'naku vu'ne.

Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate nevig'e'za amrara hu'naza naneke

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁹ Jisasima Jerusalemi vunaku Betfagene Betani kumatema nevuno, Olive nehaze agonare erava'o nehuno, amagama nenta'a disaipol ne'trena huznanteno, ³⁰ anage huno zanasami'ne, Ugota huta antu kumapi ufreta ome kesa'ana, vahe'mo'za agofetura mani'za ovu'nesaza donki afu kinare mani'nesigeta kegaha'anki, kazufeta avazu huta amare e'o. ³¹ Mago'a vahe'mo'zama tanantahimage'za na'a hunaku katunefa'e? Hanageta anage huta znasamiho, Ramofona eri'za me'negeno hurantegeta'e hi'o. ³² Jisasima anage huno huznantegeke vu'ne ome ka'ana, kema huzanante'neaza hu'negene ome

ke fore hu'na'e. ³³ Nofi'ma ana donki rentenea ome katu nefakeno, ana donki afu'mofo nafa'amo'a znantahigeno, Na'a hunaku donki afura katu nefa'e? huno znantahigege'ne, ³⁴ Ramofona eri'za me'negeno hurantegeta eme katu nefe'e hu'na'e. ³⁵ Ana hutene avare'ne Jisasinte uhanatike, zanagra nakre kuzani ana donkimofu agofetu zafike antekeno Jisasi'a agofetu mani'ne. ³⁶ Jisasi'ma nevig'e'za vahe'mo'za nakrekuzmi zafiza kampi tafe vasinte'nageno ana agofetu vu'ne. ³⁷ Ana'ma huno Olive agonare vu kantema uneramigeno hanatigeno, maka amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'naze. Na'ankure maka kaguvazama hige'za ke'naza zanku ranke hu'za musenkase nehu'za amrara hu'za, ³⁸ ranke hu'za, **Ramofu agifima ne-emofona ra agi amisune.** Monafina rimpa fru menkeno, Anumzamofu hihamu hanavemo'a marerigateresie. (Sam-Zga 118:26, 148:1) ³⁹ Ana veapinti mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage huza asmi'naze, Rempu hurami nemoka, kamagama nentaza disaipol nagaka'a ke zamasuge'za anage osiho hu'za asami'naze. ⁴⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Zamagrama kema taganenageno'a hankami havemo'za, Anumzamofu agi'a erisaga hugahaze!**

Jerusalemi kumate vaheku Jisasi zavite'nea naneke

⁴¹ Jisasima Jerusalemi kuma tavaonte vugofa huno, ana ran kuma'ma negeno'a zavi neteno, ⁴² anage hu'ne, **Ama knare'ma kagrima krimpa fruma hu'zama fore'ma nehiazana, kagra nonkane!** Hianagi kagri kavurera rimpa fruzamo'a frakino me'negenka nonkane. ⁴³ Na'ankure mago'a kna ne-eankino, ha' vahe'timimo'za eme tamavazi kagiza, maka asopa eme regagi ramante'za, ⁴⁴ makazantmi eritagna vazi atresigeno, mopafi fragu vaziramino mena, tamagri'ene mofavretamine haviza nehanageno, zamagra mago havea atresageno mago havemofo agofetura omnegahie. Na'ankure kagrima Anumzamoma kazama hunaku'ma eazana kenka antahinka osu'nane.

Ra mono nompia maketi nehazageno Jisasi'a zamahe fegite'nea naneke

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisasi'a ra mono nonte vuno, miza neseza zagore netraza nagamofona, agafa huno zamahe megu netreno, ⁴⁶ amanage huno zamasmine, **Anage huno avontafepina krentene, Nagri nomo'a nunamu hu no megahie.** Hianagi kumzafa vahe'mofo nonkna eri nehaze. (Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11) ⁴⁷ Mago mago knarera Jisasi'a ra mono nompia rempu

huzami'ne. Hianagi pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zanena azeri haviza hanaza kanku hakre'naze. ⁴⁸ Jisasima azeri haviza hanaza kana ke'za eri forera osu'naze. Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Jisasima hu'nea ke antahi'nazageno'e.

20

Hihamu'agu Jisasina antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Hagi mago zupa ra mono nompi mani'neni, Knare Musenkea Jisasi'a veamokizmi rempi hunezmigeno, pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zanena eme nege'za, ² anage hu'za Jisasina asami'naze, Nankna himamu eri'nenka amazana nehampi tasamio. Hifi i'za ama hihamua kaminegenka nehane? ³ Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Nagranena tamagrira tamagenoka hugahuanki nasamiho.** ⁴ **Joni'ma mono ti frezmante'nea zana, vahe'mofo eri'zampi, monafinti eri'za eri fore hu'neo?** ⁵ Huno zamantahigege'za, zamagra zamagra hugantu hugama hu'za, Monareti eri'za erifore hu'ne huta hanunkeno'a, nahigeta Jonima hu'nea zankura tamentinti osu'naze? Huno hugahie. ⁶ Hianagi tagrama huta mopafi vahe'mofo eri'zanema hanunkeno'a, maka vahe'mo'za have knonu tahefrigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ko keza antahiza Joni'a kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'naze. ⁷ Anage hu'za nehu'za, Jisasina kenona hunte'za, Mono tima frentezana igati e'neo tagra ontahi'none hazageno, ⁸ anage huno Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasami'ne, **Nagranena i'za hihamu namigena e'nerufi ontamasmigahue** huno hu'ne.

Waini hoza kva hu'nea vahe'mofo fronka naneke
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Hagi Jisasi'a veamokizmia amanahu fronka kea agafa huno zamasmine. **Mago ne'mo'a waini hoza anteteno, kna'are kna'are mizaseterehu (rent) vahete waini hoza'a netreno, afete zazakna umaninaku vu'ne.** ¹⁰ **Waini ragama tagi knarera kazokzo eri'za ne'a, waini hozama kegava hu'ne'za mizasetere hugahune hu'naza vahete huntogeno vu'ne. Hianagi ana waini hoza kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za kanonkeve nemiza, huntageno aza avapa vu'ne.** ¹¹ Ete mago'ane, mago kazokzo eri'za ne'a huntogeno vige'za, zamagra kanonkeve nemiza azeri agaze nehuza huntageno, aza avapa vu'ne. ¹² Anante ana hozamofu nefa'a, ete mago'ane rumofo huntogeno vige'za, anazanke

hu'za ahe kuzafa nente'za, ana hozafintira fegi'a asagafe atre'naze. ¹³ Na'a nagra hugahue? huno ana hozamofo nefa'a nehuno, nagrama navesi navesima hunentoa ne' mofavreni'a huntenugeno vanige'za, zamagra antahimigahazafi huno hu'ne. ¹⁴ Hianagi waini hozama kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagra zamagra hu'za, amana mofavre'mo nefazana erisanti haregahianki, enketa aheta erisantima haresiazama'a erisune hu'naze. ¹⁵ Anage nehu'za azeri'za ana hozafinti fegi'a mate nevu'za ahageno fri'ne. Hanki e'i anama hu'naza zantera hoza nafa'amo'a, na'a zamagrira huzmantegahie? ¹⁶ Hoza nefa'a Agra eno ana vahera eme zamahe nefrino, ana waini hoza rumokizmi hanare zamigahie. Jisasima ana kema hige'za nentahiza, anahura osugahie hu'za zamagra hu'naze! ¹⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Na'ante amanage huno avontafepina krentene. Nogi vahe'mo'za zamesra huntaza havemo'a, no renegentete ugagota huno azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne?** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

¹⁸ **Maka vahe'ma ana have agofetuma takauresamo'za, kori kofagofa hugahaze. Hianagi ana havemo'ma iza agofetu takauresuno'a, rehapatisigeno kugusopa fore hugahaze.**

*Takisi zago amizanku Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

¹⁹ Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, pristi vahe'mo'za Jisasina anante azerinaku hunazanagi, vaheku kore hu'naze. Na'ankure Agrama fronka kema hu'neana zamagrama nehaza zamuzmaku hu'negeze. ²⁰ Ana nehu'za zmavu anteza keteza manine'za, afure vahe huzmantage'za, fatgo vahekna huza umanine'za kema hania kere azeriza ugagota vahete (gavana) vanage'za, kva vahete avrenente'za kegaga huntehogu vu'naze. ²¹ Zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina agenoka hu'za, tagra antahinone, Rempi hurami nemoka, kema nehunka rempi huzaminana fatgo hunka nehunka, mago vahe aza huzankuke nosunka, rempima huzaminana fatgo hunka Anumzamofu avu'avazankuke nehane. ²² Hanki Romu kva ne' Sisama takisi zago nemunazamo'a knare hunefi, havi'za hu'ne? ²³ Hianagi Jisasi'a revatga hunaku'ma hazana ko negeno, amanage huno zamasmine, ²⁴ **Naveri hinkena mago zagoa kaneno, iza amema'a megeno, na'ane hu'za anantera krente'naze?** Higeno, zamagra Sisa amema'e hu'za hu'naze. ²⁵ Jisasi'a anage huno zmasamine, **Sisa zama me'neniana Sisa amiho. Hagi Anumzamofu zama me'neniana Anumzamofu amiho.** ²⁶ Hige'za rama'a vahe

zamavufi manineno kea nehige'za, zamagra revatga hu'za ke'afintira magore hu'za azerigara nosu'za, kenona zmima hiankegura antri hu'za kea osu'naze.

*Fri vahe otizanku Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Anante mago'a Sadusi vahe'mo'za, fripintira o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za, Jisasinte e'za, ²⁸ anage hu'za antahige'naze. Rempí hurami ne'moka, Mose'a anage huno avontafema kreramínefina hu'ne, **Nempuamo a' erino manineno, mofavre kaseonteno frinigeno'a, negna ana ara erino, nefu mofavre erifore hino huno hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 25:5-6) ²⁹ Hanki 7ni'a kogna mani'nazankino nempuzmimo ara erino mofavre onte manineno frigeno, ³⁰ negna ana ara eri'ne. Eriteno mofavre onte manineno fri'ne. ³¹ Anantemo'a anazanke huno ana ara erinteno, mofavre onteno frine. Anahukna hu'za ana maka'mo'za ana ara eri'za mofavre kaseonte manine'za fri'naze. ³² Fri vagaretazageno henkarfana ana ara fri'ne. ³³ Hanki fri'nafinti oti snaza knazupa, inamofa a' manigahie? Na'ankure ana maka 7ni'amo'za ana ara erinte'naze, hu'za hazageno, ³⁴ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmí'ne, **Ama knafi mani'naza vahe'mo'za ara e'neriza, ara masi ome ami nehaze.** ³⁵ **Hianagi Anumzamo'a huno, veamo'za fri'nenafinti'ma oti'za henka manigahaze hu'nea veamo'za, arave osu'za ara masi omi ami osugahaze.** ³⁶ Na'ankure zamagra mago'ane ofrigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ankeró vahekna hu'za, Anumzamofó Mofavre nemaniza, kerifinti oti'nea mofavregna hu'za manigahaze. ³⁷ **Hianagi frite'za oti'naza zankura, Mosese'enena osi zafafinti teve anefa nehigeno ke'neazamofó naneke krenefina eríama huno, Abrahamuma, Jekopuma, Aisaki Ra Anumza mani'noe huno hu'ne.** (Eks-Ati 3:6) ³⁸ **Hagi Agra fri vahe'mofó Anumzana omanine. Hianagi zamásimu eri'za nemaniza vahe'mofó Anumza mani'ne. Na'ankure mikamo'za agríteti zamásimura eri'za mani'naze.** ³⁹ Mago'a kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za kenona'a hu'za, Rempí Hurami Ne'moka knare ke hane hu'za hu'naze. ⁴⁰ Na'ankure mago'ene Jisasi'ma mago'azankuma agenoka hugara osu'za, antahionke'naze.

*Kraisí'a iza nemofo'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Anante Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne, **Inankna hu'negu zamagra Kraisinkura Deviti nemofo'e hu'naze?** ⁴² Na'ankure Deviti'a zagame avontafepina

huno, Ramo'a nagri Ramofonku huno, nazantmaga kaziga mani'negena, ⁴³ **ha' vaheka'a kagiafi zamare antanena zamagofetu kagia antenka manio hu'ne.**
 (Sam-Zga 110:1) ⁴⁴ **E'ina hu'negu Deviti'ma Ranimo'e hu'neana, inankna huno Deviti mofavrea Ramo'a manigahie?**

Jisasi'a mono kva vahe'mokizmi mani'za zimigu hu'nea naneke

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Hakare veamo'za ana naneke nentahizageno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakura anage huno zamasami'ne, ⁴⁶ **Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahekura kva hiho. Zaza kukena hu'za vahe z mavuga vu'zankuke nehu'za, maketi kumapi vahe'mo'za antahinez miza hu frufra huzmantesaza zanku nehu'za, osi mono nompina ugota trate manisaza zanku nehu'za, ra nezama nezupa, knare trate mani'zankuke nentahize.** ⁴⁷ **Kento a'nemokizmi fenozantami havige hu'za eneriza, anaza nosaza vahekna hu'za, vahe'mo'za antahiramisazegu zaza nunamu nehaze. E'inahukna z mavuzmava nehaza vahera, refkoma hania zupa tusi'a knaza zamigahie.**

21

Kento a'mo mono nompizago ante'nea naneke
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ra mono nompizago ante'nea naneke kesga huno nezmagege'za, feno vahe'mo'za zagoma ante taferopi ofa zagoa ante'naze. ² Hagi amunte omne kento a'mo'a tare osi zago ana taferopi netregeno negeno, ³ Jisasi'a anage huno hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, ama amunte omne kento a'mo'a makamokizmia zamagatereno ante'ne.** ⁴ **Na'ankure zamagra rama'a antenafinti, taferopina mago'a eme ante'naze. Hianagi ama a'mo'a omnetfa hunefinti, agri'ma aza hanigeno manisiam'a miko ante vagarene.**

Vagare knafima fore'ma hania avame'zamofonaneke
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Mago'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ra mono noma knare have eri'za noma negiza, vahe'mo'za museza eri'za ementazaza, eriza avasese hunte'naza zantaminku naneke nehazageno, Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, ⁶ **Amazama me'negeta negazazana, magokna esigeno'a mago havemo'e huno, mago havemofogofetura atresageno omanegosianki, ana maka tagna vazitregahaze.**

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Hige'za, ana kegu anage hu'za antahige'za, rempi hurami ne'moka, nanknafi anazana fore hugahie? Ana knama atupama hinkeno'a nankna avame'za fore hinketa ketesunkeno anazana fore hugahie? ⁸ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamagra kva huneta atrenkeno mago'a vahe'mo'za havi kantera tamavreza oviho. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za Nagri nagifina eza anage hugahaze, nagra ana neki, hago knamo'a koftahie hanigeta, tamagra zamage anteta ovutfa hiho.** ⁹ Tamagra ha'ma hanaza agenkene, hazenkeza fore'ma haniazamofogenkema antahisuta korera osiho, na'ankure ese'zana ana zantamina fore hugahianagi, ame huno vagarekna omegahie. ¹⁰ Jisasi mago'ane huno, **Mago rankumate vahe'mo'za, mago rankumate vahera hara huntisigeno, mago kinimofonaga'mo, mago kinimofonaga hara hunentesigeno,** ¹¹ **tusi'a imi enerisigeno, mago'a kaziga tusi'a kri fore nehinkeno, mago'a kaziga tusi'a zamaga netenkeno, monarera ruzahu ruzahu avameza fore huno vahera zamazeri zamagogofegahie.** ¹² **Hu'neanagi anazana fore osu'nea, esera tamagrira tamazeri'za kanonkeve neramami'za, tamavre'za osi mono nompine, kina nompime neramante'za, kini vahete'ene kamani vahetera, Nagri nagireku hu'za tamavre'za vugahaze.** ¹³ **Zamagrama e'inama hanaza zamo'a, mago kankamu tamamisigeta, Nagri nagi nagenkea huama zamagritera hugahaze.** ¹⁴ **Ana hu'negu antahiantahi hakare hutma, inankna hu kehuta tagra'a taguvazigahune hutma osiho.** ¹⁵ **Na'ankure Nagra nanekema hanaza kene antahintahine tamisugeta, kea hanageno, kema huramantesaza vahe'mo'za, ana kema hanazana eri otregahaze.** ¹⁶ **Hianagi tamagritami tamarera tamafazane, tamafuhezane, tamagri'a naga'mo'zane, ronetamimozane, komoru hu'za mago'amota tamahe frigahaze.** ¹⁷ **Hagi maka'mo'za, tamagrira antahi haviza huramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagima tamagripi me'neazanteku anara hugahazanagi,** ¹⁸ **magore huno tamasenifi tamazokamo'a fanane osugahie.** ¹⁹ **Tamagrama ana knazampima oti hanavetita vanutma tamasimura erigahaze.** ²⁰ **Hianagi tamagrama negesageno sondia vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi kumama eme regagisagetma, Jerusalemi kuma azeri haviza hu'zamo'a egofta hie hutma antahiho.** ²¹ **Anama hanigeno'a Judiana mani'naza vahe'mo'za freza agonarega vnageno, rankumamofogenkema antahisuta korera osiho, na'ankure ese'zana ana zantamina fore hugahianagi, ame huno vagarekna omegahie.**

amunompi mani'nesamo'za atre'za vinkeno, megiamo mani'nesamo'za rankumapina uofreho. ²² Na'ankure ama'i ana kna, Anumzamo kefozazmire nona'a huzmante knagino, maka avontafepi krente'nea kea eama hugahie. ²³ Zamu'enema hu'nesaza ananene, ana knafi mofavrema ami nemisaza nagamofonkura nasunku huzmantoe. Na'ankure Anumzamofu tusi'a rimpahie knazamo, ama mopafine vahete'enena egahie. ²⁴ Hagi bainati kazu eme zamahe nefri'za, zamavre'za maka kokantega kina ome hunezmantesageno, Jerusalemi kumara megia' vahe'mo'za zamagiareti regugupa negrisageno, megia' vahe'mofo knamo'a vagaregahie.

Vahe'mofo Mofavrema esia naneke

²⁵ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Avame'zana zagerema ikante'ma ofunte fore nehina, mopafina vahe'mokizmia antahintahizmimo'a savri nehina, hanavezmi nomnenkeno, hagerimo kranto kranto huno tusi'a agasasa nerina nentahiza tusi'a kore hugahaze. (Joel 2:31) ²⁶ Mopafima fore'ma hanizamofu nege'za vahe'mo'za zamu evuevu hanige'za traka hu'za masegahaze. Na'ankure monafima me'nea hanave zantamimo'a toretore hinke'za anara hugahaze. ²⁷ Ana nehina Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a hampompi himamu'ane, tusi'a masa'afi ne-ena kegahaze. (Dan 7:13) ²⁸ Hianagi ana maka'za erigafa huno fore nehinketa, oti hanavetita tamasenina antesga hutma keho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma tamavresia knamo'a egofta nehie.

Zafamofu fronka naneke

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno mago fronka kea zamasmine, Fiki zafare'ene maka ruga'a zafataraminte keta antahita hiho. ³⁰ Zafamo'ma kasefa asinama regeta, zagegna fore hunaku higeno'e hutma nehaze. ³¹ E'inahu avame'zama negesutma, Anumzamofu kumara kofta hie hutma tamagesa antahiho. ³² Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, ama knafi mani'naza veamo'za ofri mani'nesnageno, ana maka'zana fore hugahie. ³³ Monane mopane fanane hugahianagi, Nagri kemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.

Eri'za vahe'mo'za kva hanaza naneke

³⁴ Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, Tamagra kva hiho. Ru negi ti neta negineneta, makazana kva huso'e nosuta, tmavufamofu zanku antahintahi hakare hanagi, e'inahuma hanageno'a krifumo zagagafa azeriankna

hu'nenigeno, ana knamo'a ame huno onkesageno tamagritera efore hugahie. ³⁵ Na'ankure maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahete ana knamo'a efore hugahie. ³⁶ **Hanki tamagra maka knafina kva hutma maninetma, nunamuna huvava nehutma, hankavetita mani'neta ana maka knazama efore'ma haniana agateneretma, Vahe'mofo Mofavrema esigura avega anteho.**

³⁷ Maka mago mago knafina ra mono nOMPI veara rempi hunezmino, kinagasegeno'a Olivie huza nehaza agonare marerino umanine. ³⁸ Hagi maka vahe'mo'za nanterampi otiza rempima huzamisige'za antahisagu ra mono nOMPI vutere hu'naze.

22

*Judasi'a komoru hinke'za Jisasi azerisnaza naneke
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Hagi Anumzamo'a Israeli vahe ozamahe zamagatere-nege'za ana knagu antahimiza, (Pasova) zo'ore bretima kreza nenaza kna fore hu'za nehige'za, ² ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahEFRISAZA kanku hake'naze. Na'ankure vahetaminku kore hu'naze. ³ Ana nehazageno, Jisasima amage'manentaza 12fu'a disaipol nagapinti, mago zmimofO Judasinku, Iskar-ioti'e nehaza ne' agu'afi Sata'a ufre'ne. ⁴ Hagi ana ne'mo'a pristi vahe'ene, ra mono nonte kegava nehaza vahe'mokizmi kva vahetaminte vuno, Jisasima komoru huno avare zamisige'za ahesaza kea ome retro hu'naze. ⁵ Zamagra muse nehu'za, mago zamarimpa hu'za zago amisaza naneke hu'naze. ⁶ Judasi'a mago rimpa ana kerera huteno, Jisasi'ma Agraku mani'nenigeno, komoru huno avrezamisia kankamunku hakre'ne.

*Tare disaipol netre'moke Anumzamo ozmahe zamagatere-nea (Pasova) ne'za retrotra hana'a naneke
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

⁷ Anantera zo'ore bretima nenaza kna ege'za, ese knazupa sipisipi anenta ahe'za Kresramana (Pasova) nevaza kna fore hu'ne. ⁸ Anante Jisasi'a Pitane Jonigizni amanage huno huzanante'ne, **Israeli vahe'ma Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'za retro hinketa ome namneno.** ⁹ Zanagra anage hu'na'e, inante ome retro hanu'egu nehane? huke hakeno, ¹⁰ Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Tanagra rankumapi ufresakeno'a, mago ne'mo kavofi tina afino afunte nevanigetna ome kesanutna'a, avaririta umarerisia nOMPI ufre'o.** ¹¹ Ana nomofo nefana anage huta asami'o, RempI hurami

ne'mo'a anage kagrikura hu'ne. Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahe ozmahe zamagatere'negu zamagesa antahimiza nenaza ne'zana, inantega namage nentaza disaipol nagani'anena negahune? hune huta ome asami'o.
¹² **Anagama hanakeno'a, agofetu nomofona, ra kankamu hunaragintenefinka ko retro hunteneankino, tanaveri hanigeta, anante ne'zana retro hugaha'e.** ¹³ Higene zana-gra vune ome ka'ana, kehiaza huno makazana fore higene, ana ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

Ramofa ne'za ne'naza naneke

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ana ne'za nesnaza kna egeno, Jisasi'ene aposol naga'mo'za, ne'za nenaku trate zamaza tununte magopi mani'naze. ¹⁵ Anante anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagra knazampina uofrenena, Anumzamo ozmaheno zmagaterenea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'za tamagrane nesuzankura tusiza huno navesie.** ¹⁶ **Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, Nagra mago'ene amanahu ne'za onenesugeno, henka Anumzamofa Kumapi avufa'a fore hugahie.** ¹⁷ Anagama huteno, Jisasi'a waini ti me'nea kapu erino Anumzamofa susu hunteteno, anage huno hu'ne, **Ama'i waini tina eriomi ami hutma magopinti neho.** ¹⁸ **Na'ankure Nagra anage huna neramasamue, Nagra magore hu'na waini tina onena maninenugeno, Anumzamofa Kumara egahie.** ¹⁹ Hagi Jisasi'a bretima erino Anumzamofa susu hunteteno korino nezamino anage hu'ne, **Ama'i Nagri navufa tamagrikure huno tami'neanki, nenesutma tamagesa antahinamiho.** ²⁰ Ne'zama netageno'a, anahukna huno kapu erino anage huno zamasm'i'ne, **Ama'i korani'afi kasefa huvempage hagerafita maninunku tamagriterita tagitroe.** ²¹ **Hu'neanagi keho, komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi navrentesnia ne'mo, Nagrane magote mani'neneno neza nene.** ²² **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Anumzamo hu'nea kante anteno, Vahe'mofa Mofavre'mofontera fore hugahianagi, ha' vahe'mofa zamazampima avrentesimofona, nasunku huntoe!** ²³ Anage hige'za zamagra zamagra ontahige antahige hu'za, iza e'inahu'zana hu'naku higeno nehie? hu'za hu'naze.

Iza pusa vahe manigahie? hu'za fra vazi'naza naneke

²⁴ Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, zamagra zamagra kehakare hu'za, i'za amu'nontifina ra vahera manigahie hu'za nehazageno, ²⁵ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Megi'a vahe'mokizmi kinimo'za**

zamagra'a vahera kegava krineza huzmantaza kea amage'nentaze. Hankave kva mani'noe haza vahe'mo'za, maka vahe'mokizmi rone mani'none hu'za nehaze. ²⁶ Hianagi tamagra anara osugahaze. Hanki mago'mo'ma ra vahema amu'nontamifima mani'naku hanimo'a, osi'tfa manino. Kva vahe maniku amu'nontamifi hanimo'a, eri'za vahetami manigahie. ²⁷ Hanki i'za rankvama manigahie. Nezane trate aza tununte maninemopi? Nezama retroma nehimo'e. Hianagi tamagri amu'nompina, Nagra ne'zama refkoma nehia vahekna hu'na mani'noe. ²⁸ Miko knazama e'nerugeta, tamagra nonatrazze. ²⁹ Nenfama kuma'ama nami'neaza hu'na, Anumzamofu kumara neramuankita, ³⁰ anahukna hutma tamagra Nagri kumapina, Negrane kini trate maninetma, tine nezane nenetma, Israeli vahe'mokizmi 12fu'a naga nofimofona kini trate maninetma refko huzmantegahaze.

*Pita'a Jisasi amagena humisnia naneke
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Saimoniwoe Saimoniwoe, kagra antahio, witi rgamofu anoma'a hareankna huno Sata'a regaheno kenaku nehie. ³² Hianagi Saimoniga kagrikura nunamu hugantenoankino, kamentintimo'a evu oramigahie. Hanki henkama rukrahe'ma hanunka, kagra kafuhe'ina zamazeri hanavetio. ³³ Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka, nagra tro hunoankina, Kagra kina nompini vnanana, negrane vugahu'e. Frisanana negrane frigahu'e. ³⁴ Higeno anage Agra hu'ne, Pitaga Nagra negasamue, meni kenage kokorege osu'nenkenka, Jisasina onke'noe, hunka tagufa zupa vahane hugahane. ³⁵ Nehuno anage huno zamasami'ne, Nagrama erizania omerisazeguma hunermantena, zago eriri ku'ene, agia nona erineta ovihoma hugeta vazana, tamagra magozankura atupara hu'nazafi? Hige'za zamagra hu'za, i'o atupara osu'none hu'naze. ³⁶ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Hianagi menina, zagoma eriri kura enerita, anahukna hutma kura eneritma, bainati kaziknoma e'orinenamotma nakre (saket) kutmia zagore atretma zago eritma bainati kazinknona magora mizaseho. ³⁷ Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, avontafipima krente'nea kemo'a, kumi vahe'ene Agrira hampri'naze hu'neana, Nagriku huno krentenea kemo'a nagrite eama hugahie. (Ais 53:12) ³⁸ Hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za amanage hu'za hu'naze, Ramoka ko,

tare kazi eri'none hu'za hazageno, **Sa eri'naze**, huno zamasmine.

Jisasi'a Getsameni hozafi nunamu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisasi'a anage huteno, nompinti atiramino koma nehi-aza huno Olivi agonare nevig'e'za, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avariri'za vu'naze. ⁴⁰ Jisasi'a ana agonare uhanatiteno, amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Nunamu ne-hutma reramehe'zama esigetma evuoramiho**. ⁴¹ Anage huteno, have matevazageno uneramia avamente zamatreno vuno, ome renarenamagino agafa huno nunamu huno, ⁴² anage hu'ne, **Nenfaga Kagri kavesima me'nenigenka ama knazana eri atrenanto. Hianagi nagri navesira ovaririnka, Kagra kavesi avaririo**, huno nehigeno, ⁴³ anante monafinti mago ankeromo Agrite efore huno azeri hankavetine. ⁴⁴ Jisasina tusiza huno knavenesigeno, mago'ane hanavetino nunamu nehigeno, kora amunasisi huno mopafi tagiramine. ⁴⁵ Nunamuma huteno otino vuno ome zmageana, amagama nentaza disaipol nagara zamasunkuma hazazamo kna zamesino, zamazeri zamavutoko hige'za mase'nazageno, ⁴⁶ anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nahigeta tamavura mase'naze? Reramahe'za esigetma traka hu'zanku, otitma nunamu hiho**.

Judasi'a komoru huno Jisasina ha' vahe zamazampi avrentenia naneke
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno nezmasamigeno, hakare vahekrefamoza eri hantage'za neazageno, ananpina 12fu'a amagama nentaza disaipol nagapintira magozamimo, Judasi'ema nehaza ne'mo zamavreno ne-eno, eama huno Jisasina agi'antako hunaku e'ne. ⁴⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno Judasina asami'ne, **Judasiga nagi antako nehunka, komoru hunka ha' vahe zamazampi, Vahe'mofo Mofavre avrente'za nehampi?** ⁴⁹ Anama hige'za, Jisasi'enema mani'namo'za fore'ma hunaku'ma hiazana nege'za, Ramoka, bainati kazinkanonu zamantagi sanumpi? nehazageno, ⁵⁰ magozmimo bainati kazinkno erino ugagota pristi nemofo kazokzo eri'za nera tamaga kaziga agesa antagi akre'ne. ⁵¹ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Atro, amanahuzana mago'ane osuo** nehuno, agesare avako higeno so'e hu'ne. ⁵² Anante Jisasi'a ugota pristi vaheku'ene, mono nompiki kegava nehaza vaheku'ene, mono kva vahe'mo'za azerinakuma aza vahekura anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra bainati kazinknonu'ene kumpa kanonu kumzafa vahe'ma azerinakuma hiaza**

hutma hara renantenaku neazo? ⁵³ **Hakare zupa kna'ane kna'ane ra mono nompí tamagrane magopi mani'noana nazeori'naze. Hanki ama kna tamagrizane. Hanizamofó hanavemo'a agatere.**

Pita'a Jisasinku onke'noe, hu'nea naneke

(*Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27*)

⁵⁴ Jisasina azerite'za avre'za ugota pristi ne'mofó nonte ne vazageno, Pita'a zmavaririno ogamu'a e'ne. ⁵⁵ Ugota pristi nemofó kuma amunompí teve hugrete'za, mani'nageno, anampí Pita'a zamagrane umani'ne. ⁵⁶ Mago eri'za mofamo'a Pita'ma teve anefate mani'negeno ke'nene huno negeno, ama nera Jisasi'ene nemanía nere. ⁵⁷ Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, ama a'moka nagra antahina kena osu'noa neku nehane huno vahane hu'ne. ⁵⁸ Anante osi'agna evigeno, mago nemo negeno Pitanku huno, kagranena mago zmimoke! Hianagi Pita'a huno, ama ne'moka nagra ana nera omani'noe! ⁵⁹ Mago'a osi'a (aua) knama evigeno, mago ne'mo eno mago'ane hankavetino, ama nera agrane vano nehigena kenoa nere. Na'ankure agranena Galili ne'mani'ne. ⁶⁰ Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, ama ne'moka, nagra kena antahina osu'noa neku nehane nehigeno, kokorege hu'ne. ⁶¹ Ramo'a rukrahe huno Pita negegeno, **Kokoremo ageru orunenigenka, 3'a zupa Nagrikura onkenoa nere hunka vahane hugahane** huno, Ramo'ma asami'nea kegu Pita'a agha antahi'ne. ⁶² Pita'a megí'a vuno tusiza huno zavi ome ate'ne.

Jisasina azanva ke hunte'naza naneke

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Hagi Jisasima azeri'namo'za azanava ke hunente'za kano nemiza, ⁶⁴ avua kisu hunente'za, iza negehefi kasnampa ke hunka huama huo hu'za antahige'naze. ⁶⁵ Mago'ane hakare azanava ke hunente'za, huhaviza hunte'naze.

Jisasina avare'za kanisol vahete vu'naza naneke

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Nanterama segeno'a, kva vahezagane, ugota pristi vahe'ene, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Jisasina avare'za mono kanisolo vahete vu'za anage hu'naze, ⁶⁷ Kagra Kraisiga maninenunka tasamio hazanagi, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrama tamasamisugétma, tamentintia osugahaze.** ⁶⁸ **Hanki Nagrama tamantahiganena, tamagra kenonani'a osugahaze.** hu'ne. ⁶⁹ **Hianagi amaretima vaniana, Vahe'mofó Mofavremo'a, Anumzamofó hanavefi**

azantmaga'a kaziga manigahie. (Sam-Zga 110:1)
⁷⁰ Hige'za zamagra makamo'za hu'za, e'ina hu'negu kagra Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nampi? Hu'za hazageno, **Tamagrama nehazana, izo Nagra anane,** hige'za ⁷¹ anante zamagra hu'za, mago'enena na'ane hanigeta antahisunku antahigegahune. Na'ankure tagra nentahunkeno Agra'a agipinti Anumzamofu mofavre mani'noe hu'ne.

23

Jisasina Paerotinte avre'za vu'naza naneke
 (Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Ana maka vahe'mo'za erihantage'za Paerotinte, Jisasina avre'za vu'za, ² amanage hu'za erigafa hu'za naneke hunte'za, tagra konkeno ama ne'mo'a havi kante Jiu vahetia zmareno nevuno, Sisana takesi zagoa omiho nehuno, Agra'agura huno Nagra Kraisina kini mani'noe hu'ne. ³ Ana hazageno, Paeroti'a Jisasina anage huno antahigene, Kagra Jiu vahe'mofo kinio? Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage huno hu'ne, **Ha e'i kagraka'a nehane.** ⁴ Anante Paeroti'a ugagota pristi vahe'ene, ana vahe kevugura anage huno zmasamine, nagra ama ne'mofompina mago hazenke zama'a kena eri fore osue. ⁵ Hianagi zamagra hu hankveti'za, agra rama'a vahe'mokizmi zamarimpa zamazeri otino, maka Judia kaziga rempi huzami'ne. Anazamo'a Galiliti agafa huno amarera ehanati'ne.

Paeroti'a Jisasina avreta Herotinte viho hu'nea naneke

⁶ Paeroti'a ana naneke nentahino, Jisasi'a Galili ne' mani'neo huno hu'ne. ⁷ Hagi Paerotima antahiana, Jisasi'a Heroti kvagri'nea mopafinti e'ne nehuno'a, Herotinte hunte'ne. Heroti'a ana knafina Jerusalemi emaninegeno huntege'za avare'za vu'naze. ⁸ Herotinte avare'za vazageno, Heroti'a Jisasima negeno'a tusi muse hu'ne. Na'ankure Jisasina agenke'a hakare zupa antahitere nehuno, magokna Agra kaguvaza eri fore hanigena kesue huno antahinegu hu'ne. ⁹ Heroti'a rama'a antahige naneke hianagi, Jisasi'a kenona'a osu mani'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, anante oti'za mani'ne'za, hu hankveti'za Jisasina kegaga hunte'naze. ¹¹ Hanki Heroti'ene sondia vahe'ane, Jisasina revatga vatago nehu'za, azanava anteza azeri haviza hute'za, knare avonke kukena eri antaninente'za, huzmantege'za Paerotinte ete avre'za vu'naze. ¹² Na'ankure zanagra kora ha' vahe tro hune manina'ankino, ana knazupage, Paeroti'ene Herotikea erimago zanarimpa hu'na'e.

Paeroti'ma Jisasima zami'nea naneke

¹³ Hagi Paeroti'a ugota pristi vahezagane, kva vahezagane, vahetamine kehutru huno, ¹⁴ anage huno zamasami'ne, Ama ne'ma avretma nagritema aza nekura hutma, vahetamina avreno havi kante nevie hutma hazanagi keho, nagrama tamagri tamavuga Agri'ma rezaganena koana, tamagrama hunentaza kemofona agafa'a kena erifore osue. ¹⁵ Heroti'enena magozahu antahintahi hu'negu, ama nera huntengeno tagritega e'ne. Antahiho, ama nera magore huno ahefriga hazenke osu'ne. ¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu, kanonkeve amitena atresugeno vugahie huno Paeroti'a hu'ne.

Barabasi katufegeno vu'nea naneke

¹⁷ [Amanahukna nehazane, kafune kafunena Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahema ozamahe zamagtere'negu antahimi ne'za neknarera, Paeroti'a kina nompinti mago vahe kazufe zamitere nehiane.] ¹⁸ Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za ranke hu'za kezati'za, Jisasina avreta ome ahenefrita, Barabasi katufe tamio! hu'naze. ¹⁹ [Barabasi'a, Jerusalemi rankumate kamani vahe ha' renezmanteno, mago vahe ahefrigeza kina huntageno mani'nea nere.] ²⁰ Paeroti Jisasima atresigeno vanigu, mago'ene veara zamantahigene. ²¹ Hianagi zamagra mago'ane kezatiza, Rugeka zafare aheta hantiho! Rugeka zafare aheta hantiho! Huza nehazageno, ²² Paeroti'a mago'ene 3'a zupa zamantahigeno, Nagafarere? Nankna hazenke ama ne'mo'a hu'negeta nehaze? Nagrama kena eri fore'ma huana, friga hazenke'a osu'ne. E'ina hu'negu nagra kanonkeve amitena atresugeno vugahie. ²³ Hianagi zamagra kazigazi hu'za, rankefinti antahige'za, Rugeka zafare ahefrio hu'zama hazankemo, Paerotina agu'a azeri rukrehe hu'ne. ²⁴ Hagi kema hazare, Paeroti'a antahintahi'a retrohuno Jisasinkura ahefriho hu'ne. ²⁵ Hagi zamagrama kamani vahe ha' renezmanteno vahe zamahe fri'nege'za kina hunte'naza neku'ma antahigaza ne' katufe nezamino, hanki Jisasina ahefrisunema hazagu avarezami'ne.

Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'naza naneke

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisasima avare'za nevazageno mago Sailiniti (Afrika) nera agi'a Saimonikino, Jerusalemi ne-ege'za kantega ome nege'za, Jisasi rugeka zafa erio hu'za eri kofintageno erino Jisasina avaririno vu'ne. ²⁷ Jisasina tusi'a vea kevumo'za avaririza nevazageno, ananpina mago'a a'nenagamo'za zamasunku hunente'za, zavite'za vu'naze. ²⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno nezmageno amanage huno zamasm'i'ne,

Jerusalemi kumate a'nemota nagrikura zavira oteta, tamagragu'ene mofavretamigu'enenku zavira ateho.
²⁹ **Antahiho, mago kna ne-eankiza vahe'mo'za anage hugahaze, narvo a'ne mo'zane, mofavre onte'anene, mofavre ami anuntage nosnamo'za muse hiho hu'za hugahaze.** ³⁰ **Ana nehu'za zamagra agafa huza, ra agonamoka ankrisenka refiteranto, hu'za nehu'za, osi 'agonagura refiteranto hu'za hugahaze.** (Hos 10:8) ³¹ **Na'ankure kasefa huno me'nenia zafamofoma e'inahuma huntésuza, osapa zafamofona inanknaza fore hugahie?**

³² Tare kumzafa netrene, Jisasine magoka zanahe frisazegu zonavre'za vu'naze. ³³ Aseni zaferine (Golkote) nehaza agonarema zamagra vute'za, Jisasine tare kumzafa netrena keka zafare zamahe'za hanti'naze. Magomofona Jisasi azantmaga ahe'za nehantiza, magomofona aza hoga hanti'naze. ³⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nafanimoke, ontahine'za anara nehazanki, kumizmia atrezmanto.** Anage nehige'za sondia vahe'mo'za zaza kena'a refko huza erinaku taisi zokogo re'naze. (Sam-Zga 22:18) ³⁵ Ana nehazageno, hakare veamo'za anante otine'za uruha nehazageno, kva vahe'mo'zanena azanvanke hunte'za, vahe'mokizmia zamza nehia neki, Anumzamo huhamprintenemo Kraisi'ma mani'nesuno'a atregeno agra'a agu'vazisnigura kamaneno hu'za nehazageno, ³⁶ sondia vahe'mo'zanena azanava ke nehu'za, akahe'nea waini tina eme nemiza, ³⁷ Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinima mani'nesunka, kagra ka'a kaguvazio! hu'za hu'naze. ³⁸ Hanki asenirega anage hu'za avona kreza ome hentenaze, **ama'i Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinie.**

³⁹ Mago kumzafa ne'ma aheza hantinaza nemo'enena Jisasina kesuno, Kagra Kraisiga omaninano? Kagra ka'a kagu'nevazinka, tagri'enena taguvzio! ⁴⁰ Hianagi mago'mo'a azerikorino, kagra Anumzamofonkura korera nosano? Ana mikomota anahukna knazampi mani'none. ⁴¹ Tagra tamage huta hazenke hu'noa zamofona nona'a, eriga knaza eneru'e. Hianagi ama ne'mo'a mago hazenke osu'ne. ⁴² Anantera anage huno ana ne'mo'a hu'ne, Jisasiga hihamukafima manisunka kagesa antahinamio. ⁴³ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, kagra menina Nagrane mona avasese zama'ane kumapina Paradaisi umanigahane.**

Jisasi'ma fri'nea naneke

(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Hagi 12 kilokinaza higeno, maka mopafina hanimo refitegeno, kinaga 3 kilokuma higeno rumsa hu'ne.

⁴⁵ Na'ankure zagemo'a ananknafina remsa osu'ne. Hagi ra mono nompiti tafinaza tavravemo'a amu'nompinti ruhakeke huno fenkamu uramine. ⁴⁶ Jisasi'a ranke huno, **Nafa'nimoka kagri kazampi avamuni'a antoe** nehuno vagare asimu atreno frine. (Sam-Zga 31:5) ⁴⁷ Sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mo'a anazama hiazama negeno'a, agafa huno Anumzamofu agi erisaga nehuno, tamage ama fatgo nekino hazenkea omnene hu'ne. ⁴⁸ Hanki maka vea kevumo'za anazama fore hu'neaza ome kete'za ne-eza, zamasunku zampi zamarimpire zamaza refiteriri hu'za vu'naze. ⁴⁹ Hanki maka Jisasi rone'amo'zane, Galili kazigati Agrane e'naza a'nanemo'zane, ogantu umani'ne'za ana zama fore hiazana ke'naze.

Jisasi afufgama erisente'naza naneke

⁵⁰ Mago nera Josefe'e nehaza nekino knare huno fatgo avu'va ene ne', kanisol vahe'pina mani'ne. ⁵¹ Kanisol vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahenakuma kema retroma hazankerera agra mago rimpa osu'nea nere. Ana nera Jiu vahe'mofu rankumapinti Aramatia nekino, Anumzamofu kumaku avega ante'ne. ⁵² Ana ne'mo'a Jisasi avufga erino ome asentenigu, Paeroti ome antahigeteno, ⁵³ vuno rugeka zafareti Jisasi avufga ome eri fenkma atreno, efeke tavravefi anovazino erino have fregeno hanagatinte'nea kampi ome antene. Magore huno ana havegampina kora fri vahera ome ontene'ni ome ante'ne. ⁵⁴ Mani fruhu kna (Sabat) eza hige'za ana knarera retrotra nehaza kna fore hu'ne. ⁵⁵ Galiliti Jisasi amagama ante'za e'naza a'nemo'za, ana havegampima avufga'ama antazana ke'naze. ⁵⁶ Anante rukrahe hu'za vu'za mana nentake'zane, masavene retro ome hu'naze. Mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa kasegemoma hu'nea kante anteza manigsa hu'naze.

24

Jisasima fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke

¹ Hanki ese knazupa Sonta nanterana rumsa osu'nege'za, mananentake'zama tro hu'nazaza eri'za Jisasi afufga'ama havegampi ome ante'narega vu'naze. ² Hagi zamagrama vu'za ome kazana, ana havegante'ma runkanire'nea havea rezahe hutrenage'za ke'naze. ³ Hianagi zamagrama havegampima ufure'za kazana, Ramofu Jisasi avufga omnenege'za ome ke'naze. ⁴ Avufa'a nonke'za tusi zamagesa nentahizageno, masanentake huno efeke kukena hu'na'a netremoke ame hu'ne anante otinake'za, ⁵ ana a'nemo'za zamagogogu nehu'za, kepri hu'za mani'nageno, ana netremoke anage hu'ne zamasami'na'e. Na'a higeta

kasefa huno mani'nea vahekura, fri vahe kumapina nehakraze? ⁶ Amafina Agra omanine, frinefintira ko oti'ne. Hanki tamagranema Galili mani'nenno tamasami'nea kegu tamagesa antahiho. ⁷ Vahe'mofo Mofavrea kumike vahe'mofo zamazampi avrentena, rugeka zafare ahesnageno friteno, tagufa kna manino otigahie, huno hu'nea kegu tamagesa antahiho, ⁸ hu'ne nehake'za ana a'nemo'za Jisasi'ma hu'nea kegu zamagesa nentahi'za, ⁹ ana havegana atre'za rukrehe hu'za vu'za, 11ni'a amagemma nentaza naga'ane, ruga'amokizminena maka nanekea ome zamasmu vagare'naze. ¹⁰ Hanki ana a'nemokizmi zamagi'a, Makdala kumateti' a' Mariaki, magora Joanaki, Jemisi nerera agi'a Maria ene, mago'a a'nemo'zane, ana nanekea aposolo nagara ome zmasami'naze. ¹¹ Hianagi anankema nentahiza amne kehaze nehu'za, anankekura zamentinti osu'naze. ¹² Hianagi Pita'a otino agareno vuno havegante ome kepri huno agu'afi keana, efeke tavravema ana kinte'naza tavravege me'negenno negeno, rukrahe huno anazanku tusiza huno agesa antahime vu'ne.

Tare netremoke Emeusi vu kantega Jisasi ke'na'a naneke

¹³ Ana zupage tare amagemma nenta'a disaipol netremokea Emeus nehaza kumate vu'na'e. Ana kumateti Jerusalemi vanazana 11 kilomitanaza me'ne. ¹⁴ Zanagera maka'za fore'ma hu'nea zanku naneke hume nevakeno, ¹⁵ Jisasi'a Agra'a ehanatige'za magoka ana netrene vu'naze. ¹⁶ Hianagi zonavurgamofona rehiza higene Jisasi'e huke ke anke orena'e. ¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Na'anku ama nanekea tanagra hugantugma hutna nea'e?** huno znantahigegene anante zanasanku nehuke uoti'na'e. ¹⁸ Hagi magomomo agi'a Kriopasi'e nehaza ne'mo ana kemomo nona'a huno, kagrake'za Jerusalemi nantu antenka nenka amagnafima fore hu'nea zana ontahi'nano? ¹⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Nanknaza fore hu'negeta neha'e?** Higeno Nazareti Jisasinte'ma fore hu'nea zanku nehu'e. Agra kasnampa ne'kino, Anumzamomo avure'ene, maka vahe'mofo avurera, eri'zama'amo'ene keamo'enana hanavenentake hu'nea ne'ma, ²⁰ ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kva vahetimo'zane ahesageno frisniegu, avarezamizage'za ahe'za keka zafare hantinaza ne'ku nehu'e. ²¹ Hianagi tagrama tagesa antahunana, Israeli vahe'mota knazantifinti tahoke ahesia nere huta nentahune. Tamage, ama anazama fore'ma hu'neana 3'a zagegna evu'ne. ²² Hianagi tagripinti ana havegante nanterame ome ke'naza, a'nemo'za antri hu'na ke eme tasamiza, ²³ avufa'a omne'nege'za ome negazageno, avana kazankna

huke, tare ankeru netremoke, kasefa huno Jisasi'a mani'ne huke huna'a naneke eme tasami'naze. ²⁴ Hagi tagripinti mago'amo'za havegantega anaza ome kenaku vu'naze. Mika zanku'ma ana anemo'za hu'nazaza ome kazanagi, Jisasina onke'naze. ²⁵ Jisasi'a amanage huno zanasami'ne, **Kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza maka nanekegura negi nenetma tamagu'afina tamentintia nosaze!** ²⁶ **Kraisia ataza eriteno, masa'afi ufresiana, knarera osugahio? I'o.** ²⁷ Huteno anante agafa huno, Mosesinteti vuno maka kasnampa vahe'mo'zama, Agrikuma hu'za krente'naza kea eriana huno zanasamime vu'ne. ²⁸ Hagi zanagrama vunaku'ma hu'na'a kumate unehanatizageno, Jisasi'a ana kumara agatereno vaniaza hu'ne. ²⁹ Hianagi hanavetike agaterenka ovugahane huke zanagra nehuke, hani huza nehianki masetenka vanane hu'ne kazigazi hakeno, ana nompí zanagrane umareri'ne. ³⁰ Jisasima nezama nenaku trate umanineno breti erino, Anumzamofu susu hunteteno, tamanasino agafa huno neznamigeno, ³¹ zanavurgamo hari higeke Jisasi'e huke ke ankenerakeno, Jisasi'a ru fanane hu'ne. ³² Zanagra zanagra anage hu'na'e, kantegama neokenoma keagama nerasamino, Anumzamofu avontafepinti kema eriana nehigeno'a, tagu'amo'a otianagi, keta antahita osu'no'e. ³³ Zanagra anage nehuke, ame huke rukrehe huke Jerusalemi kumate vu'na'e. Jisasima amage'ma nentaza 11ni'a disaipol naga'mo'zane, mago'a naga'moza'nenana eri atru hu'nage'za ome nezmagake'za, ³⁴ Zamagra anage hu'naze, tamage Ramo'a otino, Saimoninte ufore hu'ne! Hu'za nehazageke, ³⁵ ana amagama nenta'a disaipol netremoke kantega fore hu'neazane, breti erino tamanasino znamigeke, Jisasina ke ankerena'a agenke huama hu'na'e.

Jisasi mago'ane amage'ma nentaza vahete efore hu'nea naneke

³⁶ Ana zanku'ma naneke nehazageno'a, Jisasi'a amu'nozimifi efore huno otineno anage hu'ne, **Tamarimpa frune maniho.** ³⁷ Hianagi zamagra havi avamu negone hu'za zamagesa nentahi'za, antri hu'za koro hu'naze. ³⁸ Ana nehazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zmasamine. **Nahigeta korera nehuta, tare tamagutmagesa nentahize?** ³⁹ **Ama Nagrani'a mani'noanki nagane, nazanana navako hutma keho. Na'ankure Nagrima hu'neaza huno, hankromofona avufgane zaferinanana omane'ne.** ⁴⁰ Anagama huteno'a, agane, azane anamokizmi zameri hu'ne. ⁴¹ Na'ankure zamagra tusi muse nehu'za, antri nehu'za zamentinti nosazageno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne,

Tamagra mago'a ne'zana ante'nazafi? ⁴² Zamagra kre hagege hunte'nea nozame eri amizageno, ⁴³ anamokizmi zamure erino nenege'za ke'naze.

⁴⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra tamagrane mani'nea, anage hu'noe, maka kema Nagrikuma hu'za Mosese kasegefine, kasnampa vahe'mo'za krenaza kefine, zagame avontafepima krente'nea zamo'a nena'a fore hugahie.** ⁴⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zamaza huno antahintahizmia zamazeri ama hige'za, maka Anumzamofa avontafepima krente'nea kea antahini hu'naze. ⁴⁶ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, Kraisina ahesageno ata erino friteno, tagufa knare otigahie.** ⁴⁷ Vahe'mo'za **Agri agifi, zamagu'a rukrahe hanageno, Anumzamo'a kefozazimi eritrezamantesia kea, Jerusalemi kumate erigafa hute'za, mika kokankoka vahete vugahaze.**

⁴⁸ **Tamagra Nagritema fore higetma ke'naza zana huama hugahaze.** ⁴⁹ **Hanki antahiho, Nafa'nimo huvempa huno tamigahue hu'nemofona, huntisugeno tamagrite egahie. Hu'neanagi tamagra (Jerusalemi) rankumapi manineta monafinti hanavea eriteta vuta eta hiho.**

Jisasi'a ete monare mareri'nea naneke

⁵⁰ Jisasi'a anage huteno zamavareno Betani vuno azana erisaga hunagamuteno, asomu ke huzmante'ne. ⁵¹ Anama hunezmantegeni, Anumzamo'a avregeno zmatreno monafi mareri'ne. ⁵² Zamagra mono huntete'za, tusi musenkase hume Jerusalemi kumate ete vu'naze. ⁵³ Ana hute'za ra mono nomp'i mareri'za Anumzamofa agi erisaga huvava hu'naze.

Jon

Knare Musenke Joni Kre'nea Naneke

Kemo vahe fore hu'nea naneke

¹ Ese agafare Ke me'neane, higeno ana Kemo'a Anumzane me'ne, ana Kea e'i Anumzane. ² Ese agafarera Agra Anumzane tragoteno mani'neane. ³ Maka'zana Agrake'za tro hu'ne, hagi mago'zana ru kampintira fore osu'ne, makazana Agrake tro hu'ne. ⁴ Agripi asimura me'ne, hagi ana asimumo'a vahe'mofo Masa'e. ⁵ Ana masamo'a hanizana remsa hunetrankino hanizamo'a agateore'ne.

⁶ Hagi mago nera Anumzamo huntegeno e'ne, Ana ne'mofo agi'a Joni'e. ⁷ Ana ne'ma e'neana, Masamofo naneke hanigu e'ne. Ana hanige'za naneke'a nentahiza zamentinti hugahaze. ⁸ Agra ana masa omani'ne, hanki ana masamofo naneke hu'ama hanigu e'ne.

⁹ Agra tamage masamo ama mopafi maka vahe remsa huzmentesigu ne-e. ¹⁰ Ama mopafi Agra mani'ne, hagi Agra'a ama mopa tro hu'ne, hu'neanagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'za Agrira antahi'za ke'za osu'naze. ¹¹ Agra'a vaheku huno e'ne, hianagi Agri vahe'mo'za ovare'naze. ¹² Hianagi iza'zo nevare'za Agri agifima zamentintima nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Agra'a hugnare hige'za Anumzamofu mofavre se'naze. ¹³ Hagi Anumzamofu mofavrema senazana arera afa zamesitero, vahe avesitero, neve avesitera forera osunazanki, Anumzamo zamazeri fore hu'ne.

¹⁴ Ana Kemo vahe fore huteno, tagri'ene mani'ne. Agri masazama'a tagra ke'none, magoke ante'nea Ne'mo hanave'ane masa zama'ane Nefantegati e'ne. Asunku zamo'ene tamage kemo'a avite'nea Nere. ¹⁵ Joni'a huama huno Agriku hu'ne. Agra kezatino amanage hu'ne, nagrama amama nehuana Agriku nehue, nagri namage'ma ne-emo'a, nagrira nagateretfa hu'ne. Na'ankure nagra fore osu'nogeno Agra pusante fore huno mani'neane. ¹⁶ Higeta tagra ana maka'mota hakare zana Agripi avitenefinti e'nerunkeno, asunku huranteno muse zama'a agumpi agumpi huno neramie. ¹⁷ Na'ankure kasegea Mosesempi tami'ne. Hagi asunku'zane tamage kea, Jisas Kraisimpi tami'ne. ¹⁸ Mopafi vahe'mo'a magore huno Anumzana onketfa hu'ne. Anumzamofu mofavrea magoke mani'nenno, Nafa'amofu asumpinka mani'ne, Agra'a Anumzana mani'nenno huama hu'ne.

Joni'a agra'agu huama hu'nea naneke
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Hagi Jiu kva vahe'mo'za, mono kva pristi vahe'ene Li-vae vahera Jerusalemi kumateti huma zamantage'za Jonina antahigeku vu'za, Kagra azage? hu'za ome antahige'naze.

²⁰ Antahigageno'a agra huama nehuno vahane osuno, huama huno, Nagra tamazahu nera Kraisi'na omani'noe. ²¹ Hige'za, hagi azaga mani'nane? Elaijago? hu'za hazageno, a'o, nagra Elaijana omani'noe huno hige'za, kagra kasnampa nero? hu'za antahigageno, agra kezmi nona huno, i'o huno hu'ne.

²² Hagi hurantagetama e'nona vahe ome zamasmisunku nehune. Azaga mani'nane huta kagrikura ome zamasmigahune? Kagragura azage hunka nehane? ²³ Hazageno Agra anage hu'ne, ***Mago Kezanke ka'ma mopafi mani'nen keza tino, Ramofo ka azeri ante fatgo hiho huno Aisaia kasnampa ne'mo korapa hunte'nea ne' mani'noe.*** (Ais 40:3.)

²⁴ Hu'zmantage'za e'naza Farisi vahe'mo'za, ²⁵ zamagra antahige'za, amanage agriku hu'naze, kagra Kraisigafi, Elaijagafi, mago Kasnampa ne'ma omaninenka, nahigenka mono tina fre nezmantane? ²⁶ Joni'a kenona zamirera anage hu'ne, nagra amne tintfanteti mono tina frenermantoe. Hu'neanagi tamagri amunompina magora tamagra keta antahita osu'naza ne' oti'ne. ²⁷ E'ima Agra nagri nmage'ma esanimofona Agri aga'nona knare osu'noankina katu ofegahue. ²⁸ Ana nanekea Betani kumara Jodani timofo asoparega Joni'ma mono tina frenezmanterega antahigazageno zmasami'ne.

²⁹ Anante kotigeno Jisasi'a agrite egeno negeno, Joni'a amanage hu'ne, keho, Anumzamofa Sipisipi anentara, ama mopafi vahe'mokizmi kumira, Agra eri atregahie!

³⁰ Ama'ne ana nera, Agriku'ma hu'na nagrama kema hu'noana, nagri namge'ma esnia nera, nagrira nagatereno ra agi eri'nea nere, nagra fore osu'nogeno, Agra korapa Agraragisa mani'nea nere. ³¹ Nagra antahi'na ke'na Agrira osu'noanagi, Israeli vahe'mo'za Agrira antahiza keza hanaze hu'na, nagra ena mono tina eme frezmante'noe.

³² Joni'a huama huno amanage hu'ne, Nagra kogeno Avamura maho namamo hiaza huno monafinti eramino Agrite emanige'na ke'noe. ³³ Nagra ke'na antahi'na Agrira osu'noanagi, mono tina frezmanto huno'ma hunante'nea ne'mo'a anage huno nasmi'ne, kesnankenoma Avamumo'ma monafinkati'ma eramino Agrite'ma emani'nea ne'mo, Agra Ruotge Avamupina mono tina fre zamantegahie hu'ne.

³⁴ Nagrani'a kete'na, huama hu'na ama Anumzamofa mofavre hu'na neramasmue.

Jisasima ese disaipol eri'za vahe'a zamavare'nea naneke

³⁵ Anante zupa Joni'a, amage'ma nenta'a disaipoli ne-trema'ane oti'nenno, ³⁶ Jisasi'a ne-egeno Joni'a negeno amanage huno hu'ne, Keho, amu Anumzamofa Sipisipi anentare, ³⁷ anage hige'ne, Joni amagama nenta'a disaipol netremoke nentahi'ne, Jisasi amage'anteke vu'na'e. ³⁸ Jisasi'a amage'a nevakeno rukrahe huno neznageno, **Na'anku nehakra'e?** huno znantahigege'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka inante Kagra nemanine? hu'ne antahigena'e. ³⁹ Agra anage zanagriku hu'ne, **E'netna tanagratani'a emege'o** hige'ne, Agrane vuke nemanianonkuma omenege'ne ana zupa Agrane mani'nakeno, 4 kiloki hu'ne. ⁴⁰ Hagi nanterana mago'mo Joni hiankema antahiteno Jisasi amage'ma vu'nea nera Endru'e, Saimon Pitana nefu'e. ⁴¹ Hagi Endru'a, Jisasima keteno pusanate Endru'a nefu Saimoni keno, amanage huno asami'ne. Tagra hago Mesaiana hakreta erifore hu'none. (E'i ana agima eri rukrehe'ma hu'neana Kraisi'e hu'ne.) ⁴² Jisasinte Endru'a, Saimonina avreno vu'ne. Vigeno Jisasi'a negeno anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra Saimonige Joni nemofoga mani'nane, kagri kagi'a Sifasi'e hugahaze.*** (E'i ana agima eri rukrehe'ma hu'neana Pita'e hu'ne.)

Jisasi'a Filipine Nataniel kizni zanagi hu'nea naneke

⁴³ Mseno kotigeno Jisasi'a Galili vunaku nehuno Filipi ome negeno, **Nagri namage anto** hu'ne. ⁴⁴ Hanki Filipi'a Betsaidati ne' Andrune, Pitakiznia rankuma zani'areti nere. ⁴⁵ Filipi'a, Natanieli'e nehaza ne' kefore huteno amanage huno asmi'ne, Mosesi'ene kasnampa vahe'mo'zama avontafepima agenke'ama krente'naza Ne'ma, Nazareti kumateti Josefe nemofo Jisasi'e hu'naza nera hago hakreta erifore hu'none, huno asmi'ne. ⁴⁶ Natanieli'a anage huno Filipina antahige'ne, Nazaretia knare'zana efore hugahio? Filipi'a anage hu'ne, kagraka'a enka emego. ⁴⁷ Natanieli'a Agritega ne-egeno Jisasi'a negeno amanage hu'ne, **Keho, tamage Israeli vahere agu'afina havige hu'zana omne'ne!** ⁴⁸ Natanieli'a Agriku anage hu'ne. Kagra inankna hunka nagrira nage'nane? Jisasi'a ke'nona huno amanage hu'ne, **Filipi'a kagi osu'negenka fiki zafa agafafi mani'nanke'na ko kage'noe.** ⁴⁹ Higeno Natanieli'a Agri ke'nona amanage hu'ne, Hurami nere, Kagra fatgo hunka Anumzamofa nemofoga mani'nane. Kagra Israeli vahe'mokizmi Kini nere. ⁵⁰ Higeno, Jisasi'a ke'are anage huno asmi'ne, **Na'ankure Nagrama hu'na fiki zafa agafafi mani'nanke'na kage'noema**

* 1:42 Pita'e hu'nea agimofo agafa'a have hu'ne.

huazanku kamentinti nehano? Henka'a agatere'neaza ruzahu'za kagra kegahane. ⁵¹ Higeno Jisasi'a mago'ane amanage huno Natanielina asami'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na Nagra kagrira negasamue, kagra negesankeno mona kafamo'a anagisigeno, Anumzamofa ankeru zagamo'za, Vahe'mofa Mofavrere mareriza tamiza nehanigenka kegahane.**

2

Tintfanu waini tro hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi tare knamofa amefi knazupa, arave hunaku Kana kumate Galili kaziga nehazageno, Jisasi nerera'a anante mani'ne. ² Ana hige'za Jisasine Agri amagenentaza disaipol naga'anena, aravema huku'ma hazarega zamagi hazage'za vu'naze. ³ Wainima vagaregeno'a, Jisasi nerera'a asmino, waini tina hagovagare'ne huno Agrira asmi'ne. ⁴ Higeno Jisasi'a nererana amanage huno asmi'ne, **Ama a' moke, Nagra naza ama zampina huku hugenka nehane? Nagri kna zahufa efore osu'ne.** ⁵ Jisasina nerera'a eri'za vaheku anage huno zamasmu'ne, Agrama inankna kema tamagri'ma tamasminia'zana hiho. ⁶ Higeno keana 6si'a havereti tro hunte ti afi kavu Juda vahe'mokizmi avu'avapina kavofinti ankehi'za tina fre'za avu sese nehazane, tina mago 100 lita azeritere huga tin kavorami me'ne. ⁷ Jisasi'a eri'za vahe huzmanteno **Ana kavu zagafi ti ome afi viteho** hige'za tina ome afi vite'naze. ⁸ Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Anampinti mago'a afita ne'zante kva hu'nea nera ome amiho,** hige'za afi'za ome ami'naze. ⁹ Ana ne'mo tima neno keana waini ti fore higeno, igati efore hu'neo antahino keno osu'ne, (hagi tima omefi'naza vahe'mo'za antahiza ke'za hu'naze), kavete kva hu'nea ne'mo aravema hia ne' asmino, ¹⁰ maka vahe'mo'za pusante knare wainia tagi zamige'za kema hazage'za, aza vahe'mo'za netageno, anante evurami'nea wainia tagi zamige'za nenaze. Nehazanagi kagra knare wainia ante'nanteti menina eri fore hane! ¹¹ Ama kaguvazana Agra'a ese erigafa huno Jisasi'a Galili kaziga Kana kumate nehuno, Agri'a hihamu masa zama'a eri ama hige'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze. ¹² Anama huteno Jisasi'a Kapaneamu urami'ne, Agrane nerera ene afuhe'zane amagama nentaza disaipol naga'anena ana kumate vu'za mago'a zagegna umani'naze.

Ra mono nompinti Jisasi'a zamahenati'nea naneke
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Hagi Jiu vahe'ma kinafinti zamare'nea (Pasova) ne'za'ne knamo kofta higeno Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate

mareri'ne. ¹⁴ Vuno ra mono nompî omege'neana vahe'mo'a bulimakaoma, sipisipi'ma, maho namane, zago rezahe nehaza vahe'mo'za tra omente emente hu'za maketi nehazageno ome zamage'ne. ¹⁵ Ome zamageteno nofite kano tro hiazamo ra mono nompintira sipisipi'ne bulimakaone vahe'ene zamahenati'netreno zagoma rezahe'ma nehaza naga'mokizmi zagoa ruherafi netreno, ita zamia eriruvahe huherfi'ne. ¹⁶ Hagi maho namama maketima nehaza vaheku, **Ama nama avreta viho. Nafa'nimofô nona maketi kumara eri tro osiho,** huno zamasmî'ne. ¹⁷ Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za avontafepi kre'nea kegu zamagesa antahi'naze. Amanage huno kre'ne **Kagri noma kegava hu'na mani'navesizamo'a nagu'afina tusiza huno navenesie.** (Sam-Zga 69:9) ¹⁸ Jiu vahe'mo'za Agriku anage hu'naze, Kagra inankna avame'za tagrira huraverisanketa negeta ama nera mrrerisa nere huta hugahune? ¹⁹ Hazageno Jisasi'a ana kemofô nona'a amanage hu'ne, **Ama ra mono nona tgana vazitma eri haviza hinkeno tagufa zagegna manite'na azeri oti'nenô,** huno hige'za, ²⁰ anante Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, 46'a zagegafu eri fri'za ama mono nona ki'naze. Hagi Kagra inankna hunka tagufa zage knafina kigahane? ²¹ Hianagi ra mono nonku'ma kema hu'neana, Agra avufagu hunteno hu'ne. ²² Anagama hu'nere, fri'nefinti'ma otige'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'inahu zanku hu'ne hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. Nentahi'za avon tafemo hu'nea kere ene, Jisasi'ma hu'nea nanekere zamagesa nentahi'za zamentinti hu'naze.

Jisasi'a maka vahe zamagu'a ke'nea naneke

²³ Hagi kinafinti zamavare'nea kna antahimiza (Pasova) muse ne'zama ne'knare Jerusalemi mani'nege'za, hakaremo'za kaguvazama Agrama hiazana nege'za ke'naze Agri agire zamentinti hu'naze. ²⁴ Hu'nazanagi, Jisasi'a Agra kazigatira antahi ozami'ne. Na'ankure miko vahera Agra zamantahino zamage'ne. ²⁵ Na'ankure, Agra antahiantahi zankura upara osu'neankino magomo'a hugesa osugahie. Na'ankure Agra vahe'mofô agu'afina na'a me'neo, ko antahino keno hu'ne.

3

Nikodimasi'a, Jisasi antahige'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Farisi vahepinti mago nera agi'a Nikodimasi, Jiu vahe'mokizmi mono kanisol ne' mani'ne. ² E'i ana ne'mo'a kenage hanimpi Jisasi'nte eno amanage huno antahige'ne. Rempî hurami ne'moka antahi'none, Kagrama hurami

ne' Anumzamofontegati e'nane. Mago'mo'a Kagrama nehanaza huno amanahu avame zana osugahie, Anumzamograne mani'nesimo hugahie. ³ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na ama kea negasamue. Runema kasefa osnimo'a, Anumzamofokumapina uofregahie,** ⁴ Nikodimasi'a kenona'a huno, inankna huno ra vahe'mo'a ete osi mofavregna huno fore hugahie? Ete ra vahe'mo'a anta'amofokumapina uofregahie? ⁵ Higeno Jisasi'a ana kemofokumapina uofregahie? ⁶ Mopafi vahe'mo'ma kasente'nesiana vahere. Hanki Ruotge Avamu'mo'ma eri fore hu'nesia zana avamure. ⁷ Amama kasamisua zankura Nagriku hie hunka kmanogura osunka, kagra etenka kasefa mofavre hampro, ⁸ Zahomo'a inantega vunaku hirega nevigenka agasasa'a nentahine. Hagi inantegati eteno, inantega nevio antahinka kenka nosane. E'ina hu'za mika vahe'mo'za Avamupina kasefara nehaze. ⁹ Higeno Nikodimasi'a ana zanku, amanahu zamo'a inankna hugahie? huno higeno, ¹⁰ Jisasi'a ana kemofokumapina uofregahie? ¹¹ Israeli vahe'mokizmi rempi huzami ne' mani'nenka, ama nanekea antahi amara nosano? ¹² Tamagerafa hu'na negasamue. Kema nehunana, antahita keta hu'nona zanku huama nehunketa, ana nanekegura tamagra antahinoramize. ¹³ Mopafi zanku'ma neramasamisunketa tamagrama tamentintima osanuta inankna huta monafi zanku'ma tamasami'sunana tamentintia hugahaze? ¹⁴ Mago'mo'a monafinka mrerino ovu'ne. Hagi Agra monafinkati'ma erami'neana, Vahe'mofokumapina uofregahie? ¹⁵ Mosesema hagage kokampi osifa'vema erintesga hu'nea kna hu'za, Vahe'mofokumapina uofregahie? ¹⁶ Mopafi vahe'mo'ma kasente'nesiana vahere. Hanki Ruotge Avamu'mo'ma eri fore hu'nesia zana avamure. ¹⁷ Amama kasamisua zankura Nagriku hie hunka kmanogura osunka, kagra etenka kasefa mofavre hampro, ¹⁸ Zahomo'a inantega vunaku hirega nevigenka agasasa'a nentahine. Hagi inantegati eteno, inantega nevio antahinka kenka nosane. E'ina hu'za mika vahe'mo'za Avamupina kasefara nehaze.

¹⁵ Hanigeno aza'o, Agripi amentinti hanimo'a, manivava asimuerigahie.

¹⁶ Anumzamotusiza huno mopafi vaheku avesi nezmanteno, magoke ante'nea Ne'mofavre'a zami'ne. Agrite zamentinti hanamo'za fanane osu'za manivava zamasimuerigahaze.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamomofavre'a huntengeno ama mopafima e'neana, mopafi vahe refko hinogu huntengeno ome'ne. Hagi Agripinkati vahe'mo'za zamagu'vazizana erisaze

* 3:14 Nam-Ham 21:9

huno huntengeno erami'ne. ¹⁸ **Aza'o Agrite'ma amentintima himofona refko huno nanekea hunonte, iza'o Agrite'ma amentintima nosimofona, trate ko avrenteno keaga hunte'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofona magoke Mofavre'amofa agirera, agra amentinti osigu ana nehie.** ¹⁹ **Nanekema huzmante'siana, ama kemofa agafare huzmantegahie. Masamo'a ama mopafima efregeno'a, vahe'mo'za hani avu'ava'zanku avesinente'za masamofona avesi onte'naze. Na'ankure havi zamu'zamake'za hu'naze.** ²⁰ **Aza'o havizama nehia vahe'mo'a, tavi'mofona zamesra hunente'za, masarera nomaze. Na'ankure haviza nehazazamo eama huzanku nomaze.** ²¹ **Hu'neanagi aza'o tamage avu'ava'ma nehimo'a tavitera egahie. Na'ankure hakaremo'za nege'za Anumzamofa avenesiaza nehie hu'za hugahaze.**

Joni'a Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

²² Hagi ananteti Jisasi'a amagentaza disaipol naga'ane, Judia kaziga vu'za mago'a kna umani'ne'za mono tina fre zamante'naze. ²³ E'i ana knafi Joni'a, Salim kumamofa tava'onte Ainoni kumate mono tina frezmante'ne. Na'ankure anantega rama'a tina me'nege'za vahe'mo'za ete'vute hu'za mono tina fre'naze. ²⁴ Na'ankure Jonina kina huonte'naza knafine.

²⁵ Ana nehazage'za Jonima amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane, mago Jiu ne'ene, Juda vahe'mokizmi avu'avapi ti fre'za avu sese nehaza zanku keaga hu'naze. ²⁶ Nehu'za Joninte e'za amanage hu'za asmi'naze. Hurami (Rabbai) ne'moke, Jodani timofo kantu kaziga kagrane mani'neama, Agri agi hu'ama hu'nana ne'mo'a, mono ti frenezmantege'za mika vahe'mo'za Agrite nevaze. ²⁷ Hazageno Joni'a anage hu'ne, mago vahe'mo'a, Mago zana e'origahie, ana hugahianagi monafinkati mago'zama amisigeno'a amne erigahie. ²⁸ Tamagratmi antahi'nage'na amanahu kea hu'noe, Nagra Kraisi'na omani'noe hu'na hu'noe. Hianagi Agrira azeri henka atreno, nagrira pusante hunantege'na e'noe. ²⁹ Mago vemo'ma a'ma erinaku nehigeno rone'amo oti'nenno antahi nemino, aravema huku hia vahe'mofa ageru nentahino muse nehie. E'ina higu nagrira muse zamo'a avite'ne. ³⁰ Agri agimo marerisigeno nagri nagimo uramisie.

³¹ Agra anagamiti e'nemo'a maka'zana agatere'ne, aza'o ama mopafinti'ma e'nesimo'a, ama mopafi vahekino, ama mopafi zankuke kea hugahie. Agra aza'o monafinkati'ma e'nemo'a, Agra maka'zamofona zamagtere'ne. ³² Agrama antahino keno hu'nea zante Agra naneke'a huama nehie, hianagi mago'mo'e huno agi agenke'a antahi anira osu'ne. ³³ Iza'o, Agri agi agenke'a erimo'a, tamage huno

Anumzamofu nanekegura nehie. ³⁴ Na'ankure Agrira Anumzamofu huntege'no e'neankino, Anumzamofu keaga nehie. Na'ankure Agra refko osuga'are Avamura aviteno ami'ne. ³⁵ Nefa'a, Nemofona avesinteno mika'zana kva hugahie huno, Agri azampi ante'ne. ³⁶ Aza'o Nemofonte amentintima hanimo'a manivava asimura erigahie. Hagi iza'o Nemofu kema rutagresimo'a manivava asimura e'origahie. Hanki Anumzamofu tusi'a rimpahie knazamo agrite megahie.

4

Jisasi'a Sameria a'ene kegaga hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a antahiana Farisi vahe'mo'za hu'za Jisasi'a, Jonina agatereno rama'a amage antesaza disaipol nagara zamazeritru huno, mono tina frenezmente hu'za nehazanke antahi'ne. ² (Anage hazanagi Jisasi'a Agra'a mono tina freozmente'ne. Hagi Agri'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za mono tina fre zamante'naze.) ³ Judia kaziga atreno Agra mago'ene Galili vu'ne. ⁴ Galilima vunakura Sameria mopa kazigati nevaza kantega rugitagino vu'ne. ⁵ Anante Sameria mopa kaziga nevuno, ana mopafi mago kuma agi'a Sika nehazare uhanati'ne. Korapara Jekopu'a ana mopa tva'oma'are me'nea mopa, Josefena ami'neane. ⁶ Ana kuma tva'onte Jekopuna tinkeri'a me'ne. Hagi Jisasi'a kama e'nea zamo avesra higeno ana tinkerire umanigsa hu'ne. Feru avame zageha higeno anante umani'ne.

⁷ Anante mago Sameria a'mo ti afinaku ana tinkerire egeno, Jisasi'a ana a'mofonku huno, **Tina afi namio** huno hu'ne. ⁸ Na'ankure Agri amage nentaza disaipol nagara rankumategati ne'za mizasenuku zamagra vu'nazageno mani'nenon anagea hu'ne. ⁹ Anage higeno ana Sameria a'mo Jisasi'inku huno, Kagra Jiu ne' mani'nananki nahigenka Sameria a' monagura, tina afi namio hunka nantahi'negane? (Na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'za Sameria vahe'enena tragote'za nomanize.) ¹⁰ Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Anumzamofu negamia musezama antahi'nenkasina, iza'o kantahigeno kagriku'ma, tina afi namige'na na'nenon nehia ne'ma kagra antahigankeno, Agra asimu eri tina kamisine.** ¹¹ Ana a'mo Agriku huno, Ra ne'moke Kagra tima afisana tafena e'ori'nankeno tinkerimo'a zaza huno urami'ne. Hagi Kagra igati ana asimu eri tina afigahane? ¹² Jekopu neragehona Kagra agterenka onaga'a mani'nampi? Na'ankure agra ama tinkeria tamine, agra ana tinkerifinti nenege'za, mofavre naga'amozone afu'zaga'amoza ne'nazatine. ¹³ Higeno Jisasi'a ana a'mofu ke nona'a huno asmi'ne,

Maka'mo'za ama tima nesanuza ete ru'ene tinkura zamesigahie. ¹⁴ **Hianagi izano Nagrama amisua tima nesuno'a, mago'ene tinkura ave'osigahie. Hianagi Nagrama aminaku nehua timo'a, kampu'i timo hiaza huno agu'afi me'nenno, evava nehuno manivava asimu amigahie.** ¹⁵ Higeno ana a'mo Agriku amanage hu'ne, Ra nemoka, ana tina namigeno, nagrira tinkura nave'osisige'na tima afi'zantera oma'nenno, huno hu'ne. ¹⁶ **Agra ana akura huno, Vunka, negavena ome ke hunka avrenka amare eno.** ¹⁷ Higeno ana a'mo kenona'a huno asmi'ne, Nagra ve onte'noe higeno, Jisasi'a ana ara anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra vema onte'noe hunkama nehanana tamage hunka nehane,** ¹⁸ **na'ankure kagra kotenka 5fu'a ve eri'nane, hagi menima kagrane mani'nea vea negave'a omani'ne. E'igu kagra tamage hunka nenasmine.** ¹⁹ Higeno ana a'mo Agrira asmino, Ra nemoke, nagrama negagoana Kagra mago kasnampa ne' mani'nane. ²⁰ **Tagrira tafahe'za ama agonafi monora hunte'naze. Jiu vahe'motma Jerusalemi kumateke monora hunte'gahaze hutma tamagra nehaze.** ²¹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Ama a'moka, kema hanua kerera kamentinti huo, mago kna ne-eankino efore'mahina, ama agonafino, Jerusalemi kumatero tamagra Nerfantera monora huontegahaze.** ²² **Tamagra ontahi'naza zante monora nehaze, tagra antahi'nona zante monora nehune. Na'ankure vahe'ma zamagu'vazizana Jiu vahe'motafi me'ne.** ²³ **Hianagi mago kna ne-ea knamo'a hago menina ama fore hu'ne. Nenfama tamage mono hunteku hanamo'za, avamupi tamage avu'avateti monora hunte'gahaze. E'inahu hu'za mono'ma huntesaza vaheku Nenfa'a nehakre.** ²⁴ **Na'ankure Anumzana Agra Avamure, hu'negu mono'ma hunteku hanamo'za, zamagra zamagu'areti avamuzmifi tamage monora hunte'gahaze.** ²⁵ Higeno ana a'mo Agrira amanage huno asmi'ne, Nagra antahi'noe Mesaia'a (tazahu ne') egahie, (Kraisie hu'zama agima ante'naza nera), * ana ne'ma esnuno'a, maka'zana tasmi ama hanigeta antahi'gahune. ²⁶ **Jisasi'a ana ara asmino, Ama nanekema nehua ne'mona ana ne' Mesaia'ne.**

²⁷ **Anage nehakeno Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anante enehanatiza ana a'ene naneke nehige'za nege'za antri nehu'za hakare antahintahi hu'nazanagi, nazanku nehakre huge, nazanku a'ene kegaga nehie? Hunora mago'mo'a antahi onke'ne.** ²⁸ **Anante ana a'mo**

* 4:25 Hibru kefina Mesaia'a hu'neana tazahu nere, Griki kefina Kraisie hu'neana tazahu nere, English kefina Savior hu'neana tazahu nere hu'ne.

tinkavo'a netreno, rankumatega viazamo vene'ne zaga ome zamasmino, ²⁹ Eta eme keho, maka'zama hu'noa zanku'ma huama huno nasmi'nea nera, Kraisi'ema hu'naza ne' e'negahie? ³⁰ Ome zamasmige'za, rankumara atre'za zamagra atirami'za Agritega e'naze.

³¹ Vahe'ma zamarenaku vu'nege'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasina tutu hunte'za, hurami ne'moka (Rabbai), ne'zana no hu'naze. ³² Hianagi Jisasi'a zamasmimo, **Nagrama nesua ne'zama me'neana tamagra onke'naze**, huno zamasmine. ³³ Anage hige'za amagem nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ke ohumi ahumi nehu'za, zamagra hu'za mago'mo ne'zana eme amigeno ne'nenno Agra nehifi? ³⁴ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamagrira zamasmine, **Nagri ne'zana aza'o hunantege'na e'nomofa avesite eri'zama'a eri vagaresanugu hunantege'na e'noe.** ³⁵ **4'a ika maniteta tamagra hozama hamare kna me'ne huta nosafi? Nagra neramasmuanki keho, kesga hutma hozafina tmua keho, ne'zamo afureno ta'nefa ruherafino hoza hamare kna kofta nehie.** ³⁶ **Ana ne'zama hamare'namo'za hago mizazamia knare hu'za eri'naze. Hagi ana raga'ama hamare'nazana manivava mani'zante vahera zamare'za vu'naze, ana nehina aza'o hozama nehankremo'ene, hozama nehamremokea, zanagu'a musena magoka hugaha'e.** ³⁷ **Na'ankure ama ana nanekea tamage ke me'ne. Mago'mo hoza hankretegeno, rumo hoza nehamare hu'za nehaze.** ³⁸ **Tamagra zamaza hutma avimzana ose'naza hozafi Nagra huneramantoe, rumo'za amuho hu'za eri'za hankre'naza hozafi, tamagra ne'za hamare'sagu huneramantoe.**

³⁹ Sameria rankumateti hakare vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze. Na'ankure ana a'mo'ma huno maka'zama nagra ko'ma hu'noa zana, Agra huama hunante'ne. ⁴⁰ E'inage hige'za, Sameria vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, tagrane manigahane hu'za hanaveti'za antahigageno, Agra tare zagegna zamagrane mani'ne. ⁴¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma zamasmia ke nentahi'za, hakare'a ontahi'naza vahe'mo'zane zamentinti hu'naze. ⁴² Zamagra ana ara amanage hu'za asmi'naze, kagrama hana kegukera tamentinti nosune, hagi tagra tagesafinti antahita tamentinti nehune. Agra tamage maka kokankoka vahe'mota tazahu nere.

⁴³ Tare zage knama maniteno, Jisasi'a ana kumara atreno Galili vu'ne. ⁴⁴ Na'ankure Jisasi'a Agra'a huama huno, Kasnampa (profet) vahe agi'a mopa agafa'arera erisaga osugahaze huno hu'ne. ⁴⁵ Hagi anante Galilima ehanatige'za, kinafinti zamare'nea knagu nentahiza muse ne'za

kreza nenaza knarera (pasova) Jerusalemi vu'ne'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za musena hunte'naze.

Kamani ne'mofo mofavre krifinti azeri knamre'nea naneke

⁴⁶ Ana hazageno Kana Galili kaziga, tinteti waini'ma trohu'nea kumate eteno e'ne. Anante mago kamani eri'za ne'mofo mofavre'mo Kapenium kumate kri erino mase'ne. ⁴⁷ Jisasi'a Judia atreno Galili kaziga ehanatia kema nentahino'a, kri eri'nea mofavre'mofo nefa'a Agrite viazamo asuragi kefinti, Enka mofavre ni'a eme azeri so'e huo huno nemofo'a fri'kante mase'negeni antahige'ne. ⁴⁸ Anage higeno Jisasi'a asmino, **Avame'zane kaguvaza hanuazana ketetage'za, tamagra tamentintia hugahazo!** ⁴⁹ Ana kamani eri'za ne'mo'a Jisasinkura huno, Ramoke mofavreni'a frisanigi ko eramio. ⁵⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a ana nera asmino, **Nonkarega vuo, negamofa ofrino amne mani'ne.** Ana ne'mo tamage Jisasi'a nehie huno amentinti nehuno atreno ete noma'arega vu'ne. ⁵¹ Atreno kantega uneramige'za, kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za eme asami'za, negamofona kri'a atrentegeni mani'ne hu'za eme asmi'naze. ⁵² Anagama hu'za asmizageno kri'ama atrente'nea knagu zamantahigege'za zamagra asami'za, Okina wan kiloki higeno avufa teve ha'zamo'a atrente'ne. ⁵³ Anagama nehazageno nefa'a agesi antahi'ne, Jisasi'a ana knareku huno, **Negamofa ofri amne mani'ne** huno hu'ne, nehuno agrane noma'afi nemaniza naga'ane, maka'moza zamentinti hu'naze. ⁵⁴ Jisasi'ma Judia kazigama atreno Galilima emanineno'a, ama'i nampa 2 avame'za eri fore hu'ne.

5

Mani fruhu kna zupa (Sabat) Betsaida tirute Jisasi'a mago ne'ma azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

¹ Ana maka'zama higeno agateretegeni, Jiu vahe'mo'za mono nehaza kna fore higeno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mareri'ne.

² Jerusalemi kuma'mofo kaha hagente'za, Sipisipi Kafane hu'naza tavaonte mago tiru me'nege'za, Hibru kefina Betsaida* hu'za nehaze. Anantera 5fu'a hanko no kinte'naze. ³⁻⁴ Ana hanko nontera hakare'a kri vahera mase'za mani'naze, zamusuhu vahe'ene zamagia krere hu'nea vahe'ene zamaga zamaza sti'nea vahe'ene mani'naze.

† ⁵ Mago nera 38'a kafufi kri eri'nea ne', ana tirutera

* 5:2 tare kampi kre'ne, magora, Bezaida, magora Betsaida † 5:3-4 Mago'a antahi'zane vahe'mo'za antahi'zana, Anumzamo ankeri huntegeni ana tiru'ma ome eri kaza nehnigeni ana tirupi ese'ma tmi'nea vahe'mofo kri'amo vagaretere hu'ne.

mani'ne. ⁶ Anante maseno mani'negeno Jisasi'a negeno, za'za kna ana krifina mase'ne huno antahi'ne. Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Kagesama antahinana krika'a knare hugantesie hunka nentahino?** ⁷ Ana kri ne'mo kenona'a asmino, Ra vahe'moka timoma kazama nehanigeno navareno ome nantesia vahera omani'nege'na, ana'ana hu'na nevuge'za rumo'za tirupina nagtere'za unermize. ⁸ Jisasi'a nentahino ana neku huno, **Otinka, tafeka'a renamginka e'nerinka vuo.** ⁹ Hantaka huno kri'amo atrentegeno, tafe'a erirenamgino e'nerino otino agafa huno kana vu'ne.

Ana kna mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa ana kaguvazana hu'ne. ¹⁰ Ana hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kri'ama eri amne huntea ne' antahige'naze, menina mani fruhu (Sabat) kna meno nagru hu'neankinka, naverisaka'a erinka vano osugahane. ¹¹ Hianagi ana ne'mo'a huno, Kri'nima eri amne hu'nea ne'mo'a nasamino, tafeka'a erinka vuo huno hunante'ne. ¹² Zamagra anage hu'za agrira antahige'naze, Iza ana nera huganteno, tafeka'a erinka vuo huno hugante'ne? ¹³ Hianagi azeri so'ema hunte'nea ne'mo'a, iza anara hu'neo antahino keno osu'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a maka vahepi ruhavia huno vu'ne. ¹⁴ Henka Jisasi'a ana nera ra mono nompí ome kefore huno asmi'ne, **Ko, krika'a hago vagare, mago'ene kumira osuo, e'inama hanunka tusi'a knaza henka'a erigahane.** ¹⁵ Ana ne'mo'a atreno viazamo, Jiu vahera ome zamasmíno, Jisasi kri'ni'a eri amane hunante'ne huno zamasmí'ne.

Jisasi'a Anumzane mago tragave hu'noe hu'nea naneke

¹⁶ E'inage hige'za, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za Jisasina azeri haviza hu'naze, na'ankure ana zantamina mago'a mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa hu'nea zante ana hu'naze. ¹⁷ Hianagi Agra zamasmíno, **Nenfa'a meninena eri'zana otreño e'neriánkina, Nagra'nena eri'zana enerue.** ¹⁸ E'i ana agafare, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Agri ahenaku maraguza'ati'za maka kanku hakre'naze. Na'ankure Agra mani fruhu kasege hantagia zantekukera ana osu'naze. Hagi agra Anumzanku Nenfa'ema hiazamo, agrira azeri Anumzane mago tragave hia zante'ene ahenaku hu'naze.

¹⁹ E'inage hazageno Jisasi kenona zamirera amanage huno zamasmí'ne, **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na neramasamue, Nemofa'a Agra'a avesitera mago'zana hugara osu'neankino, ke'nesigeno Nefa'ma huveri'nesia zanke, Nemofa'a ana zanke hugahie.** ²⁰ Na'ankure **Nenfa'a, Nemofona avesinenteno, Agra maka'zama nehia zana averi nehie. Ana nehuno Nefa'a agatereno tusi'aza averi hugahie. Anama hanigeta tamagra**

antri hugahaze. ²¹ Na'ankure Nefa'a fri' vahe'ma zamazeri otino, asimu nezmia kna huno, Nemofa'azano, Agri'ma avesi'nimofona asimura amigahie. ²² Na'ankure Nenfa'a Agra veara refko osugahie. Hagi maka vahe'ma refko hu'zana, Nemofa ami'ne. ²³ Ana hina maka'mo'za nefa agima eri sga nehazankna huza Nemofa agi'a erisaga hugahaze. Aza'o Nemofa agima erisaga osanimo'a, huntegeno'ma e'nea Nefana, anazanke huno agi'a erisaga nosie. ²⁴ Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, aza'o Nagri nanekema nentahino hunantege'na e'nomofonte amentinti nehimo'a manivava asimu eri'neankino, vahe'ma refko hania knafina, fri'zana agatereno ko asimu erino mani'ne.

²⁵ Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, knamo'a kofta huno ne-eno hago menina ama efore hu'ne, fri'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa Ne' mofavremofa ageru nentahi'za, ana ageru'ma antahisnamo'za manigahaze. ²⁶ Na'ankure Nefa'a asimu erino mani'zamofa agafa'a Agripi me'ne. Nemofona anahu kna huno asimu erino mani'zamofa agafa'a Agri ami'ne. ²⁷ Ana nehuno Agra Nemofona kema hugnare hunte hanavea (atoriti) ami'neankino, vahe'ma refko hu'zana Agri ami'ne, na'ankure Agra Vahe'mofa Mofavre. ²⁸ Ama kegura antria osiho, na'ankure mago knama fore'ma hina kerifi asezamante'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa Mofavre'agerura antahi'za, ²⁹ oti'za esnageno knare avu'ava hu'nesaza naga'mo'za, oti'za kasefa mani'za erigahaze. Hagi kefo avu'avazampi mani'ne'za fri'ne hanamokizmia, refako huno naneke huzmantegahie. ³⁰ Nagra navesitera mago'zana osugahue. Anumzamofa ke nentahi'na anante zaganena refko nehue. Ana kema refko'ma huana mago kante ante'na refko nehue. Na'ankure Nagra navesi'zantera kenontoe, hagi Agrama hunantege'na e'nomofa aveseite refkoa nehue.

Jisasi avu'ava zamofa huama hu'nea naneke

³¹ Hagi Nagrama, tamage nehue hu'na Nagrani'agu huama hanuana, Nagra havige hugahue. ³² Hianagi Nagri nagenkema rumo huama (testimoni) nehige'na, Agrama Nagriku huama hianke nentahi'na, tamage nehie hu'na nehue. ³³ Tamagra Joninte vahe huzmantage'za ome antahi'nazana, Joni'a tamage nanekege huzmasmi'ne. ³⁴ Hu'neanagi Nagrama hua kema azeri haveti kea mopafi vahe'mo'za antemiza hugahaze hu'na antahi nozamue. Hianagi Nagrama nehuana tamagri'ma tamaza huno tamagu vazinigu

nehue. ³⁵ Joni'a lampe tavi kna huno tavi'nereno remsa hurmantegeta, ana tavikura osasi'a knafi tamagu'a musena hu'naze. ³⁶ Hianagi Nagrama hanua navu'navamo'a, Joni'ma hu'nea avu'ava zana agatere'ne. Na'ankure Nenfa'ma nami'nea eri'za Nagra eri vagaresanugu e'neruankino, ana eri'zama e'nerua eri'zamo, Nagrira veamokzimi zamavurera eriamu huno Nafa'nimo hunantege'na e'noe huno nehie. Na'ankure Nafa'nimo hunantege'na e'noe. ³⁷ Nenfa'ma hunantege'na Nagrama e'noana, Nagriku huama Agra hu'ne. Hianagi tamagra mago'a knarera Agri agerura ontahitma, avugosa onke'naze. ³⁸ Agri naneke'mo'a tamagri tamagu'afina omne'ne, na'ankure Agrama hunantege'na Nagrama e'nogura, tamagra tamentintia Agritera nosaze. ³⁹ Tamagra Anumzamofu avontafepi nehakraze, na'ankure tamagra mani'vava mani'zana hago eri'none hutma nentahize. Hianagi e'i ana avontafemo'a Nagriku huama nehie. ⁴⁰ Hianagi Nagrite'ma e'netma tamasimu eri'zankura tamagrira tamavesra nehie.

⁴¹ Nagrira vahe'mo'za nagi erisaga (glori) hihogura nosue. ⁴² Hianagi Nagra tamagrira tamage'na antahi'na hu'noe, Anumzamofu avesinte'zana tamagri tamagu'afina omane'ne. ⁴³ Nagra Nenfa agifi e'nogeta tamagra nonavraze, hagi mago'mo agra agire'ma esanimofona ame huta avregahaze. ⁴⁴ Tamagra inankna huta tamentintia hugahaze, tamagri'ma ru vahe'mo'za tamagima erisaga nehazana, magoke Anumzamofu tamagri'ma muse huramante'sia zankura ohakre'gahazo? ⁴⁵ Nefante naneke hurantegahie hutma Nagrikura tamagesa ontahiho, kema hurmantesia nera Moses'e, Mosesente tamentintina huta taza hugahie huta hu'naze. ⁴⁶ Hianagi tamagrama tamage hutma Mosesente'ma tamentinti hunetasina, Nagrite ene tamentinti hazasine, na'ankure agrama kre'neana, Nagriku huno kre'ne. ⁴⁷ Hianagi Mosesema kre'nea naneke'ma tamentinti osanutma, inankna huta tamagra Nagri nanekegura tamentintia hugahaze?

6

*Jisasima 5 tauseni'a vea ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Hagi anazama vagaregeno'a, anantetira Jisasi'a zamatreno Galili tirumofu mago kaziga vu'ne, mago agi'a Taiberias tirure hu'za nehaze. ² Tusi'a vahe krefamo'za Agrira

avariri'za vu'naze, na'ankure krime vase'naza vahe'ma kaguvazama huno zamazeri so'e hige'za ke'nagu avariri'za vu'naze. ³ Anante Jisasi'a agonarega mrerino amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane Agrane anante umani'naze. ⁴ Hagi Jiu vahe kinafinti zamare'nea kna (Pasova) muse hu'za ne'za ne kna'zmi atupa hu'ne. ⁵ Anante Jisasi'a, keganti kegma huno keama hakare vahe krerfa Agritega neageno Filipina asmino, **Inantegati Bretia miza hanunke'za ama vahe'mo'za negahaze?** ⁶ Hagi ama kema Jisasi'ma hiana Filipina reheni ke'ne, na'ankure Agra inankna zano hani'ana antahi'neni, reheni antahige'ne. ⁷ Filipi'a ke nona'a amanage huno asmi'ne, 2 hantreti'a silva zagoreti * mizama hania bre-timo'a, mago'mago'mo'ma osi'a neterema haniana ama vea krerfafina knarera huozmantegahie. ⁸ Anante Agri amagama nentea disaipol ne' Endru, Saimon Pita negna amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, ⁹ Amafi mago osi mofavre emani'neni 5fu'a bali bretigi, tare nozamegi huno eri'neanagi, asi'amo'a inankna huno ama veapina knarera hugahie? ¹⁰ Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Zamasaminke'za mopafi maniho.** Anampina trazamo hu'nefi 5 tauseni'a vahe'naza mopafi mani'nage'za, vene'ne age hampri'naze. ¹¹ Hagi Jisasi'a bre-ti erino Anumzamofonte nunamu hunteteno, erigorino mani'nare refko huno nezmino, anazanke huno nozamea zamige'za nenazageno zamu hu'ne. ¹² Nazageno zamu'ma higeno'a, Agri'ma amage' nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmino, **Atraza ne'zama'a eri atru hiho, e'inahinkeno amne zankna osnie.** ¹³ Anage hige'za eri atru hazageno, 5fu'a bali bretima kori'za neneza atraza atupa atupa'a, 12fu'a eka'eka kupi eriri'naze. ¹⁴ E'ina hige'za veamo'za ana kaguvazama Agrama hiza nege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze. Ama'i tamage huno Kasnampa nere, ama mopafima henka'a egahie hu'za hu'naza ne' mani'ne. (Diu-Kas 18:15.)

Jisasima ti agofetu vu'nea naneke

(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁵ Hagi ana vahe'mo'za zamagraregati eme azeriza kini kvazmi manisie hu'za azeri otiku hazageno, Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, anantetira zamatrengo agonarega Agraku mareri'ne.

¹⁶ Kinaga sege'za, Agri amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kumara atre'za hagerintega urami'naze. ¹⁷ Anante votifi marerite'za, hagerina takahe'za Kapenium vu'naze. Hago haninkigeno Jisasi'a zamagrama mani'narega uhanati'ne. ¹⁸ Hagi hagerimo'a tusiza huno kranto kranto hu'ne, na'ankure tusi'a zaho'mo atufeno egeno anara hu'ne. ¹⁹ Ana

* 6:7 eiti'a ikamofo mizane

nehige'za kuta azotareti tina vakakiza 5fu'o, 6si'a kilo mita naza nevu'za zamagra kazana Jisasi'a hagerimofo agofetu ne-eno votimofo tavaonte erava'o hige'za nege'za, zamagra tusi zamanogu hu'naze. ²⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Ama Nagragi, korera osiho.** ²¹ Anante zamagra muse nehu'za, Agrira votifi avrentazageno, vunaku zamagesa antahi'naza mopare ana votimo'a ame huno uhanati'ne.

Jisasima asimu eri bretigu huzmasmi'nea naneke

²² Hagi mase'za ko'atige'za, ana hagerimofo ankenare mani'naza vahetmimo'za kazana magore huno votiramimpintira omne'neanki magoke me'ne. Anampina Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'enena Jisasi'a mareorige'za ke'naze. Hianagi Agri'ma amage' nentaza naga'mo'za zamagraku vu'naze. ²³ Hianagi mago'a ne'one vente rami Taberias kumateti e'za, Jisasi'a susu huteno breti zamige'za ne'naza mopa tava'onte ehanati'naze. ²⁴ Ehanati'za kazama Jisasi'ene, Agri'ma amagenentaza disaipol naga'anema omani'nage'za nege'za, zamagra osasi venteramimpi mareri'za, Jisasinku hakre'za Kapaneamu vu'naze.

²⁵ Hagi ome hakre'za hagerimofo kantu kaziga Jisasima azeri fore nehu'za, amanage hu'za Agrira antahige'naze, Hurami ne'moka (Rabbai) Kagra nazupa amarera e'nane? ²⁶ Jisasi'a kenonazmia anage huno zamasmine, **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, tamagra Nagriku nehakra'zana, kaguvazma hua zantekura nohakraze. Hagi tamagra bretima nazageno tmu'ma hia zanteku nehakraze.** ²⁷ Fanane hania ne'zantera eri'zana e'oriho. Hagi fanane osu manevava hanaza ne'zanku nentahita eri'zana eriho, e'i ana ne'zana Vahe'mofo Mofavremo tamigahie. Na'ankure Nefa, Anumzamo azanko avoma'a retro huno Agri hugnare hunte'ne.

²⁸ Higeno anankere zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Tagra naza huteta, Anumzamo'ma hania eri'zana erigahune?

²⁹ Jisasi'a kenona'a huno zamasmine, **Anumzamofona amanahu eri'za erihogu avenesie, Agri'ma huntogeno e'nemofonte tamentinti hiho.** ³⁰ Anankere zamagra Agri asmi'naze, Kagra na'a avame'zana nehnanketa negeta, tamage huta Kagriterata tamentinti'a hugahune? Kagra nankna'za hugahane?

³¹ Tagri tfahe'za ka'ma mopafi mana ne'za ne'naze, hu'za krente'naze, **Agra monafinti breti neho huno zami'ne.** (Eks-Ati 16:4-36)

³² Anante Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasmine, **Nagra tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue, Mosese'a monafinti Bretia agra**

ontami'ne, hagi menina tamage bretia Nagri Nenfa monafinti neramie. ³³ Na'ankure Anumzamofu bretia e'i ama monafinti erami'neankino, miko mopafi vahera zamasimu zamigahie. ³⁴ Zamagra anante Jisasina asmi'naze, Ramoke, e'i ana bretia maka'zupa tmivava huo. ³⁵ Jisasi anage huno zamasmine, Nagra asimu eri bretia mani'noe, aza'o Nagrite esanimu'a aga'zankura osugahie. Hagi aza'o Nagriku amentinti hanimofona tinkura mago'ene ave'ositfa hugahie.

³⁶ Hianagi Nagra neramasmue, tamagra ko Nagrira nage'nazanagi, tamagra tamentintia nosaze. ³⁷ Maka vahe'ma Nenfa'ma, Nagri'ma nenmia vahe'mo'za Nagrite egahaze, hanige'na Nagrite'ma esimofona Nagra vuo hu'na retufe otregahue. ³⁸ Na'ankure Nagra monafinti erami'noe, Nagra navesi'za hunaku ome'noe, hagi hunantege'na e'nomofu avesite erinaku e'noe. ³⁹ Anumzamo hunantege'na Nagra e'nomofu avesira anahu hu'ne! Nagri'ma maka vahe'ma nami'nefintira mago'moe huno fanane osugahie, hagina vagare knarera zamazeri otigahue. ⁴⁰ Na'ankure Nenfa avesi'zana amanahu hu'ne, maka'mo'za Nemofu nege'za Agrite zamentinti huntesimo'za manivava zamasimu erisage'na, vagamaresia knarera NAGRANI'A zamazeri otigahue.

⁴¹ E'igu Jiu vahe'mo'za Agrikura ke hakare hu'naze, na'ankure Agrama huno, **Nagra ana breti monafinti erami'noe** hiazante zamarimpa haviza nehige'za ke hakare hu'naze. ⁴² Zamagra anage hu'naze, ama Jisasi'ma, Josefe nemofu, nefane nereranema zanageta antahita hu'nona nepi? Nankna huno menia monafinti Nagra e'noe huno nehie? ⁴³ Hazageno Jisasi'a ana kemofu nona'a, amanage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra ke hakare osiho.** ⁴⁴ Mago'mo'a Nagriteru omegahie, Nenfa'ma hunantege'na e'nomu agu'a avazu hanigeno Nagrite esige'na, vagare kna zupa azeri otigahue. ⁴⁵ Kasnampa vahe'mo'za amanage hu'za Avontafepina kre'naze, **Ana hanigeno Anumzamo maka'mokizmia huzmasmigahie.** (Ais 54:13) Maka'mo'za Nenfa ke nentahi'za rempi hanamo'za Nagrite egahaze ⁴⁶ Mago mo'e huno Nefana onke'ne, Anumzane mani'neni e'nemu Agrake Nefana ke'ne. ⁴⁷ Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, aza'o amentinti hanimo manivava asimura erigahie. ⁴⁸ Nagra'ni'a manivava hu'mofu bretia mani'noe. ⁴⁹ Tmagehe'za ka'ma mopafi mana nete'za zamagra fri'naze. ⁵⁰ Ama'ina bretia

monafinti ermi'neankino, mago'mo'ma nesuno'a ofri manigahie. ⁵¹ **Nagra kasefa mani'zamofu breti monafinti eramino'e, mago'mo ama ana bretima nesuno'a, agra manivava hugahie, E'i ana bretia Nagri navufa me'ne, ana navufamo maka mopafi vahe manivava asimuzamigahie.**

⁵² **Anage nehige'za anante Jiu vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, zamagra ke hugantigma hu'za anage hu'naze, Inankna huno ama ne' mo'a Agra avufa tamisigeta nenaku hunkeno nehie?**

⁵³ **Ananku Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Tamagerfa hu'na nerasmue, Vahe'mofu Mofavre'mofu avufane, korane onesutma tamasimu eritma mani'zana tamagripina omnegahie.** ⁵⁴ **Mago'mo, Nagri navufa neneno, Nagri kora nesimo'a manivava asimuzerisanige'na, Nagra vagare knazupa azeri otigahue.**

⁵⁵ **Na'ankure Nagri navufgamo'a tamage ne'za megeno, Nagri koramo'a tamage ti me'ne.** ⁵⁶ **Mago'mo Nagri navufa neneno, Nagri korama nenemo'a agra Nagripi manige'na, Nagra agripi nemanue.** ⁵⁷ **Mani'nea Nenfa, Nagrira hunante'ne, na'ankure Nenfa'ma mani'negu Nagra mani'noankino, aza'o Nagri'ma nesimo'a, Nagra mani'nogu agra manigahie.** ⁵⁸ **Ama'i monafinti erami'nea breti me'ne. Tamagehe'za ka'ma mopafi nete'za fri'naza ne'zana omane'ne, aza'o mago'mo'ma ama bretima nesimo'a manivava hugahie.** ⁵⁹ **Hagi ama naneke zaga Kapaneamu Jiu vahe osi mono nomp (sinagog) mani'nenno Agra'a rempi huzami'nea naneke.**

Mago'a Jisasi amage nentaza naga'mo'za atre'za vu'naza naneke

⁶⁰ **Anazanku hu'za hakare'a Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Ama ana nanekema nentahi'za, ama kna'nentake naneke nehianki, iza aghesa anteno antahigahie? hu'za hu'naze.** ⁶¹ **Hianagi Jisasi'ma hiankere amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke hakare nehazageno nezmageno, Jisasi amanage huno zamantahige'ne, Amama hua nanekegu tamarimpa kna nehazo?** ⁶² **Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'ma negesageno ko'ma mani'nerega ete marerisigetma na'a hugahie?** ⁶³ **Avamu'mo asimura neramie, tavufgamo'a mago'zana eri fore nosie. Nagrama tamagrma nerasmua kemo'a, avamu ene kasefa mani'zane me'ne.** ⁶⁴ **Hianagi mago'amota tamentintia nosaze.** Na'ankure ese agafareti Jisasi'a zamentinti osnaza vahera, nezmageno iza'o komoru hanige'za Agri'ma ahe simofona agu'a ko ke'ne. ⁶⁵ **Anante Agra anage hu'ne, Ama'na agafare**

Nagra tamagrira tamasmi'noe, mago'mo'a Nagritera omegahie, Nenfa'ma avare namisimoke'za egahie.

Pita'a amentinti'a huama hu'nea naneke

⁶⁶ Hagi ana kema hiazanku Agri amage nentaza disaipol nagapintira ruga'amo'za atre'za, Agranena vano osu'naze. ⁶⁷ E'igu Jisasi'a 12fu'a naga'a zamantahige'ne, **Tamagrane natretma vunaku nehazafi?** ⁶⁸ Higeno Saimon Pita'a ana kemofono nona'a Agrira asamino, Rantimoka izante katreta vunaku hunkenka nehane? Kagri kemo manivava asimura vahe'mofona nemie. ⁶⁹ Tagra tamentinti nehuta Kagrira antahita keta hu'none, Kagra magoke Anumzamofu Ruotge'ne', hugantegenka e'nane. ⁷⁰ Jisasi'a ke nona'a zamagri zamasmi'ne, **Nagra 12fu'a nagara huhampri tamante'noe, hianagi mago'moka havi avamu mani'nane.** ⁷¹ E'i anagema hu'neana Saimon Iskarioti nemofo Judasinku hu'ne, na'ankure 12fu'a nagapinti, agra magozmimo'ma henkama komoru huno Jisasima ha' vahe zamazampi avrezamisige'za ahesamofonku hu'ne.

7

Fugagi no ki'neza, muse ne'za nenaza knafi fore nehia naneke

¹ Hagi ana nanekema huteno Galili kaziga vano nehuno, Judia kaziga vu'zankura ave'osi'ne, na'ankure Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ahenaku ke retro nehazageno ovu'ne. ² Jiu vahe'mo'za fugagi nompini mani'neza, kave eri'za eme ante'za muse hu'za ne'za nekna kofa hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 23:34) ³ Ananku hu'za afu'aganahie'za Jisasina anage hu'za asmi'naze, amafina atrenka Judia kaziga vuge'za, kagri kamagenentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kagrama eri fore nehana avame'zana kageho. ⁴ Na'ankure mago'mo'a oku'a mago'zana osugahie. Vahe'mo'ma amate antahino keno haniema hanunka, avamezama maka mopafi vahete kagraka'a kazeri ama hunka huge'za kageho, hu'za hu'naze. ⁵ Na'ankure Agri afu'aganahie'za anazanke hu'za, Agritera zamentinti osu'naze. ⁶ Anazanku Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasmimo, **Nagri knamo'a kofta osu'ne, hagi tamagra amne vano hugahaze.** ⁷ **Mopafi vahe'mo'za tmagrikura zamarimpa aheormantegahaze.** Hagi Nagrira zamarimpa ahenantegahaze, na'ankure Nagrama huama hu'na avu'ava tmimo'a haviza hu'ne, huazanteku ana nehaze. ⁸ Tamagra'tmi ana muse nezantera mreriho, Nagra ana muse nezantera ovugosue, na'ankure Nagri knamo'a eohanati'ne. ⁹ Ama ana nanekema zamasmimono, Galili kaziga mani'ne.

10 Hianagi Agri afu'aganaha'za ana muse ne'zantera mareritazageno, anante Agraku anazanke huno zamage'a mrerino, oku'a vu'ne. 11 Ana hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Agriku ana muse ne'za neknare nehakre'za anage hu'naze. Inantega Jisasi'a mani'nesie? hu'za hu'naze. 12 Jisasinku ana vahe kevufinti sumi ke ohumi ahumi hu'za, Agra knare Ne' mani'ne, nehbage'za ruga'amo'za huza a'o havi ne'kino, vahera zamavareno havi kante nevie hu'naze. 13 Anage hzanagi mago'mo'e huno eri amateno Agrikura osu'ne, Jiu kva vaheku kore hu'za ana osu'naze.

Jisasima Jerusalemi marerino ran mono nOMPI rempi huzami'nea naneke

14 Hianagi muse ne'zante mani'nageno knamo'a amu'nOMPI egeno Jisasi'a ra mono nOMPI mrerino, ome agafa huno rempi huzami'ne. 15 Rempi hunezmige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za nentahi'za antri nehu'za, anage hu'naze, Inantegati ama ne'mo'a antahi'zana eri'nesnie, avonona osu'nea ne'mo'a? 16 Ana kemofo nona'a Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Nagrama repPima huneramuana, Nagri zana omne'ne, Nagri'ma hunantege'na e'nomofO Agri sune.** 17 Aza'o agu'amo otinkeno AnumzamofO avesi'za huku hanimo'a, repPima nehuana agra antahino, Anumzamofonteti e'nefi, Nagrani'a navesite nehufi refko huno kegahie. 18 Agra'a agu'areti nehanimo'a, agra avufa erira hunaku nehie. Hagi hunteneGeno e'nemofO agi erira nehimo'a, Agra tamage vahe mani'ne. Hagi mago kazaki zama'a Agripina omane'ne. 19 Mosese'a kasegea taminefi, ontami'negeta, mika'mota ana kasegea amagera nontazo? **Tamagra nahigeta nahe frinakura nehaze?** 20 Ana vahe kevumo'za ke nona'a asmi'naze, Kagri kagu'afina havi avamu mani'ne! Iza Kagrira kaheku higenka nehane? 21 Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra magoke avame'za hu'noe, anazanku maka'mota antri hu'naze.** 22 Ama ana agafare Mosese'a eit (8) zupa mofavre zamufa taga hiho hu'ne. Na'ankure Mosesena agripintira ome'ne. Hagi tamagri tamagehe'impinti e'ne, higetma mani fruhu kna zupa (sabat) vahe zamufa taga nehaze. 23 Mago ne'mo avufa mani fruhu kna zupa taga hanigetma, Mosese kasege ruhanontagie nehaze. Hagi tamagrira tmarimpa nehe, na'ankure Nagrama vahe'ma mani fruhu knazupa avufa eri so'e hunte'noa zamo tmasia nevzio? 24 Amega zamufarera vahera refko hutma keaga (kotim) huozmanteho. Hagi fatgo avu'avate refko huta nanekea huzmanteho.

²⁵ Anage hige'za mago'a Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze, Ama'na Nera aheku'ma nehakraza nepi? ²⁶ Kehu, Agra amate kevumokizmi zamufi naneke nehiana nahige'za kea nosaze? Kva vahe'mo'za Agrama Kraisi mani'negura, antahi'nafi? ²⁷ Ana hu'neanagi, tagra antahi'none igati ama nera e'neo, hianagi ina knarema Kraisi'ma esiana, mago ne'mo'a Agra igati e'neo ontahigahie. ²⁸ E'i anage nehazageno Jisasi'a ra mono kumapinti (tempol) kezatino rempi hunezmino anage hu'ne, **Tamagra, Nagri ene, inantegati Nagra e'noe tarezana hago antahita, ke'naze. Hagi Nagra navesitera ome'noe, hianagi aza'o hunantege'na e'nomo, Agrake tamage nere, tamagra ana nera onke'naze.** ²⁹ **Nagra, Anumzamofona ke'na antahi'noe, na'ankure Nagra, Agritegati Agra hunantege'na e'noe.** ³⁰ Anage hige'za Jisasi'na azerinaku hu'nazanagi, mago'mo'a aze'orine, na'ankure Agri kna zahufa ome'ne. ³¹ Hianagi ana vahe kevufinti hakaremo'za, Agrite zamentinti nehu'za anage hu'naze, Mesaia'ma * esuno'a, Agra hakare'a avame'zama ama ne'moma nehia zana agatereno hugahifi ana osugahie?

³² Hagi atru hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasinku sumi ke hugantu hugma nehazage'za, Farisi vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, vugote'naza mono kva (Pristi) vahe'mo'zane Farisi vahe'mo'za, Jisasi azerihogu ra mono nonte kegava hu'naza vahe (tempol gats) huzmantage'za vu'naze. ³³ Anazanku Jisasi'a zamasmine, **Osi'a kna tamagrane manite'na, ete Agrama hunantege'na e'noa Netega Nagra vugahue.** ³⁴ **Tamagra, Nagrikura hakre gahazanagi, Nagria nagefore osugahaze. Hagi Nagrama umani'surega tamagra ovugahaze.** ³⁵ Jiu kva vahe'mo'za zamagra zamagra ke hugantu hugma nehu'za anage hu'naze, Inantega Agra vnigeta Agrira onkeku hunkeno nehie? Agra tatreno Jiu vahe'mo'za Griki umani'naza vahe ene, Griki vahe rempi huzamiku Jisasi'a nehio? ³⁶ Inanknahu ke Agra huno, Tamagra, Nagrikura hakre'gahazanagi, Nagria nage fore osugahaze, hagi Nagrama mani'nesurega tamagra vuga osu'naze huno nehie?

Manivava Tinku'ene, Avamu'enenku Jisasi'a rempi huzami'nea naneke

³⁷ Ne'za nene'za musenkase nehazageno, vagare kna zupa ran knagino, Jisasi'a otino kezatino anage hu'ne, **Tinku avesinimofona, atrenkeno Nagrite eno eme neno.** ³⁸ **Anumzamofu avontafepima kre'nere, Aza'o,**

* **7:31** Anumzamomo huntengeno e'ne. Hibru kefina Mesaia'e nehaze, hagi Grik vahe kefina, Kraisi'e nehaze.

Nagrite amentinti nehanimo'a negahie. Agri agu'afinti manivava timo hageno evugahie. (Ais 58:11) ³⁹ Hianagi Agrama amanahu kema hu'neana Ruotge Avamuku hu'ne, Agrite zamentinti hanamo'za erisagu hu'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a ra agi e'orineno, Ruotge Avamura eoraminegeno hu'ne.

Tarefi refko hu'za Jisasinku hu'naza naneke

⁴⁰ Hagi ana kema mago'a vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, amanage hu'naze, Ama'i tamage huno kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'za hu'naze. ⁴¹ Ruga'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i Kraisi'e nehazageno, ruga'amo'za hu'za, Galili kazigatira Kraisi'a omes-nifigure? ⁴² Anumzamofu avontafe'mo huno, Deviti nagapinti Betlehemia Kraisi'a fore hugahie. Deviti mani'nenon hu'nea kumateku osu'nazo? (Sam-Zga 89:3-4, Maik 5:2) ⁴³ Ana vahe kevufinti Agriku hu'za antahi'zazamifi refko hu'naze, ⁴⁴ mago'amo'za Jisasina azerinaku hu'nazanagi, mago'mo'e huno aze'orine.

Kva vahe'mo'za Jisasinte zamentinti osu'naza naneke

⁴⁵ Anante ra mono nonte kva vahe'mo'za azage'za, vugota pristi kva vahe'ene Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Nahigetma Jisasina avretma ome'naze? ⁴⁶ Ana ra mono nonte kva vahe'mo'za kenona'a hu'za, Mago ne'mo'a kora higeta ontahi'nona naneke, ama ne'mo'a nehie. ⁴⁷ Farisi vahe'mo'za kenona zamirera amanage hu'za zamantahige'naze. Tamagri'enena anazanke huno havi kante tmareno nevifi? ⁴⁸ Hagi mago rankva vahe'motafi, Farisi vahe'mota, Jisasintera tamentintia nehumpi nosu'ne? ⁴⁹ Hianagi ama vahe kevua, kasegema ontahi'nagu havizamofu agu'afi mani'naze. ⁵⁰ Hagi Nikodimasi'ma kenagepi Jisasinte vu'nea kva ne'mo, amu'no zamifi mani'nereti amanage huno zamasmine. ⁵¹ Tagri kase kemo'a mago nera refko huno kegaga hunonteanke, pusante agripinti na'a hu'nesie kea eriteno, tamagefi havige huteno keaga huntegahie. (Diu-Kas 17:6) ⁵² Zamagra kenona'a asmi'naze, Kagra anazanke hunka Galili kazigati e'nampi? Anumzamofu avon tafepi hamprinka ko, mago kasnampa (profet) nera Galilia fore osugahie, hu'za Nikodimasi asmi'naze. ⁵³ †Ana nanekema hute'za, mago mago'mo'a noma'arega vuno eno hu'ne.

8

Vere a'mo ru vene mase'nea naneke

† 7:53 Mago'a vahe'mo'za antahi'zana Jon 7:53-8:11 vu'nea kea korapa avo tafepina omne'neanki, mago'a vahe'mo'za henka'a kre'naze.

1 Hianagi Jisasi'a Olivi Agonare vu'ne. 2 Hagi nanterame otino Agra ra mono kumapi eteno ege'za, maka vahe'mo'za Agrite ageno, Agra tamumanino agafa huno rempi huzami'ne. 3 Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'za ru vene monko'za hu'nea a' avare'za, vahe'mokizmi amu'nompi eme azeri oti'za, 4 zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Rempi hurami ne'moka, ama a'mo'a monko'za nehigeta keta eri fore hu'none. 5 Mosese kasegemo'a huramino, monko'za hu'nesia a'nea, have knonu ahe friho hu'ne. Hagi Kagra na'ane hunka hugahane? 6 Zamagra anagama hu'nazana Jisasi revatga hu'za naneke huntenaku, kema hundesaza agafa'a keza eri fore hunaku hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a kepri huno azankonu mopare avon kre'ne. 7 Hianagi zamagra kazigazi hu'za antahi'negageno, Jisasi'a otino amanage huno zamagrira zamasmine, **Aza'o amu'nontamifi'ma kumi'a omne'nenimo, pusantera havea erino ahen.** 8 Ete pri huno mago'ane azankonu mopare avon kre'ne. 9 Ana naneke zamagra nentahi'za, esera ranra vahe atirami'za nevazageno, ana amage'a magoke magoke'mo'za atirami'za vutere hu'za vuhna hazageno, Jisasi'ene ana a'ene zanagrake anampina mani'na'e. 10 Anante Jisasi'a otino anage huno ana ara asmi'ne, **Kaheku'ma haza vahera iga vaze? Magora iza ke naneke hugantegahie?** 11 Higeno ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka mago'mo nanekea hunonante, anante Jisasi'a huno **Nagranena nanekea hunogantoe. Kagra nevunka, menintetira agafa hunka mago'ene kumira osuo.**

Jisasi'a mopafi vahe'mokizmi masazimi mani'nea naneke

12 Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra'ni'a ama mopamofu Masa mani'noe, aza'o namge'ma esimo'a hanimpina vano osugahie. Hianagi asimu eri Masa erigahie.** 13 Nehigeno Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Kagrama kema nehanana, Kagra kagenke huama nehane, Kagrama huama nehanana tamagea nosane. 14 Hazageno Jisasi'a anankemofu nona'a amanage huno zamasmine, **E'ima Nagrama ke huama Nragagu'ma nehuana, Nagri nanekemo'a tamage, na'ankure Nagra igati e'na, ete'na iga vugahuo, Nagra antahi'noe, hianagi Nagra igati e'na, iga Nagra vugahuo tamagra ontahi'naze.** 15 Amega zamuzmate tamagra vahera refko nehaze, Nagra mago vahera menina refko nosue. 16 Hianagi Nagrama mago'mofu refko huntegahue hanuana, Nagrama troma hanua antahi'zamo'a fatgo hugahie, na'ankure Nagrakera refko nosue, hianagi Nagra ne hunantega'na e'noa

Nenfa ene refko nehu'e. ¹⁷ **Tamagri kasegefina anage huno krente'ne, tare vahe tremoke ke'ne'na'a zankuma (witnes) hana'ana tamage.** (Diu-Kas 17:6, 19:15) ¹⁸ **Nagra tamage ke huama Nagrani'agu nehugeno, hunantegenae'noa Nenfa'a Nagriku tamage huno huama nehie.** ¹⁹ **Zamagra amanage hu'za asmi'naze, Negafa'a iga mani'ne? Jisasi'a kenona'a zamasmine, Nagrira nageta antahita osu'nazankita Nenfana antahita keta osu'naze. Hagi tamagrama Nagri'ma nage'anke resuta, anahu kna hutma Nenfana kegahaze.** ²⁰ **Ama nanekema hu'neana ra mono nompzi zagoma nentazare mani'nenno, Jisasi'a rempi hunezmige'za mago'mo'a aze'ori'ne, na'ankure Agri kna'a ome'ne.**

Vahe'mo'za Jisasima vanirega ovugahaze hu'nea naneke

²¹ **Anante ete mago'ene anage huno zamasami'ne, Nagra tamatre'na vanugeta Nagrikura hakregahaze, tamagra kumitmifi frigahaze, Nagrama vanurega tamagra ovugosaze.** ²² **Hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Agra huno Nagrama vanurega, tamagra ovugahaze huno'ma nehiana agrazante ahe fri'naku nehifi?** ²³ **Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Tamagra amafinti vahe mani'naze, Nagra anagamutire, tamagra ama mopafi vahe mani'naze, Nagra ama mopafi vahera omani'noe.** ²⁴ **E'ina hu'negu, kumitamifi tamagra frigahaze hu'na Nagra neramasmue, na'ankure tamagrama ama kema nehia Nera ama'ne, hutma tamentintima osnazana, tamagra kumi tamifi frigahaze.** (Eks-Ati 3:14, Jon 8:28, 8:58, 13:19, 18:5-8) ²⁵ **Hige'za zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Kagra izage? Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Na'ane hu'na ese agafarera Nagra tmasami'noe?** ²⁶ **Nagra rama'a zanku keaga nehu'na tamagrira refko huramante'naku nehue. Hianagi hunantege'na e'nomo'a tamage Nere, Agripinti antahi'noa ke, Nagra ama mopafi vahera nez-masmue.** ²⁷ **Nefanku Agra nehige'za zamagra antahi ama osu'naze.** ²⁸ **Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Tamagrama Vahe'mofo Mofavrema azeri sgama hanutma, tamagra antahi ankeretma Agra ama ana Nere hugahaze, Nagra'ni'a nagesafintira nosuanki, Nenfa'ma rempi hunami'nea ke'age nehue.** ²⁹ **Anumzamo hunantege'na e'nomo, Negrane nemanie, Agra natrege'na Nagrakera nomanue. Na'ankure Nagrama, Agri avesizama huvava huazankura, Agra muse nehie.** ³⁰ **Anagemama nehige'za rama'a vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.**

Abrahamu mofavre zagane, Sata mofavremokizmi naneke

³¹ Jisasi'a Jiu vahe zamentinti hu'namokizmia amanage huno zamasmine, **Nanekeni'a miko knama erizafa hu-vava hanuta, tamagra Nagri namage ante disaipol naga manigahaze.** ³² **Ana nehutma tamagra tamage naneke antahisnageno, ana tamage nanekemo katufe tmantegahie.** ³³ **Zamagra kenona'a anage hu'naze, Tagra Abrahamu agehete, magore huta mago netera kazokzo eri'zana e'ori'none, Kagra nahigenka katufe tmantesageta amne vugahaze hunka nehane?**

³⁴ **Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Tamagerafa hu'na tamagrira nermasmue, maka kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za kumi'mofo kazokzo vahe mani'naze.** ³⁵ **Kazokzo vahe'mo'a nompina manivava nosie, hanki mofavremoke nompina manivava nehie.** ³⁶ **E'inahigu Nemofoma katufe tmantena knare hutma mani so'e hugahaze.** ³⁷ **Nagra antahi'noe, tamagra Abrahamu ageheta mani'nazanagi' Nagri nahe frinaku kanku nehakaze, na'ankure Nagri nanekemo'a tamagri tamagu'afina omne'ne.** ³⁸ **Nagrama kema nehuana, Nenfa'ene mani'neke'noa zanku neramasmue, tamagrama nehazana neramafampinti'ma antahinazaza nehaze.**

³⁹ **Zamagra kenona'a Jisasina anage hu'za asmi'naze, Abrahamu'a tagri nerfa'e, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, A'o, tamagrama Abrahamu mofavrema mani'nenutma Abrahamu hu'nesia avu'ava hugahaze.** ⁴⁰ **Nagra tamage naneke Anumza'mofompinti antahi'noa ke neramasmue, hianagi Nagrira nahe'za nehaze. Abrahamu'a e'inahura osu'neaza tamagra hunaku nehaze.** ⁴¹ **Tamagra neramafa avesiza nehaze.** **Zamagra kenona'a anage hu'naze, Tagra savri avu'avatetira fore osu'none, tagrira magoke Nerfa, Anumzana Agrake mani'ne.** ⁴² **Jisasi'a anage huno zamagrira zamasmine, Anumzamo'ma tamagri nerfa'ma mani'neasiana, tamagra Nagrira navesi nantasine, na'ankure Nagra efore hu'noana, Anumzamo hunantege'na e'noe. Nagrani'a navesitera ome'noe, hagi Anumzamo hunantege'na e'noe.** ⁴³ **Nahigeta kema hua nanekea antahi amara nosaze? Na'ankure Nagrama hua nanekea antahi ama nosazagu, ana nehaze.** ⁴⁴ **Tamagra Sata mofavre naga mani'naze, ana hunetma nermafama avenesia avu'avaza nehaze. Ese agafare vahe ahe fri'nea ne' mani'nenono, tamage nanekemofona amage nonte. Na'ankure tamage kea agripina omne'ne. Kema hifina, havigege nehie, agra avu'ava zanku kea**

nehie. Na'ankure havige ne' mani'nenno, havigemofon nefa'e. ⁴⁵ **Hianagi na'ankure Nagra tamage nehugetma, tamagra nanekeni'arera tamentintia nosaze.** ⁴⁶ **Amama, mani'nafitira izaga Nagrikura kumi hu'ne hunka nanekea hunantegahane? Nagrama tamage nehusugetma, nahnigetma tamentintia osugahaze?** ⁴⁷ **Aza'o Anumzamofon naga mani'nenimo'a, Anumzamofon naneke nentahie, ama'na agafare tamagra nontahize. Na'ankure tamagra Anumzamofon nagara omani'naze.**

⁴⁸ **Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'za kenona'a asmi'naze, Hufatgo huta negasmune, Kagra Sameria vahe mani'nankeno hankromo kagu'afi fre'nefi?** ⁴⁹ **Jisasi'a anage huno kenona hu'ne, Nagrira nagu'afina hankrora omani'ne, hianagi Nagra Nenfa ra agi nemugetma, tamagra Nagrira nazeri fenka nenatra'ze.** ⁵⁰ **Nagra ra nagi erinakura nosuanki, Anumzamofon Nagri nagi'a eri ra nehuno, naneketi re-fko hurantegahie.** ⁵¹ **Tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue, Keni'a antahino amagama nentemo'a agra ofrigahie.** ⁵² **Jiu vahe'mo'za Jisasinku anage hu'za asami'naze, Menina tagra antahi'none, havi hankromo kagu'afi mani'ne. Abrahamu'a fri'negenon, kasnampa vahe'mo'zanena ana zanke hu'za fri'nazagenka, kagra anage nehane, iza'o nanekeni'a avaririsimo'a, agra ofrigahie hunka nehane.** ⁵³ **Abrahamu nerfa'a ko fri'neanki, Kagra agtere'nano? Kasnampa vahera ko fri'nazanki! Kagra kagesa antahi'nana aza'ne hunka nehane?** ⁵⁴ **Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Nagra nagi erira hanuana, ana Nagimo'a amane'za segahie. Hianagi Nenfa'a Nagri nagi erira nehigeta, Agrikura tamagra hutma, Agra, tagri Anumzane nehaze.** ⁵⁵ **Tamagra Agrira antahinomize, hianagi Nagra antahi'na ke'na Agrira hu'noe, hankina Nagrama hu'na, Agrira antahi'na kena osu'noe hanuana, havige hu'na tamagrikna hugahue, hianagi Nagra Anumzamofona antahina kena hu'nenan, ke'a erizafa nehue.** ⁵⁶ **Neramafa Abrahamu'a Nagri kna kenaku muse nehuno, keteno tusi'a muse hu'ne.** ⁵⁷ **Jiu vahe'mo'za Jisasinku anage hu'naze, Kagra 50'a kafuzage osu'nane, Kagra Abrahamuna ke'nano?** ⁵⁸ **Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Tamagerafa hu'na neramasmue, korapa Abrahamuna kase onte'negenan Nagra mani'noane.** ⁵⁹ **E'inagama hiazanku have eri'za mate vuza ahe'za hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a ra mononompinti (tempol) oku'a atiramino fegi'a vu'ne.**

Avurga asu' hu'nea ne'mofo naneke

¹ Hagi anama Jisasi'a vugatereno nevuno, mago nera reranku'afinti avu asuhu'nea ne' kasente'nea omege'ne. ² Agri'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahige'za, Rempi hurami ne'moka (Rabbai) aza kumira hu'negenoma avu asuhu nera kasente'ne, agra'afi nererapi nefa'e? ³ Hazageno Jisasi'a amanage huno kenona hu'ne, **Ama ne'mo kumira osigeno, nerera nefa'a kumira osu'ne. Hu'neanagi e'i zama fore hu'neana Anumzamofori'zamo agripinti eriamahangu e'inahu hu'ne.** ⁴ Hunantege'na e'noa ne'mofo eri'zana, tagra zagema me'nesire Agri eri'zana erisune. **Hanima esigeno'a mago vahe'mo'a erizana e'origahie.** ⁵ **Nagrama amamopafima emani'noa kna'afina, Nagra amamopafi vahe'mofo Tavire.** ⁶ Anage Agra huteno, mopare avetuheno eri igri huno, higogna huteno, ana mopa tarega avure frenenteno, ⁷ amanage huno asami'ne, **Vunka Siloamutirupi ti omefro.** (Siloamue hu'nea kemofo agafa'a, huntogeno vu'ne hu'ne.) Ana hutegenovuno ti ome freteno, avurga hari higeno mika'zana negeno e'ne. ⁸ E'ina hige'za, ana ne'mofo tavaonte nemani'za vahe'mo'zane, ana ne'moke'zatinomeme nehige'za negaza vahe'mo'zanena amanage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo mani'nenokezatinomeme nehigeta negona nepi ru nere? ⁹ Mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama ana nere nehazageno, mago'amo'za hanaveti'za anage hu'naze, A'o agra ana ne' kna'nehie. Ana ne'mo huno, Nagra ana ne' mani'noe, huno zamasmine! ¹⁰ Zamagra anage hu'za antahige'naze, Inankna hankeno kavurga eri hari hugante'ne? hu'za agenoka hu'naze. ¹¹ Agra ana ke'nona anage hu'ne, Mago ne'ma Jisasi'e nehaza ne'mo, mopa erino tinuti eri igri huteno navurgare frenanteno, amanage huno nasmi'ne, Siloamu vunka tirupi omefro hige'na, vu'na tina ome frogeno, navu ragamo'a hari hige'na navua ke'noe. ¹² Hige'za zamagra ana ne'ku anage hu'naze, Kavuma eri so'e hu'nea nera inantega mani'ne? Hazageno avuma azeri harima hunte'nea ne'mo'a, Nagra onke'noe hu'ne.

Farisi vahe'mo'za avurga eri hari hu'nea ne' antahige'naza naneke

¹³ Hagi anama avu asu hu'negenoazeri hari hu'nea nera, avare'za Farisi vahete vu'naze. ¹⁴ Anankna mani'fruhu kna (sabat) zupa Jisasi'a hapara erino avurga eri hari hu'negeze. ¹⁵ Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za mago'ene antahige'za, Nankna hankeno kavumo'a hari hu'ne hazageno, ana avuma eri so'e hunte'nea ne'mo anage huno zamasmine, Agra hapa erino navure frenantege'na, ti ome frogeno navumo'a hari

hige'na ke'noe. ¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, E'i ana nera Anumzamo'a huntogeno ome'ne, na'ankure mani fruhu kna ana ne'mo'a kegava nosie. Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, inankna huno kumi ne'mo'a amanahu kaguvazana erifore hugahie? Anage nehu'za keha're'za amu'nompinti vahera refko hu'naze. ¹⁷ Ana hute'za mago'ene avuma asu hu'negeno'ma, eriso'e hu'nea nera antahige'za, na'ane hunka kavurgama eriso'e hu'nea nekura nehane? Hazageno ana ne'mo'a huno, Agra kasnampa nere.

¹⁸ Jiu kva vahe'mo'za, avurga asu osu'nea neku nehaze, nehu'za zamentinti osu'za, ana ne'mofo nererane nefane zanagi hu'naze. ¹⁹ Zamagra nererane, nefane zanantahige'za avusuhunegeta kasente'noe huta hunana ama'i mofavrefi? Hanki inankna huno menina avua nege? ²⁰ Nererake, nefake kenona'a anage hu'na'e, Tagra antahi'no'e, ama tagri mofavre, avu asu hu'nea kasente'no'e. ²¹ Hianagi tagra antahita keta osu'none, menima avuma negea'zane, aza avua eri so'e hunte'neo ontahi'no'e. Agra ra vahe mani'neanki, antahigenkeno agra'a tamasamino. ²² Nererake nefakea amanahu kema hu'na'ana, na'ankure Jiu mono kva vaheku koro huke anage hu'na'e. Na'ankure Jiu mono kva vahe'mo'za ke retro hu'za, mago'mo Jisasinku Kraisi'e huno, huama hanimofona, Jiu mono nompinti (Sinagog) ahe natigahune, hu'naze. ²³ Ana ke agafare nererake nefakea huke, agra ra vaheki agri antahige'ho hu'na'e.

²⁴ Ete mago'ene, ko'ma avu asuhu'nea ne' agi hu'za asmi'naze, Anumzamofu avure tamage hunka hu'o, kavu eri hari hu'nea nera, kumi ne' mani'negeta tagra antahi'none. ²⁵ Hazageno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, nagra ontahi'noe Agra kumi ne' mani'neo, magoke'zama nagra antahi'noana, navua asu hu'neane, menina navu negoe. ²⁶ Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za asami'za, Jisasi'a nankna'za kagrira hugante'ne? Inankna huno Agra kavurga eri hari hu'ne? ²⁷ Avuma eri harima huntenea ne'mo anage hu'ne, nagra ko tamasmi'noanagi ontahi'nazo. Nahigetma ru'ene antahinakura nehaze? Tamagra nena Agri amage'ante disaipol naga maninaku nehazafi? ²⁸ Zamagra ana kemofu nona'a knara kefinti fra vazinte'za, kagra Agri amage nentana disaipol ne' mani'nananki, tagra Mosese amage nentona vahe mani'none! ²⁹ Anumzamo Mosekena kea humigeta tagra antahi'none, hianagi ama'i nera igati e'neo, tagra ontahi'none. ³⁰ Ana ne'mo anage huno zamasmine, Ama ruzahu'zama hu'nea nera, Agra igati eno, navurga eri hari hige'na ke'noe, tamagra ontahi'naze! ³¹ Tagra

antahi'none, kumi vahera Anumzamo'a antahi'nomie, hianagi iza'o mono hunenteno Agri amage' ante fatgo hani'mofona, Anumzamo antahiamigahie. ³² Mona mopa fore hu'nea knareti, avu asu hu'nea vahera mago ne'mo'e huno avurga eri hari hu'nea kea ontahi'none. ³³ Hazageno ama ne'ma Anumzamofontegatima ome'nesuno'a, Agra mago'zana osugahie. ³⁴ Hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Kagrira miko kumi'zampi kasegante negenka, tagri rempi hurami'za nehano? Anage nehu'za Jiu vahe mono nompintira (Sinagog) avazu hu'za, atufe atrageno vu'ne.

Avamupi zamu asuhu'nea naneke

³⁵ Hagi ana ne'ma avazuhu megii atraze kea Jisasi'a nentahino, ome kefore huno Agra amanage hu'ne, **Kagra Vahe'mofo Mofavrere kamentinti nehano?** ³⁶ Higeno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Agra iza'e ramoka, nagrama Agrite namentinti'ma hanuana? ³⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra Agrira negane, e'i ana ne'mo kagri'enena keaga nehie.** ³⁸ Avuma eri hari hu'nea ne'mo anage hu'ne, Ranimoka nagra namentinti hue, nehuno anante mono hunte'ne. ³⁹ Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Vahe refko hunaku ama mopafina ermi'noe, e'ina hanugeno zamuma nonke'samo'za kesageno, zamuma negesa'mokizmi zamumo'a asu hugahie.** ⁴⁰ Mago'a Farisi vahe Agrane anante mani'namo'za, ana naneke nentahi'za anage hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze, Tagri tavumo'enena asu hu'nefi? ⁴¹ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamavurgamo asu hu'neasina kumi'tmia omne sine, hianagi tamagra huta tavua negone nehazagu, kumi'mo'a tamagripina me'ne.**

10

Jisasi'a Knare Sipisipi Kva Nere hu'nea naneke

¹ Jisasi'a mago'ene amanage hu'ne, **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na nerasmue, iza'o sipisipi keginamofo kafanteti agu'afi uofreno, ruganteti taka'uresimo'a, kumzafa vahe mani'nenno, vahe'za avazu hugahie.** ² Hianagi iza'o kahantegati ufresimo'a sipisipi kva fatgo mani'ne. ³ Kafante kva ne'mo agrira kafana anagintegenno, sipisipimo'za agri ageru nentahize. Ana afu kva ne'mo Agri'a sipisipimokizmi zamagi neheno, zamavareno vugota nehie. ⁴ Agrama sipisipi afu'zaga'ama zamavare atru huteno, vugoteno nevig'e'za, amage' avriri'za nevze. Na'ankure zamagra agerura antahi ani' nehu'za amage nevaze. ⁵ Onke'nesaza vahera, tamage hu'za zamagra amagera ovugahaze. Hagi atre'za fregahaze,

na'ankure zamagra ontahi'nesaza agerutera kore hugahaze. ⁶ Hagi Jisasi'a fronka kefinti zamasmineanagi, zamagra nankna kema Agrama zamasmiana, ana kemofa agafa'a antahi amara osu'naze.

⁷ Ana hazageno Jisasi'a mago'ene zamasmino, **Tamagerfa hu'na tmagrikura nehue, Sipisipimokizmi kafana Nagra'ni'a mani'noe.** ⁸ Ko'ma egote'za e'naza

vahe'mo'za, kumza vahekiza, vahe'za avazu hugahaze. Hianagi sipisipimo'za zamagerura ontahigahaze.

⁹ **Nagra'ni'a kafana mani'noe, iza'o Nagri'teti efresimo'a knare huno mani'nenno, efreno atiramino nehuno knare tra'zankura hakregahie.** ¹⁰ Hanki kumzafa vahe'ma neeana kumzafa seno, ahe nefrino, eri haviza hunakuke egahie. Nagrama e'noana zamagra zamasmimo e'neri'za, ana asimmo eri avitetfa hanazegu e'noe. ¹¹ Nagra'ni'a

knare sipisipi kva ne' mani'noe, Knare sipisipi kva vahe'mo'a Agra'a sipisipireku huno asimura atregahie. ¹² Zago erinakuma avrema antesigeno

eri'zama erisia ne'mo'a, sipisipi kva omanino sipisipi nefa'a omani'neankino, kesigeno afi krama esigeno'a, sipisipia atreno fresigeno, afi' kramo (wulf) zamagene reno zamahe panani hugahie. ¹³ Na'ankure agrira

zago erizante avrente'nazankino sipisipigura agesa ontahino, agra zamatreno fregahie. ¹⁴ Nagra'ni'a knare

sipisipi kva mani'noe, Nagra sipisipi nagani'a ke'na antahi'na huge'za, zamagra Nagrira nage'za nantahi'za hu'naze. ¹⁵ Anahukna huno Nenfa'a, Nagrira nageno

antahino hige'na, Nagra Nenfana age'na antahi'na hu'noankina, Nagra nasimura sipisipimokizmire atregahue. ¹⁶ Ruga'a sipisipini'a ama kegina agu'afina

omani'naze, Nagra anahu kna hu'na zamaresuge'za, nagerura nentahi'za, zamagra magoke afu kevu hu'za mani'nageno, magoke afu kva vahe manigahie.

¹⁷ **Ama'na agafare Nenfa'a avesi'nenante, na'ankure Nagra nasimura atretena, hagi ete nasimura erigahue.**

¹⁸ **Mago'mo'a nasimura Nagripintira eriotregahie, hianagi Nagra'ni'a navesite antregahue. Nagrira**

hanaveni'a me'neankina antete'na, Nagripi hanavea me'neankina ete nasimura erigahue. Ama'na kea Nenfa huhanavetino hunanteno huo hu'neankina hugahue.

¹⁹ Hagi anagemma hiazanku, Jiu vahe'mo'za zamagra'zmi mago'ene tarefi refko hu'naze. ²⁰ Rama'amo'za hu'za, Kefo

hankro'mo* agu'a fre'negenno negi neneanki, nahigetma naneke'a nentahi'ze? ²¹ Mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, kefo

* **10:20** Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne

hankro'mo agu'afi fre'nea vahe nanekea omne'ne. Kefo hankromo'a avu asuhu vahera erihari hanigeno kegahifi, onkegahie?

Mono noma kafa anagi'naza kna eme antege'za ne'za neku, hazare Jisasi'a hanati'nea naneke

²² Anante mono noma renagi'za Anumzamofu ami'naza knagu antahimi'za ne'za nenazankna Jerusalemi kumate fore hu'ne. ²³ Zasi ko atu knafi, Ra mono kumapi Jisasi'a, Solomon agire asamare'naza no kinte'nafi vano hu'ne. ²⁴ Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasina eme regagi'za, anage hu'za asmi'naze, Nama'a kna kagra tazeri antesanketa kvega antegahune? Kagra Kraisiga mani'nenunka huama hunka amne tasmio. ²⁵ Hageno Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra ko tamasminogetma, tamagra tamentinti nosaze, mika eri'zama Nenfa agifima enerua eri'zamo, Nagrira nazeri ama nehie.** ²⁶ **Hianagi tamagra tamentintia nosaze, na'ankure Nagri sipisipia tamagra omani'naze.** ²⁷ **Nagri sipisipimo'za nagerura nentahize, hige'na Nagra zmagenana antahina hu'noge'za, zamagra Nagrira namage neaze.** ²⁸ **Nagra manivava zamasmimura nezmu.** **Hagi zamagra fanene osugahaze. Mago ne'mo'a nazampintira eri hanareno ozmavregahie.** ²⁹ **Nenfa'ma ana vahe nami'nemo, maka zampina ra mani'neankino, mago'moe huno Nenfa azampintira ohanaregahie.** ³⁰ **Nenfa'ene, Nagranena magoke mani'no'e.**

³¹ Huno nehige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ahe frinaku ru'ene havenkno eri'naze. ³² Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Nenfantegati knare eri'zana hakare'a hurmeri'noanki, ama anampintira ina erizanteku hutma have knonura naheku nehaze?** ³³ Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ke nona'a anage hu'naze, knare eri'zama eri'nana zantera tagra have knonura onkahe'gosune, hianagi Anumzana huhaviza nehunka, kagra amne vahe'moka, Anumza mani'noema hanazanku kaheku nehune. ³⁴ Jisasi'a kenona'a zamasmine, **Tamagri kasegefina na'ane huno korapara krente'ne, Anumzamo'a huno, tamagra tamia anumza mani'naze hu'ne?** (Sam-Zga 82:35) ³⁵ **E'ina hu'negu korapara Anumzamo'a vahetaminkura huno, tamagra anumzantamine hu'neankino, (Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'naza kemo'a fuotgigahie).** ³⁶ **Nenfa'a nazeri ruotge huteno, hunantege'na ama mopafi e'nogu, tamagra Anumzamofu huhaviza hunentane huta Nagrikura nehaze, na'ankure Nagra hu'na Anumzamofu mofavre**

mani'noe huazankuro? ³⁷ **Nagrama Nenfa eri'zama e'norisuana, tamagra Nagritera tamentintia osiho.** ³⁸ **Hianagi Nagra eri'zama'a e'nerugetagi, tamagra tamentintia Nagrikura nosaze, eri'zama eruazante negetma tamentinti hiho, e'inama hanuta keta antahita hanazana, Nagra Nenfampi manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hugahaze.** ³⁹ Mago'ene azerinaku nehazageno, zamatreño rufanene hu'ne.

⁴⁰ Jisasi'a eteno Jodani ti takaheno Joni'ma mono ti ese'ma frezmante'nea kaziga vuno, anantega umani'ne. ⁴¹ Hakare vahe'mo'za mani'nerega uhanati'za amanage hu'naze, Joni'a mago avame'za osu'ne, ana hu'neanagi Joni'ma ama ne'ku'ma maka kema hu'neana tamage hu'ne. ⁴² Anage hige'za, anante rama'a vahe'mo'za Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naze.

11

Lasarusi fri'zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi mago nera Lasarusi'e nehaza ne'mo'a kri eri'ne. Agra Betanitire, Maria'ene nenunkna Matake nemani'a kumate nere. ² Maria'a mananentake masavenu Ramofa agare frenteteno, anu azokateti ana agama eri ho'mu hu'nea a'mofa nesaro kria eri'ne. ³ Ana nanunkna'moke Jisasintega kea atrenteke, anage hu'na'e, Ramoka antahio, Kagrama avesima nentamo'a kri eri'ne. ⁴ Higeno Jisasi'a ana ke nentahino, anage hu'ne, **Ana krimo'a fri kantera avreno ovugahie, na'ankure Anumzamofa ra agi ami'nigeno, ana zante-tira Anumzamofa Mofavremo ra agi erigahie.**

⁵ Jisasi'a Matane nenunknane, Lasarusine avesizamante'ne. ⁶ Hianagi Lasarusi kri eri'ne nanekema hazageno nentahino'a, tare zage'gna anama mani'nea kumate mani'ne. ⁷ Ana huteno amage'nentaza disaipol nagaku huno, **Judia kaziga ete vanune** huno zamasmine. ⁸ Hige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Rempi hurami ne'moke (Rabbi), Jiu kva vahe'mo'za mensintfama have knonu kahenaku nehzarega, Kagra ete vu'za nehano? ⁹ Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, **12fu'a kna (aua) mago zagefina omane'nefi? Mago vahe'mo'ma zage ferupima vanuno'a agra traka osugahie, na'ankure ama mopafi masa agra nege.** ¹⁰ **Hu'neanagi mago'mo hanimpima vanuno'a ome traka hugahie, na'ankure masa agripina omne'ne.** ¹¹ Anagama huteno, mago'ene Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ronetimo Lasarusi'a avu mase'ne, hianagi menina Nagra ome azeri otigahue.** ¹² Hige'za amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ramoka,

agra avu'ma mase'nesuno'a, knare hugahie. ¹³ Hagi Jisasi'ma hu'neana, Lasarusi'a ko fri'nea zanku hu'neanagi, zamagrama antahi'zana amne avu mase'nea zanku nehie hu'za antahi'naze. ¹⁴ Jisasi'a anante huama huno zamasmine, **Lasarusi'a ko fri'ne,** ¹⁵ **Tamagri tamaza hanigu Nagra muse nehu'na, ana kumatera omani'noe, e'ina hanigeta tamagra tamentinti hugahaze. Hianagi erinketa agritega vamveno.** ¹⁶ E'ina hianagi Tomasi (Didimasi'e hu'neana kugavezare) nehaza ne'mo, magoka Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagaku huno, tagranena erinketa vuta Agrane ufri'maneno hu'ne.

Matane, Maria kizni Jisasi'a ke huznami'nea naneke

¹⁷ Hagi Jisasi'a ana kumate uhanatino, ome antahiana Lasarusina ko havegampi asentageno, 4'a zagegna evu'ne. ¹⁸ Betani kumara Jerusalemi tava'onte 3 kilo mitanaza me'ne. ¹⁹ Rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za e'za Matane Maria kiznia, neznasaro fri'negeza e'za zname rentinti hu'naze. ²⁰ Jisasi ne-e hia kema Matama nentahino, kantega ome kenaku vu'ne. Hianagi Maria'a nomp mani'ne. ²¹ Mata'a, Jisasina ome keno anage huno asmi'ne, Ramoka, Kagrama amafima mani'nantesima, nensaro Lasarusi'a ofrisine. ²² Hianagi meninena nagra antahi'noe, na'anku'ma Anumzamof antahige'sankeno'a, Anumzamo'a anazana kamigahie. ²³ Jisasi'a kenona huno asmi'ne, **Negsaro Lasarusi'a ete otino asimu erigahie.** ²⁴ Mata'a amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Nagra antahi'noe, henkama otisaza zupa vagare knarera, agra otino asimu erigahie. ²⁵ Jisasi'a amanage huno Matana asmi'ne, **Fripinti otino asimu erino mani'zamof agafa'a Nagra mani'noe, iza'o Nagrite'ma amentinti hanimo'a, frigahianagi asimu erino manigahie.** ²⁶ **Maka vahe'mo'za mani'neza Nagrite zamentinti hanazana, ofri'tfa hugahaze. Amama nehua kegura kagra kamentintia nehampi?** ²⁷ Higeno Mata'a anage huno asmi'ne, Izo Ramoka, nagra namentinti hue, Kagra Kraisige, Anumzamof mofavre'moka Kagra ama mopafi erami'nane.

²⁸ Mata'a anage huteno, vuno nenunkna Mariana sumi huno agesafi asami'ne, Hurami ne'mo'a ne-eno kagriku ke nehie huno asamigeno, ²⁹ ana kema nentahino'a, ame' huno otino Jisasinte vu'ne. ³⁰ Jisasi'a ana kumapina uofreno, kantega Matama omege'nere mani'negeno, Maria'a emege'ne. ³¹ Anante Jiu vahe'mo'za Maria'ene nomp ame rentinti hu'za mani'nareti, kageno'ma agra ame' huno otino megia vige'za, zamagra amage nevu'za, keriare zavi ome ate'naku nevie hu'za antahi'naze. ³² E'ina higeno, Maria'a Jisasi'ma mani'nere eno eme

negeno, agiafi emaseno, anage huno asmi'ne, Ramoka, kagrama amafima mani'nantesina, nensaro Lasarusi'a ofrisine. ³³ Jisasima kegeno zavi'ma netegenoa, ana a'ene e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'zanema zavi atageno, Jisasi'a nezmageno agu'afina tusi'za huno rimpamo'a kna nehigeno, ³⁴ Jisasi'a zamantahigeno, **Inantega ana nera asente'naze?** Zamagra kenona hu'za Agrira asmi'naze, Ramoka enka emego. ³⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a zavi' ate'ne. ³⁶ Zamasuma ragiku'ma e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Keho agrira tusi'za huno avesinte'ne! ³⁷ Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo avu suhu ne' eri hari hunte'neankino, Agra Lasarusina mago'a zana huntegenoa ofrino manisimpi?

Lasarusina kerifinti Jisasi'a azeri oti'nea naneke

³⁸ Anante Jisasi mago'ene, rimpamo'a kna nehigeno ana ne'mofo kerire uhanati'ne. Havega me'nege'za ufreakantera have eri'za runkani re'naze. ³⁹ Jisasi'a huno, **Ana have rezahe hutreho**, higeno fri'nea ne'mofo nesaro Mata'a anage huno asami'ne, Ramoka, menina kno hi'mana vugahie. Na'ankure 4'a zagegna ko mani'ne. ⁴⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana ara asmi'ne, **Ko kasami'noe, kagrama kamentinti hanunka Anumzamofu hihamu hankave'a (glori) kegahane hu'na kasmi'nofi?** ⁴¹ Hige'za anankema nentahi'za ana have rezahe hutre'naze. Anante Jisasi'a kesga hunagamuteno, anage hu'ne, **Nenfaga, Nagra muse hugantoe, Kagra ke'nia antahi nami'nane.** ⁴² **Nagra antahi'noe, hakare zupa keni'a nentahine, hianagi kema nehuana ama oti'za mani'naza vaheku hu'na Nagra nehue. Kagra hunantanke'na e'noe hu'za zamagra zamentinti hanagu nehue.** ⁴³ Jisasi'a anagama huteno'a, kezatino **Lasarusiga, atiraminka eno!** ⁴⁴ Higeno fri'nea ne'mo atiramino e'ne, agiane, azanena, tavrave nofi'nu ana'neki'za, avugosa tavravenu anovazinageno Jisasi'a zamasmimo, **Tavarave'a vakneta eri atrenkeno vino.**

*Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi ahenaku hu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ E'ina hige'za, rama'a Jiu vahe'ma Maria'ene e'namo'za, Jisasi'ma hianza nege'za, Agrite zamentinti hu'naze. ⁴⁶ Hianagi mago'amo'za vu'za Farisi mono vahete uhanati'za, Jisasi'ma hu'nea zamofu naneke ome zamasm'i'naze. ⁴⁷ E'ina hige'za vugota pristi vahe'ene Farisi Vahe'mo'za vugota mono kanisol vahe kehutru (Sanhedrin) hu'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo'a rama'a kaguvaza nehie. Na'a menina hugahune? ⁴⁸ Atresnunkeno anazanke huno Agra vaniana, maka vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hanageno, Romu vahe'mo'za e'za ra mono nontine, mopatinena tarega hanaregahaze.

⁴⁹ Anante mago'zmimo, Kaiafasi'a ra mono kva (hai pristi) ana kafufina mani'nea ne'mo, anage huno zamasmine, tamagra mago'za antahintahitamifina nontahize. ⁵⁰ Na'a hanigeno maka kumatine, mopatia eri havizana hugahie? Atrenkeno magoke'mo miko vahekura frisie. ⁵¹ Kaiafasi'a agra antahi'zampinti ama kea osu'ne, hianagi ana kafufina ran mono kva (hai pristi) mani'nenno, kasnampa ke huno Jisasima frino maka Jiu vahe zamaza hania zanku hu'ne, ⁵² Nehuno Jiu kuma vaheke Agra zamaza osugahie, e'inama hanuno'a hazagre'za vu'za e'za hu'naza vahera zamazeri mago hanige'za Anumzamofa mofavre manigahaze. ⁵³ E'i ana knareti erigafa hu'za, Jisasima ahe frisaza ke retro hu'naze.

⁵⁴ E'inama hazazanku Jisasi'a mago'ene Jiu vahe zamurera kana onte'ne. Hianagi atreno vuno mago ka'ma kokampi me'nea rankuma kaziga Efraimie nehazarega amage' nentaza naga'ane umani'naze.

⁵⁵ Menina Anumzamo Jiu vahe kinafinti zamare'nea knare (Pasova) ne'za ne kna atupa nehige'za, rama'amo'za kuma'zmi atre'za Jerusalemi mareri'za, ne'za nesagu zamagrazmi zamazeri agru huza retro hu'naze. ⁵⁶ Ana nehu'za ra mono nomofa (tempol) kumapi oti'za mani'neza Jisasinku nehakre'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze. Na'ane hutma tamage'sa nentahize? Agra ama (Pasova) nezantera egahifi, omegahie? ⁵⁷ Anante vugota hu'naza pristi vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za, anage hu'za rama'a vahepi hu'naze, iza'o Jisasima kesimo'a, eme tasamisigeta tagra azerisune hu'naze.

12

*Maria'a, Jisasi agiare masave frente'nea naneke
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

¹ Hagi kinafinti Jiu vahe zamare'nea kna (Pasova) 6si'a zagegna atupa nehigeno, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea ne' Lasarusi'ma nemanía kumate Jisasi'a Betani uhanati'ne. ² Anante Jisasi'ma hu'nea ne'zana retro hunte'naze. Mata'a ne'za netigeno Lasarusi'ene, mago'a vahe'ene kave'ne sipare mani'naze. ³ Trazamofa rafu'nareti tro hu'naza msavena, zago'amo mareri'nea masaventafe Maria'a erino, Jisasina agiare tagino frenteteno, anu azokateti eri ho'mu hunteteno, ana nomofona mana'amo avite'ne. ⁴ Hianagi Judas Iskarioti'a, mago amagenentea disaipol ne'mo, komoru huno Jisasina avreno ha' vahe zamazampi antesimo'a anage hu'ne, ⁵ Na'a hanigeta ama masavena 3 hantreti'a silva

zagorera atreta, zago erita* zamunte omne vahera zamaza osugahuno? ⁶ Menima Judas Iskariotima ama kema nehiana, na'ankure agra zamunte omne vahe zamaza hunaku nentahino nosie, hagi agra kumza nere. Zago tafente kva nehia nekino, mago'a zagoma ome nentazana anampinkati musufa eritere nehia ne'mo anage higeno, ⁷ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Asenante'saza knagu avega ante'nea zanki, atrenkeno agra ana hino.** ⁸ **Na'ankure zamunte omne vahe'mo'za maka kna tamagra ne manigahaze, hianagi Nagra, tamagra nena maka kna omanigahue.**

⁹ Hagi maka Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi'zana Jisasi emani'ne hige'za, zamagra Jisasinke kenaku ome'nazanki, Lasarusima, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea ne' kenaku e'naze. ¹⁰ Hianagi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za Lasarusi'nena ahe frinaku ke anaki'naze. ¹¹ Na'ankure Lasarusinte'ma fore hu'nea'zanku, rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za atre'za nevu'za Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naze.

Jisasi'ma Jerusalemi ufre'nea naneke

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Anante nanterana rama'a vahe'mo'za, kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza ne'za (Pasova) nenaza knare e'namo'za, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi ne-ea ke antahi'naze. ¹³ Antahite'za tofe zafamofu ani'na (Palm tree) hantagi'za e'neri'za, ome ke'za amrara nehu'za kezati'za, **Taza huogu ke'za netune! (Hosana!) Ramofo Agifi ne-ea nera agi'a hentesga hanune! Israeli vahe'mofo kinia agi'a hentesga hanune!** ¹⁴ Hagi Jisasi'a mago agaho ve tonki afu keteno, agumpi mrerino mani'ne, kasnampa vahe'mo'za korapa krente'naza kemo efore hu'ne. ¹⁵ **Korera osiho Saioni veara, Keho tamagri Kinimo'a, agaho ve donki afumofu agumpi manino ne-e.** (Zek 9:9) ¹⁶ Hagi agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'inama pusante hiazana antahi so'e osu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'ma hanave'afi mrerino, Ra agi erige'za zamagra zamagesa nentahi'za, e'i Agriku huno avontafepina krente'negeni, amazana Agrite fore hie hu'naze. ¹⁷ Ana higeno, rama'a vahe'mo'za, Jisasi'a kerifinti Lasarusi azeri otige'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za, mago'ene ome huama hume vu'naze. ¹⁸ Ama'na agafare, vahe'mo'za anahu kna hu'za ome Agrira ke'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za nosaza kaguvaza (mirakol) hu'nea ke nentahi'za ome ke'naze. ¹⁹ Ana hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za ohumi ahumi hu'za zamagra anage hu'naze, keho tagrira neratre'za maka vea'mo'za Jisasi amage avriri'za nevze.

Griki vahe'mo'za Jisasi kenaku hakre'naza naneke

* 12:5 11ni'a ikamofu mizankna hu'ne.

²⁰ Hagi ana zupage Griki vahepinti mago'a vahe'mo'za, kinafinti zamare'nea ne'za ne'knare mono hunaku mareri'naze. ²¹ Ana vahe'mo'za Galili kazigati Betsaida kumateti ne' Filipinte uhaniti'za antahige'za, ramoka Jisasi kenaku nehune. ²² Filipi'a eno Andruna eme asmitege'ne, tarega'moke vu'ke, Jisasina ome asmi'na'e. ²³ Jisasi'a anage huno kenona zani'arera hu'ne, **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ra agi erisia kna atupa nehie.** ²⁴ **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, witi ragamo'ma mopafi taniramino ofrisigeno'a anante megahie. Hianagi taniramino mopa agu'afi frisigeno'a rama'a raga'a rentegahie.** ²⁵ **Aza'o agragu'ma avesi antesimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Iza'o ama mopafi mani'zama'a ha'rentesimo'a, manivava asimu erigahie.** ²⁶ **Iza'o, Nagri eri'za erinaku hanimo'a, namage eno. Nagrama umanisure, eri'za vahe nimo'enena anante umanigahie, iza'o, Nagri eri'za erisimofona, Nenfa'a ra agi amigahie.**

Jisasi'a frisia ke zamasmine naneke

²⁷ **Menina Nagu namemo kna navenesianki, na'ane hu'na Nagra hugahue, Nafa'nimoka, ama knare (aua) fore hania knazampinti naza huo, hianagi ama'na agafare ama knarera (aua) e'noe.** ²⁸ **Nafa'nimoka, ra kagi erio.** Anante mago ageru monafinti eno amanage hu'ne, Hago Nagra erisaga hu'noanki'na, rune Nagra erisaga hugahue hu'ne. ²⁹ Rama'a vahe'ma atru hu'za anante oti'namo'za, ana ageru nentahi'za, monage nehie nehazageno, mago'amo'za ankeromo naneke hu nemigahie hu'za hu'naze. ³⁰ Jisasi'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Ama'na agerura Nagri naza hunakura nosianki, tamagri tamaza hunaku nehie.** ³¹ **Menina ama mopa refkohu knae, menina ama mopafi kva hu'nea nera retufe atregahie.** ³² **Hanki, Nagri'ma mopafinti nazeri'sga hanige'na, hakare vahera zamare Nagrarega atregahue,** ³³ E'inagemama hu'neana, fri'zamo avate'ma fore hanigeno frisnigu huama hu'ne. ³⁴ Hakare vahe'ma atru hu'namo'za, Agrikura amanage hu'naze, tagrama kasegefinti'ma antahi'nonana, Kraisi'a manivava hugahie hu'neanki, nahigenka Kagra hunka, **Vahe'mofo Mofavrea azerisga hugahie** nehane? Iza'e ana Vahe'mofo Mofavre'a? ³⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamasmine, **Osi'a knafi Msamo'a tamagri amu nompina me'ne. Msama me'nenire kana nentenkeno hanimo'a tmagate oreno, iza'o hanimpima nevimo'a, iga nevio antahino keno nosie.** ³⁶ **Masama me'nenire, kagra Masagura kamentinti'a huo, e'inama hanunka kagra Masamofa**

mofavre manigahane. Jisasi'a anage huteno, Agra zamatreño vuno ome frakino mani'ne.

Jisasi'a vahepi eri'za eri'nea zamo fore hu'nea naneke

³⁷ Jisasi'a rama'a kaguvaza (mirakol) huzmeri hu'neanagi, zamagra zamentintia Agritera osu'naze. ³⁸ Ana higeno kasnampa ne'mo Aisaia hu'nea kemofo avufa'a fore nehie, **Ramoka iza tagri kerera amentintia nehie? Ramofo hanave'amo'a izante eama hu'ne?** (Ais 53:1) ³⁹ E'i ana agafare vahe'mo'za zamentinti nosaze. Aisaia'a mago'ene anage hu'ne, ⁴⁰ **Ramo'a zamurga erisu nehuno, zamarimpa kafana erigi'ne, e'ina hanige'za zamurga nonke'za, zamarimpa erigisige'za zamagu zamagesa antahi ama nosuza, zamagu'a rukrehe osnage'na, zamazeri so'e osugahue hu'ne.** (Ais 6:10.)

⁴¹ Hagi ama'i zanku'ma Aisaia'ma hu'neana, na'ankure Jisasi'a hanave'afi mani'negeni ke'negu huno, Agriku hu'ne.

⁴² Ana hianagi hakare'a mono kva vahe'mo'za zamentinti Agrite hu'naze. Hianagi Farisi vaheku kore hu'za Jisasi'a, Kraisi'e hu'za huama osu'naze, anagama hanage'za mono nompinti (Sinagog) zamahe fegi atre'zanku kore hu'za osu'naze, ⁴³ Na'ankure vahe'mo'za husga huzmante zanku nehu'za, Anumzamo husga huzmante zankura ontahi'naze.

Jisasi'a vagare naneke'a vahe zamufi hu'nea naneke

⁴⁴ Jisasi'a ranke huno amanage hu'ne, **Iza'o Nagrite amentinti nehimo'a hanimo'a, Nagritekera amentinti nosianki, Agrama hunantege'na e'nomofonte amentinti hugahie.** ⁴⁵ **Iza'o Nagri'ma nenagemo'a, hunantege'na e'nomofo nege.** ⁴⁶ **Nagra ama mopafi Masa e'noe, maka vahe'mo'za Nagrite zamentinti hanamo'za hanimpina omanigahaze.** ⁴⁷ **Iza'o nanekeni'a nentahino, amage nontemofona nanekea huontegahue. Na'ankure Nagra ama mopafi vahe refko hunaku ome'noe. Hianagi mopafi vahe zamaza hu'na zamavarenaku e'noe.** ⁴⁸ **Iza'o Nagri nenatreño, ke'ni'a ontahisimofona, e'i anamofona refko'ma haniana, ama nanekema nehua nanekemo maka'za vagare knare, henka'a refko huntegahie.** ⁴⁹ **Na'ankure Nagrani'a antahintahifinti ama nanekea nosue, hianagi Nfanimi Agra hunantege'na e'nomo, zamasmio hianke ana naneke'age nehue.** ⁵⁰ **Nagra antahi'noe, Agrama hiho hia kefi mani vava asimura me'ne. E'ina hu'negu Nagrama nehua kea Nenfa'ma huoma hia ke'age nehue.**

13

Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga Jisasi'a zamaga sese hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi menina kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza (Pasova) ne'za nekna atupa higeno, Jisasi'a antahi'ne, ama mopa atreno Nefantega vania kna egeno, amage nentaza disaipol nagara, Agrama zamesi nezmantea zamo'a atupare ehanati'ne.

² Jisasi'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ane ne'za nenegeno, Hankromo (Sata) Judas Iskarioti, Saimon nemofo rimpafi ha' vahe zamazampi komoru huno avrentesia antahi'zana eme ante'ne. ³ Hagi Jisasi'a antahi'ne, Nefa'a maka'zana Agri azampi ante'ne, Anumzamofonteti e'neankino, ete Anumzamofontega vugahie. ⁴ Ne'za nenafinti otino, anakre ku'a zafi nenteno, tauri erino afafafi rugagino anakine. ⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zompafi ti taginteno, amage nentaza disaipol naga zamaga agafa huno sese huteno, afafafi rugagi'nea taurinu zamagia eriho'mu huzmante'ne. ⁶ Anante Saimon Pitante aga sese hunte'naku egeno, agra Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Ramoka nagia sese hugahano? ⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno asmi'ne, **Menima ama nehuazana kagra ontahi'nane, hianagi henka'a antahi ama' hugahane.** ⁸ Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagra nagia sese osu'tfa hugahane! Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona'a hu'ne, **Nagra kagiamasese osanugenka, Ngranena omanigahane.** ⁹ Higeno Saimon Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoka nagiarafana sesera osuo. Hianagi anazanke hunka nazane, nanune sese huo! ¹⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Iza'o ko'ma tima fre'nemo'a, agiagesese hugahie. E'ina nehuno avu sese huno manigahie. Hanki kagra ko avu sese hu'nane, hianagi ana maka'mota avu sese osu'naze.** ¹¹ Na'ankure mago'mo komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima avrentesimofona, Agra ko antahi'ne, e'ina hu'nea agafare, tamagra maka'mota avu sese osu'naze hu'ne.

¹² Anage huteno Jisasi'a zamagia sese huvaga rezmantete'no, Nakre ku'a erino mani'nenno hu'nere umaniteno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamsmi'ne, **Amazama tamagri'ma hunermantoana antahi'nazo?** ¹³ **Tamagra Nagrikura rempi hurami Ne'ene, Rantie nehazana, tamagra tamage nehaze, Nagra ana nere.** ¹⁴ **Nagrama Rantimi manina, hurmasmi Ne'mona tmagia sese hunermantesugeta, tamagra nena anazanke huta rumokizmi zamagia, sese ohunte ahunte hiho.** ¹⁵ **Nagra hurmeri nehuanki, tamagranena anahu kna hutma rumokizmi'a zamagia**

sese huzmantegahaze. ¹⁶ **Tamage hu'na Nagra nermasmue, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva'amofona agateoregahie. Kema erino vnimo'a, katogema huntegeno vu'nemofona agateore'ne.** ¹⁷ **Tamagrama amazama keta antahita nehuta, anazama hanutma asomu erigahaze.**

*Jisasima komoru hu'za ahesaza naneke
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

¹⁸ **Hagi nagrama nehuana makamotagura nosue, Nagra huhampri'noa vahera antahi'noe. Hianagi Anumzamofu avontafepi kre'nea nanekea eri knare hugahie. NAGRANE BRETI NENEMO HA' RENANTEGAHIE HUNO KRE'NEANA, HAGO AVUFGA'A FORE HUGAHIE.** (Sam-Zga 41:9) ¹⁹ **Meninena Nagra anazana efore osu'nege'na neramasmue, anazama efore'ma hanigeta, tamagra tamentinti nehuta, ana nere hutma Nagrikura hugahaze.** ²⁰ **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Nagrama hundesugeno vania vahe, avreno azeri so'e hundesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma nazeri so'e hanimo'a, Agra hunantege'na e'nomofu azeri so'e hugahie.**

²¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma anage huvagama reteno, agu'amo kna nehigeno anage hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na nermasmue, tamagripinti mago'mo ha' vahe azampina navre antegahie.** ²² Hige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagra zamagra oge age nehu'za, inamo anara hunaku higeno nehie hu'za hu'naze. ²³ Anate amage' nentaza disaipol nagapinti, Jisasi'ma avesi nentemo, azantmaga kaziga tavaonte mani'ne. ²⁴ Ana higeno Saimon Pita'a avesima nentea disaipol nera avame'ne huno, Izanku Jisasi'a nehifi antahigenka ko huno asami'ne. ²⁵ Higeno anante avesima nentea ne'mo, Jisasi asumpi mase kantiteno, anage huno Agrira antahige'ne, Ramoka ana nera iza'e? ²⁶ Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Bretima sosifima rete'na amisuana e'i ana nere,** nehuno bretea sosifi reteno, Saimon Iskarioti nemofu Judasina ami'ne. ²⁷ Ana bretea netegeno, Sata'a havi avamumofu kvamo agu'afi ufre'ne. E'ina nehigeno Jisasi anage huno asmi'ne, **Ina knazama hunaku'ma hnunka, kvune antenka hu.** ²⁸ Mani'ne'za ne'za ne'naza vahe'mo'za, anama Judasinku'ma hia kea na'a agafare hu'nefi, antahi amara osu'naze. ²⁹ Judasi zago taferote (bogisi) kva nehia neki'za, mago'amo'za antahizana mago'a upama hunona ne'za ome miza sege, amunte omne vahe, zago ome zaminogu Jisasi'a hunente hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. ³⁰ Ana higeno,

Judasi'a bretima nehana nehuno'a, atiramino megia' vu'ne.
(Ko hani hu'negeno ana hu'ne.)

Kasefa kasegemofa naneke

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³¹ Judasi'ma megia' vutegeno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Menina Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ra agi erisigeno, Anumzamo'a ra agi Agriteti eri'nia kna ne-e.** ³² Anumzamo ra agi Agriteti eritesuno'a, anazanke huno Anumzamo ra agi Agrira amigahie, nehuno hantaka'a ra agi amigahie. ³³ Hagi mofavre zagamota antahiho, Nagra osi'a knafi tamagra nena manigahue. Tamagra Nagrikura hakregahaze, Jiu mono kva vahera ananke ko zamasmie'noe. Meninena ana kege neramasamue, Nagrama inantega vanurega tamagra omegahaze. ³⁴ Nagra kasefa kasege tamagrira neramue, Nagrama navesi neramantoa kna huta rumokizmia zmesinezmanteta, anahu kna hutma ovesinte avesinte hiho. ³⁵ Tamagrama mago'mofo ovesinte avesinte nehnage'za, maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, tamagra Nagri namage nentaza disaipol naga mani'naze hu'za hugahaze.

³⁶ Higeno Saimon Pita'a anage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Ramoka, kagra iga vunaku nehane? higeno Jisasi'a ana kenona'a huno, **Nagrama vanurega, menina kagra navaririnka omegahane, hianagi kagra henka egahane.** ³⁷ Higeno Pita'a anage Jisasinku hu'ne, Ramoke, na'a hanige'na nagra menina Kagri kmagera omegahue? Nagra Kagriteku hu'na frinaku menina tro nehue. ³⁸ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagriku hunka frigahano? Tamage hu'na negasamue, Nagrikura onke'noe hunka 3'a zupa vahane hutesankeno, henka kokoregea hugahie.**

14

Jisasi'a vagare naneke amage nentaza disaipol naga zamasmie'nea naneke

¹ Hagi atrenkeno tamagu'amo'a kna osino, Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta, anahu kna huta Nagrite'ene tamentinti hiho. ² Nenfa nompina rama'a hunaraginte nona me'ne, omne'neresina Nagra ko tamasmusine, Nagra, nonkuma tamia ome retro hunaku nevue. ³ Nagrama vu'na nonkumatmi ome retro hutesu'na, ete e'na eme tamavresugeta, Nagrama umanisure, tamagra Nagrane umanigahaze. ⁴ Hagi Nagra inantega vugahuo, tamagra antahi'naze.

⁵ Tomasi'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoke tagra ontahi'none, iga Kagra vugahane, tagra inankna huta ana kana keta antahita hugahune? ⁶ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagra kana mani'na, tamage ke manina, asimumofa agafa Nagra mani'noe, mago'mo'a aru kantetira Nenfatera ovugahie. A'o, Nagriteti vugahie.** ⁷ **Nagri'ma nagenka nantahinka kagra hantesina, Nenfana anahu kna hunka kenka antahinka kagra hantesine, meni agafa hunka Agrira nentahinka negane.** ⁸ Filipi'a anage huno Agrira asami'ne, Ramoke Negafana tveri hugeno tagrira knare huranteno. ⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Nagra tamaganena rama'a kna mani'noanki, Filipiga kagra nahigenka Nagrira nagenka antahinka osu'nane? Iza'o Nagri'ma nagemo'a, Nenfana ke'ne! Nahigenka kagra hunka, Negafana naveri huo hunka nehane?** ¹⁰ **Nenfampi Nagra manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hua kegura, nahigenka kamentintia nosane? Nagra nagesafinti kea kagrira nonkasamue. Hianagi Nenfa'a nagu'afi mani'nemo, Agra kaguvaza hu eri'za e'nerie.** ¹¹ **Tamentintima hanazana, Nagra Nenfampi manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hiho, hu'neanagi ana'ma osnutma kaguvazama eri forehu eri'zama eri'nogu nentahitma tamentinti hugahaze.** ¹² **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, iza'o Nagrite amentinti hanimo'a, Nagrama e'nerua eri'zana anahu kna huno kaguvazama eri forehu eri'za e'nerino, Nagatereno ra eri'za erigahie, na'ankure Nagra Nenfantea vugahue.** ¹³ **Inankna zanku'ma Nagri nagifi nantahigesazana, Nagra amne hugahue. Ana hanugeno Nenfa'a ra agi Nemofompinti erigahie.** ¹⁴ **Tamagrama inankna zankuro Nagri nagifima nantahi kesage'na, Nagra anazana amne hugahue.**

Jisasi'a Avamumofa eri'zanku rempi huzami'nea nanek

¹⁵ Jisasi'a mago'ane huno, **Nagri'ma navesinantesuta keni'a amage antegahaze.** ¹⁶ **Nenfana antahigesugeno, Agra mago tamaza hu'zana tamisnigeno, Agra tamagrane manivava hugahie.** ¹⁷ **E'i ana tamaza hu'zana tamage Avamure, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za e'origahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Hianagi tamagra Agrira (Avamura) keta antahita hu'naze. Na'ankure Agra tamagrane mani'nen, tamagu'afi manigahie.**

¹⁸ **Nagra tamatresugetma megusa mofavregna huta omanigahaze. Nagra tamagritega egahue.** ¹⁹ **Osi'a knafi mopafi vahe'mo'za Nagrira onagegahaze,**

hianagi tamagra Nagrira nagegahaze. Na'ankure Nagra mani'noankita, tamagranena anahu kna huta manigahaze. ²⁰ E'i ana knazupa, tamagra antahigahaze Nagra Nenfana agu'afi manugeta, tamagra Nagri nagu'afi manisagena, Nagra tamagri tamagu'afi manigahue. ²¹ Iza'o Nagri kasegema amage antesimo'a, Nagrira avesinantegahie, iza'o Nagri'ma avesinantenimofona Nenfa'a agrira avesintegahie, hanige'na Nagra avesintena, Nagra'ni'a agrite efore hugahue. ²² Higeno ru Judasi'a amanage huno Ramofona antahige'ne, Nankna hunka Kagra tagritera eama nehunka, ama mopafi vahetera eamara osugahane? ²³ Higeno Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage huno zamasmine, Iza'o Nagri'ma avesi nantesimo'a, ke'nia amage antesigeno, Nenfa'a avesintena tagra, agrane emanigahune. ²⁴ Iza'o Nagri'ma avesi onantesimo'a, Nagri kea amage onteguhie. Ama kema nentahizana Nagri kea omne'ne, hianagi Nenfama hunantege'na e'nomofa ke nontahize.

²⁵ Ama zantaminku'ma Nagra nehuana, tamagrane mani'nenahue. ²⁶ Hianagi tamaza hu'zana, Ruotge Avamu, Nenfama Nagri nagifi huntisigeno eno, Agra maka'zanku eme rempi huramigahie. Nagrama maka'zanku tmasmi'noana hurmagesa hugahie.

²⁷ Tamarimpa fruza Nagra tamagripi nentoe, Nagra narimpa frua tamagri neramue, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za neramizankna tamarimpa frua Nagra noramue. Atrenkeno tamagu'amo'a kna nosina korora osiho. ²⁸ Tamagra nentahizage'na Nagra tamagrira tamasmina, tmatre'na vute'na, ete tamagrite egahue hu'noe. Tamagrama Nagri'ma navesinantazaresina muse hazaresine. Na'ankure Nagra Nenfantega vugahue. Nagrira Nenfama nagtereno Ra mani'ne. ²⁹ Nagra menina fore osu'negenaneramasmue, fore'ma hania zupa, tamagra Nagrite tamentinti hugahaze. ³⁰ Nagra za'zatera nanekea ontasmigahue, ama mopa kva nehia ne' Sata'a hago ne-e, agrira hanave'a omne'neankino, Nagrira nagateoregahie. ³¹ Hianagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'a antahino keno hugahie, Nagra Nenfana navesinentoe, Nagra Nenfama huo huno'ma humanante'neaza nehuanki, otinketa amafintira vamneno.

¹ Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, Nagra tamage waini zafamofa nena'a mani'noe. Nenfa'a waini hozamofa nefa'e. ² Hakare azankuna'amo Nagripi me'nenora raga reontesimofona, Agra akafri netreno, hakare azankuna'amo raga rentesiana, mago'ene traga huno eri fatgo hanigeno, aguheno raga rentegahie. ³ Tamagra ko agru hu'naze, na'ankure kema tamasmi'noa kemo tamazeri agru hu'ne. ⁴ Nagri nagu'afi emaninenke'na, Nagra tamagri tmagu'afi mani'nenora. Zafa azankuna'amo agra avesitera raga'a reontegahie, waini zafare azankuna'amo ru okamare snuno'a raga reontegahie. Hagi Nagrite'ma ruokamare'sutma raga'a reontegahaze. ⁵ Nagra waini zafa mani'nogeta, tamagra azankuna'a mani'naze. Iza'o Nagripi manige'na agripi mani'nomo'a, rama'a raga renente, Nagri'ma natresuta mago'zana osu'tfa hugahaze. ⁶ Mago vahe'mo'ma Nagri'ene tragoteno omanisimofona, azankuna eritru hu'nazageno osaparea kna hina, mate vu'za tevefi kregahaze. ⁷ Tamagrama, Nagri'ene tragoteta mani'ne'nageno, naneke ni'amo tamagri tamagu'afi'ma me'nenora, tamesinia zankuma nantahigesazana amne erigahaze. ⁸ Tamagra rama'a raga renentenkeno, Nenfa'a ra agi erisige'za nege'za, Nagri namage nentaza disaipol vahere hu'za tamagrikura hugahaze. ⁹ Nenfa'ma, Nagri'ma navesi nante'neaza hu'na, Naganena anahu kna hu'na tmesi nermantoanki, ana navesimofa agu'afi manihora. ¹⁰ Tamagrama kasege ni'ama amage' antesuta, tamagra Nagri navesimofa agu'afi manigahaze, Nagrama, Nenfa kasegema amage ante'na, Agri avesizamofa agu'afi mani'noankna huta manigahaze. ¹¹ Ama zanku'ma Nagra nermasmuana, Nagri muse zamo tamagri tamagu'afi me'nigeno, musezantmimo'a avitegahie.

¹² Ama'i Nagri kasege, tamararunku ovesinte, avesinte hiho. Nagrama, tamagri'ma navesi tamante'noa kna hiho. ¹³ Mago'mo'ma rone'agu avesinteno, agra asimuma atreno frisimo'a, tusi'a ugota hu'nea avesiza huzmerigahie. ¹⁴ Nagrama neramasmua kasegema amage antesutma Tamagra, Nagri rone manigahaze. ¹⁵ Nagra ru'ene kazokzo eri'za vahe'ni'e hu'na tmagrikura osugahue, na'ankure kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva'amo'ma hiazana ontahi'ne. Hianagi Nagra rone'nimote hu'na tmagrikura nehue, na'ankure Nenfantegati maka'zama Nagrama antahuazana, tamagrira neramasmue. ¹⁶ Tamagra, Nagrira

huhampri'onante'naze, hianagi Nagra, tamagrira huhampritamantena, tamazeri oti'noe, vuta nena raga'a ome rentesageno, ana ragamo me'nena, na'ankuro Nagri nagifi Nenfama antahigesageno'a, Agra amne tmigahie. ¹⁷Nagra ama kasege neramasmue, tmararuna ovesinte avesinte hiho.

Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha' rezmante'saza naneke

¹⁸ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha' rermantesaza zanku kva hiho, na'ankure ese agafare, Nagri ha' renante'naze.** ¹⁹ **Ama'na mopafi vahe mani'naresina, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za tagri vahere hu'za zamesi rmantasine, ana hu'neanagi na'ankure tamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze. Hianagi Nagra ama mopafinti tamagrira tmavre'noe, ana agafare ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hara reneramantaze.** ²⁰ **Ko'ma tamasminoa kegu tamagesa antahiho, kazokzo eri'za ne'amo'a, kva vahe'a knara osu'ne. Nagri'ma nazanva ante'nesu'za, tamagri enena anahu kna hu'za tamazanva antegahaze, ke'ni'a amage antenare'sina, tamagri kea ana zanke hu'za antahizasine.** ²¹ **Hianagi Nagri nagimo tamagripi me'nenigeno'a, e'ina hu'zana hurmantegahaze, na'ankure hunantege'na e'nomofona ke'za antahi'za osu'nagu ana hurmategahaze.** ²² **Nagrama naneke e'na eme ozmasmuasina, zamagrira kumi'zmi omanesine. Hianagi menina kumi'zmia eri fraki kazamia omnegahie.** ²³ **Higeno Nagri'ma ha'ma renantesimo'a, ana zanke huno Nenfana ha' renente.** ²⁴ **Mago'a vahe'mo'za e'orinaza kaguva eri'zama zamagri amu'nompi e'ori'noasinia, kumi'zmia omnesine. Hianagi menina kaguva eri'zani'a kazanagi, Nagri'ene Nenfanena ha' renerantaze.** ²⁵ **Menima anzama nehazana, zamagri kasegefi kre'naza ke eri knare nehaze, Mago havizana Nagra osunoge'za, hara renerantaze.** (Sam-Zga 69:4) ²⁶ **Hagi tamazama hu'zama huntugeseno Nenfantegati tamagrite'ma esuno'a, Agra Tamage Avamukino Nagri nagenkea eriama hugahie.** ²⁷ **Tamagranena ana zanke hutma Nagri nanekea huama hugahaze, na'ankure tamagra Nagrane mani'nage'na, eri'zana eri agafa hu'na eri'noe.**

16

¹ Hagi ama nanekea ru tamentintifinti evuramizanku, menina neramasmue. ² Jiu vahe mono nompinti

(sinagog) tamahenati atregahaze. Mago kna ne-
eankino, tamahe frisu'za zamagesa antahisazana
Anumzamofu eri'za e'nerune hu'za antahigahaze.
³ E'ina hu'za zamagra hurmantegahaze, na'ankure Nen-
fane Nagri enena ontahi'nagu anara hurmantegahaze.
⁴ Hianagi ama zanku Nagra nermasmuankino, ana
zagegna (aua) efore'ma hina, Nagrama tamasmi'noa
kegu tamagra antahigahaze. Ese agafare Nagra
ontamasami'noe, na'ankure Nagra tamagrane
mani'nogu ontamasmi'noe.

Ruotge Avamu'mo eri'za erisia naneke

⁵ Hianagi menina Agra hunantege'na e'nomofonte,
Nagra vunaku nehugeta mago'moka nantahigenka,
iga vunaku nehane? hunka nantahi nonkane.
⁶ Hianagi vugahue hu'na Nagrama tamasmua kemo,
tamagri tamagu'a erigna nehie. ⁷ Hianagi Nagra
tamage nerasmue, tamagrime eme tamaza hanigu
vugahue, na'ankure Nagrama tamatre'na ovanugeno'a,
tamaza hu'zana tamagritera omegahie. Hianagi
Nagrama vanuna, huntanena, Agra tamagritega
egahie. ⁸ Hankino Agra esuno'a, mopafi vahe'mokizmi
kumi'ene, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'ava zane, henkama
refko huno keaga huzmantesiaza zameri nehuno,
⁹ kumi zamimofonku zamasmigahie. Na'ankure
zamagra Nagritera zamentintia osu'naze. ¹⁰ Na'ankure
fatgo navu'navama hanuana, Nenfantege vanugeta,
tamagra Nagrira onagegahaze. ¹¹ Hagi kema refko
haniaza eme huramerigahie. Na'ankure ama mopa kva
hu'nemofona hago keaga hunte'noe.

¹² Nagra mago'a rama'a naneke tamasmusine, hianagi
menina tamagra antahise osugahaze. ¹³ Hianagi
Tamage Avamu'ma esuno'a, antahi antahimofona eri
ama hina tamage nanekea keta antahita hugahaze.
Na'ankure Agra'a antahintahi'ane, hanave'arera ana
nanekea osugahie, hianagi na'ano Agrama antahisia
kege nehuno, henkama esia zamofonku tamasmigahie.
¹⁴ Avamumo'a, Nagri nagi erisaga hugahie, na'ankure
Nagripi me'neazana erino tamagrira tamasmigahie.
¹⁵ Maka'zama Nenfama ante'neana Nagri'zane hu'na
hu'noe, e'ina hu'negu Avamumo'a Nagripinti ana
nanekea erino tamagrira tamasmigahie.

*Musezamo zamarimpa knazamofu kumara erigahie hu'nea
naneke*

16 Hagi Osi'a knafi omani'nanena tamagra onagegahaze, hagi ete osia knafi tamagra nagegahaze.

17 Mago'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagra zamagra ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i nankna naneke tasmimo, osi'a knafi tamagra onagegahaze nehuno, ete osi'a knafi nagegahaze nehie. Na'ankure Nagra Nenfante vugahue nehie? **18** Amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i na'anku Agra anage huno, osi'a knafine nehie? Tagra ontahi'none, na'anku Agra nehifi ontahi'none hu'za hu'naze. **19** Zamagra antahigenaku Jisasina nehazageno nentahino, anage huno zamasmime, **Nagra hu'na, osi'a knafi onageta, ete osi'a knafi nagegahaze hua kegu, tamagra antahintahi hakare nehazo?**

20 Tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue. Tamagra tamavunu nehina ranke huta zavira ategahaze, hianagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Tamagra tamarimpa kna hugahazanagi ete tmarimpa knamo'a eri rukrahe hanigeta, muse hugahaze.

21 A'mo mofavrema nenteno'a atagu nehie, na'ankure mofavrema kasente kna egeno'e, hianagi mofavrema ksente'no'a, ana atagura agha nontahie. Na'ankure ama mopafi mofavrema kasentea muse nehie. **22** E'i ana hu'negu tamagra menina zavira netaze, hianagi Nagra henka nermagesugeno, tamagu'amo muse nehina, mago'mo ana musezana tamagripintira eri otregahie.

23 Ana knarera Nagra mago'zankura nantahi onkegahaze. Tamagerafa hu'na tamagrira neramasmue, Nenfama mago zanku'ma Nagri nagifima antahigesageno'a, amne tamigahie. **24** Korapara Nagri nagifina mago'zankura antahi onke'naze. Hianagi tamagra antahigetma erigahaze, e'ina hanageno muse zantmimo'a avitegahie.

25 Nagra amanage hu'na fronka kefinti neramasmue, mago kna ne-eanki'na, ana kna zupa fronka kefintira ontamasmigahue. Hianagi huama hu'na Nenfankura tasmigahue. **26** E'i ana knazupa, Nagri nagifi Nenfana antahigegahaze. Nagra tamagri tamagi eri'na, Nenfana asmigahue hu'na nosue.

27 Hagi Nenfana tamagrira Agra'a avesineramante, na'ankure tamagra Nagra tamavesinenteta Nagrikura Anumzamofonteti e'ne huta tamentinti hu'naze. **28** Nagra Nenfantegati e'na, ama mopafina e'noe, hianagi ama mopa ete atre'na Nenfana hirega vugahue.

29 Hige'za Agri amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ko menina Kagra amate ke huama nehunka, fronka

kea osane. ³⁰ Tagra menina antahi'none, Kagra maka'zana antahi'nane, mago zankura vahe'mo'a kagenoka osugahie. E'ina'ma hanazante tagra tamentinti nehuta, Anumzantegati e'nane huta nehune. ³¹ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Menina tamagra tamentinti nehazo?** ³² **Keho, knamo'a (aua) hago eno ama e'ne, mago mago'moka nonkarega nevunka, natresanke'na Nagrake manigahue, ana hugahazanagi Nagrakera omanigahue. Na'ankure Nenfa'a Negrane mani'ne.** ³³ **Ama'ina nanekema Nagra nerasmuana, Nagripinti tamarimpa fru erigahaze. Ama mopafina hazenke zane, tamaszamo egahianagi, oti hanavetiho. Na'ankure Nagra ama mopafi hanavea azeri haviza hu'na hago agatere'noe.**

17

Jisasima ra agi aminogu Nefantega nunamu hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ana naneke huvareteno, Agra kesga huno monafi negeno amanage hu'ne, **Nenfaga hago kna (aua) eforehie, Negamofona ra agi amigeno, Negamofon anazanke huno, Kagrira rankagi kamino.** ² **Maka vahete kvahu hihamu ami'nane, ana hankeno maka ami'nana vahera, Agra zamaza huno manivava mani'za zamigahie.** ³ **Ama'i manivava mani'zane hu'za, zamagra kage'za antahi'za nehu'za, magoketfa tamage Anumzane nehu'za, Jisas Kraisi huntankeno e'ne huza keza antahiza hugahaze.** ⁴ **Nagra ama mopafi Kagri kagi eri ra nehu'na, Nagri'ma eri'za erio hunka nami'nana eri'zana hago eri vagare'noe.** ⁵ **Menina Nenfaga, Kagra kaziga navrento, korapa'ma mopa fore osu'nere mani'neta hu'no'a konariri zampi, Kagrane umanisu'e. (Eks-Utr 3:14.)**

⁶ **Nagra Kagri kagi kagenkeka'a kokankoka vahe'pinti'ma avare nami'nana vahera zamasmia ama hu'noe. Zamagra Kagrika'a vahe maninagenka Kagra Nagraira nami'nane. Hagi zamagra keka'a antahi'za amage ante'naze.** ⁷ **Menina maka nami'nana zankura, Kagra nami'nane hu'za ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.** ⁸ **Na'ankure Kagrama nasmi'nana kea Nagra zamasmioe. Zamagra anankea eneri'za Nagrikura tamage Agriteti e'ne nehu'za, Agra huntengeno e'ne hu'za zamentinti hu'naze.**

⁹ **Nagra, zamagri zamagi' eri'na nunamuna nehue. Nagra kokankoka vahe zamagi' eri'na nosue, hagi Nagri'ma nami'nana vahe zamagi' eri'na nunamuna nehue. Na'ankure zamagra Kagri suza mani'naze.** ¹⁰ **Hagi**

maka Nagri vahe'mo'za Kagri vahere, maka Kagri vahera Nagri vahere, ana vahe'mo'za Nagrira ra nagi namize. ¹¹ Mago'ene Nagra ama mopafina omanigahue, zamagrazmi ama mopafina manigahaze. Hige'na Nagra Kagritega neoe. Ruotge hunana Nenfaga, Kagrama ante nami'nana nagifi zamagu vazisanke'za, tagrama mago huno'ankna hu'za zamagra mago hugahaze. ¹² Nagra zamagranema mani'nena, Kagri kagire manisnaze hu'na zamagu'vazina kva huzmante'noe. Kagrama nami'namokizmia mago'mo'a fanane osu'ne, hianagi magoke'mofo fanane hinogura huhamprinte'ne, ana hanigeno Anumzamofa avontafe'mo hu'nea kantera avufa'a fore hugahie. (Sam-Zga 41:9) ¹³ Hu'neanagi Nagra, Kagrite menina ne-e'na, ama mopafina Nagra amanahu kea nehuankino, Nagri muse zamo'a (joy) zamagripi avitegahie. ¹⁴ Nagra, Kagri nanekea ko zamasm'noe, huge'za mopa kagi'afi vahe'mo'za zamesra huzmante'naze, na'ankure zamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze, Nagrama ama mopafi vahe'ma omani'noa kna hu'naze. ¹⁵ Nagra ama mopareti zamavare atrogura nosue, hagi havi ne'mofo azampinti zamazeri anovazisanegu nehue. ¹⁶ Zamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze. Nagra'enena anahu hu'na, ama mopafi vahera omani'noe. ¹⁷ Tamage kefi zamazeri avusese hunka zamazeri otage huo. Kagri keka'amo'a tamage me'ne. ¹⁸ Kagrama hunantanke'na ama mopafina e'noankina, Nagra ana zanke hu'na mopa kagi'afi hunezmantoe. ¹⁹ Nagra zamagri huzmeri'na avusese hu'na mani otage hu'noe, ana nehuanki'za zamagranena anazanke hu'za Kagrite avusese nehu'za, tamage hu'za mani otage hugahaze.

²⁰ Nagrima namage nentaza disaipol nagakuke hu'na nunamuna nosue, hagi ke'ni'a huama nehzage'za, Nagrite zamentinti hanaza naga'enenku nehue, ²¹ ana hanige'za zamagra maka'mo'za magoke hu'za, Nenfaga, Negrane mago huta mani'no'a kna hu'za, Tagra ene mago hu'za zamagra mani'nesage'za, kokankokati vahe'mo'za nege'za, Kagra hunantankena e'noe hu'za zamentinti hugahaze. ²² Kagrama hanavema Nagri nami'nana hanavea, Nagra zamagri zami'noe. Tagrama mago huta mani'no'a kna hu'za manisazegu zami'noe. ²³ Nagra zamagripi manugenka, Kagra, Nagripi mani'nane, hanige'za zamagra magoke zamarimpa hu'za manigahaze. Ana hananke'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za nege'za, Kagra hunantankena ama

mopafina e'noe hu'za keza antahiza nehanagenka, Nagri'ma kavesi nante'nana kna hunka, zamavesi nezmantane huza keza antahiza hugahaze. ²⁴ Nenfaga, Nagri'ma nami'nana vahe'zaga, Nagrama manisufi manisazegu nave'nesie. Ana hu'ne'za Nagri'ma nami'nana hanavea kesaze, na'ankure Kagra korapa mopa omne'nea knafi, Nagrira kavesinantenka kagu'a antenka hanavea nami'nane. ²⁵ Fatgo Nenfaga, kokankoka vahe'mo'za kage'za antahi'za osugahazanagi, Nagra kage'na kantahi'na hu'noe, hagi amama namage'nentaza naga'moza Kagra hunantakena e'noe hu'za keza antahiza nehaze. ²⁶ Nagra, Kagri kagi'a hu'ama hu'na zamagrira nezmasamue, hagi'na mago'ene hagerfi'na hu'ama hu'na zamasmigahue. Kavesima nenantana kavesi zamo'a, zamagri zamagu'afi mesige'na, Nagra anazanke hu'na zamagripi manigahue.

18

*Judasi'a ha' vahe zamazampi Jisasi avarente'nea naneke
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

¹ Hagi ana nanekema huvareteno, Jisasi'a atreno disaipol naga'ane Kidroni agupofi vute'za, ananteti vumare'za mago knagune zafa hoza me'nefi vu'naze. ² Judasi'ma komoru huntesia ne'mo'a, ana zafa knagune hoza ke'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a disaipol naga'ane knagune hozafi mago'a knafina zamareno vutere'ma higeno keno antahino hu'ne. ³ Higeno Judasi'a mago'a Romu sondia kevune, ra mono nonte kva nehaza naga'ma (Gats), vugote'naza pristi vahe'mo'zane Farisi vahe'mo'zama huzmantaza vahe'mo'za olivi zafa hozafi tosine, tafentavi'ene, ha'zane eri'nageno Judasi'a zamavareno vu'ne. ⁴ Mika'zama Agrite fore haniazana, na'ankure Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, **Azanku nehakraze?** huno zamantahige'ne. ⁵ Zamagra ana kemofa nona'a Agriku hu'za, Nazareti kumateti Jisasinku nehakrone, hazageno, **Nagra ana Nere.** higeno Judasi'ma komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi avrentesia ne'mo zamagrane anante oti'ne. ⁶ Hagi Jisasi'a anage zamagrikura hu'ne, Nagra ana Nere hige'za, zamefiti vu'za mopafi traka truku humse'naze. ⁷ Ana hazageno, Jisasi'a mago'ene zamantahige'ne, **Tamagra azanku nehakraze?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, Nazareti kumateti Jisasinku nehakrone. ⁸ Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Ko'ma Nagra ana Nere hu'na tamasmi'noe, Nagriku'ma nehakrehanuta, ama vahera zamatrenke'za viho.** ⁹ Agrama hu'neana,

ko'ma Agra'ama hunte'nea kemofa nena'a fore hinogu hu'ne. **Kagrama nami'nana vahepintira magore hu'na Nagra zamatrage'za afe osu'naze**, hu'nea kegu hu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi Pita'a bainati kazinkno eri'nereti anoma'afinti avazu hia zamo vugote'nea pristi ne'mofa kazokzo eri'za nera tamaga kaziga agesa ahe tavrofe atre'ne. Ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mofa agi'a Malkusi'e. ¹¹ Ana higeno Jisasi'a Pitankura huno, **Bainati kazinka'a anoma'afi vazinto. Nenfa'ma nami'nea tin tafempintira (kapu) Nagra onesuo?**

Jisasina avare'za Anasinte vu'naza naneke

¹² Anante mago sondia kevune, sondia vahete vugota huno kvagri zmante'nea ne'ene, Jiu vahe'mokizmi ati vahe'mo'zane, Jisasina azeri'za azante nofi kinte'naze. ¹³ Anakite'za esera Anasinte avare'za vu'naze, na'ankure agra Kaiafasi nenemo'e. Kaiafasi'a ana kafumofa agu'afina vugota pristi ne' mani'ne. ¹⁴ Korapara Kaiafasi Jiu kva vahera antahintahizamino, hakare vahe'mokizmi nona huno magoke ne'mo frigahie huno hu'nea nere.

*Pita'a, onke'noe huno Jisasinku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Saimon Pita ene, magora Jisasima amage' nentea disaipoli ne'ene Jisasima avare'za Anasinte vazage'za anante zamavririke vu'na'e. E'i anama vu'nea disaipoli nera, pristi ne'mo'a ke'nea disaipoli ne'kino Jisasi'ene vugota pristi ne'mofa kumapina ufre'ne. ¹⁶ Hianagi Saimon Pita'a kasante fegi'a otino mani'ne. Ana higeno Jisasi amage' nentea disaipoli nera vugota pristi ne'mo ke'nea ne'mo atiramino, kazokzo eri'za mofa'mo kafante kva hu'nea mofa asamigeno, Pitana avreno agu'afi emareri'ne. ¹⁷ Anante kazokzo eri'za mofa'ma kafante kva nehia mofa'mo Pitanku amanage huno antahige'ne, Kagra ama Ne' amage' nentana disaipol nere, tamage ana nepi? Huno antahigegenno, A'o, Nagra ru nere. ¹⁸ Anantera kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene, nonte kva nehaza vahe'ene, tankuzare teve hegre'za oti'za mani kagi'naze. Na'ankure zasi hige'za teve tohiku hugre'naze. Pita'enenana ana tevere uoti'nenno teve tohi'ne.

*Anasi'a, Jisasi agenoka hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Ana zama fore nehigeno'a, vugota pristi ne'mo, amage nentaza disaipol naga'ene, rempi'ma huzami'nea kegu Jisasina agenoka hu'ne. ²⁰ Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Nagra amate mika kaziga nanekea hu'noe. Nagra maka zupa Jiu vahe osi mono nompine (sinagog) ra mono noma (tempol), Jiu vahe maka atru nehaza**

nomofu megi'a rempihuzami'noe, Nagra magore hu'na oku'a nanekea huozmi'noe. ²¹ Na'anku Nagria nantahi negane? Nentahizage'na huzmasmi'noa vahe zamantahigenka ko, Nagrama hu'noa nanekea, zamagra antahi'naze. ²² Jisasi'ma ana nanekema higeno'a, mago ra mono nonte kva nehia ne'mo, Jisasina avugosafi ruhapatino neheno amanage hu'ne, E'inahu hunka vugota pristi vahe kerera ke nona hugahano? ²³ Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona huno agri asmi'ne, **Havigema hu'nesua zanku'ma nehanugenka, havizani'a hufore huo, hianagi tamage kema nehuana nahigenka kagra nenahane?** ²⁴ Higeno anante Anasi'a nofira ovasneno huntogeno, Kaiafasi vugota pristi nete avare'za vu'naze.

Pita'a onke'noe huno, Jisasinku mago'ene, tare zupa hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Hagi Saimon Pita'a oti'nenno teve tonehige'za, tevere mani'naza vahe'mo'za antahige'za, Kagra'nea e'ina ne' amage' nentana disaipol ne' mani'nampi? Hu'za antahigageno, Pita'a vahane huno, A'o nagra ru nere. ²⁶ Mago vugota pristi ne'mofu kazokzo eri'za ne'ma, Pita kazi knonteti (bainat) agesa rutavrofe atre'nea ne'mofona nefu' Pitanku huno, Zafa hozafi Agrane mani'nanke'na kagrira kage'noa nepi, ru nere? ²⁷ Higeno, Pita'a mago'ene vahane nehigeno, ana amage hantaka'a, kokoremo ageru ru'ne.

Jisasi avare'za Paelati nete vu'naza naneke

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Hagi ananteti zamagra Kaiafasintetira ko'atu avame Jisasina avare'za Romu ugagota kva (gavana) ne'mofu nonte vu'naze. Vunazanagi zamagra ugagota nemofu kumapina uofre'naze. Ana zamo zamazeri pehena resige'za, Hibru vahe kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimi'za neza nenaza knare ovuzanku ana hazageno, ²⁹ Paeroti ne'mo zamagritega megi'a atiramino eno anage hu'ne, Ama'na nera nankemofu agafare nanekea hu'nentaze? Huno zamantahige'ne. ³⁰ Zamagra kenona hu'za asmi'naze, Ama ne'mo'ma hazenke ne'ma omani'nesina, tagra avreta kagritera omosine. ³¹ Hazageno Paeroti'a zamasmine, Tamagrati avaretma tamagri kasegemo hu'nesia kante Agrira keaga huntaho. Jiu vahe'mo'za Paerotinku anage hu'naze. Tagrira vahe'ma zamahe fri'zantera i'o hurante'naze. ³² Ana kema hu'nazana, Jisasi'ma korapa Agrama fritenoma otinia zankuma zamasmine'nea kemo e'ama hu'ne.

³³ E'ina higeno, anante Paeroti'a eteno ugagota vahe (gavana) nompivi vuno, Jisasina kehuno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi

Kinifi? Huno antahige'ne. ³⁴ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Kagra kagesafinti ke nehampi, mago'a vahe'mo'za Nagri'kura kasmi nagenka nehano?** ³⁵ Paeroti'a ke nona huno, Nagra Jiu ne' mani'nofi? Kagri vahe'mo'zane, ra mono kva vahe'mo'za (hai pristi) Kagrira kazerite'za, kvare'za eme nami'naze. Kagra na'a hu'nantere? ³⁶ Jisasi ke nona'a hu'no, **Nagri kumara ama mopafina omne'ne. Ama mopare kva vahe mani'noresina eri'za vahenimo'za, Nagritekura ha' hazage'za, Nagrira navre'za Jiu va-hera ozamizasine, hianagi Nagri kumara ama mopafina omne'ne.** ³⁷ E'inage higeno Paeroti'a asmi'ne, Higenka Kagra kinio? Jisasi ke nona'a hu'ne, **Kagra Nagriku'ma kinie nehanana tamage. Ama'na kegafare Nagra ama mopafina efore hu'noe. Nagra ama'na agafare ama mopafina e'noe, tamage naneke huama hunaku e'noe. Maka vahe'mo'za tamage nanekegu zamave'ma nesimo'za, Nagri nagerute zamagesa ante'za nentahi'za tamage hu'za nehaze.** ³⁸ Higeno Paeroti'a antahige'ne, Tamage nanekea inanknahu ke me'ne? Anagama huteno'a, megia atiramino Jiu kva vahete vuno anage hu'ne, Mago havizana nagra, Agripina ke'na erifore osue. ³⁹ Hu'neanagi tamagri avu'avate kinafinti tamavare'nea (Pasova) knare mago ne' kinafinti azeri atretere hugahue hu'negu, tamagrama antahi'zana nagra kinafintira, Jiu vahe'motma Kini ne' hunt Sugeno vanio? ⁴⁰ Hige'za kezati'za amanage hu'naze, Ama'na nera avare otre'gahane. Hagi Barabasi avare atro, Barabasina kumzafa ne'ku hu'naze.

19

*Paeroti'a Jisasina kinafinti azeri atre'naku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

¹ Hagi anante Paeroti'a huzmantege'za Jisasina sefu ami'naze. ² Anante sondia vahe'mo'za ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza tro hute'za, Jisasi anunte antani nente'za, koranke kukena hunte'naze. ³ Zamagra Agrite ete'vute nehu'za, Husga hunte'za ankaza nente'za, Keho, ama Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinia! Nehu'za avugosafi mago'ene ruhapa hapa hu'za ahe'naze. ⁴ Mago'ene Paeroti'a ete atiramino, Jiu kva vaheku amanage huno zamasmine, Keho, ama ne'ma nagrama avare'na tmagrite'ma neoana, antahisazana mago keaga Agri'ma hunte'zana omne'ne. ⁵ Anante Jisasina ave'ave nofite fetori'ene, koranke kukena antani antetageno, atiramino e'ne. Paeroti'a anage hu'ne, Keho, ama Nera! ⁶ Vugote'naza pristi vahe'ene, mono no kegava nehaza vahe'mo'za (gad) Agri'ma nege'za

amanage hu'za kezati'naze, Aheta hantiho, aheta hantiho! Hazageno Paeroti'a zamasmine, Tamagratmi avretma rugeka zafare ome aheho, na'ankure nagra mago hazenke'a omne'nege'na negoe, huno zamasmine. ⁷ Hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ke nona'a amanage hu'naze, Tagrira kasegetia me'ne, hagi ana kase kemofa amage' anteno Agra frigahie. Na'ankure Agra Anumzamofa Ne'mofavre mani'noe huno hu'ne. ⁸ Hazageno ana kema Paeroti'a nentahino'a, tusiza huno agra mago'ene amanogura hu'ne. ⁹ Eteno Paeroti'a kuma'afi ufreno, Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Kagra igati e'nane? Hianagi Jisasi'a magore huno agri kenona'a osu'ne. ¹⁰ Ke osigeno, Paeroti'a anage huno asmi'ne, Kema hunami'zankura nahigeno kave nosie? Kagra ontahi'nano, Kagri'ma katufe katre hanavene, rugeka zafare kahena hanti hanavema nagrama eri'noana? ¹¹ Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona'a asmi'ne, **Kagra Anumzamoma hanavema onkamasina, Nagri'ma kegava hunantega hanavea e'orintesine, hagi monafinkati ne'mo hanigenka anara hugahane. Na'ankure navareno kazampima eme ante'nemo'a, kagrira kagatereno tusi'a kumi hu'ne.** ¹² Higeno anankema antahiteno'a Paeroti'a aza huno katufe atrenaku tusiza huno agha antahi'ne. Hianagi Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kezati'za, Kagrama ama ne'ma katufe atresunka, kagra Sisa knampa omani'nane! Mago'mo kini manigahue hanimo'a, Sisana ha' rentegahie. ¹³ Hazageno Paeroti'a ana kema haza nentahino, Jisasina avare fegi'a atreno naneke fgagohu trate umani'ne, ana kumamofa agi'a, Havereti simeni hunte'naza kumare nehaze, hagi Hibru/Arami kefina, Gabate hu'za nehaze.

¹⁴ Hagi Jiu vahe'mo'za kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza nenaza (Pasova) ne'za retro tra hunaku nehazageno, zagemo'a feru asegeno Paeroti'a Jiu vaheku huno, Keho, ama tamagri Kinia! ¹⁵ Anagama hige'za kezanke hu'za, Avretma viho, avretma viho, Agrira aheta hantiho! Nehazageno Paeroti'a zamantahige'ne, Nagra, tamagri Kinia ahena hantisuo? Hige'za pristi vahe'mo'za ke nona'a hu'za, tagri kinia magora omani'neanki, Sisa agrake mani'ne. ¹⁶ Anagama hazageno Paeroti'a Jisasina ahe'zama keka zafare hantihogu zamige'za Jisasina azeri'naze.

*Keka zafare Jisasi ahe'naza naneke
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

¹⁷ Anante Jisasi'a keka zafa'a erino, vahe anu zaferine nehazare, Hibru kefina Golgote nehazare erino vu'ne. ¹⁸ E'i anante Jisasina nehe'za, tare netrena ruga raga asopare znahe'za rugeka zafare nehanti'za, Agrira amu'nomp

hanti'naze. ¹⁹ Paeroti'a mago avona kreno, ana keka zafare hanti'ne. Anage huno kre'ne, JISASI'A NAZARETI NERE, JIU VAHE'MOKIZMI KINIE. ²⁰ Huno krente'nege'za hakare Jiu vahe'mo'za hampri'za ke'naze. Na'ankure Jisasima ahe'za hanti'naza mopa, rankuma tva'onte me'ne, ana kema krente'neana Hibru kefine, Latini kefine, Griki kefima huno ana avona krentene. ²¹ Anante Jiu vahe'mokizmi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za Paerotina asami'za, Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinie hunka onkrenka, hagi Agra'a huno, Nagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinie huno hu'ne hunka kro hu'za asmi'naze. ²² Hagi Paeroti'a ke nonazmire zamasmimo, Inankna keo nagrama krente'noana hago krente'noe.

²³ Anante sondia vahe'mo'za, Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hantite'za, amegati kukena'a eri refko hu'za 4'a kevu ante'naze, mago'mo mago kevu eritere hu'are, avate kukena'ama hati'nazana eri mago hu'za anagamuti hati'za fenkamu urami'naze. ²⁴ Hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za ke hugantu hugma hu'za, erisagnera osinkero, hagi satu zokago reta kesune, aza erisifi, e'i ana kemo Anumzamofu avon tafe'mo hu'nea ke eriamu hu'ne, **Zamagra amega kena'ni'a amu'no zamifi fagago hu'za eri'naze, zamagra nagri kenarera, taisi zokago re'naze.** (Sam-Zga 22:18) Anama kre'naza kante anteza sondi'a vahe'mo'za ana kemofu eri knare hu'naze.

²⁵ Hianagi Jisasi ahe'za hanti'naza keka zafamofu agafafina, Agri nereraki, nererana nenunknaki, Klopasi nenaro Mariaki, Magdala kumateti Mariaki hu'za oti'naze. ²⁶ Nerera'ene, amage' nentegeni avesi nentea disaipoli ne' ene anante oti'nakeno Jisasi'ma neznageno'a, Agra nereranku huno, **A'moka ko, ama'ne kagri ne'mofavrea!** ²⁷ Anante amage' nentea disaipoli neku hu'ne, **Ko, kagri negrera'a ama'ne!** Ana knareti agafa huno amage' nentea disaipoli ne'mo ana ara avreno noma'are vu'ne.

Jisasi fri'nea naneke

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Hagi anama huteno'a, Jisasima antahino keno hiamu maka'zamo hago vagaregeno, Anumzamofu avontafemo hu'nea kea eriknare hunaku, **Tinku navenesie,** huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 69:21) ²⁹ Mago mopa kavofi akake waini ti aviteno anante menege'za, kapuku eri'za hisopu zafare anakite'za, ana aka waini timpu rete'za (spons) erisaga hu'za agite ante'naze. ³⁰ Ana hazageno Jisasi'ma ana akake waini tima neteno'a, Agra hu'ne, **Ha vagare!** nehuno Agra kepri huno avamu'a atre'ne.

³¹ Anante retrotra huknazmi me'negu hu'za, mani fruhu kna (sabat) efregahianki rugeka zafare (avufga'a) kerfa omanesie hu'naze. (Na'ankure kinafinti zamavare'nea knagu antahimiza ne'za nenaza knane, mani fruhu (sabat) knanena magoka ra kna'zami me'negu hu'za,) Jiu kva vahe'mo'za huza, zamagia ru hantagi tenketa, anante fri kerfa eri mopafi atreta, erita vamneno hu'za Paeroti antahige'naze. ³² Higeno sondia vahe'mo'za e'za, Jisasine znahe'za hanti'naza netremo'kizni znaga ru hantagi'naze, pusante mago'mofu ruhantagiteni, mago'mofona henka ana hu'ne. ³³ Hianagi Jisasinte'ma e'za eme kazana, ko fri'nege'za tarega agia ruha'ontagi'naze. ³⁴ Hianagi mago sondia ne'mo krugru kevereti Agrira asopafi regeno, hantaka huno korane, avufa rimo'ene herfino evu'ne. ³⁵ E'i ana zama ke'nea ne'mo ama naneke huama huno kre'ne, agrama hu'nea nanekea tamage hu'ne, agra antahi'neni tamage huno nehie. Ana hanigenka kagranena anazanke hunka kamentinti hugahane. ³⁶ Na'ankure ama anazama fore hu'neana, Anumzamofu avontafepi kre'nea nanekemo nena'a fore hanigu huno, **Agri zaferina magore huza ruha ontagigahaze.** (Sam-Zga 34:20) ³⁷ Ete mago avontafemo mago'ene huno, **Zamagra zamuma kesazana, agri'ma krugru asopafi re'namofonte kegahaze** huno hu'ne. (Zek 12:10.)

Jisasima havegampi eri asente'naza naneke
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Hagi anazama vagaregeno Arimatia kumateti ne' Josefe'a Jisasi amage'nentea disaipoli ne'mo, Jiu kva vaheku koro nehuno oku'a Jisasi fri'kerfa erino vanigu Paerotina antahige'ne. Antahige'geno Paeroti'a hugnare huntogeno agra vuno Jisasi fri'kerfa ome erino vu'ne. ³⁹ Hagi Nikodimasi mago kenage, Jisasinte e'nea ne'mo, Josefe'ene tragoteno eno, mananentake masavena mirane, alone, magopi tagi havia hu'nea masvena kna'zanimo 34 kilo'naza hu'nea erino vu'ne. ⁴⁰ Anante zanagra Jisasi fri'kerfa eri'ne, ana masaventami avufare frente'ne, tvarave tafepi frikerfa'a kargina'e. Jiu vahe'mo'za vahe ase nezmante'za nehaza avu'ava hu'na'e. ⁴¹ Anama ahe'za Agri'ma hanti'naza kaziga hoza me'negeni, anante kasefa havegana, vahera ase ozmante'naza havega ana hozafina me'ne. ⁴² E'ina hu'negu Jiu vahe'mokizmi mani fru hunaku retro tra nehaza kna'zmi (sabat) atupa hige'za, ana tva'onte me'nea havegampi Jisasina eri'za ome asente'naze.

20

Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Hagi pusa zagegna Sonta zupa masa osu'negeni, ko'atu hanimpi Magdala kumateti Maria'a, Jisasima asente'naza kerirega kenaku uhanatino ome keana, ana keru agite runkanire'naza havea ko atufe atre'nageno ome ke'ne. ² Ome keama agite runkanire have retufe atre'nageno, ete rukrahe huno agareno eno Saimon Pitane, mago amage nentegeni Jisasi'ma avesi'nentea disaipoli ne'ene eme znasmi'ne. Ramofo fri'kerfa'a kerifintira hago erisaga hu'za iga Agrira ome ante'nafi onke'none. ³ Zanasamige'ne Pita'ene mago'ma amage' ante'nea disaipoli ne'ene ana keriga ome kenaku vu'na'e. ⁴ Tarega'moke znaga re'ne nevapinti, mago'ma amage' ante'nea disaipol ne'mo, Pitana agtereno kagota huno asente'naza havegantera uhanati'ne. ⁵ Uhanatino upri huno ome keana anoma vazinte'naza tavrave (linen) anante me'negeni ke'ne, hagi agra ana havegamofu agu'afinka umare ori'ne. ⁶ Anante Saimon Pita'a amage'a ne-ereti ehanatino ana havegampi evumareri'ne, marerino ome keana avufare karagi'naza tavrave anantera me'negeni ke'ne. ⁷ Hagi avugosafi tavravene Jisasi anunte karaginte'naza tavravema, avufare karaginte'naza tavravenena, omne'negeni ke'ne. Hianagi avugosafi tavravea regazri'za rure antageno me'negeni ke'ne. ⁸ Anante amage nentea disaipoli ne'ma ese'ma kerire ehanati'nemo, mrrerino ome negeni tamage huno amentinti hu'ne. ⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepima Jisasi'a friteno otigahie hu'naza naneke, zamagra antahi ani osune'za ana hu'naze. ¹⁰ Ana huteke tarega amage' nenta'a disaipol ne'tremoke, noznirega atre'ne vu'na'e.

*Magdala kumateti Mariante Jisasi'ma efore hu'nea naneke
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Hianagi Maria'a fegi'a ana havegante oti'neni zavi neteni mani'ne. Zavi netereti pri huno ana have kamofu agu'afinka keana, ¹² tare ankeri netremoke efe kukena hute'ne mani'nakeni, Jisasima antemse'nare zanage'ne. Mago'mo'a agama me'nea kaziga manigeni, mago'mo'a asenima me'nea kaziga manigeni hu'na'e. ¹³ Zanagra ana a'mofonku amanage hu'na'e, Ama a'moka na'anku zavira netane? Maria'a ke nonazniri huni, na'ankure Ranimofona inantega eri'za vu'nazi, inantega ante'nazi nagra ontahi'noe. ¹⁴ Anagama ana a'mo'ma huteni'ma rukrahe'ma hiana, Jisasi'a anante oti'negeni keanagi, Jisasi'e huni ontahi'ne. ¹⁵ Jisasi'a ana a'ku huni, **A'moka na'anku zavira netane? Azanku nehakrane?** Na'ankure ana a'mo antahiana hoza kva nehia nere nehuni Agrikura anage hu'ne, Kva vahe'moka, Jisasina inante ome ante'nampi

naveri hananke'na Agrira ome eri'na vugahue. ¹⁶ Jisasi'a ana a'kura huno, **Maria!** Higeno a'mo'a rukrehe huno Jisasinku Hibru kefinti, Rabonai! (ana kemofa agafa'a Hibru kefina Rempu hurami nere hu'ne.) ¹⁷ Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Nagrira eme navako osuo, na'ankure Nenfantega mareori'noe. Hianagi vunka nafuhe'ina ome zamasmio, Nagri'ene tamagri'ene Nerfante, Nagra marerigahue. Nagri Anumzane, tamagri Anumza mani'nerega vugahie hunka ome zamasmio.** ¹⁸ Higeno Magdala kumateti Maria'a ete rukrahe huno eazamo, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a eme zamasmio, nagra Rantimofona ke'noe! Nehuno ana a'mo'a Jisasi'ma hu'nea ke eme zamasmio'ne.

Amage' nentaza disaipol naga amu'nompi Jisasi'ma efore hu'nea naneke

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sontamofa amefi ese knamofa kinaga, haninkige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jiu kva vaheku zamagoro hu'za kafa eri ki'za no agu'afi mani'nageno, Jisasi'a eazamo amu'nozmi eme otino zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Tamarimpamo fru hino,** huno zamasmio'ne. ²⁰ Anagama Agra huvagareteno, tarega azane, ratimpa avufane zamaveri higeza nege'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Rantie hu'za muse hu'naze. ²¹ Ru'ene Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmio'ne, **Tamarimpamo fru hino, Nenfa hunantege'na e'noaza hu'na, Nagra anazanke hu'na hunerantoe.** ²² Anage Agra huteno, Jisasi'a asimu'a zamagritega huhu hunetreno **Ruotge Avamu eriho.** ²³ **Hagi tamagra vahe'mokizmi kumi atrezamantesageno'a, kumi'zmia atre zamantegahie. Hagi tamagrama kumi'zmi atre ozmantageseno'a, atre ozmantegahie.**

Tomasi'ma, Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

²⁴ Hianag Tomasi'a, 12fu'a amagama nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago zmimokino agi'a Didimasi'e nehaza nere. Ana agi'amofa agu'agesa'a kugavezare nehaza ne'kino, Jisasi'ma e'nea zupa omani'negeneno e'ne. ²⁵ Ana hu'negu mago'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za asami'za, Tagra Ramofona ke'none! Hianagi agra ke nona zamire zamasmio, Azante niri afuhe nege'na niri afuhete avako nehu'na, ratimpare nazama avako hutesu'nage, nagra namentintia hugahue.

²⁶ Hagi 7'a zagegna agaterege'za, rosaza hu'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Tomasi'ene magopi kafana erigi'za mani'nazageno, zamagri amu'nompi Jisasi'a eme otino, **Tamarimpa fru eriho,** huno hu'ne. ²⁷ Anante Tomasinku huno, **Kza antegma atenka kaza avozareti,**

Nagri nazana avako hunka ko. Kza antegma atenka nasopare antenka ko. Kmentintifina krogro onkio, hianagi kamentinti huo. ²⁸ Tomasi'a ke nona huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Nagri Ranimoka, nagri Anumzane! ²⁹ Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Kagra Nagri nagetenka kamentintia nehampi? Onage'neza zamentinti hanamo'za, Asomura erigahaze,** huno Jisasi'a hu'ne.

³⁰ E'izanku hakare'a kaguvazama Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'mokizmi zamufi huzmeri'ne. Ana zantamina ama avontafepina kre onte'noe. ³¹ Hianagi ama kre'noa avomo hugasamisigenka kamentinti nehunka, Jisasi'a Tazahu ne', Anumzamofu Ne'mofavre, Kraisi'e hunka kamentinti hanunka kagra manivava mani'zana Agri agireti erigahane.

21

Jisasi'ma 7ni'a disaipol naga'are Galili efore huzami'nea naneke

¹ Henka'a Jisasi'a mago'ene Taberiasi mago agi'a Galili tiru ankenare, amate efore huzmerige'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za ke'naze. Ama'amokizmire efore hige'za ke'naze. ² Saimon Pita'ma, Tomasi mago agi'a Didimasi'ma, Natanael Kana kumateti ne'ene, Zebeti nemofokegi, tare amage' nenta'a disaipol netrene atru hu'za mani'naze. ³ Saimon Pita'a zamasmimo, nagra nozame kuko atreku nevue hige'za, tagra anazanke huta magoka vugahune, nehu'za votifi mareri'za vu'naze. Ana kenagera magore hu'za nozamea avazu osu'naze.

⁴ Anante ko'ma atigeno, nanterana Jisasi'a tinkenare otineanagi, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Jisasi'e hu'za keso'e osu'naze. ⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zamasmine, **Mofavre nagare tamagra nozamea avazu osu'naze, tamageo?** Huno zamantahigege'za, zamagra ke nona'a Izo avazu osu'none, hu'za hu'naze. ⁶ Agra zamasmimo, **Kukontamia eritma votimofu tamaga kazigati omo atretma, mago'a nozamea avazu hugahaze.** Hige'za ana kukoma atrete'za, avazu hu'zanku kasgeke hu'naze. Na'ankure rama'a nozamoto ana kukompi frevitege'za avazuhu anaga ana votifi atrezanku hu'naze. ⁷ Jisasi'ma avesi nentea disaipol ne'mo Pitanku anage hu'ne, antu e'i Ramo'e! Saimon Pita'ma antahiana Rane higeno'a, amega kukena'a eri hankre'ne, (na'ankure timpi eri'za erinaku agra atova hutre'nereti ana hu'ne), timpi tkaureno nagosa runo ti ankenarega vu'ne. ⁸ Hianagi mago'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za votifi e'naze. Na'ankure mopa afete'are omane'negeze. Hagi 100'a

mita zaza'a hu'nege'za nozame zagamo avi'ma te'nea kukona avazu huzma e'naze.

⁹ Zamagrama tinkenare e'za eme kazana tanknuza (sakol) teve hegre'nare, mago nozamene, bre'ti'ne ana tevere me-nege'za ome ke'naze. ¹⁰ Jisasi'a zamagriku huno, **Menima azeri'za nozamefinti mago'a eritma eho.** ¹¹ Higeno Saimon Pita'a votifi marerino ana kukona avazu huno tinkenare e'ne. Ranra nozamea 153'amo avite'ne, mago'a rama'a nozamemo kukompina ufre'neanagi, ana kukona tagato osu'ne. ¹² Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Eta nantera ne'za eme neho.** Hianangi amage' nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'mo, Kagra azage, hu'za antahige'zankura koro hu'naze, na'ankure zamagra Rane hu'za ko antahi'naze. ¹³ Jisasi'a eno bre'ti emerino zamagrira nezmino, nozamea anazanke huno zami'ne. ¹⁴ Fri'nefinti Jisasi'ma otino zameri'neana, tagufa (3) zupa amate efore huzmerige'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke'naze.

Jisasi'a Pitanku sipisipi zagani'a kva huo hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Nantera ne'zama nehna hutageno, Jisasi'a Saimon Pitanku huno, **Saimon, Joni nemofoga, kagra ama vahe'zaga zamagterenka Nagrikura kvesinenantampi?** Huno antahi'gegeno, Ozo Ramoka, Kagra antahi'nane, nagra navesi negantoe. Higeno Jisasi'a asmino, **Sipisipi nagani'a ne'za zamio.** ¹⁶ Jisasi'a tare zupa mago'ene anage huno asmi'ne, **Saimoni, Joni nemofoga, Nagrikura kave'nesio?** Ozo, Ramoka, Kagra antahi'nane nagra Kagrira navesi negantoe, higeno Jisasi' agriku huno, **Sipisipi zaga'ni'a kegava huo.** ¹⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a tagufa zupa ana kege huno asmi'ne, **Saimon, Joni nemofoga, Nagrikura kavesi nenantano?** Higeno Pita'a arimpa kna hu'ne, na'ankure tagufa zupama Nagrikura kve'nesio? Huno antahigea zankure. Pita'a Agriku hu'ne, Ramoka, Kagra maka'zana antahi'nane. Nagrama navesi negantoana Kagra antahi'nane. Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona'a asmino, **Sipisipi zaga'ni'a ne'zana zamio** hu'ne. ¹⁸ **Tamagerfa hu'na negasamue, Kagrama kahefa'ma mani'nantera kenakarera kamu'nofi hunka kavesi'zante kana vano hu'nane, hianagi ranafa resunka, kazana rutesanke'za rumo'za kagrira kukena hugante'za, ovuku hanantega kavare'za vugahaze.** ¹⁹ (Menima Jisasi'ma hu'neana, Pitama henka frino Anumzamofoma ra agi ami'nia zanku huama hu'ne.) Ana kema Agra huteno, Jisasi'a Pita asmino, **Namage anto!** Huno asmi'ne.

Pitane, Jisasima avesi nentea aposol ne'mofo naneke

²⁰ Hagi Pita'a rukrahe huno keana, Jisasi'ma avesi avesi hunentegeno amage' nentea disaipoli ne'mo znavaririno e'ne. Ana nera Jisasi ahihi'zafi umase tragoteno ne'zama nenafima antahigeno, Ramoke, iza Kagrira vahe zamazampina kazerino antegahie? Huno antahige'nea ne' e'ne.

²¹ Pita'ma ana ne' negeno'a, Jisasina antahige'ne, Ramoke, ama nera nankna hugahie? ²² Jisasi'a ke nona'a agrira asmino, **Nagrama, Agriku mani'nesige'na ete'na esuema hanua knarera, kagri'zana omne'neanki, na'ane hugahane? Kagra namage anto!**

²³ Higeno anama hu'nea kemo'a Jisasinte zamentinti nehaza nagate vuno eno higeno, ama'na disaipol nera ofrigahie hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a, agrikura ofrigahie huno osu'ne, **Hianagi frisio manisio Nagrama mani'nesigena e'tena esue hanuazamo'a kagri'zana omne'neanki, na'ane hugahane?** huno hu'ne.

²⁴ Ama'na disaipol ne'mo agra'a amazana huama huno ana zantamina kre'ne, higeta tagra antahita agri kegura (testimoni) tamage huta nehune.

²⁵ Hagi hakare ruga'a zama Jisasi'a hu'nea zana me'ne, ana maka'zama avon tafepima kre'neresina, nagrama antahuana ama mopafina avon tafemo'a titipa higeno, anama kraza avontafe ante kankamuna omaneresine.

Aposol Aposolo Vahe'mokizmi Eri'zamofa Naneke

Jisasi monafinka mareri'nea naneke

¹ Nagra Luku'na, ese avontafe'ma kre'nofina, Tiofolisiga ko kasmi'noe, Jisasi'ma agafa huno hakarezama nehuno rempima hunezamigeno, ² avreno monafinka vu'nea knare ehanati'ne. Hianagi vunaku nehuno'a Agrama zamavare'nea aposol nagara ruotge Avamu'mo aza higeno, eri'zama erisaza zankura zamasmine. ³ Ana amage nentaza aposol nagateke, atama erino fri'nefinti otino, Nagra mani'noe huno 40'a zage'gnafina zamavure vano nehuno, anahu kna huno Agra rama'a kampinti, ruzahu ruzahu ke nehuno, mika'zama Anumzamofa kumapima me'nea avu'ava zanku kea nehige'za nege'za antahi'naze. ⁴ Ko'ma zamagrane mani'nenoa, anage huno huzmante'ne, **Jeruselemi kumara otretfa hiho. Hianagi Nenfa'ma huvempa huno huhampri ramante'nea zanku'ma tamasminoana avega antetma maniho.** ⁵ Na'ankure Joni'a tintfanu mono tina frezmante'ne, hianagi ama knaretira atupa knafi, tamagra ruotge Avamuteti tina fregahaze.

⁶ Aposol naga'mo'za eritru hu'za magopi manite'za, agafa hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze. Ramoka amagna, Israeli vahe'mokizmi nomani'za zamazeri fatgo nehu'na, kva krizmantegahue hu'nana knafi? ⁷ Hazageno agra anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagri'zana omane'neakita tamasmisugeta ontahigahaze. Nanknarero, nanknafino Nenfa'a agra hanave'afi, anankna huhamprinte'ne.** ⁸ Hu'neanagi ruotge Avamumo tamagrite esigetma, tusi'a hanave eritetma, Nagri nagenkea Jeruselemi kumate huama nehutma, Judiane Sameriane huama nehutma, afete mopa omeatre eme atre arega ome huama hugahaze. ⁹ Ana naneke zamasmiteno, negageno hampompi ufrege'za onke'naze. ¹⁰ Monafi kete'za mani'nageno, ame' huno efeke kukena hu'na'a ne'tremoke anante oti'ne'ne, ¹¹ anage hu'na'e, Galili vahe'mote na'a higetma amarera oti'netma monafinka negaze? Ama ana Jisasi tmatreno monafi negageno mareri'neaza huno, ete anahu kna huno egahie, huke zamasmina'e.

Judasi nona'a mago'mofo huhamprinte'naza naneke

¹² Anante mago agona Olivie nehaza agona atre'za Jerusalemi e'naze. E'i ana agona Jerusalemi tava'onte me'ne, kama vu'amo'a, mani fruhu kna zupa vute'za neaza avamente me'nea agone. (1 kilomita avamenteku hu'ne.) ¹³ Zamagrama Jerusalemi ufrete'za, nemaniza nompiani anagame umareri'za hunaragintepinka mani'naze. Pita ene Joniki, Jemisi ene Endruki, Filipi'ene Tomasiki, Bataromio ene Matiuki, Jemisi Alfiasi nemofo ene Zelati nagapinti ne' Saimoniki, Jemisi nemofo Judasiki hu'za anampiani umani'naze. ¹⁴ Maka ana naga'mo'za magoke antahintahifi maka'zupa nunamu nehu'za mago'a a'nene, Mariaki Jisasi nerera'ene, Jisasi nefu'zagi hu'za mani'naze.

¹⁵ Ana knafina zamentinti nehaza nagapinti Pita'a 120'a naza naga amu'nozamifi otino anage hu'ne. ¹⁶ Nafuhete, Ruotge Avamumo ko Deviti asmigeno avontafepima krente'neana, Judasi zamareno vige'za ha' vahe'mo'za azeri'naze kemo'a avufa'a forehie. ¹⁷ Tagrane mani'neni, agra ama mono eri'zana eri'ne. ¹⁸ (Menina Judasi havi avu'ava'mo ana mopa miza se'ne, ana mopafi kanahegeno rimpamo tagatiramine. ¹⁹ E'ina huno frige'za Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za ana mopagu Aramu kefi Hakaltemie hu'naze, zamagra kefina Korantami'nea mope hu'naze.) ²⁰ Anazanku Zgame avontafipina anage huno kre'ne, **Atregeno mago'zana noma'afina omaneno, Anampina atregeno mago vahere huno omanino,** (Sam-Zga 69:25), **Atregeno mago vahe'mo agri nona erino, eri'zana erino huno avona krente'ne.** (Sam-Zga 109:8) ²¹ Ana hu'negu tagra mago ne azeri otisunkeno, Judasi nona erisie. Ana ne'mo'a tagrane maka knama, Ramo Jisasi'ma mani'nereti vuno, ²² Joni'ma mono tima fre ante'nea knareti eno, tagripinti avareno monafi vu'neaza ke'nenimo, fri'nefinti oti'neazana huama huno tagranena vano hugahie. ²³ Ana hute'za tare ne'tre znazeri oti'naze, Josefenu Banabasi'e (nehaza ne'kino mago' agi'a Jastusi'e) magora Matiasi'e. ²⁴ Ana hute'za nunamu hu'za, Ramoka kagra hakare vahe'mofo zamarimpa ke'nane. Hanki ama tare ne'trenpintira, inamoyo huhampri antenampiani taveriho. ²⁵ Kamagama'ante'nea aposol ne' Judasi'ma eri'zama atreno kuma'arega vu'nea ne'mofo kuma'ma erino ama ana aposol eri'zama erinogura huhampri'ne nampiani taverio. ²⁶ Anante mago'zokago (lots) Taisi zokago reza kazageno, Matiasi huhampri'naza su'amo eama hige'za, Matiasi azeri otizageno, 1lni'a aposol nagapi ufre'ne.

2

Kasefa hoza vasage knare (Pentikos) Avamumo erami'nea naneke

¹ Kasefa hoza vasage kna PentikosI ege'za, aposol naga'mo'za mago nompI atru hu'naze. ² Ana hu'za mani'nageno amehuno zaho'mofO agasasamo hiaza huno, tusa' agasasa runo monafinti eramino mani'naza nompI avite'ne. ³ TevemofO agefu'nagana huno, tagareno vuno eno huno, magoke magoke'mofonte emani'ne. ⁴ Maka'mofona Ruotge Avamu'mo zamagu'afi viteno, zamazeri otige'za, Avamu'mo zamasamia kante ante'za, agafa hu'za aru agerupinti kea hu'naze.

⁵ Ana knafina knare hu'za AnumzamofO amagenentaza Juda vahe'mo'za, mopane mopane kotegati e'za Jerusalemi kumate emani'naze. ⁶ Ana agasasa fore nehige'za, miko vahe'mo'za atru hu'za na'a fore nehie hu'naze. Na'ankure mago mago'mo'a agra'a agerupi antahitere hu'ne. ⁷ Zamagra antri nehu'za anage hu'naze, ana maka Galili vahe'mo'za kea nehazanki na'a fore nehie? ⁸ Na'a higeta tagra mago mago'mota tagra'a tageru'ma tarera'ma kaserantegetama neruna tagerupina nentahune? ⁹ Tagra rukotegati rukotegati Patia mopareti'ene, Medes mopareti'ene Elami mopareti'ene, Mesopotemia mopareti'ene, Judia mopareti'ene, Kapatosia mopareti'ene, Pontusi mopareti'ene, Esia mopareti'ene, ¹⁰ Frigia mopareti'ene, Pamfilia mopareti'ene, Isipi mopareti'ene, Sairini kaziga Livia mopareti'ene, Romuti nantu vahe'ene, Hibru vahe'ene, megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'naza vahe'enene. ¹¹ Kriti mopareti'ene Arabu mopareti vahe'mota tagra hanavenentake avu'ava'zama Anumzamo'ma hia zana tagerupi nentahune! ¹² Maka'mo'za mago'ene na'a fore nehie nehu'za, tusa'za hu'za antahintahi hakare hu'naze. Zamagra'a ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze, Na'a amazana fore nehie? ¹³ Hianagi mago'amo'za anama haza zankura anage hu'za zamagi'za nereza, zamagra kahefa waini ti ne'za negi nenegahaze! Hu'za hu'naze.

Pitama mono ke huama hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Hianagi Pita'a otino 11ni'a aposol naga'ane mani'nenO ranke huno zamasmino, tamagra Judia vahe'ene, miko Jerusalemi mani'namota amama huankea tamagesa anteta antahi ankereho. ¹⁵ Ama kema nehaza zanku'ma tamagesa hakare nehazana, menina nantera 9kiloki hu'neanki'za, zamagra negi tina one'naze. ¹⁶ Hu'neanagi ama'i korapa kasnampa ne'mo, Joeli hu'nea naneke'mofO avufa'a meni negaze. ¹⁷ Hagi vagare knafina, Anumzamo'a

anage hu'ne, **Nagra Avamuni'a vahepi eri herafi atresugeno, tamagri ne'mofatamimo'za, kasnampa kea huama nehanage'na, kasefa vahe'mo'za ava'na keaza nehanage'za, ranafa tamimo'za ava'na kegahaze.** ¹⁸ **Nagri eri'za * vahera, vene'nere ene, a'nerera Nagra Avamu'ni'a ananknafina eri herafi atresuge'za zamagra kasnampa kea hugahaze.** ¹⁹ **Nagra monafina ruzahu'za eri fore nehu'na, kaguva avame'za ama mopafina erifore nehu'na, korane, tevene, hampone tokira hugahie.** ²⁰ **Zagemo'a rukrahe huno hani hanigeno, ikamo'a kora hanigeno, henka tusi'a hanave'nentake Ramofo kna egahie.** ²¹ **Ana nehanigeno miko vahe'mo'za, Ramofo agi hanta nevazisamo'za zamagu'vazinke'za knare kuma erigahaze.** (Jol 2:28-32.)

²² Israeli vahe'motma ama kea antahiho, Nazareti ne' Jisasina, Anumzamo azeri oti'nea ne'mo, kaguva zane ruzahu'zane, avame'zana Anumzamo'a, Agripi runtanino amuno tamifina eri'zana erigeta, keta antahita hu'naze. ²³ Ama ana nera, Anumzamo antahino ahegahaze huno korapa retro hu'nea kante antetma, tamagra avaretma megia vahe zamazampi antage'za, keka zafare hanto ahegeno fri'ne. ²⁴ Hianagi Anumzamo'a fri'nefinti azeri otino, fri'zamofa atazampinti azeri so'e hu'ne. Na'ankure frizamofa hanave'amo'a azerintega osu'ne. ²⁵ Deviti'a amanahu ke agriku hu'ne, **Nagra maka zupa negogeno, Ramo'a navuga nemanie, na'ankure Agra nazantmaga'a mani'neankino, mago zamo'a nazeri kazara osugahie.** ²⁶ **E'ina hu'negu nagu'amo'a so'e nehanigeno, nagipintira tusi'a musenkemo atiramigahie. Navufamo'enena ana zanke huno fore'ma hania zanku avega anteno manigahie.** ²⁷ **Na'ankure kagra nagu'namena fri vahe kumapina (Heidis), otregahane, huge atresankeno Ruotge hu'nemo'a kerifina onkasrigahie.** ²⁸ **Kagra mani'zanimofa kana ko eri'ama hunami vare'nane. Kagrama navate'ma nemaninkeno'a, nagripina musezamo avinete,** huno Deviti'a hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 16:8-11.)

²⁹ Nafuhete, nagra fatgo hu'na neramasmue, mago tahitia Deviti'a frige'za asentageno, kerimo'a menina tagrane me'ne. ³⁰ Na'ankure agra kasnampa nekino antahine,

* 2:18 Bondslave, hu'nea kemofo agafa'amo'a, magomo, mago'a kafufi rumofonte eri'za eri nentesigeno, henka zagoa amigahie hu'ne hagerafina'e.

Anumzamo'a mago negeho avareno tra'are (kini trate) antesigno mani'nigu averino huvempa hu'ne. ³¹ Deviti'a kegamuteno, Kraesima friteno otisniazana ke'ne, fri vahe kumapina (Heidis) avufamo'a atresigeno za'za kna omaneno, onkasisia zanku hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 16:10.)

³² E'i ana Jisasina, Anumzamo'a fri'nefinti azeri otigeta, tagra maka'mota tavufinti ke'nona zanku nehune. ³³ Ana higeno Anumzamo rafi nemino, azantamaga kaziga'a avarentegenog, huvempama hu'nea Ruotge Avamura Nefampinti erino, eritagitregeta menina negeta nentahita nehaze. ³⁴ Na'ankure Deviti'a monafinka mareori'neanagi, Deviti agra'a huno, **Ramo'a, nagri Ramofonku huno, Naza tamaga kaziga mani'nege'na,** ³⁵ **Nagra ha' vaheka'a zamazerina kafia tra antesugenka, kafiareti arentrako hugahane** huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:1.)

³⁶ E'ina hu'negu, maka Israeli vahe'motma tamage hutma antahi ankereho, tamagrama aheta hanti'naza nera, Anumzamo'a azeri otigeno, Ra vahe tro huno Kraisi mani'ne.

Pitanke antahi'naza naneke

³⁷ Ana kema zamagrama nentahizageno, kemo'a zamarimpafi agonaza zamareaza hige'za, Pitanku'ene ruga'a aposol nagakura anage hu'naze, tafuhete tagra na'a hugahune? ³⁸ Hazageno, Pita'a zamagrikura anage hu'ne, tamagu'a rukrahe nehutma, Jisas Kraisi agifi mono tina frenkeno, kumi'timia apaseramante'na, ruotge Avamu'mofomuseza tamagra erigahaze. ³⁹ Na'ankure huvempama hu'neana tamagri'ene, mofavre tamimofonku'ene, afete mani'namokizmigu'ene, ruga'a vahera tagri Ra Anumzamo zamagi hanige'za, Agrite esamoza erigahaze. ⁴⁰ Rama'a ruga'a ke Pita'a huama nehuno, zamazahuke zamasami'ne. Kefo zampima mani'naza vahepintira, maniganeta manisazamo tamagu'vazina, knare huta manigahaze. ⁴¹ Agri kere zamentintima haza nagapintira, monoti fre'naze. Anazupage tima fre'nazana, 3tauseni'a nazamo'za fre'naze.

Ese zamentinti vahe'mo'za mono hu'naza naneke

⁴² Ana vahe'mo'za aposol nagamokizmi naneke antahiza atru hu'za monora rempi hu'za nentahiza, magopi breti kori'za nene'za (Lords sapa) nunamuna hu'naze. ⁴³ Aposol naga'mo'za hakare ruzahu'zane, kuguva'zana erifore nehazageno, maka'a vahe'mo'za nege'za zamanogu nehu'za amazana na'za fore'nehie hu'naze. ⁴⁴ Hanki Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mo'za tragote'za nemani'za, maka'za zamia omi'ami nehu'za, ⁴⁵ mago'a zamamine, mopa zaminena agafa hu'za zagore atrage'za, miza'sage'za zago eri'za upama hu'naza vahe refako hu'za zami'naze.

46 Maka kna ra mono (tempol) kumapi atru hu'za mono kea nehu'za, zamagu'a anterami'za, zamarimpa fruregati nonte nonte bretia kori'za nene'za kave'zamia fako hutere hu'naze. 47 Anumzamofa agi hentesga nehazageno, mago'a vahe'mo'za ana vahe'mokizmi muse huzmante'naze. Ana nehazageno Anumzamo zamagu'ma vazi'nea vahe'mo'za mago mago kna rama'a efre'naze.

3

Aga sati'nea ne' eriso'e hunte'nea naneke

1 Mago zupa, Pita'ene Jonikea, ra mono nontega nunamuhu knare, mago kiniga 3 kiloki higeke marerike nevakeno, 2 mago nera, nerera agu'afinti agia frinea kasente'nea nera zafa hu'za vazaza'mo'za ra mono nomofa kasana, knare so'e kasane hu'za agia nehare ome ante'naze. Mika zupa anante ome ante'nageno mani'neni, mono nompima umreriza vahekura, azama hanagu meme nehiane. 3 Ana ne'mo'a znagegene Pita'ene Jonikea ra mono nompia umarerisanuanki nehakeno, ana ne'mo'a zagogu zanantahige'ne. 4 Hianagi Pitake Jonikea avufi kefatgo huke negeke, Kama tagrira tago! Huno Pita'a hu'ne. 5 Higeno, ana ne'mo mago'a zana zanagritegati erigahue huno agu'agesa antahi'ne. 6 Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, Silvane, golinena e'ori'noanki, nagrama eri'noazana kamigahue. Jisas Kraisi Nazareti ne'mofo agifi, otinka vuo! 7 Nehuno Pita'a azantmaga'a ana nera azerino azeriote'ne. Anama nehigeno'a ame' huno agia avozamo'ene, agia avu'a zaferinamo'a hanaveti'ne. 8 Higeno agra haru huno marerino tamino nehuno, agia reno vu'ne. Pita'ene Joni'ene magoka ra mono'nompia nevuno, haru huno marerino tamino huno nevuno, musenkase huno Anumzamofa agi erisaga hu'ne. 9 Ana hige'za miko vahe'mo'za negageno nevuno, Anumzamofa agia hesga hu'ne, 10 hige'za mika vahe'mo'za nege'za, ra mono (tempol) nomofa knare so'e kasante mani'neni zagogu meme nehia ne'mo amanahura nehianagi, nankna hu'neha hu'za tusi'a antri nehu'za zamagogogu hu'naze.

Pita'a ra mono nompia mono ke hu'nea naneke

11 Pitane Jonikizni ana ne'mo zanazeri'negeke, mika vahe krerfamo'za magoka zamagare'za zamagritega Solomonine hu'za humegi atre'naza nompia, vano nehaza kante tusi zamagogogu nehu'za e'naze. 12 Hianagi anama hazaza Pita'a negeno, anage huno ana vahe'zaga zamasmine, Israeli vahe'motma nahigeta amanahu zankura antri nehutma, tamagogogura nehuta, tagrira uruhara neragaze? Tagritia hanaveretiro, Anumzamofa avu'ava hu'azamo azeri

otigeno kana vifi? I'o, ¹³ Abrahamune, Aisakine, Jekopu Anumzana tafahe'i Anumzamo kesga nehia eri'za Ne'a Jisasina, Paeroti atrenigeno vunaku nehigeta, tamagrama azeritma ha' vahe azampi ahenogu nenteta, Paeroti ne'mofo avufi tamefi humi'naze. ¹⁴ Hianagi tamagra fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea Nera, tamefi humitma vahe'ma ahenefria neku avare atreho, hazage'za avare'za tamami'naze. ¹⁵ Hagi tamagra Asimu'mofo agafa ahe fri'nazanagi, Anumzamo azerioti nemofo, tagra tamage huta tavufinti ke'no'a zanku nehu'e. ¹⁶ Hagi Jisasina agri agire tamentinti hu'azamo, e'i ama ana agimo amama negaza nera azeri knare hu'ne. Hagi Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea zamo, mika vahe'moka kavufina agrira azeri so'e hu'ne.

¹⁷ Menina nafuhete, nagra tamantahi'noe, ontahinetma Jisasima tamavutamava'ma hunte'nazana, kva tamimo'za nehazankna hutma ontahi'netma hu'naze. ¹⁸ Hianagi korapama Anumzamo'a, Kasnampa vahepima runtanino'ma, Kraisia ata hoza erigahie huno'ma hunte'neazamo, ana kante efore hu'ne. ¹⁹ E'i zanku, tamasunku huta tamagu'a rukarehe huta, Anumzamofonte enkeno, kumitamia eri atreramantegahie. ²⁰ Ana knafi Rantimofo avateti kahefa hanave ne-esigeno, hagi ko'ma Agra'ma huramante'nea nera Kraisia huntesigeno egahie. E'i Jisasi'e. ²¹ Ama ana Nemo'a monafi umani'nenigeno, Anumzamo'a mika zana azeri kasefa hugahie, Anumzamo ko' huama hu'ne, korapa knafima ruotge kasnampa vahe'mofo zamagipi huvempa hu'ne. ²² Mosese'a huno, ***Ra Anumzamo'a kasnampa nera nagrikna huno tamagri nagapinti azeri otigahie. Agrama na'ane kema haniana, ke'a erizafa huta amage anteho.*** ²³ ***Mika vahe'mo'za ana kasnampa ne'mofo kema ontahisnamo'kizmia, zamahe nefrino, vahe'afintira zamahenati tregahie.***

²⁴ Anahu kante maka Samuelinteti'ma eno erami'naza kasnampa vahe'mo'za, ke nehu'za huama hu'nazana, ama knagu hu'naze. (Diu-Kas 18:15-19) ²⁵ Tamagra kasnampa vahe'mokizmi mofavre, Anumzamo'ma tmafahe'zanema huvempa huno huhagerafinea kemofo mofavre mani'naze, Abrahamunku'ma huno, ***Kagri ka'a mofavrefinti, maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za asomura erigahaze*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:18) ²⁶ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a pusante eri'za Ne'a azeri otigeno tagrite e'ne, havi zampintira magoke magoke'mota, tazeri rukarahe huno asomu hurante'ne.

4

¹ Pita'ene Jonikema ana vahe zaganema keaga nehake'za, pristi vahe'ene ra mono nonte kva nehaza kva vahe'mokizmi kva'neki, Sadusi vaheki hu'za znagrite e'naze. ² Na'ankure keagama hapina, vahe'ma frisutma, Jisasi hanavefi etetma otigahaze hu'ne zamasmia'kegu zamarimpagna hu'naze. ³ Ana hute'za znazeri'za kina nompia ome zanantage'ne mase'na'e. Na'ankure hago kinaga se'negeno'e. ⁴ Hianagi mika kema antahi'naza vahe krerafamo'za zamentinti hu'nazana, vene'nema hampri'nazana ⁵ tauseni'a nazampi mareri'ne.

⁵ Masakeno ko'atigeno, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene mono nonte kva vahe'ene Jerusalemi etru hu'naze. ⁶ Ugagota hu'nea pristi ne' Ananaisi'a anampina mani'ne. Hagi Kaiafasi'ma Joni'ma Aleksendaki, ugagota hu'nea pristi ne'mofo nagapinti ruga'a mani'naze. ⁷ Amu'no zamifima Pitane Joni kizni zanzeri otite'za, agafa hu'za znantahige'naze, Inankna hankavereti ene iza agifi amanahu'zana hu'na'e? ⁸ Pitana Ruotge Avamu'mo avite'nea ne'mo, zamagri kenona anage hu'ne, Tra kere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene ranra kva vahere, ⁹ menima knare tavutva'ma kri ne'ma hunte'no'a zantema, tagri'ma refko hutma tagesnazana, na'amo higeno ama nera kri'amo'a atrente'ne nehazana, ¹⁰ tamagrane Israeli vahe'enena antahi ankereho. E'i Nazareti Jisas Kraisima tamagrama aheta hantizageno, Anumzamo'ma azeri oti'neama, e'ina ne'mofo agire, amama tamugama oti'nea nera kri'amo'a knare huntengeno oti'ne. ¹¹ Ama ana Jisasina, ***Tamagra nogi vahe'motma tamavesra hutma retufe atre'naza haveagi, e'i ana havemo'a no renagentete noma azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

¹² Mago vahe'mo'e huno taza huga osu'ne, na'ankure ama mopafi vahe'motafina, tahokehesia agi'a ontami'neanki, magoke ne' Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumzamo'a tahokehegahie. ¹³ Anante'ma ana vahe'mo'za znagazana, Pitake Jonikea, kema ha'ana korera osake'za, zanagrira antahi ama hu'za, avonona osuke, nontega ne'tremoke Jisasi'enena mani'na'e hu'za antahi ama nehu'za tusi antri nehu'za, nankna'za fore nehie hu'naze. ¹⁴ Ana higeno azeri so'e hunte'nea ne', znaganema oti'nege'za nege'za, anazanku kema huznantekema omane'ne. ¹⁵ Hianagi kva vahe'mo'za huznantageke ana atru zamifintima atirami'ne fegia vake'ne, zamagrazmi ke hugantugma hu'za, ¹⁶ anage hu'naze, Ama netrena na'a huznantegahune? Na'ankure ama kri ne' azeri so'e'ma hu'nea kaguvazamo'a, mika Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'pina amate hige'za hago ke'nazankita

tagra onke'none huta hufra okigahune. ¹⁷ Hianagi ama kemo'ma mago'ane vahepima vuno'eno osanigura, kore ke znasamisunke'ne, mago'ane ama ana agirera mago'a vahera ozanasmisaze huta zanasamisune. ¹⁸ Pitane, Joninena ke hazageke efrake'za zanasmi'za, Mago ene Jisasi agirera vahera zamasmige, rempi huzamige osutfa hi'o hu'naze. ¹⁹ Hianagi Pitake Jonikea, anage huke ke nona zamire hu'na'e, Anumzamofu avurera knare tamagri ke antahisupi, Anumzamofu ke antahigahu'e, tamagratami refako huta antahiho. ²⁰ Na'ankure tagra keta antahita huno'a zante keaga nehuankita, tagrama kema tagane'zamo'a amuhu hurantegahie. ²¹ Anama hu'za mago'ane korekema huznantete'za, kina huzanante kankmuna hake'za eri fore osu'za hu'zanantage'ne vu'na'e. Na'ankure ana mika vahe'mo'za e'inahu zama fore hiazankura Anumzamofu ra agi amizage'za nege'za, vaheku koro hu'naze. ²² Na'ankure ana nera 40'a zagekfu agatere'nea nete ana avame'zana fore huno azeri so'e hu'ne.

Jisasima amage'nentaza vahe'mo'za hanave erinaku nunamu hu'naza naneke

²³ Humaznantagekea, va'azamoke, pristi vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zama maka'zama humaznante'naza kea magoka zamentinti nehaza naga ome zamasmina'e. ²⁴ Ana kema nentahi'za, mago zamagu zamagesare zamagerura erintesga hu'za Anumzamofontega anage hu'za hu'naze. Maka'zamofu Ramoke, Kagra monane, mopane, hagerine, hagi mika zama anampinkama me'nea zantamina trohu'nane, ²⁵ Kagra ka'a Avamukafi hankeno Deviti'a nerafa eri'za ne'kamofu agipi huvazinkeno anage hu'ne, ***Na'a hige'za kokankoka vahe'mo'za zamasi'gura nehu'za, osuga'zana huku retro nehaze?*** ²⁶ ***Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za magote etru hazage'za, trakere ugagota vahe'tmimo'za zogitru hu'za Ramokane, Kraisinena ha' reneznantaze.***

(Sam-Zga 2:1-2) ²⁷ Na'ankure tamagerafa huno Herotiki, Pointus Pailatiki, megia vahe'ene, Israeli vahe'ene, ama rankumapina zogitru hute'za, Ruotge eri'za Neka'a huhamprinte'nana Jisasina ha' rente'naze.

Tamage e'i ana avamente Heroti'ene Paeroti'ene ru vahe'ene Israel vahe'mo'zane ama kumate eri atru hu'za manine'za kagri mofavre kagrama hampri'nana nera Jisasina ahenaku hu'naze. ²⁸ Himamu hanaveka'afima ko antahinka egahie hunka retro hunte'nana zamo efore hu'ne. ²⁹ Hagi menina Ramoka, amama tazeri kore'ma hunerantaza'zana ko, tagra kagri eri'za vaheki, tazeri hanavetigeta oti hampona huneta Kagri nanekea huama hugahune. ³⁰ Kagraka'a kazana rusutenka kri vahera krizmia eri amne nehunka ruzahu

ruzahu kaguvazana Kagri ka'a ruotge eri'za ne' Jisasi agire eri fore huo. ³¹ Nunamu hutageno, anama zogitru hu'za mani'naza nomo'a kazakaza higeno, ruotge Avamumo'a zamagu'afi avitege'za, Anumzamofu nanekea reku osu'za agafa hu'za hu'naze.

Fenoza fako hu'za omiami hu'naza naneke

³² Jisasinte zamentinti nehaza vahe'mo'za raru hu'za mago zamarimpare ene antahintahire nemani'za, tagri' zane hu'za osu'za havia mika'zana omiami nehu'za mani'naze. ³³ Tusi'a hanavereti aposol naga'mo'za, Ramo'ma Jisasi'ma fripinti oti'nea nanekea huama nehazageno, zamentintima haza nagara Anumzamo'a tusi'a asunku huzmante'ne. ³⁴ Anampima mani'naza kevufintira mago'zankura mago'mo'a upara osu'ne. Na'ankure inamofoma mopa'a me'neo, noma'a me'nemo'a zagore atreno ana zago erino, ³⁵ aposol naga eme zamizage'za, fako hu'za zagogu'ma atupa'ma hu'naza vahe zami'naze. ³⁶ Hagi mago Livae nera, Saiprus hageri amuragozafi kasente'nea nera Josefe'e, mago agi'a aposol naga'mo'za antemi'nazana Banabasi'e. (Ana agimofu agafa'a, zamazeri hankaveti ke zamasmu mofavre hu'ne.) ³⁷ Hanki agripina mopa'a menegeni ana mopa zagore atreno, ana zagoa erino viazamo aposol nagamofu ome zami'ne.

5

Ananiasu ene Safairake knazu eri'na'a naneke

¹ Ana hutegeni Ananiasu ene nenaru Safaira enena anahuke, mopa zania zagore atreke, ² nenaru'a mago rimpa huno antahi'negeni, mago'a zagoa refako huno agra suna nenteno, mago'a zagoa erino aposol naga ome zami'ne. ³ Hu'neanagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, nahigeni Ananiasiga Sata'a kaguafina efrogenka ruotge Avamura revataga hunka mago'a zagoa mopama atrantetira refko hunte'nane? ⁴ Zagore'ma otre'nantera, kagri mopa megeni, zagore'ma atrantera, kagri kavesite me'neane. Na'a higenka amanahu antahintahia kagu'afina antahi'nane? Kagra vahe rezmataga osananki, Anumzamofu revtaga hane. ⁵ Hagi anankema nentahino'a, Ananiasu'a traka huno frige'za, anankema antahiza nagatera tusi'a kore'zamo zamagrite e'ne. ⁶ Anante nehazave naga'mo'za azeri anteno vazite'za, eri'za ome asente'naze.

⁷ Tri'a aua evigeni nenaru'a anazama fore hu'neana ontahineno anante e'ne. ⁸ Pita'a, anage huno Safairana antahige'ne, zagorema mopama atra'ana, mizana asma'areke atrenampi? nasamio higeni agra anage hu'ne, Izo atreno'a

mizana asi'ne higeno, ⁹ Pita'a amanage huno Safairana asamine, Nahigetna kagrane negave'enena mago tanarimpa huta Ramofo Avamura rehetu nega'e? Negavema ome asentete'za aza vahera, kasante oti'nazanki ko, kagrira anazanke hu'za eri'za vugahaze. ¹⁰ Anage nehigeno agafi hantaka'a traka huno frige'za, nehazave zagamo'za emegazana hago fri'nege'za, erizafa hu'za vazazamo'za, nevema asente'naza asopare ome asente'naze. ¹¹ Higeno tusi'a kore zamo ana mika mono vahete'ene, ana zama hia kema antahi'naza vahete enena e'ne.

Aposol nagamoza hakare vahe zamazeri so'e hu'naza naneke

¹² Aposol naga'mo'za rama'a avame'zane, kuguva zane mika vahe vahepi nehuza, ra mono nomp, Solomoni'e hu'za hunaraginte'pinka ana mika vahe'tamimo'za mago zamarimpa huza magopi atru hu'naze. ¹³ Magore hu'za anampintira zamagripina hageorafi'nazanagi, mika vahe'mo'za kentahiza, agazone hunezmante'za husga huzmante'naze. ¹⁴ Hanki hakare vahe krerfamo'za a'nea, vene'nea hu'za Ramofonte zamentintia hu'za, rama'a vahekrerfa efre'naze. ¹⁵ Ana higeno mika vahe'mo'za Pita'ma ene vanigeno, amemo'a hagutesie huza kri vahera sesenku huza zafa hu'za kampi, nosiva masi'ne'za zmantage'za mase'naze. ¹⁶ Anazanke huno ranra kuma'ma Jerusalemi me'nefintira, kri eri'nea vahepi, havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea vahetamina zamare'za ageno, maka vahera zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

Aposol naga kina huzmante'naza naneke

¹⁷ Hianagi ugagota pristi kva ne'mofo, agri kvafima eri'zama e'neri'za naga'mo'za, (sadusi nagare) aposol nagara kanive rezmante'naze. ¹⁸ Zamagra e'za aposol naga eme zamazeri'za mika vahe'mokizmi kina nomp omezmante'naze. ¹⁹ Hu'neanagi ana kenegera Ramofo ankeromo'a eno kina vahe kafantmina eme anagino, zamareno atineramino, anage huno zamasmine, ²⁰ Ra mono nomp vutma vahepi omo otitma kahefa mani'za eri'zamof keaga mika zamasmio. ²¹ Anankema nentahiza, zahufa ko'ma atiama'afi, ra mono nomp umareri'za agafa hu'za rempi huzami'naze.

Anante mono nonte ugota kva ne'ene (hae pristi), agranema nemanizaga naga'ane e'za, kanisol (Senhidren) vahe ke hige'za atru nehazageno, ana maka Isareli kva vahetaminena ke hutru hute'za, kina nonte kva vahetega ke atre'za, kinama hu'naza aposol vahera zamaretma eho hu'naze. ²² Hu'neanagi kina nonte eri'za vahe'mo'za kina

nompí eme kazana onke'za, ete'za naneke eri'za vazazamo'za ome zamasmí'za, ²³ anage hu'naze, Ome konana kina nona nofinu hentrako hunte'za, kerage kva vahe'ene ana nonte kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za kafante otiza mani'naze. Hu'neanagi tagrama anagitama ufronana, agu'afina mago vahere huta onke'none. ²⁴ Ra mono'nontema kegava nehaza (tempol kat) vahe'mofonte ugagota hu'nea kva ne'ene, mono nonte ugota kva (hae pristi) vahe'mo'za anankema nentahi'za, tusi'za hu'za hava nehu'za antahintahi hu'naze. Amanahu'zamo'a nankna hugahie hu'naze. ²⁵ Hu'neanagi mago vahe'mo'eno, kinama ome huzmante'naza vahe'mo'za, mono nompí otine'za, vahe'zagarmi mono naneke rempi hu'nezmize huno zamasmí'ne. ²⁶ Mono nonte kva nehia ne'mo'a, magoka sondia vahe'ene vazazamo'za, ana aposol nagara ome zamavare'za e'nazanagi, sondia vahe'mo'za akohe'za agazone hu'za zamavare'za e'naze. (Na'ankure vahe'mo'za have knonu zamahe frizanku kore hu'za razana osu zamare'za e'naze.)

²⁷ Ome zamare'za ana aposol nagara ete'za kanisol (Senhí-dren) vahe zamure eme zamazeri otí'naze. Mono nontema ugote'nea nemo'a (hae pristi) zamantahigeno anage hu'ne, ²⁸ tagra menina hanave kea huta, mago'anena ama ana agifina vahera rempi huozmitfa hiho huramantone. Kehó amama rempima huzamiza zamo'a Jerusalemi kumapina antahi vagaraze, hankino Jisasima ahe'nazana tagriku ahe'naze hutma huneranta'ze. ²⁹ Hu'neanagi Pita'ene ruga'a aposol naga'mo'za kenona zamire anage hu'naze, Anumzamofó ke'age nentahita ama mopafi vahe'mofonkea ontahigahune. ³⁰ Tagri tafaha'e Anumzamo, keka zafarema ahetma hantinaza nera Jisasina azeri otine. ³¹ Anumzamo'a azeri otino aza tmaga kaziga'a anteno, ugagota kva ne' taguvazi nere hu'ne. Agrite Israeli vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hanageno, kumizmia eri atrezmantegahie. ³² Higeta tagra e'i ana zama fore'ma hu'neana keteta, ama anankeá hu'ama nehune. Ana higeno tagrama ke'nonazana ruotge Avamumo'a keteno huama hu'ne, kema antahiza avariri'za vahera Anumzamo'a ana ruotage Avamura zami'ne.

³³ Kva vahe'mo'za anankema nentahi'zageno'a, tusi zamarimpa hege'za zamahe frinaku hu'naze. ³⁴ Hianagi Farisi nera Gamalieli'e nehaza ne'mo tra kemofó (lo) kagota huno rempi hunezmige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za antahinemiza ne'kino otino, osia kna ama vene'ne zaga zamare megí'a zamanteho huno huzmante'ne. ³⁵ Anante amanage huno kansol vahera zamasmí'ne, Israeli vahe'mote, nazanoma huzmantegahune hutma kema retroma hana'zana, antahi so'e hunetma anazana

huzmanteho. ³⁶ Mago'a kna koma evunefina, Tiutasi'a otino, Nagra ra vahe mani'noe hige'za, vahera 400'a naza vene'nemo'za, agranena eme hagerafi'naze. Hianagi agrira ahefri'zage'za, amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za atre'za panini hazageno mago'zana osu'ne. ³⁷ Anama hutegenoa' ana mefiga, mago Galiliti nera, Judasi'e nehaza ne'mo, zamagi kre'za erifatgo haza knare otino, mago'a vahera zamare agrarega atre'nea nera anazanke huno frige'za amage'ma ante'naza naga'mo'za panini hu'naze. ³⁸ E'inahu'za fore hu'negu, tamagrira ama nanekea neramasmue, ama nagara mago kea huozmanteta zamatreho. Na'ankure, mopafi vahe'mo'ma amanahu'zama hanigeno'a, amne'zankna hugahie. ³⁹ Hianagi Anumzantegati'ma ne'esigetma keaga huozmantegahaze. Anama hanutma aru Anumzamofu ha'rentezanku nehue, hige'za nentahi'za zamatre'naze.

⁴⁰ Kanisol vahe'mo'za ana zamumro kema nentahi'za, ana aposol nagara kehu'agu'a zamante'za zamazeri'za tusi sefu zamite'za, mago'anena Jisasi agifina nanekea osufta hiho nehu'za, zmatrage'za vu'naze. ⁴¹ Hige'za aposol naga'mo'za ana kanisol naga zamureti'ma zamatre'za nevu'za, Anumzamofu avure mani'neta Jisasi agire'ma eriga knaza erune, nehu'za muse hume vu'naze. ⁴² Hanki hakare knafina, ra mono nompine, nonte nontera nevu'za Jisasi'a, tazahu ne' Kraisi'e hu'za knare muse kea rempi hunezmi'za huama hu'naze.

6

E'se 7ni'a mono kva vahe huhampri zamante'naza naneke

¹ Hagi anama haza knafina, Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ome rama'a hazageno namba zamimo'a ame'nanempi mareri'zageno, Griki kema nehaza Jiu vahe'mo'za, Hibru kema nehaza Jiu kuma agafa vahetmina kanive rezamante'za, Mika zupa kave'ma fakoma hazana kento a'ne nagara antahi nozamize hu'za hu'naze. ² Hage'za 12fu'a aposol naga'mo'za ana mika amage'ma nentaza disaipol kevu zamasmizage'za emeritru hazage'za anage hu'naze. Ne'zama fakohu zankuke nehuta Anumzamofu nanekema osanunana knarera osugahie. ³ E'ina hu'negu tafuhete, tamagra amu'no tamifinti keso'e hutma 7ni'a vahe'ma zamu'zmamo knare'ma hu'nesnia vahe'ma, Avamu'ene knare antahi'zamo'ma avitenesia vahe zamazeri otinke'za, esageta tagra ama erizana refako huta zamazampi antesune. ⁴ Hu'neanagi tagratia nunamu hu'zante'ene, Anumzamofu naneke'a huama huta veamofona zamasmita maka knafina vugahune. ⁵ Ana mika vahe kevumokizmia zamesige'za, ana hugahune nehu'za, ana 7ni'a vahe

huhampri'naze, mago ne'ma hampona amentintine ne' Ruotge Avamu'mo agu'afima avite'nea nera Stiveni huhampri'za Filipinki Prokulusinki Nikenorinki Taimoninki Pamenasima, mago Antioku ne' Nikolasi'a meg'i'a nagapinti ne'mo agu'a akrehe huno Jiu monopi amentinti nehia ne' huhampri'za zamaretru hu'naze. ⁶ Ana hute'za ana vene'ne zaga zamare'za aposol nagate vazage'za zamaza ante'za, nunamu huzmante'naze.

⁷ Hagi Anumzamofu kemo'a mago'ane ra huno nevigeno, amagentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jerusalemi kumapina rama'a efore nehageno, ra'ma'a Jiu pristi vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za ke amage'anteme vu'naze.

Stiveni azeri'naza naneke

⁸ Ana higeno, Stivenina Anumzamofu asunkuzamo'ene hihamumo'a avite'negeno, tusi'a kaguva zane, avame'zanena vahe'mokizmi amunompina erifore hu'ne. ⁹ Hianagi mago'a vene'ne zaga, Hibru osi mono nona (Sinagog Freman) vahe zamazeri atre monore nehazafinti Sairini kumate'ene, Aleksandria kumate'ene, mago'a Silisiane, Esia rankuma'mo kegava hu'nefinti (provins) vahe'mo'za oti'za Stivenina keha rente'naze. ¹⁰ Hianagi Stiveni'ma knare Avamu'mo'ma azama huno knare antahi'zana amigeno kema hiazamofona, zamagra magore hu'za kea osu'naze. ¹¹ Anante zamagra oku'a mago'a vahera anage hiho hu'za zamasm'i'naze. Tagra nentahunkeno Mosesene, Anumzamofonena zanazeri havizahu kea hu'ne hutma hiho hu'naze. ¹² Ana kema hazazamo vahera zamarimpa zamazeri otige'za, ranra vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zanena oti'za Stivenina eme avazu hu'za kanisol (Senhitren) vahe zamure vu'naze. ¹³ Zamagra pusante havigema hunte vahe zamaretageno, ana vahe'mo'za hu'za, Ama ne'mo'a, ontagneno Mosesese kasegegu'ene, ra mono nonku enena huhaviza hunte'ne hu'za hu'naze. ¹⁴ Na'ankure tagra nentahunkeno ama nemo'a amanage huno hu'ne, Nazareti Jisasi'a eri haviza ruotge mono nona nehuno, Mosesi'ma tami'nea avu'ava'zana, eri atreno kahefa avu'ava eri fore hunaku nehie. ¹⁵ Anankema huntaza fakohu'za kenaku nehu'za ana mika kva vahe'mo'za avugosafima kazana, avugosamo'a ankeru vahe'mofo avugosamo masa hiaza hige'za ke'naze.

7

Stivenima hu'nea naneke

¹ Ugagota pristi ne'mo'a huno, Stiveniga, amama hunegantaza kemo'a tamagefi? ² Higeno Stiveni'a huno, nafuhetane nafaheta mika'motma nagri kea antahiho, nerageho Abrahamu'a, Mesapotamia mani'negeno,

Masanentake Anumzamo'a avure ehanatitegeno henka'a atreno vuno Harania umani'negeno, ³ Anumzamo'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Vaheka'ane mopaka'anena atrenka, kaveri hanua mopare vuo.** (Jen-Agf 12:1)

⁴ Anante Kaldia mopa atreno, Harani kumate umani'ne. Anante Abrahamu nefa'a frigeno, Anumzamo'a huntengeno amama menima emani'naza mopare e'ne.

⁵ Anumzamo'a mago mopa manisana zane huno Abrahamuna omi'ne, mago osi atupa'e huno refako huomi'ne. Mofavrea onte'tfa hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'ne, ana hu'neanagi Nagra kagri'ene mofavre zagaka'a henka zamigahue huno hu'ne. ⁶ Hianagi

Anumzamo'a amanahu ke huno Abrahamuna asami'ne, **Kagehe'za ru vahe mopafi, mopazmi omane vahe umanigahaze.** **400'a Zagegafu'mofo agu'afina, mopa agafa vahe'mo'za kazokzo eri'za vahe zamavarente'za, kva huso'e huozmantegahaze.**

⁷ **Hianagi Nagrani'a kazokzo eri'za zamisaza mopare vahera, nona'a zamazeri haviza huzmantegahue, huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne. Anama hute'za henka zamagra atre'za e'za ama mopare Nagrira eme nagi hanta vazigahaze.** (Jen-Agf 15:13-14) ⁸ Anumzamo'a

Abrahamu'ene huvempa huno oku avufama tagahu nanekea huhagerafiteno, Abrahamu'a, Aisakina nefaza higeno 8'a zagegnama nemaniana, oku avufa taga hu'naze. Aisaki'a Jekopu nefaza higeno, Jekopua 12fu'a tagehemofona nezmafa mani'ne. (Jen-Agf 17:10-14.)

⁹ Ana tagehe'mo'za Josefena kanive rente'za mizante atrage'za ru vahe'mo'za avare'za Isipi vu'naze. Ana hu'nazanagi Anumzamo'a agrane mani'neno, ¹⁰ knama nemizageno'a Anumzamo'a aza nehuno, knare avu'vazane, antahi'zana Josefena amigeno, Isipi kini ne'mofo Fero avurera knare higeno, Fero'a huntengeno ugagota kva Isipia hu'neno, noma'afima me'neazane nemanianahetera anazanke huno kegava hu'ne. ¹¹ Anante Isipi mopare'ene

Kenani moparera ne'zana fanane higeno, vahe'mo'za tusi'a zamagate'zampi manizage'za, tagehe'za mago kavera hakare'za eri fore osu'naze. ¹² Hianagi ne'zana Isipi me'ne kema Jekopu'a nentahino'a, tagehemofona esete

ne'za omerihogu huzmantege'za vu'naze. ¹³ Anante'ma mago'ane (second time) vazageno'a, Josefe'ne huno agra'agu huama higeno, Fero'a, Josefe afuhe'za e'naza kea antahi'ne.

¹⁴ Anantera Josefe'a ke naneke atrenteno nefa Jekopunku ene ana miko tuzagarazaga'agura nagritega eho huno hu'ne, ana mika'a 75fu'e. ¹⁵ Hanki Jekopu'a Isipi umani'neno, anantega

agrane tagehe'zanena fri'naze. ¹⁶ Anantegatira zaferina'a eri'za Sekemu vazazamo'za, Abrahamu'ma zagoma atreno Hamori mofavre nagapinti'ma mago'a zagoreti'ma mizama asente'nea kerigampi Sekamu ome asente'naze. (Jen-Agf 50:13.)

¹⁷ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'ma, Abrahamuma huvempama hunte'nea knamo'a kofta huno eku nehigeno, Isipima tagri vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'za tusi vahe krerfa fore hu'naze. ¹⁸ Henka Josefema antahino keno osu'nea kini ne' Isipi fore huno kegava hu'ne. ¹⁹ Ana kinimo'a vahetia rezmatga nehuno, tagehe'ina havi avu'ava hunezmanteno kasefa mofavrema kasentenazana meg'i'a zamatrenke'za friho huno huhanavetine. (Eks-Ati 1:8-2:15) ²⁰ Anama hianknafi Mosesena kasentegeno Anumzamofu avurera hentofa mofavre fore hutegeno, 3'a ikamofu agu'afina kegava hazageno nefa nomp'i manitegeno, ²¹ henka avare'za meg'i'a ometragen, Fero mofamo'a avareno agri'a mofavregna huno kegava hu'ne. ²² Mosese'a Isipi vahe'mofo antahi'zana rempi huno maka eriteno, kema hu'zampine, avu'ava'zama'afina hankave nentake ne' fore huno mani'ne.

²³ Hu'neanagi 40'a zagegafu huku'ma nehuno'a nafuhe'i, Israeli vahera nantu antezmante nagesahie huno antahi'ne. ²⁴ Mosese nevuno keana Isipi ne'mo, Israeli kazokzo eri'za nera nehegeno negeno, Israeli ne'mofo ahoke heno Isipi nera ahe fri'ne. ²⁵ Mosese'a antahiana agri vahe'mo'za antahi ama hu'za, nagripi huvazino Anumzamo'a huntegeno tagrira tahokeheno tavarenaku e'ne hu'za hugahaze huno antahine, hianagi zamagra Mosesena antahi omi'naze. ²⁶ Umaseno nanterana Mosese'a nevuno keana, tare Israeli ne'tremoke ha' nehakeno, zanarimpa zanazeri fru hunaku, agra amu'noznifi vuno znazeri atrenaku nehuno anage hu'ne, Ama verarena, tanagra kogna mani'na'e. Nahigeta hara neha'e? ²⁷ Hianagi magomo'ma havizama hunteno ahe frinaku nehimo'a, Mosesena retufe kanti netreno anage hu'ne, ***Aza kva mani'nenka tagrira refako hurantegahane?*** ²⁸ ***Kagra okima Isipi ne'ma hae fri'nanankna hunka nagrira nahe frinaku nehampi?*** (Eks-Ati 2:14) ²⁹ Ana kema hia Mosese'a nentahino, Isipia atreno viazamo, Midieni mopare anantega rurega vahe umani'ne. Mosese'ma Midienima umani'nenno'a, tare ne'mofavre kезanante'ne.

³⁰ Hagi 40'a zagegfuma agateregeno mago ankeromo hagage kokampi Sainai agonamofu agiafi osi zafafi tevesrasra huno nerefi fore humi'ne. ³¹ Mosese'ma anazama negeno'a, naza fore nehieha nehuno kenakuma eravaoma higeno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a kezatino, ³² ***Nagra kagri***

kagehe'i Anumzane, Abrahamuma Aisakima Jekopu Anumzane, huno higeno, Mosesena, tusi ahirahitegeno avuge'zankura tusi agogogu nehuno avua onke'ne. ³³ Higeno Anumzamo'a Mosesena anage huno asami'ne, **Kagia nona, kagaretira zafitro, na'ankure e'ima oti'nana mopa, Ruotge hu'nea mopare oti'nane.** ³⁴ **Vahe'nima Isipima manine'za knama e'neriza zana tamage hu'na Nagra ke'noe, zamata hozama zamizage'za krafa kema nehazana Nagra nentahina zamaza hunaku menina erami'noe. Menina kagra eno, hugantesugenka, etenka Isipi vugahane.**

³⁵ E'ima ana Mosesima zamesra hunente'za, anagama hu'za, **Iza kagrira kva mani'nenka vahera refko huo** huno huntene mofo, e'i ana nera Anumzamo'a hunteno, kva ne' mani'nenka, zamazahu ne' manio huno Anumzamofu ankeromofu azampi osi zafafinti efore huno hunte'ne, ³⁶ Ana ne'mo zamavareno nevuno Isipi mopare ene koranke hagerinte'ene ka'ma hagege mopafina kaguvazane avame'zana 40'a zagegfufina huzmeri hu'ne. ³⁷ Ama ana Mosese, Israeli vahe'zagagura huno, Anumzamo'a kasnampa vahetmia tamagripintira nagri'ma hiaza huno azeri otigahie. ³⁸ E'i ana ne'mo, vahe kevumokizmi amu'nompima ka'ma mopafi mani'negeno ankeromo Sainai agonafina tagri tagehemokizmi Anumzamo'a kea huntene go asimu erino mani naneke erino'ma eme tami'nea nere. ³⁹ Tagri tagehe'za ke'a antahizanku zamefi hunemi'za, retufeganti netre'za, zamagu'afina Isipigura tusi zamagesa antahi'naze. ⁴⁰ Eronina amanage hu'za asmi'naze, **Kagotama hurantesia anumzantamina tro huranto, na'ankure ama ana Mosese'ma Isipi mopareti tavarenoma e'nea nera na'a fore huminefi tagra antahita keta osu'none hu'naze.** ⁴¹ Hige'za ana knafina golire havi anumzana bulimakao anenta kna huza tro hu'za, Kresramana avuga vunente'za anama zamazanuma troma hazazankura muse hunte'naze. (Eks-Ati 32:1-10) ⁴² Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a amagena huzmantege'za, zamagra havi anumzantema zagere'ma, ofunte'ma ikante monora hunte'naze, ko'ma kasnampa vahe'moma krente'neana **tamagra Israeli vahe'mota ka'ma kokampima 40'a zage kafufima ofa nehuta Kresramana vu'nazana Israeli vahemota Nagrite Kresramana vu'nafi? A'o. Nagrite Kresramana ovu'naze.** ⁴³ **Tamagra Moleki havi anumzamofu seli mono no erita magoka ne-eta, Rafani havi anumzamofu ofu eritma ne-etma, havi anumzamofu**

amema'a mono huntenaku tro hu'naze. Ana hu'negu ama mopafintira tamazeri atranenketma Babilon kumamofona kantu kaziga umanigahaze. (Emo 5:25-27.)

⁴⁴ **Tagri neragehoza seli mono no zamia eri'za magoka ka'ma kopi vu'naze. Anumzamo'ma Mosese asamino e'inahu hunka tro huo huno hunte'nea kante ante'za, anahu kna hu'za trohu fatgo hu'naze.** (Eks-Ati 25:9) ⁴⁵ Henka tagehe'mokizimi mofavreramimo'za ana seli mono nona e'neriza, zamagra ana mopafi Josua'ene naga'amo'zanena megia' vahe'mofo mopafi ha'hu'za eri'za mani'neza, seli mono nona kiza mani'nageno henka Devitinkna e'ne. ⁴⁶ Anumzamofa avesi zamo'a Devitinte megeno, Anumzamoka natregena ra mono nonka'a kineno huno antahige'ne, Jekopu Anumzamo'ma manisia no kinaku hu'ne. ⁴⁷ Hu'neanagi Solomoni'a Agri ra mono nona kinte'ne. (1 Kin 6:1) ⁴⁸ Hu'neanagi, Mareri Agatere'nea Anumzamo'a vahe'mo azanteti kinte nompina omanigahie huno, Kasnampa ne'mo hunte'ne, ⁴⁹ **Mona kumara trani'e, ama mopa nagiamofa trare, inankna no Nagrira kinantegahaze?** Huno Ramo'a hu'ne. ⁵⁰ **Mika'zana monafine mopafinena Nagrake tro hu'noe.** (Ais 66:1-2.)

⁵¹ Tamagra ke ontahi vahe mani'nageno tamaguamo ene tamagesamo'a tamage kemofona ifo nehie! Tamagra Ruotge Avamumofona tamagehemo'zama hu'naza kna hutma maka kna tamefi hunemize! ⁵² Kasnampa vahepintira ina'na vahe tamagehe'za zamahe ofri'naze? Fatgoma Hu'nemo'ma esia zamofoma ko'ma huama'ma hu'naza vahera, zamagra zamahe fri'nazanki, tamagratmi menina komoru huta zamahe fri'naze. ⁵³ Korapara Anumzamo'a kasege'a ankeromokizimi zamazampi antege'za, eri'za eme tamizageta enerita, ana nanekea tamagra amagera ontetma kea rutagare'naze.

Have knonu Stivenima ahe'naza naneke

⁵⁴ Ana kema Jiu kva vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, tusi zamasi vazige'za zamavera aninkreki hu'naze. ⁵⁵ Hianagi Stivenina Ruotge Avamumo agu'afi efregeno, kefatgo hunagamuteno monafinka Anumzamofa masa'zana negeno, Jisasi'a Anumzamofa azantamaga kaziga'a oti'negeno ke'ne. ⁵⁶ Nehuno agra anage hu'ne, Keho Monamo'a anagige'na negogeno, Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a Anumzamofa azantamaga'a oti'negena negoe. ⁵⁷ Hianagi zamagra tusi'za hu'za rankege nehu'za, zamagesa renkani nere'za, magoka zamagare'za Stivenina ome azeri'naze. ⁵⁸ Rankumapinti retufe'za

megiama ete'za, agafa hu'za have knonu ahe'naze. Ana nehazage'za, havige hunteza huama hanigeta antahi sune hu'naza vahe'mo'za amega nakreku'zamia hate'za mago nehazavea, Soli'e nehaza ne'mofo agafi eme ante'naze, (Apo 6:13)⁵⁹ Stivenima have knonu nehageno'a, Ramofo agi aheni amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Jisasige, avamuni'a erio!⁶⁰ Anage huteno rena reno ranke huno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka kumi'zami'a aze'orinka atrezmanto, huno nehuno fri'ne.

8

Soli'a mono vahe zamazeri haviza hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Stivenima ahe fri'za zankura Solina rimpamo'a so'e hu'ne. Jerusalemi kumapina mono vahe'ma zamahe'zamo'a tusiza huno ana knarera avitege'za, maka vahe zagamo'za panini hu'za fre'za Judia kaziga nevazage'za, Sameria kaziga nevzage'za aposol vahe'age mani'naze. ² Knare hu'za fatgoma hu'naza vahe'amo'za Stiveni asenente'za, tusi zama-sunku hu'za zavike agriku hu'naze. ³ Hianagi Soli'a, mono vahe zamazeri haviza nehuno, mago'mago nompina vuno eno huno vene'nene, a'nene zamavazu hu megi nezmatreno zamavareno kina ome huzmante'ne.

Filipi'a Sameria kaziga Jisasi agenke ome huama hu'nea naneke

⁴ Anante e'ima zamahe pananima hige'za fre'naza vahe'mo'za, maka kumate kumate vutere hu'za mono kea hu'naze. ⁵ Filipi'a Sameria rankumate viazamo, Kraisinku zamagrite huama ome hu'ne. ⁶ Filipi'ma hia nanekema tusi'a vahe'mo'za nentahiza, avame'zama hiazante'ma nege'za nentahiza, magoke antahintahire mika vahe krerafamo'za zamagesa ante'za antahi'naze. ⁷ Na'ankure havi avamu'tamima zamagu'afima mani'naza vahe'pintira, havi avamutmimo'za tusi'a kezati'za krafa nehu'za atirami'naze. Hagi mika zamufa fri'nea vahe'ene, kama vano nosaza vahera krizamimo'a knare huzmante'ne. ⁸ Higeno ana rankumapina tusi'a museza fore hu'ne.

⁹ Ana rankumatera, Saimoni'e nehaza ne'mo, afa' vahe'mofo avu'ava'za eri fore huvava nehia nera mani'neankino, Sameria vahera huzamerige'za tusi'a zamagogogu nehu'za antri nehageno, agra ra ne' mani'noe huno hu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi ositetima vuno rante'ma vu'nea vahe'mo'za, ke'ankere'za nege'za ana mika vahe'mo'za agri ke nentahi'za anage hu'naze, Ama nera, Ra Anumzamofu hanavegino, tusi'a hanave hu'za hu'naze. ¹¹ Hige'za agri ke'are antahi'za amage ante'naze. Na'ankure agrama za'za knafi havige nehuno, zagoreno eri fore hu'neazanku anara hu'naze. ¹² Ana hu'nazanagi Anumzamofu

kumamofu avu'avaku'ene, Jisas Kraisi agire Knare Musenkema Filipi huama nehige'za zamentintima nehu'za, vene'nene, a'nemo'zanena erigafa hu'za monoti fre'naze. ¹³ Saimoni'enena amentinti nehuno henka mono tina nefreno eteno ovu'are Filipi'ene mani'ne. Hagi mika ruzahu zane ra avame'zama hiaza fore higeno negeno tusi agogogu nehuno antri hu'ne.

¹⁴ Jerusalemi mani'naza aposol vahe'mo'za antahizama Sameria vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu naneke erize kema nentahi'za, Pitane Joni kizni huznante'naze. ¹⁵ Zanagrama uramina'ana nunamu huzmante'sake'za Ruotge Avamu'ma erisnagu urami'na'e. ¹⁶ Na'ankure mago mago'mofontera Ruotge Avamumo ome'nege'za, ko Ramofu Jisasi agire mono tinke fre'naze. ¹⁷ Anante Pita'ene Jonikea agafa huke zanazama ana Sameria vahe'mokizmi zamufare antake'za Ruotge Avamura eri'naze. ¹⁸ Hianagi Saimoni'ma kegeno Aposol vahe tfamo'zama zamazantfama antaza zante'ma Ruotge Avamu'ma zamigeno'a, agra zagoma zanamikema nehuno'a, ¹⁹ anage hu'ne, Amana hanave'a nagri'enena nami'nenkena ina vahe'tema nazama antesuge'za anahu'za Ruotge Avamura eriho. ²⁰ Hianagi Pita'a, agrikura anage hu'ne, Zago ka'ane kagranena haviza hugahie. Na'ankure kagrama kagesama antahinana zagoreti Anumzamofu muse'zana miza hugahue hunka nehane. ²¹ Kagrira ama eri'zampina mago eri'zanka'a omanetfa hu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofu avurera, tumoka'amo'a knarera osu'tfa hu'ne. ²² E'i zanku kefo kavukva zanka'a neterenka, kagu'a rukarehe hunka havizama nehana zana atrenka, Ramofonte nunamu nehugeno, kagu'amo'a knarema hanigeno'a kumi ka'a atrengantegahie. ²³ Na'ankure nagrama navuma kagoana, kagra kanive nerenka, kumi'mo kegina hugantegenka mani'nane, huno Pita'a higeno, ²⁴ Saimoni'a ke nona anage hu'ne, Nagrikura, tanagra Ramofontega nunamuna hikeno, kema hu'na'a zamo'a nagriter a ometfa hino hu'ne.

²⁵ Anante'ma Pita'ene Jonikema hamponati'ne, Ramofu naneke huama'ma hutekea, ete Jerusalemi vunaku nevuke, Sameria vahe'mokizmi nonkumapi mono naneke hume vuna'e.

Filipi'a Itiopia rankva ne'mofu Jisasi nanekea asami'nea naneke

²⁶ Anante mago Ramofu ankeromo Filipina asamino, Sameriatira otinka Jerusalemi kaziga Gaza urami'nea kantega kavugosa huntanka vuo. E'i, hagage ka'ma kopi vuo huno asamigeno, ²⁷ nevigeno magora agonkna'za hari'nea Itiopia nera, Kantesi'e nehaza Itiopia kuini a'mofu zagore kegavama hu'nea ne'mo, Jerusalemi mono eme huteno

eteno kuma'arega nevigeno, ²⁸ hosimo renteno avazu huno vano nehia karisifi manino nevuno, ²⁹ kasnampa ne' Aisaia krente'nea avontafera hamprime nevigeno Ruotge Avamu'mo'a Filipina asamino, Vunka antuma hosimo renteno avazuma hu'nea karisire urava'o huo higeno, ³⁰ Filipi'a agiarenno agrite viazamo ome antahiana, Aisaia kasnampa ne'mofo naneke nehamprigeno nentahino, amama nehamprina nanekea, kagra antahiana nehano? Huno antahige'geno, ³¹ Ana ne'mo'a huno, Mago'mo'ma huonasamisigena, inankna hu'na antahi amara hugahue? Nehuno Filipina ke higeno umarerino agrane umani'ne. ³² Ana ne'mo'ma hampri'nea avontafemo'a, amanahu ke hu'ne, ***Sipisipi afu'ma ananke taga hunaku avare'za nevazankna hu'za avre'za nevu'za, sipisipi afu anenta azoka taga hunaku nehazageno, agira aka huno krafa osu'nea kna huno, Agra agira aka osu'ne.*** ³³ ***Agrira azeri agaze hu'za knare fatgo zamuzmara huonte'naze. Na'ankure ko'ma Agri asimura ama mopafintira eri'nazana, nankna huno Agra mofavre antegahie?*** (Ais 53:7-8) ³⁴ Anante ke'nonama hifina, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a anage huno, Filipinkura hu'ne, Muse hugantoanki (plis) azanku kasnampa ne'mo'a ama kea hu'ne, agri'agu hu'nefi, hipi ruga'a vaheku hu'ne? ³⁵ Filipi'a anama hampri'nea avontafepinti nanekea agafa huno, Jisasi knare musenkea ana nera asmi'ne. ³⁶ Anama huke karankama nevu'kea mago'a ti me'nere eke, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a huno, Ko! Ti me'neaki! Na'amo mono tima frezanifina nazerigahie? huno nehigeno, ³⁷ [Filipi amanage huno hu'ne, Tamage hunka maka kagu'areti Jisasinku kamentinti hanunka tina fregahane nehigeno ozo hu'ne. Anumzamofu nemofo Jisasi Kraisi'a mani'ne, hu'na namentintia nehue huno hu'ne,] * ³⁸ ana hosimo renteno avazu nehia karisia ana ne'mo'kehigeno azerigeno, anantarega'moke uramike tinte vuke, Filipi'a agonkna'za hari'nea nera mono tina frente'ne. ³⁹ Anama huteke timpinti'ma megia'akeno'a, Ramofo Avamumo Filipina avaresga huno vigeno, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a mago'ane nonkeno, tusi muse hume karanka vu'ne. ⁴⁰ Hianagi Filipi'a Azotasi kumate mani'nenno nankna hu'na e'noeha huno agra'a keno erifore hu'ne. Ana kazigama nevuno'a mika ranra kumatera mono kea hutere hume nevuno Sisaria kumate uhanati'ne.

* **8:37** ³⁷ Mago'a antahintahi krerfane vahe'mo'za zamagesama antahi'zana, ese avontafepina teti sevenifima me'nea kea omnene hu'za onkre'naze.

9

Soli agu'a rukarehe hu'nea naneke

¹ Ana knafinke Soli'a ana zanke huno Ramofo amage' nentaza disaipol nagara zamahe frinaku tusi asi nevazigeno, rimpa henezmanteno, ugagota pristi nete vuno, ² ome antahigegeno mago'a avona kremigeno erino Damaskasi vuno atruma nehu'za mono nehaza nontamimpi (sinagogs) marerino huama huno, agrama veo, aro Kraisti amage' nentaza vahe'ma zamagesuno'a, kina rezmanteno eteno zamareno Jerusalemi vugahie huno kre'ne. ³ Agrama vuno Damaskasi urava'o nehigeno'a, ame huno monafinkati hanavenentake tavi'mo agrite remsa huntegeno, ⁴ traka huno mopafima nemseno'a, agrama mago kezankema antahi'nea kemo'a anage hu'ne, **Sol! Sol! Na'a higenka Nagrira kna nenamine?** ⁵ Higeno kenona'a, Ramoka, Kagra izage? huno higeno, Agra huno, **Nagra Jisasine, kagrama knama nenamina Nere.** ⁶ **Hu'neanagi otinka ana kumapi ufrenka vuge'za, kagrama nankna'zama hanana zamofa kea kasamigahaze.** ⁷ Soli enema nevaza vene'nemo'za kea osu'za oti'za mani'ne'za, kema hia agerura antahi'nazanagi, mago vahera onke'naze. ⁸ Soli'a mopafinti otigeno, avumo'a hari hu'neanagi, mago'zana onke'ne. Magoka vu'naza vahe'mo'za azante avazu hu'za Damaskasia avare'za ufre'naze. ⁹ Taregi magoki zagene haninena, avua onkeno ne'zane, ti'nena oneno amane mani'ne.

¹⁰ Magora Jisasi amage'nentea nera, Ananaisi'e nehaza ne'mo Damaskasi kumatera mani'nenno, ava'na keankna huno negegeno, Ramo'a anage huno asami'ne, **Ananaisi'o!** Higeno ke nona hunteno, ama mani'noe Ramoka. ¹¹ Anante Ramo'a asamino, **Otinka fatgoe nehaza kuma kampi vunka, Judasi nonte vunka, Tasasiti nera, Soli'e nehaza neku ome zamantahigo, na'ankure menina manino nunamu huvava nehie.** ¹² Ana nehigeno Soli'ma ava'nagna'zama kefina, Ananaisi'ema nehaza ne'mo efrea zamo avuma kesigura azanteno nunamu huntegeno, ana avanagnazampina ke'ne. ¹³ Hianagi Ananaisi'a ke'nona'a huno, Ra Anumzamoka nagra rama'a vahepinti, nama'a vahe krerafama Kagrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma Jerusalemi kumapima mani'naza vahetamima zamahe'neana, ana ne'mofo agenkea nagra antahi'noe. ¹⁴ Nehuno ama kumapi eno, Kagri kagima nehe'za mono hugante'naza vahe'ma ugagota kva (hai pristi) vahe'mo'za hugnare hunte'naze. ¹⁵ Hianagi Ramo'a anage huno Ananiasina asami'ne, **Vuo, na'ankure agrira ko huhampri ante'noankino, Nagri eri'za ne'**

manigahie. Hagi Nagri nagi nagenkea erino megi'a vahete'ene, kini vahete'ene, Israeli vahetera vugahie.

16 Na'ankure nama'a kna'zama Nagri nagire'ma erisia zana, Nagra averi hugahue. ¹⁷ Huno higeno,

Ananaisi'a otino mani'nea nonte vuno, avufgare'ma azama omenteno nunamuma hunteteno anage huno asami'ne, nenafu Soliga, kantegama neankeno Ramo Jisasi'ma kagrite efore'ma hu'nemo, kagrama etenka kavu negenka, Ruotge Avamura eri avitesane huno hunantege'na nagra e'noe.

¹⁸ Anagama nehigeno'a, ame huno avuragafinti iriknazamo kanoperamigeno, avua eteno negeno otino mono ti fre'ne.

¹⁹ Hagi anante ne'za neno hanavema e'nerino'a, Jisasima amage'nentaza disaipol naga'ene Damaskas' mago'a kna mani'ne. ²⁰ Ame huno, ana zupage Jisasi agigenkea osi mono nompri marerino, ama Nera Anumzamofu Mofavre huno huama huno zamasmine.

²¹ Hige'za maka antahiza vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za antri nehu'za, anage hu'naze, ama'na nera Jerusalema mani'nenno, Jisasi agire'ma zamazeri havizama nehia nero? Menina eno Jisasi agima huama nehaza vahera kina huzamanteno zamareno ugota ra mono (hetprisi) kva vahete vunaku ne-eo? Hu'naze. ²² Hianagi Soli'a, antahintahi'afina hageno nevuno Jisasi'ema nehaza nera tazahu ne' Kraisi'e huno eri ama huno tusiza huno hanavetino nehigeno, ana kema Damaskasima mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za, nentahi'za inankna huta nanekea huntetene ha hu'za kea osu'naze.

²³ Mago'a knama evutege'za, Jiu vahe'mo'za komoru hu'za Solina ahenaku hu'naze. ²⁴ Hu'nazanagi ana komoru hu'naza kemo'a Soli agesafi efre'ne. Zagene haninena ahe fri'snagu zamurga ra vihu kafante ke ankerete'za mani'naze.

²⁵ Hu'nazanagi, Polima amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za kerage'afi avare'za eka eka kupi antete'za, kumamofu vihu keginamofu megi'a kankamumpi nofi rentete'za mago kaziga avazu nehu'za atrageno urami'ne.

Soli'a Jerusalemi kumate ete vu'nea naneke

²⁶ Jerusalemi ema nehanatino'a, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagapi hagerafigahue huno hianagi, agrikura tusi kore nehu'za agra Jisasi amage' nentea nere hu'za maka'mo'za antahi'za zamifina ontahi'naze. ²⁷ Hianagi Banabasi'a, Solina avreno aposol nagate viazamo, Jisasi'ma kampi kegeno keaga humi'neazane, Damaskasi mani'nenno hanavetino'ma Jisasi agifima keaga hu'nea zanku enena hu'ama huno aposol vahera zamasmine. ²⁸ Ana huteno Soli'a zamagrane mani'nenno, Jerusalemi fru huno vuno eno huno, Jisasi agigura korera osuno hanavetino keaga huama hu'ne.

²⁹ Agra keaga nehuno, Griki kema nehaza Jiu vahe'enena, keha hu'nazanagi, zamagra ahe frasnaza kanku hakare'naze. ³⁰ Hige'za mono afuhe'za anankema nentahi'za, avare'za Sisaria urami'za ometrageno Tasisi vu'ne.

³¹ Anante Judia kazigane Galili kazigane Sameriana nemaniza mono vahe'mo'za, hagera hu'za nevu'za zamarimpa fru hu'za nemani'za, Anumzamofonku kore hunentageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo zamazeri hanavenetige'za, rama'a mono vahe fore hu'naze.

Pita'a Ainiasi azeri oti'nea naneke

³² Pita'a mago'a kumate kagino vano vano huteno, agra Lida kumate mani'naza (saints) mono nagatega erami'ne. ³³ Anampina mago nera Ainiasi'e nehaza ne' 8'a zagegafumofu agu'afi avufa fri kri erino sipa'a atreno novia ne' keno erifore huteno, ³⁴ Pita'a anage huno asami'ne, Ainiasi'a, Jisas Kraisi'a kriki'a kazeri so'e huganteanki, otinka tafeka'a atrenka vuo, higeno anante ame huno oti'ne. ³⁵ Ana hige'za ana mika Lidane, Saroni kumate ene mani'namo'za agri nege'za, Ra Anumzamofonte zamagu'a rukarehe hu'naze.

³⁶ Jopa kumatera Jisasi amage nentea a'mofo agi'a Tabita'e. Ana a'mofo agima (Griki kefi eri rukarehe'ma hazana Dokasi'e hu'naze. Ama ana agimofu agafa'a, dia afure hu'ne) agripina knare eri'zamo avite'negeno atupa'ma nehu'za zamazamunku zamapima nemaniza nagara miko zupa zamaza hu'ne. ³⁷ Ananknafina kri erino fri'geno, avufama tinu sesema huntete'za eri'za vazazamo'za, anaga nomofu hunaragintepinka ome ante'naze.

³⁸ Jopa kumamo'a Lida kuma tva'onte me'ne, Pita'a anantega Lida kumate mani'ne hianke nentahiza, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za tare ne'tre huznantageke, vuke hampo'nage huke, Tagrikura zazatera tavega ontenka muse hugantonanki (plis) ko eno huke ome asami'na'e. ³⁹ Anankema asamikeno nentahino'a, Pita'a otino zangrane vu'ne. Uma hanatige'za, avare'za anaga agofetu nomofu hunaragintepinka vu'naze. Miko kento a'nemo'za agrane oti'ne'za, zavira nete'za Dokasi'ma zamagranema ofri mani'neni tro hu'nea zanra kukenarami'ne, ruga'a kukanane averi'naze. ⁴⁰ Hianagi Pita'a ana mika vahera megia hunezmanteno, rena reno nunamu hu'ne. Huteno fri vahe kerafarega rukarehe huno, Tabitaga otio! Higeno avua hari huno, Pitana negeno oti'ne. ⁴¹ Nehuno Pita'a aza antegantuteno azeri oti'ne. Anama nehuno zamentintima nehaza naga'ene, kento a'ne nagara kehuno asimu erie huno avazu huno eme zami'ne. ⁴² Anama hia nanekemo'a Jopa kokampina zamukino vuno eno higeno, rama'a vahe krerfamo'za

Ra Anumzamofonte zamentinti hu'naze. ⁴³ Pita'a mago'a zaza kna, afutamimofa akuruteti hanave'zantami tro nehia ne' Saimoni'ene Jopa mani'ne.

10

Pita'a Koniliasi ome kenaku vu'nea naneke

¹ Sisaria kumatera mago nera Koniliasi'e nehaza ne'mo, Italie hu'za nehaza 100'a Romu Sondia vahete ugagota kva nera, ² megi'a nagapinti monoku agesa nentahino, noma'afi nemaniza naga'ane, Anumzamofa kore hunenteno, zamunte omane vahera ne'zane, kukenanena muse huno nezamino, Anumzantega nunamuna huvava nehia nere. ³ Mago kinaga ferura 3 kilokinaza higeno, agra kefatgo huno ava'nagna'za kegeno, Anumzamofa ankeromo efreno anage hu'ne, Koniliasio! higeno, ⁴ tusi kore huno uruha negeno anage hu'ne, Ramoka, na'ahie. Higeno agra anage huno asami'ne, Nunamu ka'ane, zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza nehana kavukvara Anumzamo'a ko antahino keno hu'ne. ⁵ Menina mago'a vahera huzamantege'za Saimoni'e nehu'za, mago agi'a Pita'e hu'za nehaza netega Jopa vu'za ome kehinkeno eno. ⁶ Mago nera Saimoni'e hu'za nehaza nera, afutamimofa akuruteti hanave'za tro nehia ne'mo, hageri ankenare noma'a me'nefi anampi Pita'a mani'ne. ⁷ Kema humia ankeroma atreno vigeno, agrite eri'za erinenta'a netre'ne, mago sondia ne'mo monoku agesa antahintahi nehuno agri tavaonte nemaniane' ene kehige'za e'naze. ⁸ Mika kema zamasmitemo huzmantege'za, Jopa vu'naze.

⁹ Anante kna zupa kantega vu'za ranku'ma tavaonte'ma vazageno'a zagemo'ma feru asegeno, Pita'a no agofetu nunamu hunaku mareri'ne. ¹⁰ Huteno aga'zamo higeno ne'za nenaku nehige'za ne'zama retroma nehazageno'a, avu evuevu higeno nemaseno ava'na keankna huno, ¹¹ kegeno monamo'a hagaro higeno, mago'zana tusi'a tavaravegnaza 4'a atupare atupare azerino atrageno mopafi erami'ne. ¹² Anampina ruzahu ruzahu 4'a agazane zagarmi'ne, ama mopafi zage havu nehia zagane, zahopi hareno vono nehia nama zagagi hu'za mani'naze. ¹³ Anama higeno'a mago ageru'mo agrite eno **Pitaga, otinka ahenka no!** ¹⁴ Anage hianagi Pita'a huno, I'o Ramoka kagri kavurema agruma osu'nea zama kasegemoma i'o hu'nea zana magore huna one'noankina, onetfa hugahie. ¹⁵ Higeno mago'ene eteno ana ageru'mo huno, **Inankna'zama Anumzamo'ma azeri avusese hu'nesia zankura, avusese osu'ne hunka osuo.** ¹⁶ Anahu'zana 3'a zupa fore hutegeni, anazana ame huno erino monafinka mareri'ne.

17 Pita'a agu'afi nentahino, nazafore hige'na koeha huno aghesa omeantahi emeantahi nehigeno, Koniliasima huzmantege'za aza naga'mo'za Saimoni nonku zamantahigeke hu'za, kegina kafante eme oti'ne'za, 18 kezati'za Saimoninku mago agi'a Pita'ema hu'za nehaza agine nera amifina mani'neo hu'za zamantahige'naze. 19 Ava'na kna'zama ke'nea zanku Pita'a aghesa nentahigeno, Avamu'mo'a asamino, Ko, 3'a naga'mo'za kagriku nehakaze. 20 Hianagi kagesa ontahinka otinka uraminka zamagrane vuo, na'ankure Nagra huzmantoge'za e'naze. 21 Pita'a ana nagate uramino anage huno zamasmine, Antahiho, ama nagritfanku nehakraze, nagafare tamagra e'naze? 22 Hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, Mago sondia vahe kva nera Koniliasie megi'a ne'kino fatgo avu'ava nehuno, Anumzamofonku kore nehia nekino, mika Jiu vahe krerafamo'za knare nere hu'za nehaza ne'mofo Ruotge hu'nea ankeromo asamigeno, kagriku noniarega eno keaga eme nasminkena antahineno huno hurantegeta e'none. 23 Higeno Pita'a zamarenompi zamantege'za masete'za, ko ati'geno otino zamagrane nevig'e'za Jopatira ruga'a zamentinti nehaza afuhe'za agrane vu'naze. 24 Hute'za anante knazupa, Sisaria vu'naze. Koniliasia egahaze nehuno, naga'ane tragoteno nemaniam knampa'aramina kehutru hu'ne. 25 Pita'a noma'afi e'fregeno'a, Koniliasia negeno, agafi rena omereno mono hunte'ne. 26 Pita'a avazuhu o'netino anage hu'ne, Otio! Nagra amama hanaza hu'na vahetfa mani'noe. 27 Nehuno agranema keaga hume nevu'ne, nompima ufreno omegeana rama'a vahe krerafa atru hu'za mani'naze. 28 Pita'a omenezmageno amanage huno zamasmine, Tamagratmi ko kasegea antahitama ketma hu'naze, megi'a vahepinti mago'mo'a Jiu vahe'ene tragotezano, nantu'ma antente zanku'ma i'o hu'za hampo'na kasegema ante'nazana antahi'nazanagi, Anumzamo'a naverino, mago'mofonkura haviza hu'ne huge, avusese osu'ne hunka osuo huno hu'ne. 29 E'ina hu'negu nagriku'ma kema hu'nana ke antahina e'noana, ke huhaviza hurmantezani'a omane'ne, higena nagra kantahinegoe, na'amofa agafare nagrikura huzmantanke'za vu'naze? Huno antahigegeno, 30 Koneliasia kenona'a anage hu'ne, 4'a knama evia knafina noni'afi mani'nenana, amanahu knare tri kilokia nunamu nehu'na, koana ame huno mago nera masa'nentake kukena hu'nea ne'mo navuga eme o'netino, 31 anage hu'ne, Koniliasiga nunamu nehunka, zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza nehana kavukvara Anumzamo'a ko antahino keno hu'ne. 32 E'izanku vahera huzmantege'za Jopa

vu'za Saimoninku, mago'agi'a Pita'e hu'za nehaza nera ke humisageno eno. Zgagafa akuruteti hampo'naza tro nehia nera, Saimoni'e nehia ne'mofo nompi hageri ankenare mani'ne. ³³ Hige'na avega onte'na ko huzmantoge'za kagritega vazagenka knare'za hunka e'nane. E'inahu'ma hu'negu menina, mika'mota Anumzamofu avurera emeritru hu'none. Ramo'ma tagriku'ma ome zamasmio huno hugantegenka e'nana nanekea tasmio.

Pita' zamasmineaneke

³⁴ Higeno Pita'a amanage hu'ne, Tamagerafa hu'na menina antahue, Anumzamo'a rukna rukna huno vahera zamesi nozmanteanki, magoke avamente avesinezmante. ³⁵ Hianagi mika kotegati vahe'mo'za (nation) Agri'ma koro hunte'za, fatgoma hu'neazama nehaza vahera, Agra avesi nezman-teno, Agrarega zamarenente. ³⁶ Nagra antah'inoe, tamagra ko Knare Musenkema Israeli vahe'ma zamasmineane antahi'naze. Anumzamofu rimpa fruzana Jisasi Kraisimpi efore hu'ne, Agra mika zamofu Rane. ³⁷ Joni'ma monoti freho kema huama'ma hutegenoma Judia kokampi Galiliti'ma agafa huno fore'ma hu'nea zantamina tamagratmi ko antahita ketma hu'naze. ³⁸ Tamagra ko antahi'naze Nazareti Jisasina inankna huno Anumzamo'a Ruotge Avamuteti'ene hanave areti'ene huhamprine. Ana higeno Jisasi'a vano huno knare hunezmanteno, Sata'ma knama nezmia vahera zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne, na'ankure Anumzamo'a Agrane mani'negeno ana hu'ne. ³⁹ Tagra mika'zama Judia mopafine Jerusalema hiazama tavuma keta antahita hu'nona vahere. Zamagra avare'za keka zafare hantite'za ahe fri'naza zama kenona vahe tagra mani'none. ⁴⁰ Hu'neanagi ama ana Nera, Anumzamo'a taregi magoki knazupa azeri otino, azeri anteama hu'ne. ⁴¹ Mika vahe'mo'za onke'nazanagi, tagra ke'none, Anumzamo'ma ko'ma huhampri tante'nea vahe'mota ke'none, Agrama fripinti'ma otigeta, agranema ne'zane tinema ne'nona vahere. ⁴² Hagi mono kea vahera ome zamasmio huno huhanavetino huranteno, kore ke huzmanteta, Anumzamo azeri antesga huno fri vahete'ene mani vahetera keaga Jisasike refko huzmantegahie huno hurantene huta zmasamio hu'ne. ⁴³ Agrikura korapa mika kasnampa (profeti) vahe'mo'za kea hunte'za, miko'mo'ma Agri agire'ma amentinti hanimofona, kumi'a atretegahie hu'naze.

Megi'a vahe'mo'za Ruotge Avamu eri'naza naneke

⁴⁴ Pita'ma ana naneke nehigeno'a, Ruotge Avamu'mo ana mika nanekema nentahiza vahete eramine. ⁴⁵ Hige'za zamufama tagahu'nea vahepinti zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma

Pita'enema e'naza vahe'mo'za, megi'a vahete'enena Ruotge Avamu'mofo muse zamo'a herafiramie hu'za tusi antari nehu'za rama'a antahintahi hu'naze. ⁴⁶ Na'ankure zamagra nentahizage'za, ruzahu ruzahu zamagerupinti Anumzamofu muse hunte'za Agi'a hesga hu'naze. Anante Pita'a huama huno, ⁴⁷ tamagerafa huno, magomo'a timpima vahe'mo'ma mono tima fre'zankura i'o osugahie. Menima Ruotge Avamu'ma tagra erunakna hu'za eri'nazankino, mono tima frezamante zampina iza i'o huzmantegahie? ⁴⁸ Anante Jisas Kraisi agire mono ti freho huno hampo'nanentake ke zamasmine. Hutege'za mago'agna tagrane manitenka, vugahane hu'za agrira antahige'naze. (Hazageno zamagrane mago'agna manine.)

11

Pita'a eri'zama eri'nea kea Jerusalemi eri amahu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi menina Anumzamofu aposol naga ene mago'a Judia nemani'za mono naga'mo'za, megi'a vahe'mo'za (Gentiles) Anumzamofu naneke eri'naze nanekea antahi'naze. ² Ana huteno Pita'a Jerusalemi kumate mrrerino vige'za, zamufama tgahu (circumcised) zamentinti vahe'mo'za agriku ke hakare hunente'za, ³ kagra zamufa taga osu vahe nompivunka ne'zana zamagrane omene'nane. ⁴ Hu'neanagi Pita'a ke aseni'are erinte erinte huno huama hu'ne, ⁵ Nagra Jopa ran kumapi manine'na nunamu nehu'na ava'nagna'za kogeno, mago tavrave'gna zana atupare atupare azeri'nenon atregeno monafinti eramino nagrite e'ne. ⁶ Keankere'na ana tavravefi koana, ⁴'a agiaza hunte'nea zagagafa amamopafi manineane, trampizagane asagugati vano nehiazagane afi' namaramine ke'noe. ⁷ Nagra nentahugenomago agerumo'a anage nagrikura hu'ne, Pitaga otinka, ahenka no hu'ne! ⁸ Hu'neanagi nagra anage hu'noe, Ra'moka avusese osuno agru osu'zana hunagru hu'nanke'nanonnoa zagagafagina onegahue hu'na hu'noe! ⁹ Hianagi ana agerumo' mago'ene anage monafinti hu'ne, Anumzamoma azeri agruma hu'neniazana, haviza huno agru osu'ne hunka osuo! ¹⁰ Anazana tagufa (3'a) zupa fore huteno, ete ana mika'zana avazu higeno monafi mareri'ne. ¹¹ Ana'ma nehigeno'a, Sisaria kumateti huzmantege'za tagufa vahe'mo'za nemanua nonte ehanati'naze. ¹² Avamumo nasamino, I'osunka ana vahe'ene amane vuo hige'na, 6si'a nenafu'za nagra azageta Koniliasi nontega vunenone. ¹³ Koniliasi kegenonankeromo noma'afi oti'nenon asami'nea kea, anage hunotasamini'ne, huzamantege'za Jopa vu'za Saimoni'e nehaza ne',

mago agi'a Pitana avare'za esageno, ¹⁴ agra mono naneke neramasaminkeno, kagri'ene mika nagaka'anena, kefo zantimifinti tamahoke ahegahie. ¹⁵ Anante naneke erigafa hu'na nehugeno, Ruotge Avamu'mo zamagrite erami'ne. Ese'ma tagrite e'neaza huno emani'ne. ¹⁶ Ana hige'na Ramo'ma huno, **Joni'a tinu mono tina fre ramante'neankino, Avamunu tina frermantegahi** hu'nea kegu nagesa antahi'noe. ¹⁷ Ana hu'negu Anumzamo'ma magozahu muse'zama (gift) zamagri'ma zami'neana, anahu kna huno Agra Ramofo Jisasi Kraisinte tamentinti nehunkeno tami'neaza hu'negu, iza'na nagra Anumzamofu eri'zankura i'o huzamantegahue? ¹⁸ Anankema zamagrama antahite'za, kema huzmanteku'ma hazana netre'za, Anumzamofu ra agi ami'za anage hu'naze, Anumzamo'a megia vahe'enena zamavarege'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'za zamasimu e'nerize hu'naze.

Antioku nemaniza vahe'mo'za mono eri'za eri'naza naneke

¹⁹ Stivenina ahe nefri'za mago'a nagara zamahe fragu vazige'za, atre'za Fonesiane, Saiprusine, Antiokune, nevu'za ru vahete mono osu, Jiu vaheteke mono kea ome zamasm'i'naze. ²⁰ Hu'neanagi Saiprusi vahe'ene Sairini vahe'mo'za zamagripinti mago'a Antioku e'za, agafa hu'za Ramofo Jisasi Knare Musenkea huama hu'za Griki vahe zamasm'i'naze. ²¹ Ramofo hihamumo zamagripime'negu, tusi'a vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'za Ramofonte zamentinti hu'naze. ²² Ana'ma zamagrama haza zamofonkemo'a, Jerusalemi mono vahete ege'za nentahi'za, zamagra Banabasi huntageno Antioku vu'ne. ²³ Agrama eno Anumzamo'ma asunku'ma humazmanteaza negeno, muse nehuno zamazeri hanaveti ke zamasm'ino, Tamage huta tamagu'areti Ramofonte amage anteho. ²⁴ Banabasi'a knare ne' mani'nenno, Avamupi avitenno amentinti hu'negeno, tusi'a veakrerafamo'za maka vahe'mo'za Ramofonte e'naze.

²⁵ Ana huteno Banabasi'a Soli omegenaku Tasisi kumate vuno, ²⁶ ome ke fore huteno avareno Antioku kumate uhanati'na'e. Ana kafufina Banabasi'ene Solikea mono vahe'zaga mono kea hunezamikeno tusi'a vahe fore hu'ne. Anante Jisasi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za pusante (kristen) mono vahere hu'za zamagi'a eri'naze.

²⁷ Ana knafina mago'a kasnampa vahe'mo'za Jerusaleti erami'za, Antioku kumate ehanati'naze. ²⁸ Mago'zmia Agabusi'e hu'za nehaza ne'mo, otino Avamumofu hanavefi maka mopafina agate'za fore hugahie huno hu'ne. (Klaodias Sisama ran kva emania knafi fore hu'ne). ²⁹ Jisasi amage'ma nentamo'za, mago mago'mo'za zagoma eri'naza avamente eritru huta Judia mani'naza tafuhe'intega (mono na-

gate) zamaga'zanku hugahazanki atre'zmantesune nehu'za,
³⁰ anante eri tru hute'za, mono vahe'mo'za, Banabasine Soli
 kizani zanamizage'ne, Jerusalemi mono kva vahetega eri'ne
 vu'na'e.

12

Jemisi ahe nefriza Pitama kina hunte'naza naneke

¹ Ana knafina Kini Heroti'a mago'a mono vahe zamahe,
 frinaku zamazeri'ne. ² Joni nefu Jemisi azeri'za bainati
 kazinu ahe fri'naze. ³ Ana'ma hiazama Agrama kegeno
 Juda vahe'mo'za musema hazageno'a, Pitana azerino kina
 huntuku hu'ne. (Zo'ore breti muse hu'za nenaza knare,
 anara hu'ne.) ⁴ Heroti'a Pitama azeriteno avareno 4'a son-
 dia vahe kevumofu (16'a sondia vahe) zamazampi ome
 antege'za, oza aza hu'za kava kri'naze. Heroti'a Pasova
 ne'za netesageno, amefi'a maka vahe zamufi Pitana azeri
 ama hunaku antahi'ne. ⁵ Ana higeno Pita'a kina nOMPI
 mani'nege'za, mono vahe'zagamo'za Anumzamo'ma azama
 hanigura hampo'nati'za nunamu hunte'naze.

⁶ Ana kenegera masenkeno okina Heroti'a avareno keaga
 huntegahianki nehigeno, Pita'a tare sondia netremokizni
 amu'nOMPI mase'negeno, tarega azantera seni nofiteti kina
 rentenageno, kva vahe'mo'za kina vahete kava kri'za kafante
 mani'naze. ⁷ Anama nehazageno'a ame huno Ramofu an-
 keromo efore higeno, masamo'a kina vahe nona remsa
 hu'ne. Ankeromo'a Pitana asoparega aheno, Ame hunka
 otio! Higeno seni nofimo'a Pita azantetira evurami'ne.
⁸ Ankeromo'a amanage huno Pitana asami'ne, Kamu'nofira
 nehunka kaga nona vazio, higeno Pita'a aganona antanine.
 Anante ankeromo'a anage huno asami'ne, Anakre kuka'a
 nentaninka namage' eno hu'ne. ⁹ Pita'a amage' avaririno
 nevuno, ankeromo'ma azama hiazana agra antahino keno
 osu'neanagi, agra avana negofi huno hu'ne. ¹⁰ Ese kafante
 kava hu'naza sondia vahe'ene, anante kafante kava hu'naza
 sondia vahe zamagterete'ne, ran kumapi vu kafana aenireti
 hagente'nea ran kafante akeno agra'a kafamo'a anagige'ne
 atirami'ne osi kampi nevakeno, ankeromo'a ame huno
 atreno vu'ne, ¹¹ Pita'a agrake nevuno amanage hu'ne, menina
 nagra antahi'noe, Ra Anumzamo'a ankeroma'a huntegeni,
 Heroti'ene Jiu vahe'mo'za maka'zama hunante'naku hazafin-
 tira naza huno katufe natre'ne.

¹² Anante Pita'ma ana'ma hiaza antahino keno nehuno,
 Jonina mago agi'a Maki'e nehaza ne'mofu nerera Maria
 nontega, maka vahe'mo'za mani'neza nunamu nehazarega
 vu'ne ¹³ Anante Pita eno meg'i'a kafante eme vagare vagare
 higeno'a, Roda'e nehaza eri'za mofa'mo eno eme antahi'ne.

¹⁴ Pita ageruma nentahino'a, ana kafana onagi atreno tusi muse nehuno, agareno vuno Pita'a kafante oti'ne huno ana vahe zaga ome zamasmine. ¹⁵ Hu'neanagi zamagra anage ana mofakura hu'naze, Kagra negi nenegahane! Ana mofamo hanavetino tamage Pita'e nehige'za, kagra ankeroma'a ke'negahane hu'za mago'ane hu'naze. ¹⁶ Pita'a vagare vagare nehigeno, zamagrama kafa anagi'za nege'za, nankna huno e'neha hu'za tusi'a antri hu'naze. ¹⁷ Agra azanu avame hige'za akohe'za mani'zageno Ramo'ma kina nompinti azama huno avare atre'nea kea zamasmine. Ana huteno anage hu'ne, Jemisine mono nafuhe'ina ama ana nanekea zamasmihon huteno atreno ru kumatega vu'ne.

¹⁸ Ko'ma atige'za, kina nonte'ma kva hu'naza sondia vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za Pita'a na'a hu'neha hu'za rama'a antahintahi hu'naze. ¹⁹ Anante Heroti'ma hakareno keama, keno erifore nosuno'a kavama hu'naza vahera kegaga huzmanteno tamagra frigahaze hige'za, zamahe friku zamare'za vazageno, henka Judiatira atreno uramino Sisaria umani'ne.

Heroti fri'nea naneke

²⁰ Anante Heroti'a Tairi kumate vahe'ene, Saito kumate vahe'mokizmigura arimpa ahezamantege'za, zamagra mago zamarimpa hu'za agrite emeri atru hu'za, kini ne'mofotva'onte eri'za ne' Blastusi, zamaza hinogu rimpa azeri fruhute'za, knare nomanizama kini ne'mo'ma zamisigu antahige'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama kave'ma e'nerizana kini Heroti'ma kava kri'nea mopafinti e'nerize. ²¹ Mago kna erintaza knazupa, Kini Heroti'a kini vahe kukena huteno, keaga refakohu trate mani'nenozamagrira rama'a keaga zamasmine. ²² Hu'neanagi tusi'a vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za rankehu'za mago anumzamofogagerure, hanki vahe'mofogagerura omane'ne! hu'naze. ²³ Ana kema nehazama'a, mago Ramofogankeromo Herotina ahe tre'ne, na'ankure Anumzamofogara agi omigeno agrira knimo amprigeno fri'ne.

²⁴ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofogakemo'a hageno rura hunovuno eno hu'ne.

²⁵ Banabasi'ene Solikea Jerusalemi mono eri'zama eri vagareteke, Jon Makina nevareke ete Antioku kumate vu'na'e.

13

Banabasine Solikizni mono erizante huznante'naza naneke

¹ Antiokua mono nonte'ma menima mani'nazakasnampa vahe'ene, rempi huzmi vahera ama'a mani'naze, Banabasiki, Simioni (aganumpa nere hu'za nehaza ne'ki), Lusiusi'a Sairini ne'ki, kumate ugagota kva (Gavana) ne' Heroti

knampa, magoka ositeti rasena'a ne' Manainiki, Soliki hu'za mani'naze.

² Anamo'za Ramofonte mono hunente'za, ne'za a'o hu'za nunamu nehazageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a anage hu'ne, Banabasine Soli kizni huhampri znante'keno, eri'za erigogu hua eri'zana eri'o hu'ne. ³ Ana hute'za ne'zama a'o hu'za mani'neza henka zamazana zngofetu ante'za nunamu hute'za huzamantake'ne vu'na'e.

Soli'ene Banabasike Saiprusi kumapi mono hu'na'a naneke

⁴ Banabasine Soli kiznia Ruotge Avamu'mo huznantege'ne Selusia uramike vente omerike Saiprusi ti amu'nompi me'nea kumate vu'na'e. ⁵ Zamagrama Saramisi kumate vute'za, agafa hu'za Anumzamofa kea Jiu vahe osi mono nompi (Sinagog) huama hu'naze. Zanaza hanigu Joninena avare'ke umani'naze. (Mago agi'a Jon Maki'e.) ⁶ Zamagrama maka ti amunompi kumatami agatere'za nevu'za Pafosi uhanati'za zago nereno Jiu vahepi havige kasnampa nera, Bar Jisasi'e nehaza nera mani'negeke ke'na'e. ⁷ Ana nera, Segius Paulosi knare antahizamo agatere'nea ne' Romu kamanimo huhamprintegenoa ana ti amu'nompi kuma kava hu'nea ne'ene mani'ne, ana kamani kva (gavana) ne'mo'a Banabasine Soli kizni Anumzamofa ke eme asami'ogu zanagi hu'ne. ⁸ Hu'neanagi amene ne' Elimasi'a zago nereno ha' arezmanteno ana kamani kva ne'mo amentinti osanie hu'ne. (Elimasi'e huno Griki kefi hu'neana, avuatga huno zago nereno vahe zamahe fri nere hu'ne.) ⁹ Hu'neanagi Solina, mago agi'a Polikino, Ruotge Avamumo'a agu'afi avinetegenoa avua kefatgo huno ana ne' negeno, ¹⁰ anage hu'ne, Kagripina havige avu'avamo'ene havizahu zamo'a avite'ne. Sata mofavre mani'nenka fatgo avu'avamofona ha' arenentane, kagra fatgo osu avu'avara netrenka, Anumzamofa fatgo avu'avara osugahampi? ¹¹ Menina ko, Anumzamofa azamo'a ha' reganteankino kavurgamo'a asu hanigenka, osi'a knafina kavua onkegahane! Higeno ame huno avumo'a asu higeno, azante azerino vanohu vaheku hakre'ne. ¹² Anante kamani (Gavana) kva ne'mo anazama agrite fore hiaza negeno, amentinti hu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'za huno Ramofonkema rempima humia zankura antri hu'ne.

Poli'ene Banabasike Pisidia Antioku kumate mani'na'a naneke

¹³ Anante Poli'ene agrane vu'naza vahe'mo'za Pafosi kuma atre'za ventefi mareri'za hagerimpi vu'za Pega kumate Pafalia kaziga ehanati'naze. Hianangi Joni'a anante ome zana-treno ete Jerusalemi kumate vu'ne. ¹⁴ Pega kumara atreke, zanagra Pisidia Antioku ehanatike, mani'fruhu knazupa osi

mono nompî (sinagog) marerike umani'na'e. ¹⁵ Kasegene kasnampa vahe kema hampri vagarete'za osi mono nompî kva vahe'mo'za ke atrezmante'za anage hu'naze, Tafuheta mago'a tazeri hanaveti ke eri'nenutma amane hugahaze. ¹⁶ Hazageno Poli'a anante otino azanu avame huno anage hu'ne,

Israel vahe'motmane megî'a vahe'ma Anumzamofonku koroma nehaza'motma antahiho. ¹⁷ Ama'i Israeli vahe'mofo Anumzamo'a, tagri tagehe'ina huhampri zamanteno, ru vahe kumapima Isipima umani'nageno zamazeri knare zantfa nehuno hihamu'areti anampintira zamare megî atre'ne. ¹⁸ 40'a kafufi ka'ma mopafi zamareno ome zamantege'za mani'naze. ¹⁹ 7ni'a ranra kumatamimpi mani'naza Kenani vahe zamahe hana huteno, Anumzamo'a ana mopafi vahe'amo'za manisagu mopa erizamige'za zamagra mopa erise'za mani'naze. ²⁰ Anazama fore'ma hu'neana 450'a zagegafu nazampi fore hu'ne. Ana'ma huteno'a henka kva vahezaga zamazeri otige'za, kva krizmante'za mani'za e'za kasnampa ne' Samueli knare ehanati'naze. ²¹ Anante kini ne' tamisane hu'za antahigageno, Anumzamo'a Kisi nemofo Benzameni naga nofipinti ne' Soli zamigeno, 40'a zagegfufi kini manino kva huzmante'ne. ²² Anumzamo'a kini Solina azeri netreno, Deviti azeri otigeno kini manino kva huzmante'ne. Agra anage huno Devitinkura hu'ne, ***Nagra kogeno Jesi nemofo Deviti'a, Nagri'ma nagu'afima navenesia'zana agra nevaririno, maka'zama huo hanuazana hugahie.*** (Sam-Zga 89:20, 1 Sam 13:14) ²³ Ama ana ne'mofo negehompinti, Anumzamo'a Israeli vahe'mota tahoke'ma heno tazahu nera Jisasina huvempa hu'nea kante anteno tami'ne. ²⁴ Jisasi'ma hakare'a Israeli vahe zamufi eama osu'negeno, Joni'a huama huno mono tina fretma tamagu'a rukrehe hiho huno maka Israeli vahe'mota tasami'ne. ²⁵ Hu'neanagi Joni'ma huhamprinte'nea eri'zama'a eri vaga reteno'a, mago'ene anage hu'ne, iza'e hutma nagrikura nentahize? Nagra ana nera omani'noe. Hu'neanagi antahiho, mago'mo'a namage ne-e. Nagra knarera osu'noanki'na agia anonte'ma anaki'nea nofira katu ofegahue huno hu'ne.

²⁶ Nafuhetma Abrahamu agigo azankomofu nagare, amama Anumzanku koro nehu'za tamagrane mani'naza megî'a vahe'motma kumipinti tazahu kea tagrite atregeno e'ne. ²⁷ Na'ankure Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'mo'zane, kva vahe'zmimo'zanena Agra taza hu'nere hu'za ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Kasnampa vahe'mo'za Agriku hu'za kre'naza kea maka mani fruhu (sabat) mono knare'ma hampri'za

nentahi'za, antahiso'e osu'za ahenaku huhaviza hunte'naza kemo'a, avufa'a fore hu'ne. ²⁸ Ahe fri agafagura ke'za erifore osu'za, zamagra Paerotinte vu'za, antahige'za ahe frio hu'za hu'naze. ²⁹ Agriku'ma hu'zama avon tafepi krente'naza maka nanekea huvagarete'za, keka zafareti erifenka atre'za eri'za vu'za hanagati'za tro hunte'naza kerifi ome ante'naze. ³⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a fri kragefe'nefinti azeri otigeno, ³¹ Galiliti amage' ante'za Jerusalemi mareri'za e'naza vahetaminte rama'a zupa efore hu'ne. E'ima ke'naza naga'mo'za vahepina huama hu'za menina nezamasmize. ³² Hanki neragehokizmima huvempa huzmante'nea Knare Musenke tagrama neramasmunana, ³³ ama ana huvempa kea, Anumzamo'a tagrite eri knare huranteno Agra'a mofavre'aza huneranteno, Jisasinena azeri oti'ne, ko'ma nampa 2 zagame avontafepima krente'nea kante, ***Kagra mofavreni'a menina maninkena, Nagra negafa'na manue huno huama hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 2:7)

³⁴ Hu'neanagi e'ima hunte'nere, Anumzamo'a tamage huno Jisasina azeri oti'neankino mago'anena frino onkasritfa hugahie, Anumzamo'a anage huno hu'ne, ***Nagra agru huno ruotge hu'nea huvempa asomu ke Devitima ami'noana, menina tamagrira tamigahue,*** (Ais 55:3) ³⁵ E'ina hu'negu mago'ene zagame avon tafepina anage huno kre'ne, ***Kagra atresankeno ruotge hu'nemo'a onkasrigahie.*** (Sam-Zga 16:10)

³⁶ Deviti'a, agrama manino e'nea knafina Anumzamo'ma erigahane huno hunte'nea eri'zana eri vagareteno, frige'za negehoma asentenafi ome asentageno avufamo'a kasri'ne. ³⁷ Hu'neanagi Jisasina fri'nefinti Anumzamo azeri otigeno onkasri'ne. ³⁸ E'ina hu'negu nenafutma antahita keta hiho, ama ana ne'pinti kumi tamia eri atresia ke huama hu'na neramasmune. ³⁹ Ama ana nete'ma zamentinti hanu'za fatgo vahe manigahaze. Mosese kasegemo'a tamazeri fatgo osugahie. ⁴⁰ Ana hu'negu tamagra kava hu'nenkeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza naneke'mo'a tmagritera fore osino. ⁴¹ ***Kiza zokago kema nehaza vahe'tmina, keho! Tamano nevazinketma antri hutma fritma haviza hugahaze! Nagra knare eri'za enerugetma tamentinti'a nosaze. Vahe'mo'ma tamasmi'nigeta tamentintia osugahaze, huno kre'ne.*** (Hava 1:5.)

⁴² Anage huteke Poli'ene Banabasike atineramike'za, vahe'mo'za ama ana nanekea ru mani fruhu kna (sabat) zupa knare eme tasmigaha'o, hu'za zanasmi'naze. ⁴³ Mono'ma osi mono nOMPI (sinagog) huvagarete'za, vu'za e'za nehazage'za, rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'zane, Anumzanku koro nehaza megia'a

vahe'mo'za, Poline Banabasi kizani zanavriri'za nevzage'ne, zamazeri hanaveti ke hu'ne, Anumzamofu asunku'zampina hanavetita maniho hu'ne ana vahera zamasmu'na'e.

⁴⁴ Hanki anante mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa, ran kumapi mani'naza vahe'mo'za kuma azute'za Ramofu ke antahinaku emeritru hu'naze. ⁴⁵ Mika vahe eritru nehazage'za Jiu mono vahe'mo'za nezmage'za kanive reneznantageno, Poli'ma hiankegura mago zamarimpa huoznante'za, ana vahe'mo'za ha' reznante'naze. ⁴⁶ Poli'ene Banabasi'kea hanavetike koro osu anage hu'na'e, Esera Jiu vahe'motma Anumzamofu nanekea tamasmu'nonanagi, tamagra tamefi ana kea hunemitma fatgoma hutma mani'netma manivava asimu erizankura tame'nosigu, megi'a vahete tagra rukarehe nehu'e. ⁴⁷ Ramo'a amanage huno hanavege hurante'ne, ***Nagra huhamprikantoankinka, kagra megi'a vahera tavi zami mani'nenka, kumipinti zamazahu kea erinka mopa atupare uhanatigahane huno tasami'ne.*** (Ais 42:6, 49:6)

⁴⁸ Megi'a vahe'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za muse nehu'za, Ramofu kegura tusi'za hu'za musenkase nehazageno, manivava zamasimu erigahaze huno huhampri zamante'nea vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'naze. ⁴⁹ Ana hazageno Ramofu kemo'a ana mopa kaziga zamukino vuno eno hu'ne. ⁵⁰ Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofonku koro nehu'za zamagi me'nea a'nene, zamagi me'nea vene'nene zamarimpare ke hu'za zamazeri otizage'za, Poline Banabasi kiznia, ana mopa kazigatira zamahe anati tre'naze. ⁵¹ Zanahe anatizageke zanagiareti kugusopa rupopo hutra'azamo'a, huzmerino e'izama hazazamo'a knare osiaza hazankino knazamo'a tamagripi megahie nehuke, Ikoniamu atreke vu'na'e. ⁵² Hu'neanagi Antioku kumate'ma zamentinti nehu'za Ramofu amage nentaza nagapina musezamo'ene Ruotge Avamu'mo'a avite'ne.

14

Poli'ene Banabasike Ikonu kumate mani'na'a naneke

¹ Antioku mani'nakeno fore hu'neankna kna'za fore hu'ne, Poli'ene Banabasikea Ikonu kumate vuke, Jiu vahe osi mono nomp (sinagog) hampo'natike hakare vahe'mo antahi ama hu'are, mono kea huama nehake'za, rama'amo'za Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe kevumo'za zamentinti hu'naze. ² Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti ana kegura nosuza, megi'a vahe antahintahi eri savri hazage'za, ana netrena ha' rezanante'naze. ³ Ana hazageno mago'a knafina anantega mani'neke, mono kea hanavetike Ramofonkura nehune, asunku'zamofu kea nehakeno,

avame'zane kaguvazanena zanagri znazampi eri fore hu'ne. ⁴ Hu'neanagi ana rankumapi mani'naza vahe krerafamo'za amu'nompinti refako hu'za, mago'amo'za Jiu vahetega vazage'za, mago'amo'za aposol vahetega anteza mago zamarimpa hu'naze. ⁵ Megi'a vahe'ene Jiu vahe'mo'zane kva vahezamine, zamazeri haviza huta have knonu tare netrena zanahe frigahune hu'za nehazageke, ⁶ Poli'ene Banabasikea ananke nentahi'ne, freke Likonia rankumamofa osi kumatrena Listrane Debine ana kaziga asoparega meno vu'nea mopare umani'na'e. ⁷ Anantega umani'neke mago'ene Knare Musen Kea huama hu'ne zamasmu'na'e.

Poli ene Banabasikea Listra kumate mani'na'a naneke

⁸ Listra kumatera mago agia havizahu ne' kasente'nea ne' mani'ne, kasente'neregatira kana vano nosia nere. ⁹ Ana ne'mo Poli'ma huama hiankea mani'nenano antahi'ne. Poli'a ana ne'ma avufi kefatgo huno negeno'a, amentinti nehiankino knare huntegeahie nehuno, ¹⁰ ran ke huno asami'ne, Kagareti oti fatgo huo huno higeno, ana ne'mo'a, haru huno marerino tamino nehuno otino vu'ne. ¹¹ Poli'ma hiazama ana vahe tamimo'za nege'za, Lakonia kefinti ranke hu'za, anumzantamimo vahe fore huno tagrite ne-e hu'za hu'naze! ¹² Zamagra Banabasinku Ziusi (havi anumzane) nehu'za, Polinku Hemesi'e (havi anumzane) hu'za kahefa zanagi ante'naze. Na'ankure Poli'a ke ne'ku hu'naze. ¹³ Ziusi havige anumzamofa mono nona, rankumamofona megia, tava'onte me'nea nomofa kva ne'mo'a, mago bulimakaona nevareno mago'a avasase zantamine erino rankumamofa kahante vige'za, agrane ana mika vahe'mo'za kresramana huznantenaku hu'naze. ¹⁴ Hu'neanagi aposol Poli'ene Banabasikea ananke nentahike kukena zani'a tagato tagatu nehu'ne, zanagare'ne ana vahetamimofa amunompi ufre'ne kezatike anage hu'na'e. ¹⁵ Ama vahe'motma, na'a amazana nehaze? tagra vahetafa mani'neta tamagri kna hu'no'e! Tagra Knare Musenke huama huta neramasmu'e, ana hanuketa tamazama osuno havi zampintira atretma, Agra monane mopane, hagerine maka'zama tro huno asimu anteno mani'nea Anumzante monora huntegeahaze. ¹⁶ Hagi korapa knafima mani'naza vahera, Anumzamo'a zamatrege'za maka mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagra zamesia kante vu'za e'za hu'naze. ¹⁷ Hu'neanagi Agrama knare'zama hu'neana fraoki'neanki, monafinti kora atregeno rigeno ne'za raga rentegeno, eri knare hunermanteno tamesia ne'zana neramino, musezana tamagu'afina ante'ne. ¹⁸ Anahu kea hu'neanagi kresramna

vuznantenaku hu'nazana vahe'ma i'o huzmantenaku hu'noanagi, tusi'a amuho huzmante'ne.

¹⁹ Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za Antioku kumateti'ene Ikoniana kumateti e'za, havige nehie hu'za vahera zamagrarega eme zamavarente'za, Polina have knonu ahe'za avazu hu'za rankumapinti atirami'za hago frie hu'za zamagesa nentahiza meg'i'a ome atre'naze. ²⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, regorave nehazageno anampinti otino ran kumapinka eteno ufarene. Maseke nanterana Banabasi'ene atre'ne Debi vu'na'e.

Poli'ene Banabasi kea ete Antioku rukrahe hu'ne vu'na'a naneke

²¹ Ana ran kumate'ma knare muse ke (gutnius) huama hakeno rama'a vahe'mo'za, amage ante'za disaipol naga fore hazageno, zanagra Listra kumate'ene Ikoniane Antioku kumate ete vu'na'e. ²² Zanagra Jisasi amage' nentaza disaipol naga zamagu'a zamazeri hanaveti ke hunezmasmike, hanavetita tamentintifina maniho, Anumzamofu kumapima vunaku'ma hanuta, rama'a knazampi ufreteta henka vugahune hu'na'e. ²³ Ana nehuke, mono kva vahe (elda) mago'a mono nonte zamazeri onetike ne'zana a'o huneke nunamu nehune, zanamentintima neha'a Ramofu azampi zamante'na'e.

²⁴ Ananteti Pisidi'a distrikifi ufreke agatera'azamoke, Pamfilia provinsifi ehanati'na'e. ²⁵ Zanagra Pega kumate mono naneke ome huteke, Ataria kumate urami'na'e. ²⁶ Anantetira atre'ne ventefi marerike ete Antioku kumate vu'na'e, korapara ana kumateti Anumzamofu asunkuzampi huzamantake'ne vunate ete ehanatina'e. ²⁷ Zanagrama ehanatike mono vahezaga eme zamazeri atru huteke, maka'zama Anumzamo'ma zagripima hu'neazana nezamasmi'ne, meg'i'a vahete kama eri hagro hige'za zamentinti hu'naza kea zamasm'i'na'e. ²⁸ Ana kumate Anumzamofu amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ene zazakna mani'na'e.

15

*Jerusalemi kumate atru hu'naza naneke
(Gal 2:1-10)*

¹ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Judia kazigati e'za Antioku ehanati'za amanage hu'za zamentinti nehu'za amage' nentaza nagara rempi huzami'naze. Mosese hu'nea kere amage' antetma tamavufa taga hiho. Anama osanutma Anumzamo'a tamahokeno tamaza osugahie. ² Poli'ene Banabasi kema ke hakare ana vahe'enema hugantigama hutageno, mono vahe zagamo'za Poline Banabasine

amu'no zamifinti mago'a vahe'mo'zane kehakare hu'nazaza eri fatgo hunaku mago'a, aposol naga'ene mono kva vahe'ene (eldas) mago zamarimpa osu'naza keaga huza eri fatgo hunaku Jerusalemi vu'naze. ³ Ana hige'za mono naga'mo'za, huzamantege'za, Fonesiane Sameria ufare'za agatere'za maka megia vahe'tamimo'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'naza kea mono vahe'zaga zamasmige'za tusi'za hu'za muse hu'naze. ⁴ Zamagrama Jerusalemi uhanatizage'za, mono vahe'mo'zane, mago'a aposol naga'ene mono kva vahe'mo'za (eldas) muse hu'za zamavrage'za, maka'zama Anumzamo'ma zamagrite'ma hu'neazana huama hu'za zamasm'i'naze. ⁵ Hu'neanagi mago'a Farisi mono vahepinti, zamagua rukarehe hu'za Kraisinte zamentinti hu'namo'za, oti'za anage hu'naze, megia vahe'mo'za zamufama taga hute'za Mosesi kasegema amage antesazana knare hugahie.

⁶ Aposol naga'ene mono kva (eldas) vahe'mo'za atru hu'za ana naneke erifatgo hu'naze. ⁷ Eri atru hu'za zazate kea refako hu'za antahizageno, Pita otino ana nanekemofono nona'a amanage huno zamasm'i'ne, Nenfutma, tamagra antahi'naze mago'a kna evigeno, Anumzamo'a nagri huhamprinanteno, megia vahepi mono kea huo huno hunantege'na, hugeno knare musen ke antahi'za zamentinti hu'naze. ⁸ Higeno Anumzamo vahe'mofo agu'a keno antahino hu'nemo'a, zamagritera eriamahuno Ruotge Avamura zami'ne, na'ankure tagri'ma hu'neazana huno zami'ne. ⁹ Hankino tagrira Anumzamo'a ruzana huranteno, zamagrira ruzana huozmante'ne, zamentinti nehazageno zamagu'a zamazeri agru hu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi menina nahigetma Anumzamofona rimpa he'zana nehutma, bulimakaomofono zamanankempi anaki nezmantaza kna knanentake agare namare zafa (Yoke) Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagapina nentaze. Tagri nerageho'ene, tagranena eriga osu'nonankna knazana zamina'ku nehazo? ¹¹ Hu'neanagi tagrama tamentintima nehunana, Ramofo Jisasi asunku'zamo kefo zantifinti tahoke heno zamagri hu'nea kante anteno taza hu'ne.

¹² Atru hu'naza maka vahetamimo'za, ke osu mani'nage'za, Polike Banabasikea kaguva'zane avame'zanema zanagripinti Anumzamo'ma megia vahe'ma huzmante'neazana zamasm'i'na'e. ¹³ Ana nanekema huvagamaretageno, Jemisi'a anage huno kenona hu'ne, Nafuhetma ke'ni'a antahiho, ¹⁴ Saimoni'a anage huno huama hu'ne, Anumzamo'a megia vahera zamare'na Nagra'ni'a vahere hu'na huhampri zamantegahue hu'ne. ¹⁵ Kasnampa vahe'mo'za krente'naza kemo'a, ama kenena mago kna hu'ne, ¹⁶ **Anama hutesu'na, ete Nagra e'na Deviti noma**

karite'neana etena eme kigahue. Nagra'ni'a havizama hu'nea nona eriso'e hugahue.* ¹⁷ **Ana nehanena miko vahe'mo'za, Ramo'nagu nehakesagena, zamagima hesuana, mika meg'i'a vahera Nagri vahere hu'na zamagrikura hugahue, huno mika'zama tro'ma hu'nea Ramo'a hu'ne,** (Emo 9:11-12) ¹⁸ Hagi Korapa'ma evu'nea knafina amazana antahino keno Anumzamo'a hu'neane.

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu, huvagare nanekea nagra (Jemisi'na) amanage nehue, tagra mago'anena knazana ozamisune, na'ankure meg'i'a vahe'mo'za amu'no zamifinti rukarehe hu'za Anumzamofonte e'naze. ²⁰ Hu'neanagi avonkreta amanage huta zamazeri haviza huzampintira maniganeta maniho huta zamasmisane. Havi anumzamofu ami'nesia zane, monko avu'ava'zane, anankema taga osu zagagafane, korama me'ne'nia ame'a oneho huta zamasmisane. ²¹ Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, ofenka'a knareti eno menima e'neana, Mosese kasege'a huama hakare kumatera nehu'za, maka mani fruhu knarera (Sabat) osi mono (sinagog) nOMPI umareri'za hampri'za nezamasmize.

Megi'a vahe zamentinti nehazamokizmi avo krezmi'nea naneke

²² Anante aposol naga'ene, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, maka mono kevumo'za amuno zamifinti huhampri zamante'nazana Judasinku Basabasi nehaza ne'ene Sailasi'a ana naga'amofu kva ne' zamine huhampri zananteke, Poline Banabasikizni Antioku vihogu huzmante'naze. ²³ Ama'na avonkrentage'za eri'za vu'naze, aposol nagategati'ene mono kva vahe'motane, tamagri tamafuheta meg'i'a tafuhetane nerasarogta Antiokune Siriane, Silisiamani mani'namotarega musenke huramantone. ²⁴ Kema antahunkeno'a, mago'a vahe'mo'za tagripinti vu'za, huozmante'nona ke ome tamasmiza kemo'a, kna neramino antahintahitama tamazeri savari hu'naze. ²⁵ Tagra mago tarimpa huta tavesima nezanantona tagri roneti Banabasine Poline magoka ama vahera huhampri zamanteta huzamantonke'za vase. ²⁶ Zanagra zanavufa tagri Ramofo Jisasi Kraisi agi'are atre'za neha'a netre'ne. ²⁷ E'ina hu'negu Judasine Sailasikizni huzmantonankino, zanagra zani'a ama kemofona ome hamprike tamasmigahaze. ²⁸ Na'ankure knare'ma hu'neana, Ruotge Avamu'ene tagranena, ruga'a knazana ontaminaku nehunanki, ama kemofu avaririgahaze.

²⁹ Ana hu'neanki havi anumzamofu ami'nesia zane korama'a me'nenia ame'ane, anankema tagaosu zagagafa

* **15:16** Deviti nonkuma hu'neana, e'i avame ke huno agrama kva hu'nea kumaku (kindom) hu'ne.

onetma monko'zana osugahaze. Tamagrama amazama osutma maniganeta manisazana knare hugahaze. Tamarimpa frune maniho.

³⁰ Ana hute'za zamagra atre'za Antioku urami'za, maka naga ome zamazeri atru hute'za anama kre'naza avona zami'naze. ³¹ Rankema hu'za ana avoma hampritageno, vahe'tamimo'za zamazeri hanaveti kema hazazankura, tusi'a musenkase hu'naze. ³² Hagi Judasikea Sailasikea znagranena kasanampa netrenkike, so'e hu'za mani'saza kene zamazeri hanaveti ke nezmasmike, zamentinti nagara zaza naneke hu'ne zamasmina'e. ³³⁻³⁴ Mago'agna manitakeno, ana kumate zamentinti nehaza naga'mo'za, tanarimpa farune vi'o hu'za huznantageke, e'na'a vahetega eteke vu'na'e. ³⁵ Hu'neanagi Poli'ene Banabasikea, rama'a rempi huzami vahe'ene Antioku kumate mani'ne'za rempi hunezami'za Ramofonkea huama hu'za zamasmina'e.

Polike Banabasikea mago zanarimpa osuke atane'na'a naneke

³⁶ Henka'a mago'a kna evutegenno, Poli'a Banabasina amanage huno asami'ne, Ete vuta maka kumapi zamentinti nagara, Anumzamofu kema zamasmino'ana, nankna nehazafi ome zamagesu'e. ³⁷ Banabasi'a, Joninku mago agi'a Maki'e nehaza ne' avare'neta vanu'e hu'ne. ³⁸ Hianagi ko'ma avareke Pamfili'a kumate nevakeno, zanatrengo eri'za e'o'ri vu'negu Poli'a hamponatino i'o, avareta ovugahu'e hu'ne. ³⁹ Hu'nege'ne anazanteku fra vaziteke, otare atre hu'na'e. Banabasi'a Makina avareno votifi marerino Saiprusi ti amunompi kumate vu'na'e. ⁴⁰ Hu'neanagi Poli'a Sailasi avarena vugahue nehige'za, Anumzamofu asunku'zane knare vi'o hu'za mono afuhe'zane asarahehe'zanena musen ke huznantageke atreke vu'na'e. ⁴¹ Siriane Silisi'a kumapi Poli'a ufreno nevuno, mono vahera zamazeri hanavetime vu'ne.

16

Polike Sailasikea Timoti avare'ne vu'na'a naneke

¹ Hagi Poli'a Debe kumate ene Listra kumate'ene ne-eno, mago nera Timoti'e nehaza ne'kino, nerera'a Jiu a'mo amentinti nehia a'mofu mofavre. Hianagi nefa'a Griki ne' mani'ne. ² Listrane Ikoniamu mani'naza zamentinti naga'mo'za knare nere hu'za nehaza nere. ³ Poli'a avreno Timoti vunaku nehuno avufa taga huntene. Na'ankure mago'a Jiu vahera ana kumatera mani'nageno ana hu'ne, makamo'za antahi'naze agri nefa'a Griki ne' mani'ne. ⁴ Zamagrama kumate kumate ufare'za nevu'za, aposol naga'mozane mono (elda) kva vahe'mo'zama Jerusalemi

kumate'ma hu'naza kea megia zamentinti vahe'mo'za avaririsaze hu'naza ke ome zamasm'i'naze. ⁵ Anama higeno mono vahe'mo'za zamentintifina hanave e'nerizageno, mago mago knafina rama'a vahe efare efare hu'za ra hu'naze.

Poli'a Masedonia ne'mofonku ava'nagna'za ke'nea naneke

⁶ Zamagra Pamfaliane, Galesia kaziga ugater'e'za nevazageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo mono ke Esia kaziga huzanku i'o huno huzamantege'za agater'e'za vu'naze. ⁷ Zamagrama Misia kaziga ete'za, Bitania kaziga vunaku hu'nazanagi, Jisasi Avamu'mo zamatrege'za ovu'naze. ⁸ Ana hige'za zamagra Misia agater'e'za, Troasi rankumate urami'za vu'naze. ⁹ Keragera Poli'a mago ava'nagnaza efore higeno keana, Masedonia ne'mo otino mani'nenon asamino, tagritega erakahenka Masedonia eme taza huo huno nehigeno ke'ne! ¹⁰ Ana avanagnaza Poli'a ketegeta, Anumzamo'a tasmino Masedonia vutma Knare Musenke ome zamasmihon nehiankita, ame huta ome zamasmisune huta hu'none.

Filipai kumate ehanati'naza naneke

¹¹ Troasi kumateti ventea erigantu atreta hagerimpi vufatgo huta Samotresi vuta, ugatereta anante kna zupa Niapolisi kumate uhanati'none. ¹² Anantetira atreta Filipai kumate vu'none, anama mani kagi'naza kumamofon, ran kumara Masedonia, Romu kamanimo kavagri'nea kumate mago'a kna ana kumate mani'none. ¹³ Mani fruhu knazupa rankumamofon kafampinti atiramita tinkenare nevuta, tagesama antahunana mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za nunamu nehaza kumara me'negahie nehuta, a'ne naga maninageta anante umanita agafa huta, ana a'ne naga'enena kea hu'none. ¹⁴ Mago ara agi'a Lidia'e nehaza a'mo knare konariri'ane fitu tavrave hatino zagore netrea a'mo, Taitaria rankumateti a' mani'nenon Anumzamofonte mono hunentea a'mo kema huna kea antahi'ne. Anumzamo'a agu'a eri rukrehe higeno Poli'ma hiankea antahi'ne. ¹⁵ Ana a'ene noma'afi nemani'za naga'anema mono tima frete'za, anage huno Lidia'a tantahigeke hu'ne, Tamagra nagriku'ma Ramofonte mani tragoteno'ma mani'ne hanutma noni'afi eta emaniho, huno hamp'natino tantahigeke higeta noma'afi vuta umani'none.

Kina nOMPI zamante'nea naneke

¹⁶ Anante nunamuhu kumatega vunaku nevunkenon, kazokzo eri'za mofa'mo'a eme tage'ne. Ana mofara havi avamu'mo agu'afi mani'nenon henkama fore'ma haniaza hufore nehigenon, kva'amo'za hufore'ma nehige'za knare zago e'nerizane. ¹⁷ Hanki ana mofa'mo Poline

tagri tamefi tavririno ne-eno kezatino zmasamine, Ama vahera Marerisa Anumzamofa kazokzo eri'za eneri'za vahere. Ama vahe'mo'za kefozantamifinti tmahoke aheno tamavaresia naneke tamasmiku neaze. ¹⁸ Hakare knafina ana mofa'mo anazanke hu'ne. Hu'neanagi Poli'ma anankege antahiazamo'a avesra higeno, rukrehe huno ana avamuku anage hu'ne, Nagra Jisas Kraisi agifi hugantoanki atiraminka evuo! Higeno ana mofara atreno atirami'ne.

¹⁹ Hu'neanagi ana mofa'mofo kva vahe'mo'za zamema ante'za zagoma e'neriza zama vige'za, Poline Sailasikizni zamagra ome zanazerite'za, zanavazu hu'za kva vahe'zagare maketi kumapi maninarega vu'naze. ²⁰ Zamagrama kagota hu'za ke fakohu (megistret) kva vahe zagare zanavare'za vute'za anage hu'naze. Ama netremokea tagri ran kumapi vahera zamazeri savari neha'e, na'ankure zanagra Juda netrenkike, ²¹ zanagrama vahe'ma rempi hunezmike amaza hiho ha'azamo'a, Romu vahe'mota tavutava'za ha'renerante. ²² Rama'a vahe'mo'za eri atru hu'za ha' rezmantageno, ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za Poline Sailasikizni kukena zani'a eri vararo hutrete'za, kanonteti knonkeve zanami'o hu'za huzmante'naze. ²³ Tusiza hu'za sefu kanonkeve zanamite'za, kina nompzi zanavare'za ome matevu'za nezantre'za, kina nonte kva nekura hunte'za, kegava huso'e huo hu'za asami'naze. ²⁴ Ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za, kina nompzi kva ne'ku, kina nompzi znavrento hia ke antahiteno, agu'afinka me'nea kinanompzi zanavarenteno, zafafi zanagia erinteno anaki znantege'ne mani'na'e.

²⁵ Kenage amu'nompzi Polike Sailasikea, Anumzamofontega nunamune zagame'ene nehakeno, ruga'a kina vahe'mo'za zanantahi'naze. ²⁶ Ana nehakeno ame huno tusi'a imi enerigeno, kina vahe nomofo agafa'amo'a tore tore hu'ne. Ame huno maka kafamo'a anagigeno, maka kina vahe zamazampi rente'naza nofimo'a evurami'ne. ²⁷ Kina vahete kva ne'mo'a avu vase'nefinti otino, keana kafana anagi vagare'negeno, bainati kazinknoma'a erino agra'a ahefrinaku hu'ne. Na'ankure agesama antahiana hago kina vahe'zagamo'za fre'naze hanuno ana hu'ne. ²⁸ Hu'neanagi Poli'a amanage huno ranke hu'ne, Kagra kavufarera mago'zana osuo, na'ankure tagra ama ofreta maka mani'none! ²⁹ Tavi tagita eho huteno ana kina nompinka ufareno Poline Sailasi kizni zanagiafi ahirahi neregeno utraka huno umase'ne. ³⁰ Anante otino zanavrento atiramino feji nevuno, amanage huno zanantahige'ne, Ina kina hanugeno kefo zaniafinti nahoke ahegahie? ³¹ Ana ke'arera anage hu'na'e, Ramofo Jisasinte kamentinti nehugeno, kefozanka'afinti kahoke neheno, nonka'afima

nemani'za naga'moza'nema zamentintima hanageno'a zamahoke ahegahie. ³² Anage nehuke Ramofonke nesamike, maka noma'afima mani'naza vahera zamasami'na'e. ³³ Ana kenageke kina nonte kva nemo'a zanavufafi zanahe'naza namuna sese huznantetegeni, agri'ene noma'afi mani'naza nagara mono ti ana keregeke frezmante'na'e. ³⁴ Kina nonte kva ne'mo zanavreno noma'afi ufareno ne'za ome tro huznanteteno, Anumzante amentinti hia zankura, tusiza huno ana miko noma'afima nemaniza naga'anena musena hu'naze.

³⁵ Nantera ko'atigeno ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za, ati vahe zaga huzamanteno anage hu'ne, zanatrenke'za ana ne'trena vi'o hu'naze. ³⁶ Kina nonte kva ne'mo Polina amanahu ke ome asami'ne. Ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za (jas) zanazeri meg'i'a zanatre'o hunantage'na e'noe, hagi menina atiramita tanarimpa frune vi'o huno zanasmi'ne. ³⁷ Hu'neanagi Poli'a ati vahe'mokizmi ke nona'a amanage huno zamasmi'ne. Zamagra rama'a vahe zamufi knare ke agafa e'orine'za havige zante tahenaze, tagranena Romu mopa agafa vahe mani'nonanagi, kinafi tavare'za emerante'naze. Hagi menina oku'a hurantenaku nehazo? Tamage anara osu'tfa hugahaze! Zamagra'zmi e'za eme tavare meg'i tatregahaze. ³⁸ Ana naneke ati vahe'mo'za ke fakohu kva vahe ome nezamasmige'za nentahi'za, Poli'ene Sailasikea Romu vahe mani'no'e hukema ha'azanku zamagogogu nehu'za koro hu'naze. ³⁹ Ana hute'za vu'za Polina zamasunku ke ome huznantete'za, zanavre'za atirami'za ama ran (siti) kumara atreta vi'o hu'za mago'ane huzanante'naze. ⁴⁰ Anama kina nompinti atiramitekea Lidia nontega vute'ne, zamentinti nehaza naga ome nezamageke, zamazeri hanaveti ke hunezmanteke atreke vu'na'e.

17

Poli'ene Sailasikea Tesalonaika kumate manina'a naneke

¹ Hagi amfipolisine Apolonia rankumatre ugatere'za vute'za, henka Tesalonaika rankumate Jiu vahe osi mono no (sinagog) anantega me'nere e'naze. ² Poli'a Jiu vahe'mo'za osi mono nozmifi mani'nageno marerino, korapa agrama nehiaza huno, tagufa mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa avontafepinti kea zamasmino, ³ ana kemofo agafa'a eriana nehuno huzamasamino, Kraisina ahesnageno ata eriteno fripintira otigahie hu'ne. Ama ana Jisasinku'ma nehuana e'i Kraisi'e. ⁴ Mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'zane, rama'a Anumzanku koro nehaza Griki vahe'mo'zane, zamagine a'nemo'zanena Poline Sailasi ene tragote'za hagerafi'za mani'naze. ⁵ Hu'neanagi zamarimpa zamazeri otige'za Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi haviza hunezmante'za, kanivere'za kefo vahe maketi kumapi

zamazeritru hu'za, ran kumapi ranke hute'za ana vahe'mo'za Jasoni nona tagana taganu vazi'za, Poline Sailasi kiznigu hake'za zanavre'za atru nehazafi vunaku hu'naze. ⁶ Ana vahe'mo'za Poline Sailasi kizanima hake'za erifore nosu'za, Jasonine, mago'a zamentinti nehaza afuhe'inena zamazu hu'za rankumamofo kva (siti ofisa) vahete vu'za ranke hu'za anage huzmante'naze, ama vahe'mo'za mopane mopane hazenke eri fore nehaza vahera ama e'naze. ⁷ Hagino Jasoni'a muse huno nantu vahe noma'afi osi'agna manihogu zamarente'ne! Zamagra Sisa hanave tra kea ha' renente'za anage hu'naze, mago kinima mani'neana agi'a Jisasi'e hu'za nehaze! ⁸ Ana vahe'mo'za rama'a vahe'zaga zamazeri savri nehazageno, rankumamofo kva vahe'mo'za ana kea antahi'naze. ⁹ Anante ran kumamofo kva vahe'mo'za Jasoni ene zamentinti naga'mo'za mizasaza zago erite'za, henka zamatrage'za vu'naze.

Beria kumate Poli'ene Sailasike mani'na'a naneke

¹⁰ Hagi zamentintima nehaza naga'mo'za ame hu'za Poline Sailasinena kenageke huznantageke, Beria rankumate vu'na'e. Uhanatiteke Jiu vahe osi mono nonte vu'na'e. ¹¹ Ana Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi'za zamimo'a knare huno ama' hu'negu, Tesalonaikama nemaniza Jiu vahe'mo'za nehazaza osu'naze. Na'ankure mono kema ha'ana muse hu'za eneri'za, ama kemo'a tamage hu'nefi hu'za maka zupa avontafepi rezaganeza ke'naze. ¹² E'ina hu'negu rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti nehazage'za, zamagima me'nea Griki a'nene vene'nemo'zanena zamentinti hu'naze. ¹³ Hu'neanagi Tesalonaika mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za antahizama, Poli'a Anumzamomofo kea Beria ome huama nehie kema nentahi'za, zamagranena anantega e'za, keomente emente hu'za, zamagu zamagesa eri savari hu'naze. ¹⁴ Anante Anumzante mani'naza naga'mo'za, Polina huntageno ame huno hagerinkena vu'ne, hianagi Sailasi'ene Timotikea anante Beria kumate mani'na'e. ¹⁵ Hanki Poli'ene vu'naza vahe'mo'za, avega hu'za Atens rankumate ome netrazageno, Sailasine Timoti kiznigu nagritega ame huke e'o kema humazamantetege'za, atre'za ete Beria vu'naze.

Polima Atens rankumate mani'nea naneke

¹⁶ Poli'ma Atens kumate zanavega anteno mani'negeno, rimpamo'a kna nehigeno asunku hu'ne, na'ankure ana kumapina havige anumza tro'ma hunte'naza'zamo'a, rama'a me'negeno negeno ana hu'ne. ¹⁷ Ana huteno mago'a Jiu vahe'ene, Anumzamofonku koro nehaza megia vahe'ene osi mono nompri ome zamaretru huno nezamasmino, maketi kumapi maka kna emeri atruma haza vahera nanekea zamasmine. ¹⁸ Anahu kna huno mago'a Epikurien

vahe'ene, Stoik vahe'mo'zanena vahe'mofo nomani'zama rezagane'zama negaza vahe'mo'za (Filosofa) kehakare hunentageno mago'amo'za anage hu'za antahi'naze, nankna ke ama neginagi vahe'mo'a hunaku nehie? Ruga'amo'za hu'za, agra ru anumzanku nehia nere. Na'ankure Jisasi agi agenkene, fripinti'ma oti'nea Knare Musenkegu hu'naze. ¹⁹ Ana hutege'za Polina avre'za (areopagus) kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehazare vu'za anage hu'naze, Knare ama'i kahefa kema rempima hunezamina kea hananketa antahisumpi? ²⁰ Na'ankure tagra tagesa hakare huna ke kagra nehane, hagi ke agafa'amo'a na'ane hu'nefi antahinaku nehune. ²¹ Maka Atensi vahe'ene ru mopareti vahe'mo'za ana kumapi emani'naza vahe'mo'za knazimi'a atre'za manine'za kahefa zama fore hia zamofu naneke huge antahige hu'naze.

²² Ana higeno Poli'a kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehazare otino (Areopagus) anage hu'ne, Atensi vahe'mota, nagrama koana hakarezante tamagra monora hunentaze. ²³ Na'ankure nagra vano nehu'na urava'o hu'na rezagane'na mono'ma hunentaza'zama koana, mago itama (alta) husga huntenarera anage hutma krente'naze, ontahinona Anumzantege hutma hu'naze. E'ina hu'nefu ontahinetma mono'ma hunentaza zamofonku, e'i nagra huama hu'na nerasmue. ²⁴ Ama mopane maka'zama me'neaza tro hu'nea Anumzamo, Agra'a monafine mopafinena Ra mani'neni, vahe'mo'za zamazanu ki'naza mono nompina nomanie. ²⁵ Mago'a zankura atupara nosigeno vahe'mo'za zamazanu tro hu'za aza nosaze. Na'ankure agra'a asimu anteno mani'zana zamige'za zamasimu antageno, maka'zana hakare vahe'mofona nezamie. ²⁶ Magoke vahepinti Agra maka kaziga kuma ante'za manisaza vahera tro hu'ne. Mopafi manivitesazegu nehuno, manisnaza kna'a nenteno, kuma'ma manisaza kumara, kankamu zamino e'ire manigahaze huno huzmantetere hu'ne. ²⁷ Anumzamofonku hake'za nege'za, agrikura zamazama hu'za hake'za erifore hu'nazanagi, Agra tagrira magoke magokemota afetera omani'ne. ²⁸ Na'ankure agripi manineta mika'zana nehuta, ama mopafina manita neone, mago'a tamagri fronka kemo'a anage hu'ne. Na'ankure tagranena agripinti fore hu'none huta nehaze. ²⁹ Anumzampinti fore huta mani'none hanuta, golima silvare'ma, havereti'ma vahe'mo'zama antahintahi zamireti'ma tro huntaza zankura Anumzamo'a e'inahu kna hu'ne huta antahisune. ³⁰ E'inahu hu'za zamagena humi'za e'naza kna'a, Anumzamo'a agesa ontahi'ne. Hagi menina agra miko kaziga vahera hankavenentake ke huno, tamagu'a

rukarehe hiho huno hu'ne. ³¹ Na'ankure ama mopama Agrama refako hania kna, agra'a fatgo avu'ava zampi ko huhamprintegenome'ne. Mago ne' huhampri ante'neana miko vahera amate huzameri huno fri'nefinti azeri oti'ne.

³² Fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea naneke nehige'za nentahiza, mago'amo'za agiza re'naze. Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, mago'ane ama nanekea hananketa antahigahune hu'naze. ³³ Poli'a havige mono kumara (Areopagus) atreno vu'ne. ³⁴ Hu'neanagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Poli'ene hagerafi'za zamentinti hu'naze. Anampintira magora Dionisiosi'e nehaza nera kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehaza kumate kanisol nere, magora Damarisi'e nehaza a'ene mago'amo'za zamentinti hu'naze.

18

Poli'a Korinti kumate mani'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ana amefiga'a, Poli'a Atensi kumara atreno Korinti vu'ne. ² Anantega mago Jiu ne' ome keno erifore hu'neana, Pontusi kasente'naza ne' agi'a Akuila'e, mensintfa nenaro Prisila ene Italiti e'na'e. Na'ankure Sisa Klaodiasi'a mika Jiu vahe'ma Romu nemaniza vahera atretma viho huno huzmantegenome'ne. ³ Na'ankure agrama mago'zahu eri'zama e'nerigu huno magopi zangri'ene mani'nenome'ne, (na'ankure zamagra mago kna eri'za antahine'za nofiteti seli no nehatiza nagare). ⁴ Nehuno mika mani'ne fruho kna (Sabat) zupa atru nehu'za mono nehaza osi mono nompime'ne, marerino mono naneke huno, Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahera masevenke huno zamarimpa eri vakanenome'ne.

⁵ Masedoniati Sailasi'ene Timotike eramike akenome'ne, Poli'a agafa huno mika Jiu vahera zamazeri atru huno mono kege'za maka kna nezamasmino, Jisasi'a, Agra'a tazahunome'ne. ⁶ Ana nehige'zama ha'ma rente'za krunagema huntaza vahera anakre ku'a (sakete) zafino kugusopa rupopo nehuno anage huno zamasmime'ne, tamagri korankumi'mo'a tamagritami tamasenire megahie! Nagripina mago knazani'a omanetfa hugahie. Amareti agafa huno vaniana, Jiu vaherompame'ne. ⁷ Huno nezamasmino Poli'a anante osi mono nontetira atreno, mago megime'ne nera agi'a Taitus Jastusi'e nehaza ne'mo, Anumzante mono hunentea ne'mofo nontega atru nehu'za mono nehaza nomofo asopame'ne. ⁸ Atru nehu'za mono nehaza nonte kegava nehia nera (presitente) Krispusi'e nehaza ne'ene, mika agri kvafi nemaniza vahe'mo'za Ramofonte zamentinti hu'naze. Ana nanekema nentahi'za, rama'a Korinti vahe'mo'za

zamentinti hu'za mono ti fre'naze. ⁹ Ramo'a kerage ava'nagna zampi anage huno Polina asami'ne, **Korera osuo, keaga huvava nehunka, keagama hu'zana azeoritfa huo.** ¹⁰ **Na'ankure Nagra kagrane manigahuankino, kahe frikura mago'mo'a kagri kavufarera azana ontetfa hugahie. Na'ankure ama'na rankumapina Nagri vahera rama'a mani'naze, nehigeno ke'ne.** ¹¹ Higeno anampina mago kafugi sigisi'a ika mani'nenno, ana vahera Anumzamofa keaga rempi huzami'ne.

Poli'a Gavana ne' Kalio avuga keagare oti'nea zamofa naneke

¹² Kalio'ma, ugagota rankvama (Gavana) Akaea kumate'ma mani'nege'za, Jiu vahe'mo'za oti'za mago antahintahi eri retro hu'za, avare'za ke refakohu trate (koti nonte) vu'za, ¹³ anage hu'naze, ama ne'mo'a ruzahu huno tagri tra kemo'a osu'nea kante, vahekura mono antahiho huno nezamasmie nehazageno, ¹⁴ Poli'ma agi'reaka hu'na ke hanuanki huno higeno, Kalio'a amanage huno Jiu vahera zamasmie'ne, Mago'a hazenke zankuro, tusi'a havi kefo zanku Jiu vahe'motmama hanazana, knare hanige'na, nagra tamagri kerera hagerfigahue. ¹⁵ Hianagi amama hunentaza kemo'a tamagra kegu'ene tamagigu'ene, tamagratmi kasege eri hankave netizanki tamagratmi erifatgo hiho. Nagrira nave'osigu ama'na naneke'a erifatgo osugahue. ¹⁶ Anante kema refakohu tratetira agra'a zamahe natitre'ne. ¹⁷ Anante mika'mo'za mono nonte kva nehia ne' Sosteni azeri'za kema refkohu tramofa avuga agafa hu'za ahe'naze. Ana hu'nazanagi Galio'a ana zankura agha ontahi'ne.

Poli'a Antioku kumate Siria ehanati'nea naneke

¹⁸ Mago'a rama'a knama Korinti kumate Poli'a maniteno, afuhe'mokizmia hufu huno mani'neho hunezmanteno, ventefi hageri tkaheno Siria nevigetke Prisila'ene Akuilake agrane vu'na'e. Na'ankure Anumzamofa avure'ma huvempama hu'negu, Sensarea kumate Poli'a anuzokara vagateno erivo'vo hu'ne. ¹⁹ Efesasi uhanatite'za, anante Poli'a Prisilane, Akuilagiznia ome nezantreno, agra osi mono nompni umarerino, Jiu vahe'ene naneke hugantugma hu'za antahi'naze. ²⁰ Ana nehu'za antahige'za za'zakna tagrane manisane nehazageno, knarere huno osu'ne. ²¹ Hianagi hufu hunezmanteno anage hu'ne, Anumzamofa avesi'zama me'nenige'na, ete'na tamagritega egahue. Anage nehuno Efesasi'ti'ma ventefi,

²² vuno Sisaria unehanatino, Jerusalemi umarerino mono vahera musenke hunezmanteno, anantetira Antioku urami'ne. ²³ Antioku'ma mago'a knama maniteno, ana

kumara atreno mago'mago kumate Galesiane Fezianena vano huno Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara zamazeri hampo'na hu'ne.

Apolosi mono eri'za agafa huno eri'nea naneke

²⁴ Mago Jiu nera, agi'a Apolosi'e, Aleksandria kumate kasente'naza nera, knare keaga nehuno avontafera antahi ankere'nea ne'mo Efesasi e'ne. ²⁵ Agri'ma Ramofo Jisasi kanku rempi humi'naza zankura, hamponatino huzmenerino keaga nehuno, Joni'ma tima frezmante'nea zantfa antahi'neanagi, Jisasi avu'ava'mofo nanekea fatgo huno huzamasmi'ne. ²⁶ Agra korora osuno, agafa huno osi mono nompina hu'ama huno mono keaga nehigeke Prisilake, Akuilakea agri kema nentahikea, zanagra avareke va'azamoke Anumzamofu avu'avara mago'ene huhagro huke fatgo kante asami'na'e. ²⁷ Akaea vuku Apolosi'a nentahige'za, mono (kristen) naga'mo'za azeri hanavetike nesamiza huso'e sa'e hunente'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagatega azeri so'e hiho hu'za avonkretre'naze. Anante'ma unehanatino'a, Anumzamofu asunku'zamo'a zamaza hige'za zamentinti nehaza nagara tusi'a zampi zamaza hu'ne. ²⁸ Na'ankure agra hampo'natino Jiu vahera zamazeri hagro huno, mika vahe zamufi avontafepinti eriamu huno Jisasi'a Tazahu Nere (Krais'i'e) hu'ne.

19

Joni amage' nentaza disipol naga'mo'za Efesasi kumate mani'naza naneke

¹ Hagi apolosi'ma Korintima mani'negeno, Poli'a agu'afinka kumatamimpi ufreno vuno Efesasi kumate uhanatino, mago'a disaipol naga anantega ome zamageno erifore nehuno, ² zamagrikura anage hu'ne, tamagrama tamentintima hu'nazana, hago Ruotge Avamura erinafi? Higeno Agrikura anage hu'naze. A'o Ruotge Avamura mani'ne huta tagra ontahitfa hu'none. ³ Hazageno Poli'a zamantahige'ne, Nazamofonte mono tina fre'naze? Zamagra ke'nona hu'za, Joni'ma ti fre'zama huraveri'nea zantere. ⁴ Poli'a huno, Joni'ma tima frezmante'neana, zamasunku hu'za zamagu'a rukarehe hanaza tine huno frezmantene. Vahera zamasmino, agri amage'ma ne'emofonte Jisasimpi tamentinti hiho hu'ne. ⁵ Anankema antahite'za, Jisasi Ramofo agifi mono ti fre'naze. ⁶ Hagi Poli'ma zamagrite azama antegenoa, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a zamagrite ege'za, agafa hu'za ruzamageru ruzmageru neru'za, henkama esiazamofu kasnampa kea huama hu'naze. ⁷ Ana mika vene'nea 12fu'a naza eritru hu'naze.

Poli'a Efesasi mani'nenono mono eri'zana hagerafino mago'ene eri'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi 3'a ikamofu agu'afina, Poli'a osi mono nompini ufreno korera osuno, antahintahizamia eriamu huno agrarega zamatreku Anumzamofu avu'ava zankura huankereho zamasmine. ⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'amo'za antahi'za zami'mo'a hampo'na atige'za, zamentinti hu'zankura zamagena hunente'za, ana vahe'mokizmi zamufi Ramofu avariri kankura huhaviza hunentagenu, zamagrira nezamatreno, Jisasi amage' nentaza disaipol naga nezamavareno, mago nera Tairanusie nehaza ne'mofu rempi huzami nonte via'zamo, mika zupa vahe'ene keaga hu'ne. ¹⁰ Amanahu'zana tare kafufi fore huno vu'ne, tarega Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe'ma Esia provinsifi nemani'za vahe'mo'za Ramofu naneke antahisazegu anahura hu'ne.

Skevana 7ni'a mofavre naga'mokizmi naneke

¹¹ Anumzamo'a Poli azampi huvazino rama'a ruzahu ruzahu avame'za mago'ane erifore hu'ne. ¹² Ana hinogu asime nehamia tavravene (ankasip), tavaravenaza eri'za Poli avufare eme avako hute'za, eri'za kri vahe zamufare ome antagenu, krizmimo'a vaganeregenu, havi avamumo'a zamagripintira atirami'ne. ¹³ Mago kevu Jiu vahe'mo'za retro hu'za mago mago kumate vano vano nehu'za, Jisasi agifi huvame hu'za havi avamura huntenaku nehu'za, ana huvava hu'za nevu'za anage hu'naze. Poli'ma huama nehia Jisasi agifi atiramio huta tagra hunegantone. ¹⁴ Mago Jiu vahe'mokizmi rankva nera Skeva'e nehaza ne'mofona, 7ni'a mofavre zaga'amo'za anahu'zana hu'naze. ¹⁵ Hianagi ana havi avamu'mo'a ke'nona zamire huno zamasmine, Jisasina nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'na, Polina ke'noe, hagi tamagra iza-gate? ¹⁶ Higenu agu'afima havi avamu'ma fre'nea ne'mo'a zamagumpi takaureno, himamutino zamahenu rehapatige'za, korankno eneri'za ana nompinti atiramiza zamufa zamapake fre'naze. ¹⁷ Efesasi kumate nemaniza Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe'mo'zane ana ke nentahizagenu, tusiza huno zamagogo nefege'za Anumza Jisasi agi'a erisaga hu'naze. ¹⁸ Rama'a zamentinti vahe'mo'za eama hu'za zamasuku hu'za, havi zamuzma'zana eriamu hu'naze. ¹⁹ Huama nehu'za zamene vahe'mo'zane avuatga vahe'mo'zane kre'naza avontafe tamina eri'za amate hakare vahe zamure tevefi kre hana hu'naze. Ana avontafe miza se'naza zagoa 50 tauseni'a zago atre'naze.* ²⁰ Ramofu hanavere, e'inahu'zana fore nehigenu, Ramofu nanekemo vunu eno huno hankavetino me'ne.

* **19:19** Mago mago zagomofu kna'amo'a, 50 tauseni'a zage'gnareke eri'za eneriza miza e'neri'za zagogu hu'ne.

²¹ Anazana fore hutegeno Poli'a Masedonia kaziga vute'na Griki kaziga nevu'na Jerusalemi kumate vute'na, henka'a Romu kuma enena ome kegahue huno aghesa antahine. ²² Tare azahu netrema, Timotine Erastusine huzanantegeke Masedonia kaziga vakeno, osi'agna Poli'a Esia mani'ne.

²³ Ana knafina, Jisasi Kamofonkura tusi'a hazenke Efesasia fore hu'ne. ²⁴ Na'ankure magora silvare tuzampaza tro nehia ne'mofo agi'a Demetriusikino, silvareti mago amema'a trohu'neana, Atemisi mono hunentea kna'za tro hu'ne. Anazama tro'ma nehaza naga'mo'za, tusi'a zagokrerafa anazantetira tro'nehaze. ²⁵ Demetriusi'a anahu eri'zama antahi'naza eri'za vahera kehutru huno anage hu'ne. Ama vahe'motagi, amanahu eri'zantetira zagogrerafa erifore nehune hu'ne. ²⁶ Hanki tamagra ketma antahitama nehaze, Efesasige ana nosianki, Esia kokampina Poli'ma vahetamina kema zamasamino, vahe'mo'ma azanteti'ma trohu'nea anumzana, e'i tamage huno anumzana omanitfa hune huno tusi'a vahe krerafa zamazeri ruvahe nehie. ²⁷ Hago menina hazenke fore hu'ne, tagri zago erizankera eri havizana osugahie. Hianagi so'e a' anumza Atemisi mono nomo'a amne zankna hanigeno, Esia kokampi vahe'mo'zane, ama mopa kagi'afi vahe'mo'zama, mono hunentaza vahe'mo'za atre'sageno, ana a'mofo hanave'amo'a haviza hugahie.

²⁸ Anankema nentahi'za, zamarimpamo'a haviza nehige'za oti'za keza ati'za Efesasia so'e rantia, Atemisi'a agrake mani'ne! ²⁹ Higeno rankumapina rama'a kereso nehu'za, vahe'mo'za magoka zamagare'za krina nehazage'za mani'neza negaza kumapi (stetium) ufre'za, Mesadoniati Poli'enema e'na'a netre Gaiusine Aristakusikiznia zanavazu hu'za vu'naze. ³⁰ Poli'ma ana vahe'zagamo'ma atru hu'nefima ufreku'ma nehige'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za otre'naze. ³¹ Higeno mago'ene mago'a Esia kumate kva vahera, Polina knampa'agi'za anama atru hu'nafina keke huntonanki uofreno hu'za hampo'nati'za kea atrente'naze. ³² Higeno mago'amo'za magoke zanku kezati'zageno, mago'amo'za otage zanku kezatizageno, anama atru hu'za negaza vahe'mo'za tusi savari nehazageno, rama'amo'za nahige'za atru hu'nazo amara osu'naze. ³³ Vahepintira Aleksandana Jiu vahe'mo'za atufe'za zamuga eme nente'za, ama ana zamofu keaga eriamu hunka zamasmio hu'za huhanaveti'naze. Aleksanda'a ama ana vahe'mo'zama hazankere nona huzmanteku azana antesga hu'ne. ³⁴ Hu'neanagi kazama Aleksanda'a Jiu ne'ma mani'nege'za nege'za, ana mika vahe'mo'za magoke kere zamagerura erinte'za, 2'a auamofu agu'afina kezati'za, Efesaitira knare huno agatererfa rantia, Atemisi agrake

mani'ne! ³⁵ Rankumapima avoma negrea (kuskus) ne'mo ana vahe kevua zamazeri rava huteno anage hu'ne. Efesasi vahe'motma antahiho, ina vahe'mo antahino keno osu'ne? Efesasia ranku'mamo'a Atemesi agetererfa ra anumzamofono mono nona kegava nehie. Ana a'mofa amema'a monafinti asga hurami'ne. ³⁶ Ana hu'negu ama ana zankura ke hakare osugahaze. Taganetma mani'netma ame'amara osutma tamagesa antahitetma anazana hugahaze. ³⁷ Na'ankure tamagrama, ama ana vene'nema zamaretma e'nazana, ra mono nompintira kumazafa ose'na'e, tagrama anteneta mono hunentona a' anumzankura (goddess) huhavizana huonte'na'e. ³⁸ E'ina'ma Demetriusi'o agrane eri'za eneriza naga'mo'zama rumokizmima huzmante'nesigetma ke refakohu nonte zamaretma vinke'za, kva vahe'mofa zamure keaga hugantu hugama hugahaze. ³⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'anema keagama hunaku hanutma, vahe'ma atruhu'za keagama azerirva nehaza knazupa kanisol vahete mareritma azerirava hugahaze. ⁴⁰ Na'ankure menima kehakarema nehuna zankuma, Romu rankva vahe'mo'za tantahigesageta hazenkefi manigahune. Na'ankure eriamahuta zamasmisuna knare agafa'a omane'ne. ⁴¹ E'inahu kema huno nezmasmino'a, ana atrua eritrege'za vuza e'za hu'naze.

20

Poli'a Masedonia kazigane Grisi kazigane vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ana ke hakare'ma hazazamo'a vagaregeno, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara Poli'a kehige'za emeritru hazageno, zamumro kea anteteno, hufu huno knareki manineho hunezmanteno, atreno Masedonia vu'ne. ² Ana mopa kazigama vano huno rama'a keretima zamentinti naga zamazeri hanavematiteno, Grisi ehanati'ne. ³ Anantega 3'a ika maniteno, Siria kaziga ventefi vunaku'ma nehigeno, mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za ahenaku kea retro haza nanekema nentahino'a, eteno Masedonia mopa kampi vunaku Poli'a agesa antahi'ne. ⁴ Mago'a vahe'mo'za Poli'ene vu'nazana, Beria kumateti ne' Sopata'a, Perusi nemofoki, Tesalonikati Aristakusi'ene Sekunduskegi, Debe kumateti Gaiusiki, Esia kumateti Timotiki, Tikikusiki, Trofimusi'za vu'naze. ⁵ Ama ana vene'nemo'za vugote'za Troasi ome tavega ante'naze. ⁶ Zo'ore bretima Juda vahe'mota nenona kna'mofa amefiga'a hompama vagaregeta, Filipai kumara atreta ventefi marerita 5fu'a zage ferupi nevuta, Troasi kumate tavega ante'nare uhanatita ana kumate mago sonta umani'none.

⁷ Ana Sontamofa pusa kna're bretima kori'za (komonion) neku eritruma nehunkeno'a, Poli'a oki vugahue huno agesa

nentahi'no keaga nezmasmino, mono kea huvava nehigeno kerage amu'no ase'ne. ⁸ Anagamu kino mareri'nea nomofo hunaraginte pinka rama'a rampe tavira manenegeta atrua hu'none. ⁹ Hagi mago nehaza nera agi'a Jutikusi'e, zaho eri kamofa atupare (windo) marerino mani'nenno, Poli'ma keagama huvava huno nevigeno'a, antahirega avukoko higeno, mase himarenefinti, tagufa nonteti anagamuti asaga huramino ahe fri'ne. ¹⁰ Hianagi Poli'a uramino agri agumpi umseno azana rugagino anu'nekino tamasunkura osiho hu'ne. Tamagra antria osiho, na'ankure agra ofri'neanki amne mani'ne huno hu'ne. ¹¹ Nehuno Poli'a eteno anagamu marerino, bretima korige'za netageno, za'za kna zamagra-nena keaga nehigeno ko'atigeno zamatrengo vu'ne. ¹² Ana nehazavea ofrino mani'nege'za muse nehu'za avare'za nontega vu'naze.

Poli'a ventefi vuno Mailitisi uhanati'nea naneke

¹³ Ananteti tagra ventefi umarerita Asosi vunaku nehuta, Polina avarenteta vunaku tagesa antahi'none, na'ankure ama kana agra'a azeri antefatgo huno, agra mopafi vugahue huno agesa antahi'ne. ¹⁴ Asosima rutagiha higeta, agrira ventefi avarenteta, Miteleni ti amunompi me'nea ran kumate vunaku vuvava hu'none. ¹⁵ Anantetira maseta mago knarera ventefi nevunkeno ko'atigeta, Kiosi tinkenare uhanatita, mago knarera Samosi uhanatita, hagi ana kna'mofo amefiga'a Miletusi vu'none. ¹⁶ Na'ankure Poli'a Efesasia agateregahue huno antahi'ne, na'ankure Esia za'za kna omani'na knare'ma hanuna, Jerusalemi nagra mani'nesugeno hompa (pentikos) kna fore hugahie hu'ne.

¹⁷ Mailatusi uhanatite'za, Poli'a ke atrezmanteno Efesasi mono nonte kva (elda) vahe'zaga eme nageho hu'ne. ¹⁸ Ke hige'za agrite ageno, amanage huno zamasmine, Pusante'ma Esia mopare nagiana rentoa zupa, tamagripima maka zupa mani'na e'noana, tamagratmi ko ketma antahi'naze.

¹⁹ Jiu vahe'mo'za nazeri havizahu kema retro'ma haza zamo'a tusi'a knazamo nagri navufare ege'na anterami'na zavira nete'na, Ramofo eri'zana eri'noe. ²⁰ Tamagri'ma tamaza hania kea, korera osu'na huama hu'na tamasmugetma antahi'naze. Vahepina neramasmi'na, nonte nontera tamasmugetma ko antahi'naze. ²¹ Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahera hu'ama hu'na tamagu'a rukarehe hutma Anumzante ne-etma, Ranti Jisasinte tamentinti hiho hu'na zamasmine. ²² Hagi menina Ruotge Avamu'mofo ke amage ante'na, nagra Jerusalemi nevue, nagri navufarera na'a fore hugahio, ontahi'noe. ²³ Hankino Ruotge Avamu'mo nagrira nasamino, mika ranra kumapina, kina hu'zamo'ene kna'zamo'enenana

kavega ante'ne hu'ne. ²⁴ Hu'neanagi navufagura nagesa nontahue, tusi'a zana eri'zani'a erivaga nere'na, Ra Jisasi'ma eri'zama namino vahe'ma zamasmio hu'nea eri'za eri'na Anumzamofu asunku zankura knare nanekea vahera zamasmigahue. ²⁵ Hagi menina nagra antahi'noankitma, azago menima Anumzamofu kumaku'ma neramasmumota, mago'enena nagri navugosafina onke'tfa hugahaze. ²⁶ E'ina hu'negu, meni nagra huama hu'na neramasmue, miko vahe'mofu koran kumimo'a nagritera ome'tfa hugahie. ²⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofu miko avesi'zama'a nagra korera osu'na hu'ama hu'na neramasmue. ²⁸ Tamagratmia kegava nehutma, lama afu kevua kegava hiho, Ruotge Avamu'mo tamazeri antegetma kva hu'naze. Agrama magoke Mofavre'ama huntogeno koranteti'ma mizama ase'nea Anumzamofu mono nagara zamazeri fatgo hutma kavagri zamantegahaze. ²⁹ Nagrama tamatre'na vanugeno'a amefiga, nagra antahi'noankino, mago'a afi' kra esaniazamo lama afu kevua zamazeri savri hugahie. ³⁰ Kagri ka'a nagapinti enena vahe'mo'za oti'za tamage kea eri ruvahe hu'za rempi hunezmi'za, Jisasima amage' nentaza disaipol nagara zamagrarega zamavarenteku hugahaze. ³¹ E'ina hu'negu tamavura omase kava hute maniho, tamagesama antahi ankeresazana tagufa zagegfumofu agu'afina hanine zagenena ontagane'na kazigazi hu'na zavira nete'na, mago'mago'moka kavumarora ante'noe. ³² Hagi menina nagra Anumzante'ene, Agri asunku'zamofu kere maniho hu'na huneramantoe. Ama kemo'a tamazeri hanavenetina, ruotage'ma hu'za mani'naza nagapi tamagra erisanti haregahaze. ³³ Mago'moka silvaguro, goliguro, kukenagu nagra kenasane nehu'na keaga nosue. ³⁴ Tamagratmi ko antahita keta hu'naze, ina zanku'ma nagri'ene, magoka vano nehuna naga'enema atupa'ma nehunazana, ama anazamo erifore huno neramie. ³⁵ Ana mika zampina nagra ko hurameri'noe, anahu'ma huta hanavetita eri'zama erisazana, hanave'a omane vahera aza nehuta, Ramofu Jisasinkere tamagesa antahiho. Agra'a anage hu'ne, **Ami'zamofu asomumo'a, eri'zamofona agatere'ne hu'ne.**

³⁶ Poli'ma ana nanekema huvama nereno'a, agra renareno zamagrane nunamu hu'ne. ³⁷ Anampina zamagra tusi zavi'ate'za Polina anankempi azeri anuki'za antako hu'naze. ³⁸ Kema huno mago'ene onagegahaze hu'nea kegura, tusi zamasunku hu'naze. Nehu'za ventema me'nerega avare'za vu'naze.

Poli'a Jerusalemi kumate vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Tagra anama huteta, zamatrete ventea atufegantu hagerimpi atreta fatgo huta vuta, Kosie nehaza hageri amunompi me'nea osi mopare (ailen) vuta, nanterana Rodesie nehaza kumate (ailen) uhanatiteta, anantetira Patara mopare uhanati'none. ² Patara atreta, Fonesia kumate vunaku nehia vente keta eri fore huteta, miza huta marerunkeno atreno timpi vu'ne. ³ Saiprusima ventemo unemania kumara hoga kaziga agatereta, Siria Provinsifi vuta, Tairi kumate umani'none. Na'ankure ventemo'a mago'a fenona anante eri netregete. ⁴ Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara ome nezmageta, ana kumate 7ni'a kna mani'none. Zama-gra mago'ene Avamu'mo zamazeri otige'za Poliga Jerusalemi ovuo hu'za hu'naze. ⁵ Ananknama vagaregeta, atreta kante-ga nevunkeno, ana mika'mo'zane, a'nezamine, mofavre naga'zamine tagrane magoka vazageta ana kumara atreta vu'none. Hagerinkenare vuteta tarenareta nunamuna ome huteta, ⁶ mani'neho huta mago mago'mokizmia hunezman-teta ventefi marerita nevunke'za, zamagra rukrahe hu'za nozimirega vu'naze.

⁷ Tagra Tairi kumara atreta vuva vuva huta Tolemais uha-natiteta, mono nagara ome nezmatagita anante magokna mani'none. ⁸ Nanterana ana kumara atreta, Sisaria ehanatita mono nehia ne' (evangelis) Filipina 7ni'a naga mono kva za-mazeri oti'nafinti mago zamimofono nonte umani'none. (Apo 6:1-6) ⁹ Ana ne'mofona 4'a ve e'ori kasnampa mofane'zaga'a mani'naze. ¹⁰ Anante mago'a kna mani'nonkeno, mago kas-nampa nera Agabusi'e nehaza ne'mo, Judia kazigati eramino anante e'ne. ¹¹ Tagra mani'nontega Agabusi'a eno, Polina amu'nofi'a (belt) erino agra azante ene agiare renenteno anage hu'ne, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a anage hie, Amanahu kante Jerusalemi mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za ama amu'nofi'mofonefana azeri'za kina rente'za megia vahe zamazampi antegahaze. ¹² Ana naneke antahiteta, tagrane anampi nemanizavahe'ene kazigazi huta, Poliga Jerusalea mareorio huta asami'none. ¹³ Anante Poli'a kenona zamirera anage hu'ne, tamagra nahigetma zavira netetma, narimpamofona nazeri kna nehaze? Na'ankure nofinukera nazeriza anaki nantehogukera trora osuanki, Ramofo Jisasi agire Jerusalemi frinaku retro nehue. ¹⁴ Na'ankure agra ketia ontahisiaza higeta, tagra kea osuta Ramofo avesi'zamo fore hanie huta hu'none.

¹⁵ Ana knama evutegeta trotra nehuta otita Jerusalemi vu'none. ¹⁶ Mago'a Sisaria kumate nemaniza disaipol naga'mo'za tagrane ne-eza tavare'za Saiprusi ne' Masoni

nompi vazageta, korapa Jisasi amage nentea disaipol ne'mofo nompi umanigahune hu'nona ne'mofo nompi umani'none.

¹⁷ Jerusalemi uhanatunke'za Anumzamofu naga'mo'za muse nehu'za tavatagi'za knare hutma aze hu'naze. ¹⁸ Uvasonkeno ko'ma atigeno, Poli'a, Jemisine maka mono kva vahe'zagama (eldas) mani'naza ome zamagenaku tagrane vu'ne. ¹⁹ Poli'a ome zamageno zamatagiteno, agra agafa huno mago' mago'zama Anumzamo'ma mono eri'za megia vahepima e'nerigeno hu'neazana zamasmine. ²⁰ Ama ana nanekema antahite'za, Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'naze. Zamagra anage hu'za Polina asami'naze, kagra nerafuga antahio, nama'a tauseni'a Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti nehu'za, Mosese Kasege'ne amage' nentaza vahe'mo'zanena hampo'nati'za amage' nentaze. ²¹ Mago'a vahe'mo'za anage hu'za kagrikura zamasmine, kagra maka Jiu vahe'mo'za megia vahepi mani'nazana, Mosese kasegemo'a taza osugahie hunka nehunka, mofavreramina zamufa taga huozmanteho nehunka, tagri tavutavamofu avu'avara osugahaze hunka hu'nananke antahine. ²² Tagra na'a hugahune? Kagrama kmama e'nana nanekema zamagra antahisu'za tamage hugahaze. ²³ Ana hu'negu tagrama kasmisunaza huo. 4'a vene'nemo'za Anumzamofu huvempa hu'za mani'naze. ²⁴ Hanki zamavarenka kagrane magoka tamazeri agru nehutma, zamazoka'ma haresazazana miza sezmantegahane. E'ina hananke'za, maka vahe'mo'za antahi'za kema hazage'za kagrikuma antahine, tamage hu'naze hugahaze. Hu'neanagi kagraka'a kasegea amage antenka manigahane. ²⁵ Hu'neanagi megia vahe'ma zamentinti nehaza vahetega, tagra avonkreta, havi anumzante Kresramana vuntesia zagagafane, korane anankema taga osu zagagafane onetma, monko'zana atreho huta tagesa antahiteta kre zamine. (Apo 15:29) ²⁶ Nanterana Poli'a zamavareno agrane ana vahe'ma zamazeri agru huteno, ra mono nompi vuno, ana zupa mago mago'mofu Kresramana vuno azeri agaruhu kna vagaregahie huno ome zamasmine.

Polina ra mono nompi mani'nege'za azeri'naza naneke

²⁷ Hagi 7ni'a kna vagare'za nehigeno, Esia provinsifinti Jiu vahe'mo'za ra mono nompi mani'nege'za nege'za, rama'a vahe zamarimpa zamazeri oti'zage'za Polina azeneri'za, ²⁸ anage hu'za ranke hu'naze, Israeli vahe'mote taza hiho! Ama ne'mo'a hakare kaziga mani'naza vahetamina rempi hunezmino, vahetine kasegetine, ra mono nontia ha' renente! Mago'enena agra Griki vahera zamareno ra mono nomfo agu'afi nevuno, ruotage hu'nea ra mono

nona eri pehena nehie! ²⁹ Zamagra negageno Efesasiti nera Trofimus'i'a, Poli'ene Jerusalemi vano nehige'za negaza ne'ku, ra mono nomofo agu'afinka avreno marerinegahie hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. ³⁰ Maka vahe'mo'za eritru hu'za zamaga re'za e'za, Polina azeri'za avazu hu'za ra mono nomofo agu'afinti atimaneramizageno'a, ame hu'za ra mono nonkafana erigi'naze. ³¹ Polima ahe friku'ma nehazageno, anampinti vahe'mo'za zamaga re'za vu'za, maka Jerusalemi vahe'mo'za ha' nehaze hu'za sondia vahete kva nehia nera ome asmi'naze. ³² Ana sondia kva ne'mo'a ame' huno sondia vahe'zaga nezmareno, mago'a vahe'mokizmi kva vahe'zaga (sensulien, hantretia sondia vahete kva nera) zamarege'za, zamaga re'za ana vahete e'naze. Polima ahenaku nehaza vahe'mo'za, sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'ene, sondia vahe'zagama nezamage'za, ohe'za atre'naze. ³³ Anante sondia kva ne'mo'a Polina ome azeriteno, huzmantege'za tare seni nofinu anakintetageno, anante sondia kva ne'mo'a, zamantahige'ne, Agra aza'e, agra na'a hu'ne? ³⁴ Hu'neanagi tusi'a vahetamimpinti mago'amo'za ranke hu'za ra kefinti mago zanku kereso nehazageno, mago'amo'za ruge nehazageno, sondia kva ne'mo'a ke agafa'a keno eri fore osu'ne. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za kehakare nehazageno ontahino, Polina avareta sondia vahe kumapi viho hige'za avare'za vu'naze. ³⁵ Agrama latare'ma ege'za, Polina sondia vahe'mo'za azerisga hu'za mareri'naze. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za ahenaku nehazageno'e. ³⁶ Rama'a vahe tamimo'za zamavariri'za nevu'za kezati'za, Ahe friho! Ahe friho! hu'naze.

³⁷ Polima avare'za sondia vahe kumapi ufre'za nehazageno sondia kva ne' asamino, Knare mago'a kea kasmisufi? Higeno ana ne'mo, Griki kea antahi'nano? huno Polina antahige'ne. ³⁸ Kagra Isipi ne'ma, mago'a knafima ugota hunka, 4 tauseni'a vahe'ma kamani vahe ha'ma rezmanteku'ma hu'naza vene'nema zamavarenka hagege kokampi vu'nana nepi, ru nere? ³⁹ Poli'a kenona anage hu'ne, Nagra Jiu nere Tasisi kumateti Sirisia provinsfinti, agatere'nea rankumatetire. Knare natre'nanke'na ama vahetamina kea zamasmigahuo higeno, ⁴⁰ ana sondia kva ne'mo'a knareki kea huo higeno, Poli'a latare oti'nenno azanu avame hige'za keresoma nehazazana eri taganageno, antahi'naza Aramu (Hibru) kefinti, anage huno zamasmine.

22

Poli'a agu'vazi keaga hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nafu'nafaheta, amama nagrama navufa nagu'vazi kema nehua kea antahiho. ² Zamagrama antahizama,

Aramu (Hibru) kefinti kema nehige'za nentahi'za, mago'ane zamagasasankea eri anterami'naze. Anante Poli'a anage hu'ne, ³ nagra Jiu nere, Tasisi kumate Silisia kasenante'ne. Hianagi ama ran kumapi ra hutena Gamalieli hinkanaga avonona hu'na, tagehemofu kasegemo hu'nea kante ante'na Anumzamofu avu'avara hanaveti'na avariri fatgo hu'noe. Tamagrama nehazaza hu'na Anumzamofona amage ante'na vu'noe. ⁴ Nagra amanahu hu'na, zamentinti vahera nezamahe'na, zamahe fri'za nehu'na, vene'ne a'nenena kina rezamante'na zamare'na kina nomp'i ome zamante'noe. ⁵ Ugagota pristi ne'mo'ene maka kanisol (senhidren) vahe'mo'za, amama nehuazankura tamage hu'za tamasmigahaze. Zamagra mago'a avona kre'nami'za erinka Damaskasi nemaniza kafuhe'intega vuo hazage'na, nagra kina ome rezmante'na zamare'na e'na, Jerusalemi zamata hoza zamihogu kantega vu'noe.

⁶ Nagrama vuvava hu'na Damaskasi urava'o nehugeno'a, feru'naza monafinkati masa'nentake tavi'mo ame' huno remsa hunante kagi'ne. ⁷ Anante nagra traka hu'na mopafi evuramugeno, mago agerumo'a nentahugeno anage huno nagriku hu'ne, **Solio, Solio, na'a higenka Nagrira nazeri havizana nehane?** ⁸ Hige'na Nagra kenona'a, azage Ra'moka? hu'na nehugeno, Agra anage huno nasami'ne, **Nazareteti Jisasi'na nazeri haviza nehane** huno hu'ne. ⁹ Negrane vu'naza vahe'mo'za ana masa ke'nazanagi, nanekeka hunamia kea antahi ama osu'naze. ¹⁰ Ana hige'na nagra na'a hugahue Ramoka? hu'na antahigogeno, Ramo'a nagrikura anage hu'ne, **Otinka Damaskasi vugeno, maka'zama hugahane hu'na huhampri kante'noa zana kasamino.** ¹¹ Na'ankure tavi'mofo masamo navurga erihaviza hige'na navua onkoge'za, magokama vu'nona vahe'mo'za Damaskasia nazante navazu hu'za ufre'naze.

¹² Ana kumate mago nera mani'neana agi'a Ananaisi kasegemofu avariri fatgo nehige'za, anampima nemani'za maka Jiu vahe'mo'za, knare nere nehaza ne'mo'a, ¹³ mani'nore eme otino nagriku anage hu'ne, Soliga nenafuge, kavurgamo'a so'e huganteno! Higeno ame' huno navumo'a hari hige'na kesga hu'na ana ne' ke'noe. ¹⁴ Anante agra anage huno nasami'ne, tagehe'mokizmi Anumzamo ko kagrira huhamprianteno, Agri avesi'za antahinka kenka nehunka, Fatgo Hu'nea Ne' Jisasi negenka, Agra'a agipinti'ma hania kea antahigahane. ¹⁵ Na'ankure Agrama kagri'ma eri kaverigenka, negenka nentahinka hu'nana kea, huama hunka maka vahera zamasmigahane. ¹⁶ Na'a higenka avega antenka mani'nane? Otinka mono ti nefrenka, agihanta nevazigeno kumi ka'a sese huganteno hu'ne.

17 Ana hutege'na ete rukarahe hu'na Jerusalemi kumate e'na, ra mono nOMPI nunamu nehu'na ava'nagna'za kogeno, 18 Ramo'a negogeno anage huno nasami'ne, **Hantaka'a Jerusalemi atrenka ame' hunka vuo. Na'ankure Nagri nagenkema kagrama hanana kea ontahigahaze.** 19 Nagra kenona'a anage hu'noe, Ramoka Kagrite'ma osi mono nOMPI mono nehu'za, zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma kina nOMPIMA zamare nente'na, zamazeri havizama nehu'na zamahe'noazana ko antahi'naze. 20 Kagri kema huama nehia ne'ma Stivenima ahe'za korama'a erimegi atrazazana, nagrani'a tava'onte mani'ne'na, mago narimpa nehu'na, ahe'naza vahe'mokizmi anakare ku'zamirera kava hu'noge'za ahe'naze. 21 Anante Ramo'a anage huno nasami'ne. **Vuo! Na'ankure afete hugante'nugenka megi'a vahepi ke'ni'a erinka ome zamasmigahane** hu'ne.

22 Ana vahetamimo'za antahime nevazareti'ma, megi'a vaheku'ma agrama kema hiana nentahi'za zamagerura eri mago hu'za ranke hu'za, ama mopafintira azeri atreho! Agra ama mopafi manigara osu'ne! 23 Rankege nehu'za kukena'zami zafima netare'za, kugusopa kate'za zahopi mate vu'naze. 24 Ana'ma haza'zanku Romu sondia kva ne'mo'a, Polina ete avaretma sondia vahe kumapi ufrehu huno huzmante'ne. Agra zamasmino kao akaruteti trohunte nofi knonu sefu kno Polina ome nehetma antahigeho, Jiu vahe'mo'za nanke agafare amanahu rankea Polina hunentafi, huno huzmante'ne. 25 Knoma ahenaku azama azeri antesga nehazageno, Poli'a anante otino mani'nea sondia kva ne' (sensulien, hantretia sondia vahete kva nera), asami'ne, Knare hu'negu hazenke'a omane Romu vahere huno mani'nesia vahera ke agafa'a eri fatgo osu'nesia zantera ahegahazafi? 26 Sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a ana kema nentahino, ugagota sondia nete vuno, kema hianke ome asamino, anage hu'ne, Kagra na'a huntenaku nehane? Na'ankure ama'na nera Romu nere huno mani'nea nere. 27 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo otino eno Polina anage huno antahige'ne, Kagra nasamio Romu ne' mani'nano? higeno agra hu'ne, ozo. 28 Ana ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Nagrama Romu vahe maninakura rama'a zago mizase'na mani'noe. Hianagi Poli'a kenona'a huno nagri'enena ama mopare nere huno nenfa'a mani'nenno, ome kasenantege'na, Romu nere hu'na mani'noe. 29 Polima sefu ami'za nehaza vahe'mo'za ame hu'za atre'za mani ogantu ogama nehazageno, ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a antahiana Poli'ma Romu ne' mani'nege'za anakinte'naza zankura kore hu'ne.

Poli mono kanisol (Senhidren) vahepi mani'nenno ke hu'nea

naneke

³⁰ Maseno ko'atigeno Romu sondia vahete ugagota kva ne'mo'a, na'a agafare Jiu vahe'mo'za kea Polina hunte'naze antahino keno hunaku kazufe netreno, pristi vaheku'ene kanisol vahe'zaga ke hige'za atru hu'naze. Anante Polina avareno eramino zamuga eme ante'ne.

23

¹ Hagi Poli'a kanisol vahe zamufi keankere'nenno anage hu'ne, Nenfugate nagra magore hu'na havizana osu'noe. Fatgo huno ama' nagu'nagesare Anumzamofu avurera mani'na ena ama knarera ehanatue. ² Anagama higeno, ugagota pristi ne' Ananaisi'a anante oti'naza vaheku Polina agi ruhapatitma aheho huzmante'ne. ³ Anante Poli'a anage agrikura hu'ne, Anumzamo'a kagrira kahegahie. Kagra amega fatgo hu'na knare hu'noe nehananagi, kagu'afinka haviza hu'nane! Kagra amare mani'nenka kasegemo'ma hu'nere antenka refako hunenantane. Kasegea rutagarenka aheho hunka hunezmantano? ⁴ Ana tva'onte oti'naza vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, kagra Anumzamofu hai pristi ne' huhaviza huntenaku nehampi? Hu'za hazageno, ⁵ Poli'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, nenafugata ugagota pristi ne' mani'ne hu'na nagra ontahi'noe, na'ankure anage huno avon tafepina krente'ne, ***kagri vahete'ma kva hu'nea vahera huhavizana huonto hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 22:28.)

⁶ Anante Polima nezmagege'za anama eri tru hu'naza vahepina, Satusi vahe'ene mago'a Farisi vahe mani'nageno nezmageno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Nafu naganaheta nagra Farisi neki, nenfa'a Farisi ne'mo kasenantege'na mani'noe. Nagri'ma kema hunenantazana, nagrama namentinti hu'na fripinti otigahie hu'na huazanku kea hunenantaze! ⁷ Anage'ma hige'za, Farisi vahe'ene Satusi vahe'mo'za atruma hu'nafinti amu'nompinti refako hu'za ana kegu fra vazi'naze. ⁸ Na'ankure Satusi vahe'mo'za fripinti o'otigahie nehu'za, ankeru vahera omanine nehu'za, avamura omani'ne hu'nazanagi, Farisi vahe'mo'za ana maka'zana me'ne hu'za antahi'naze. ⁹ Anampinti kezati'za ranke hu'za kea nehazage'za, mago'a Farisi nagapinti kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za oti'za hanave ke hu'za, Mago hazenke'a ama nera keta eri forera osu'none. Avamu'mo'o, ankeromo'ma kema huminesigeno'a na'a hugahie? ¹⁰ Tusi ke hafra nehazageno, Romu sondia kva ne'mo aru Poli avazu hu'za azeri taganape'zanku sondia vahera huzamanteno, uramitma Polina hanavetitma zamagripintira avaretma sondia vahe kumapi efareho hu'ne.

11 Ana kenage Ramo'a Polina tava'oma'are oti'нено anage huno asami'ne, **Oti hanavetio, Jerusalema Nagri nagi nagenke huama hu'nanaza hunka Romu kumatera anazanke hunka ome huama hugahane.**

Poli ahenaku hu'naza naneke

12 Ko'atige'za nanterampi mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za eri atru hu'za, hanave ke huvempa hu'za Polima ahesnaza naneke retro nehu'za, ne'zane tine a'o huta mani'neta Polina ahesunkeno frisie, hu'za huhankaveti'za kea retro hu'naze. 13 Anampima nanekema hu'za retro'ma hu'nazana 40'a vahera agatere'za mani'ne'za retro hu'naze. 14 Zamagra ugota pristi vahete'ene mono kva (elda) vahe'zagare vu'za anage ome hu'naze. Tagra kea huvempa huta mago'zana one'mani'neta, Polina ahe farigahune hu'za hu'naze. 15 Hanki menina kagrane, kanisol vahe'motma sondia kva vaheku ke eri fatgo hugahunanki avreta eramihio hinke'za, avare'za eramisnageta, amare erava'o osu'nenageta kantega kavagrita mani'neta, ahe frisune.

16 Hianagi Polina nesaro ne' mofavremo ahegahune hazanke nentahino, eno sondia vahe kumapi efareno Polina kahe ke nehaze huno asami'ne. 17 Poli'a mago kina vahete kva ne' (sensulien), ke huno asami'ne, Avarenka ama arisera ugagota sondia kva nete vuo, na'ankure mago'a kea agra ome asamigahie huno huntene. 18 Ana higeno hantreti'a sondia vahete kva ne'mo (sensulien,) ana arisera avareno ugagota sondia kva nete vuno, Poli'a hunanteno avarenka ama arisera ugagota sondia kva ne'te vuo, na'ankure agra mago'a kea ome asamigahie, hige'na avare'na e'noe. 19 Ana ugagota sondia kva ne'mo azante avazuhuganti ataregene, zanagraku umani'neke, anage huno antahige'ne, Na'ane naneke nasaminaku hu'nane? 20 Ana arise'mo'a anage huno asami'ne, Jiu vahe'mo'za mago zamarimpa nehu'za, havige hu'za kantahigesagenka Polina avarenka okina kanisol vahetega uramisanke'za, keaga refako hu'za mago'ene hake'za ke'naku hu'naze. 21 Ana hu'negu zamatrege'za anara osiho, na'ankure 40'a nazana agatere'naza vahe'mo'za ahe'nakura hu'naze. Zamagra kea huvempa hu'za, ne'zane tine oneneta ahe frigahune nehu'za menina zamagri kere'ma mago karimpa hananku, kavega ante'za mani'naze. 22 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a ana risera hunenteno, hamponage asamino, vanunka ama nanekea kva nera ome asami'noe hunka, mago'mofona osamitfa huo.

23 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo, sondia vahete kva ne'tre (sensulien), ke higeke akeno, anage huno zanasmi'ne, 200'a sondia vahera huge'za Siseria kumate vugahazanki

tro hiho, anampina 70'a hosifi vano nehu'za ha' nehaza sondia vaheki 200'a karugaru kevereti ha' nehaza sondia vaheki hu'za meni kenagera 9 kiloki vugahazanki tro hiho. Polina hosi afu'zagafintira mago'a amigeno agumpi manina avaretma kva huntetma, Gavana ne' Feliksinte viho huno zamasmine. ²⁴ Polina hosi afu'zagafintira mago'a amigeno agumpi manina avaretma kva huntetma Gavana ne' Feliksinte viho huno zamasmine. ²⁵ Agra avoma kre'neana amanahu kante kre tre'ne, ²⁶ Nagra Klautiusi Lisiasi'na, knare Gavana kva nemokarega Feliksiga musenke kre'negamue, ²⁷ Ama nera Jiu vahe'mo'za azeri'za ahe'za nehazage'na, sondia vahe'niane e'na aza hu'na avare'noe. Na'ankure nagrama antahuana Romu ne' mani'noe higeta avareta e'none. ²⁸ Na'anteku nanekea huntentazo nagra antahinaku, zamagri kanisol vahete avare'na urami'noe. ²⁹ Nagrama ke'na erifore'ma huana, zamagra'zimi kasegereku hu'za ke hakare hunte'naze. Hianagi ahe fri kankamune kina hunte kea kena eri fore osu'noe. ³⁰ Ahenaku kema retro'ma haza naneke eme nenasmige'na, ama nera ame hu'na kagritega huntogeno ne-egena, ke ha'ma rentaza vahera magoka kagri kavure kea hunesazegu huzmantoge'za neaze huno krente'ne.

³¹ Ana hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za kema huzmantea kante ante'za, Polina avre'za kenageke Antipatrisi rankumate vunuaku vu'naze. ³² Mase'za nantera hosifima vano hu'za ha' nehaza sondia vahera zamatrage'za avare'za vazage'za, mago'amo'za ete sondia vahe kumatega e'naze. ³³ Hosifima vano nehu'za ha'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za Sisariama e'za ana avona Gavana ne'ma eme nemi'za, Polina eme ami'naze. ³⁴ Ana Gavana ne'mo'ma avoma hamprino nentahino, anage huno antahige'ne, Kagra ina provinsifinti nere? Higeno Poli'a huno, Nagra Sirisia nere higeno antahiteno, ³⁵ anage hu'ne, kema hugante'naza vahe'ma esage'na, keka'a antahigahue. Higeno anante Heroti kina nompri Polina avaretma ome anteho hu'ne.

24

Polina keaga hunte'naza naneke

¹ Hagi 5 fu'agna evigeno ugagota pristi ne' Ananaisi'a, mono kva (elda) vahe'ene, mago aza huno kemahu nera (loya) Tetulusi nevareno, Polina Gavana ne' avufima kema hunte kea anakite'za e'naze. ² Polima kema higeno egeno'a, Tetulusi'a agafa huno Gavana nete ke ha' Polina renteno anage hu'ne, Tagra knare'za huta kagrama kavama krirantanketa tarimpa fru huta nemanita, hanki ama kumapima kahefa'zama efare'neana kagrama antahinka kenka

retro'ma hanazante efare'ne. ³ Feliksiga knare hu'nane. Mika kazigane, mika zama hanazankura tagra kageta antahita nehuta tusi'a muse hunegantone. ⁴ Hu'neanagi kagrira mago'ene knaka'a kazeorigahuanki'na anage hu'na negasamue, muse hugantonanki osia kema hanuana kagrama nehana kante antenka ketia antahiramio. ⁵ Tagrama keta eri fore hunana ama'na nera hazanke nere, rama'a vahe zamazeri agrarega anteno, maka kokantega Jiu vahera keha renezmanteno, Nazarenie nehaza mono naga'mokizmi kva mani'ne. ⁶⁻⁷ Anama hu'nenoa, agra ra mono nontia eri haviza nehigeta azeri none. ⁸ Kagrama antahigenka kesunka maka zanku'ma humanentona zana kagraka'a antahigahane. ⁹ Jiu vahe'mo'zanena Tetulusi kere hagerafi'za, ama'na kema nehiana tamage hu'za hunte'naze.

Keaga hunentageno Poli'a kenona zamire Feliksi asami'nea naneke

¹⁰ Gavana ne'mo Poli ke hinogu revumi humigeno, Poli'a anage hu'ne,

Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, kagra ama mopafina kema refakohu zantera rama'a kafufi mani'nanku, nagra korera osu'na nazama hania kea hugahue. ¹¹ Kagraka'a ana kea eriamu hunka antahi ankeregahane, 12fu'a kna'nazana agatereno eovu'nege'na Jerusalemi mono hu'naku mareri'noe. ¹² Zamagrama naga'zana, nagra mago vahe'enena fra ovazi'na, ra mono nompintira keaga hu'na, rama'a vahe kevua zamazeri savari hu'na nagrarega zamare'ozmante'na, osi mono nonpintiro rankumapinti'enena zamavare nagrarega ontoge'za onke'naze. ¹³ Hankinka zamagrama kema hunantenaku'ma nehazankea agafa'a kagritera eri forera osugahaze. ¹⁴ Hu'neanagi nagra huama hu'na tamagama kasamisua, tagigomofu Anumzante monora hunte'noe, Jisasi'ma hu'nea Kama, (sektie hu'zama nehazare) maka Mosesi Kasegemo'ma hu'neazante namentinti nehu'na, kasnampa vahe'mo'zama kre'naza kante avaririnoe. ¹⁵ Nagra Anumzamofonte namentinti hu'noe, zamagrama zamentinti hu'naza kna hu'noankino, fatgo vahe'ene, havi vahe'mo'za frite'za otigahaze hu'na namentinti nehue. ¹⁶ Ama'na ke agafare, nagra maragu'zatina Anumzamofu avure'ene, vahe'mokizmi zamurera mani fatgo nehue. ¹⁷ Mago'a zagegafu evutege'na, zamunte omane vahe'nia, museza (gift) nezami'na, Anumzamofonte ofa antenaku Jerusalemi vu'noe. ¹⁸ Anama nehuge'za ra mono nompini nage'za eri fore nehu'za, nazeri agruma Anumzamofonte hu'noa zankura, vahe kevumo'zo mago'a rankea huonante'naze. ¹⁹ Hu'neanagi

mago'a Esia provinsifinti Jiu vahera, amare menina kagri kavure mani'ne'za, nagrima hunante keaga me'neresina hunantasine. ²⁰ Anama osanu'za ama vahe'mo'za, nankna hazenke hu'nofi agafa'a hugahaze. Kanisol vahe zamure'ma oti'ne'na hu'noa kea hufore hugahaze. ²¹ Hagi mago'zana kea ranke hu'na kanisol vahe zamure'ma oti'nena hu'noe. Menina keagama hunenantazana fripinti otigahaze hu'na huazante hunenantaze.

²² Anante Feliksi'a Jisasima amage'ma antekana ko antahi'neankino, kema antahi kna eriza'za nehuno anage hu'ne, Lisiasi'ma ugagota sondia kva ne'ma eramisige'na, keka'a antahigahue huteno, ²³ hagi 100'a sondia vahete kva (sensulien) ne'ku Polina kegava krinto hu'ne. Hianagi atregeno fru huno nemanina naga'amo'zama nazano atupa'ma haniazama eme aminaku hanigeta, i'o huozman-teho hu'ne.

Poli'a kazigazi huno mago'ene Feliksi'ene kea hu'nea naneke

²⁴ Mago'agna evigeno, Feliksi'ene nenaro Drusilake e'na'e, ana ara Jiu a're. Feliksi'a huzmantege'za Polina ome kehazageno eno, Jisas Kraisinte'ma amentinti hu'nea kea eme zanasmi'ne. ²⁵ Poli'ma fatgo zanku'ene, avufama kava krino manizanku'ene keagare'ma vahe'ma refako'ma hania zanku'ma kema nehigeno'a, Feliksi'a tusi koro nehuno anage hu'ne, menina vu'nege'na henka kankamuma mesige'na, ke hanugenka ete eno huno asami'ne. ²⁶ Ana'ma nehuno'a agesama antahi'ana Poli'a zago namigahie nehuno, ama ana agafare mago'agna Polina ke higeno etere huno agranena keaga hu'ne. ²⁷ Tare zagegafu agateregeno'a Porsius Festusi'a, Gavana erizana Feliksi no erino eri'ne, na'ankure Feliksi'a Jiu vahe zamazeri muse hu'naku Polina atregeno kina nomp mani'ne.

25

Poli'a keaga'a erino Sisante vu'nea naneke

¹ Festusi'a Gavana erizante Sisaria tagufa kna enemanino, Sisariatira atreno Jerusalemi vu'ne. ² Higeno ugagota mono kva vahe'ene Jiu vahepinti zamagi me'nea vahe'mo'za, Polina havige hu'za keaga eme agrite huntenaze. ³ Polima kema huntեսuna keaga antahi ramigahano hu'za antahige'naze. Festusiga huizo hunka atregeno Poli'a Jerusalemia vino hu'za hampo'na ke hunte'naze. Na'ankure avare'za nevnage'za kantega ome ahe fri'naku keaga retro hunte'neza hu'naze. ⁴ Hianagi Festusi'a kenona huno, Polina ko azeri'za kina hunte'za azerintageno Sisaria mani'neanki'na, nagra atupa knafi atrena Sisaria vugahue, hu'ne. ⁵ Nehuno anage hu'ne,

Zamatrenke'za kva vahekamo'za nagrane urami'za, ama ne'mo'ma mago'a havizama hu'nesniazama me'nesige'za kesu'za, zamagra keaga agrira hunteho.

⁶ Festusi'a zamagranema 8'o 10'a kna agateoreno, osi'a knama maniteno'a Sisaria uramino, hagi mago knarera keaga refakohu trate unemanino, Polina avareta eho huno huzmante'ne. ⁷ Poli'ma ehanatige'za, Jerusalemite e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za, azeri amunompi ante'za otigagine'za, rama'a hamponanentake kea huntaza kemofona agafa omanetfa hu'ne. ⁸ Agri'ama azama hania nanekea Poli'a anage hu'ne, Nagra Jiu vahe Tra Kea eri haviza osu'noe, ra mono nona eri haviza osuge, Sisana havizana huontetfa hu'noe. ⁹ Hianagi Festusi'a Jiu vahe'mo'za musema huntetfa kazigati Poli antahigeno, kagra knare Jerusalemia mareri'nanke'na naneke ka'a ome antahigahufi? ¹⁰ Higeno Poli'a kenona'arera anage hu'ne, Nagri'ma keagama hunantekure hazare, Sisa'ma keagama refako nehia tra'are menina oti'noe. Nagra Jiu vahera havizana huozmantetfa hu'noe. Ama tamageginka kagra ko antahi ankere'nane. ¹¹ Hagi nagrama haviza hunesuge'za frigahane hu'za zamagra hanazana, fri'zankura korera ofregahue. Hu'neanagi zamagrama mago kema hunantesaza kemo'ma tamage agafa'ama omanenesiana, mago ne'mo'a amuha osu'neankino zamagri zamazampina navare ontegeahie. Nagra ama keaga Sisante retufentoankino agra refako hugahie. ¹² Higeno Festusi'a kanisol vahe'enema atru huno keagama huteno'a, ke'nona hunteno, Hago nasaminka Sisante retufentoe hanankinka Sisante vugahane huno asami'ne.

Festusi'a antahintahi aminogu kini ne' Agripa antahige'nea naneke

¹³ Mago'agna evutegeni kini nera Agripake nesaro Benaisikea, Festusi antahimi'ne nantu antenteke Sisaria urami'na'e. ¹⁴ Anantega mago'a za'za kna umani'nakeno, Poli agenkea Festusi'a antahintahi'a erinaku Agripa anage huno asmi'ne, Feliksi'a mago nera kina nomp ante'ne. ¹⁵ Jerusalemite mani'noge'za, mono nonte ugagota kva (hai pristi) vahe'ene, Jiu ranra (eldas) vahe'mo'za agri agenkea nenasmi'za hugeta ahe frimaneno hu'za nantahige'naze. ¹⁶ Nagra kenona zamire anage hu'noe, Romu vahe'mofo avu'ava'mo'a, keagama mago vahe'ma huntetu'ma hanimo'a, agri'ma keagama huntetu'ma hanamokizmi zamure otino, agri'ma huntetfa kemofona azahu nanekea hutesige'za henka avaremigahaze. ¹⁷ Hu'neanki'na amare'ma atruma hazage'na, ama ana kea huretufe onte'noe. Hagi anante knazupa keagama refakohu

trate unemani'na, avaretma egahaze hu'noe. ¹⁸ Keaga huntetu'na haza vahe'mo'za oti'za zamagrama keaga hunte'nazana, havizama hu'nesia zante keaga huntetegahaze hu'na nagesama antahi'noa kantera huonte'naze. ¹⁹ Hagi zamagrazmi mono'mofo zanku'ene mago nera Jisasi'e hu'za nehaza ne'ma fri'nea zanku'ma, Poli'ma huno mani'ne hu'nea zanku agenoka humare'za agripi atre'naze. ²⁰ Agri'ma hunentaza kemofo agafa'a, nagra ke'na erifore osua kazigati Jerusalemi eteno vanige'za amanahu keagama hunte'naza kea ome erifatgo husanifi hu'na knarerema hanigu antahige'noe. ²¹ Hianagi Poli'ma huno ete nazeri antenkena kina nompipi mani'nesugeno, Sisa'a na'ane keaga hunantegahifi antahineno hige'na, nagra hanavege huzmantoanki'za, agrira kava krinte'nesagena, inanknarero eri fatgoma hutesu'na, Sisantera (Empira) huntisugeno vugahie. ²² Nehigeno anante Agripa'a anage huno Festusina asami'ne, naganena ana ne'mofo kea nagra'ni'a nagesafinti antahinaku nehue, higeno Festusi'a okine huno Agripana asami'ne.

Kini Agripane Benasikizani zana vuga keagare Poli'a oti'nea naneke

²³ Hianagi anante knarera, Agripake Benasikea mizama'amo marerisa kukena huteke, ana vahe'zagama atruma hu'naza tusi'a nompipi ha' kaziga keagare'ma ugagote'naza kva vahe'ene (commanding officers), rankumapi ranra kva vahe'ene ufrageno Festusi'a ke huzmanteg'e'za Polina avare'za e'naze. ²⁴ Efrageno Festusi'a anage hu'ne, Kini ne' Agripagane miko tagrane mani'naza vahe'motma ama nera keho, maka Jiu vahe krerafamo'za keaga huntenuku nagrite eri'za Jerusalemine amafinema eri'za e'nazana kezati'za, Polina ahe frisanageno mago'enenana amafina omanigahie hu'naze. ²⁵ Hu'neanagi nagrama hakena erifore'ma huana, agri'ma ahe friga agafa omanetfa hu'ne. Hagi agrama ana kumate'ma ugagote'nea ne' Sisante'ma keaga'ama mago'ene retufentoe hu'negu, nagra Polina avretrenaku nagesa antahi'noane. ²⁶ Hu'neanagi agri nanekema, nagrama kre'na rani'a (lord) amiga keaga nagripina omanetfaza hu'negu tmagrite'ene amu Kini ne' Agripaga tamagrama haketma keso'e hutesage'na, nagra avona kresue hu'na Polina avare'na tamagritera neoe. ²⁷ Na'ankure nagrama nagesama nentahuana mago kina ne'ma keaga huntaza kemo'ma, knare agafa omnesire'ma huntuzamo'a knarera osugahie.

26

Poli agra'a agu'vazisia ke kini ne' Agripa asami'nea naneke

¹ Agripa'a, Polinku huno, Knarere hugantoanki naneke ka'a huama hugahane higeno, Poli'a azana ometre emetre nehuno ahoke'ma ahekeaga agafa huno hu'ne.

² Jiu vahe'mo'za nagri'ma ha'ma renante'za navare'za trate'ma neazana ana mika zamofa agafa'a amananki Kini ne' Agripaga antahi'ankero, nagra tusi'a muse hu'na ka-gri kavurera oti'na, Jiu vahe'mo'zama hunante'naza kemofa nona'a huzmantegahue. ³ Hanki Jiu vahe'mokizmi zamu'zma'ene, Jiu vahe'mo'zama keframa nehaza zana, ka-gra ko kenka antahinka hu'nananki, kema hanua keaga akohenka mani'nenka rezaganenka antahio.

⁴ Nagra inankna navu'navate osi'ni'aretira mani'na nehaza nera asete'na, esetetira vahe'ni'afine Jerusalemima mani'na e'noana, mika Jiu vahe krerafamo'za ko antahi'za ke'za hu'naze. ⁵ Zamagra antahi'naze, na'ankure korapa nagrira nage'za antahi'naze. Zamagra huama hunaku zamagesa nentahisu'za, tagri mono'mofa kasegemo'ma, o'e'ma huno hu'nea kante ante'na avariri fatgo hu'na nagra Farisi nere hu'na mani'noane. ⁶ Hige'na menina ama keagarera eme oti'noe, na'ankure Anumzamo'ma tagehe'ima huvempama huzmante'nea kere namentinti hu'na, mani'noe. ⁷ Hagi tagrira 12fu'a naga'nofiku huvempa huno erigahaze hu'nea kere zamua kete'za mani'ne'za, zagene haninena hanaveti'za monora hunentaze. E'i anazante'ma navuma ketena namentintima hu'noa zanteku, Juda vahe'mo'za nagrira hafra hunenantaze. Mareri'namoke! (king) ⁸ Na'a higetma ama vahe'motma Anumzamo'ma fri vahera zamazeri oti'zankura tamentintia nosaze?

⁹ Nagrama nagesama antahi'noana, tamageza nehue nehu'na hanaveti'na Nazareti Jisasi agi'a eri haviza hu'noe. ¹⁰ Jerusalemi kumapina amanahu'zana hu'noe. Rama'a Anumzante mani'naza vahetamina, Jiu vahe mono nompima ugagote'naza pristi vahe'mo'zanena hugnare hazage'na zamare'na kina huzamante'na, zamahe frinaku'ma haza vahetera nagranena nazante'na izo huge'za zamahe'naze. ¹¹ Hanki hakare zupa maka osi mono nompimari'na Anumzama huhaviza hunteho hu'na zamahe'noe. Na'ankure nagra tusi'za hu'na narimpa hezmante'noe. Ru moparegane me'nea ra kumapina ufre'na zamahe'noe.

Poli'a agu'a rukrehe hu'nea naneke

(Apo 9:3-19; Apo 22:6-16)

¹² Anama nehuge'za, mono nonte ugagota kva vahe'mo'za hugnare hu'za hanave nenami'za hunantage'na

Damaskasi nevu'na, ¹³ zagemo'a anuntu age12kiloki higeno, mareri'namokagi (king) monafinkatira masa a'mo'a zagea agatere'nea tavi'mo nevugeno, nagrane magokama vu'nona nagate'enena remsa mika hugagi'ne. ¹⁴ Ana higeta ana mika'mota traka huta mopafima nemasonkeno'a, mago kezamo'a Aramu (Hibru) kefinti antahugeno anage hu'ne, **Solio, Solio, na'a higenka Nagrira nenahane? Nagri'ma nenahanana, kagra ka'a agona zante taru nehane.** ¹⁵ Hige'na azage Ramoka? hugeno Ramo'a huno, **Nenahamo'na Nagra Jisasi'ne.** ¹⁶ **Hianagi otio, na'ankure ama'na agafare, Nagra kavurera efore hue, korapa kagrira eri'za ne' kazeri otisugenka, amama kana zane, Nagri'ma naganane, Nagrama kaveri hanuazana huama hugahane hu'na hugante'noe.** ¹⁷ **Nagra Jiu vahe ka'afinti'ene megia vahepintira kaza hu'na kava hunegante'na, Nagra hugantesugenka zamagrite vunka,** ¹⁸ **zamurga erihari hananke'za hani'zampintira atre'za masare egahaze. Hagi Sata hanavefintira atre'za Anumzamofu hanavere esageno, kumi'zamia atrezamantesnige'za, Nagrite zamentinti hazage'na, kumi'zmi eri fanane hu'noa naga'enena zamagia erigahaze** huno hu'ne.

Poli'a eri'zama'amofonku hu'nea naneke

¹⁹ Ana hu'negu, Kini Agripaga, monafinkati'ma ege'na ava'nagnazama ke'noa zama amage'ma onte'zamo'a amuhu hunantegahie. ²⁰ Hu'neanagi pusantera Damaskasi vahe zamasmite'na, Jerusalemine maka Judia vahe'enena zamasmite'na megia vahe'enena anazanke hu'na zamasmite'na, tmagu'a rukarehe hutma Anumzante nevinkeno, tamu'tmama hanaza zamo'a, hago tamagua rukarehe hu'naze hino. ²¹ E'ina kegafare mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za ra mono nompintira navuzuhu fegi'atre'za, nahe fri'nakura nehaze. ²² Hianagi Anumzamo'a nagrira naza hiazana keme e'na ama knarera oe. Hagi ama oti'na mika vahera osi'mofonteti vuno ramofonte'ma vu'neana, nagra huama hu'na nezasmue. Mago'a kea nosuanagi, Mosese'ene, kasnampa vahe'mo'zama hu'za, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hu'naza'zamo fore nehie. ²³ Kema hu'za Kraisi'a ataza erino friteno pusante fri'pintira otino, Jiu vahete'ene megia vahetera tavi'a eri ama hugahie hu'naze.

²⁴ Poli'ma agra'ama agu'mavazisia zamofu keagama nehiana, Festusi'a ranke huno Poliga hago ifo nehano! Ra'ma'a zama rempi hunka antahinana zamo kagrira kazeri savari nehie! ²⁵ Higeno Poli'a huno, Nagrira antahintahinimo'a

havizana osu'ne, Festusiga so'e ne' mani'nane. Hianagi nagrama nehua nanekea tamage hu'na fatgo antahintahizanteti nehue. ²⁶ Ama'na kema nehua Kini ne'mo'a antahino keno hu'negu nagra agritera hu'ama hu'na nehue. Ama anazanku'ma nehua kinimofu avurera fra'okine. ²⁷ Kini ne' Agripaga kasnampa vahe kegu kamentinti'a nehampi? Nagra antahi'noe, kagra kamentinti nehane. ²⁸ Higeno Kini Agripa'a Polinku anage hu'ne, Kagrama kagesa antahinana ama atupa knafina nazeri rukarehe hanankena, nagra (kristen) mono ne' manigahufi? ²⁹ Anage higeno Poli'a kenona'a huno, atupa knafino, za'za knafino nagra Anumzantega nunamu nehue, kagrikukera nosuanki ama menima mani'ne'za nagrama huanke'ma nentahiza vahe'mo'za, nagrikna hihogu nehuankino, ama'na seni nofinura kina reozmantesaze. ³⁰ Anage hige'za, Kini neki, Gavana neki Benesiki, zamagranema mani'naza vahe'amo'za oti'naze. ³¹ Oti'za ana noma atre'za fegi'a nevu'za, ke huganti hugama hu'za anage hu'naze. Ama'na nera mago knare ke agafa omaneneankita ahe frige kina huntege osutfu hugahune hu'za hu'naze. ³² Agripa'a, Festusi asmino, Sisante'ma vugahue osiasina, ama nera katufe atosine.

27

Poli'a ventefi marerino Romu kumatega vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Itali kumate tina takaheta vugahaze hutageta, mago ruotage hu'za empra 100'a sondia vahete kva nehia ne' (sensulien) Juliusi kegava hinogu, Poline, ruga'a kina vahera, avaremi'naze. ² Atramitiumiti Esia kaziga rama'a vente manitere nehia kumate manitere huno, vunaku nehia ventefi marerita hagerimpi vu'none. Aristakusi'a Tesalonaika rankumapinti nera, Masedoniatikino tagrane vu'ne. ³ Maseno ko'atia zupa Saidoni uhanati'none. Hagi Juliusi'a knare avu'ava Polina hunteno, amane vunka knampa ka'a ome nezmagenka, kazama hu'zana zamagripinti erigahane huno huntengeno vu'ne. ⁴ Hagi Saidonia atreta Saiprusi ti amu'nompi me'nea kuma asogita vu'none. Na'ankure zaho'mo'a tusiza huno himamutino hagerina erivnape'ne. ⁵ Hagi Silisiane Pamfilia hagerina arugitagita vunazamota, Maira rankumate Lisia provinsifi umani'none. ⁶ Anante sondia kva ne'mo'a Aleksandriati ventemo, Itali vunaku nehia vente keteno, anampi tavare antegeta vu'none. ⁷ Akoheta rama'a kna ana'ana huta vu'none. Tusi knazampi Sindasia ehanati'none, na'ankure zaho'mo'a tusi himamu reno kana renkaniregeta mago'anena ovuta, Kriti ti amunompi me'nea mopa asogita Salmoni vu'none. ⁸ Agatereta tusi amuho huta Lasia kuma tava'onte, Fea Haveni e'none.

Hagerimpi zaho ko'atu'nea naneke

⁹ Rama'a knamo'a tagateretegeni, hagerimpi vuna kamo'a menina hazenke atie, na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'za kave'ma a'o hukna agateregeni, hampo'na zaho ko atu knafi efrone, Poli'a antahintahi zamino, ¹⁰ anage hu'ne, Ama vene'ne zage, nagrama nentahuana, amama vuku'ma nehuna kamofona rama'a hazenkefi ufreta rama'a zanti atregahune, feno'zane ventegerompaga, tagranena tasimura atregahune huno zamasmine. ¹¹ Hianagi sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a, ventere'ma aze'neria ne' ene, ventemofi nefake ha'a naneke nentahino, hagi Poli'ma hiankea ontahi'ne. ¹² Na'ankure zahoko'atu knafima ventemo'ma umani kumamo'a knarera osu'ne. Rama'amo'za mago'zamarimpa hu'za, knarekita vugahune hu'naze. Zamagesama antahi'zana Foniksi uhanatigahune hu'za antahi'naze. Kritima ventemo'ma unemania kumamo'a rugaruga asoparega zage ufre kaziga (notwest sautwest) avugosa hunte'negeni zaho ko atu knafina anante umanigahune hu'naze.

¹³ Kanti sauti kazigati agazone zaho emarerige'za, hago knare hiankita amane vugahu'ne nehu'za, timpi umaniku erinetriza zana anka avazuhu ventefi nente'za, Kriti kaziga vu'za mopa tva'onte vu'naze. ¹⁴ Hianagi tusi'a not isti'e hu'za nehaza zahokomo avunenenteno Kriti kazigati tusi himamutino e'ne. ¹⁵ Zaho komo'a vente'a eme amasagino azeri rava higeno, ventemo'a azeri agatere'zana osigeta tagrati atronkeno zaho komo taretufeno vu'ne. ¹⁶ Kautae nehaza ti amu'nompi mopa asogita tagareta nevuta, tusi amuhu hunerantegeta tazama husia votia avazu huno ne-ea votia erinte anaga atre'none. ¹⁷ Hagi votia erianaga atrete'za, nofi eri'za ra ventere azerisigu kitragote'naze. Vene'ne zagamo'za ventemo Sitisitinkenare ome ahe'zankura tusi kore nehu'za zamazeri knama hanige'za ti avozare'ma akohe'za vanagu, kna'age'zama rente'naza nofira eritrete'za atrageno zaho'mo zamatufeno vu'ne. ¹⁸ Maseno ko'atige'za mago'a fenona ventefintira eri atre'naze, na'ankure zaho komo'a tusi hampo'natinio ahgantugama huno azeri nakari'za hige'za ana hu'naze. ¹⁹ Hagi nampa 3gnazupa ventemofi eri'za zantamina mago'a asga hu'za mate'vu atre'naze. ²⁰ Tagra zagene hanafi'enema mika knafina hanatigeta onkonkeno zahoko'mo'ma knare osigeno'a, knare hugahune huta tagesama antahi'nona zamo'a amane zankna hu'ne.

²¹ Za'za kna ne'zana one'za manizageno, Poli'a amu'nozamifi otino anage hu'ne, Ama vene'nemotma nagrama huanke, Amage antetma Krititima atretma omazasina amanahu hazenkene tuzampaza zantamima atraza zana otrasine. ²² Hanki menima tamasmisua

korera osiho, na'ankure amama mani'naza amu'nompintira mago'moka fanane osugahananki, ventemoke fanane hugahie. ²³ Na'ankure meni keragera nagrama Agri vahe mani'neha eri'zama'a erinentoa Anumzamofa ankeromo'a navuga eme otino, ²⁴ anage hu'ne, Poliga antahio korera osunka amane Sisa avurera ome otio, kagranema ana mika ventefima neaza nagara Anumzamo'a asunku huramanteno tamaza hugahie hu'ne. ²⁵ E'inage hu'negu ama vene'nezaga korera osiho. Na'ankure nagra Anumzamofonku namentinti nehuankino nasami'nea kante anteno fatgo huno taza hugahie. ²⁶ Hu'neanagi mago ti amu'nompi mopare atresunkeno zaho'mo ventea atufeno have ome amiteno rukaha hanie.

²⁷ Hagi 14ni'a kenage'mofo agu'afima zaho'mo'ma tatufeno Adriatikiki hageri amu'nompima nevigeno'a, kerage amu'nompina ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'za hago mopare neone hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. ²⁸ Nehu'za nofi atumpare knaza eri renente'za, eri hagerimpi re'za kazana, 40'a mita fenkagame urami'ne. Osi'a ogantu'a vuza mago'ane ana nofira erire'za kazana, 30'a mita timofo za'za a'mo'a urami'nege'za ke'naze. ²⁹ Have ahegahune hu'za tusi zamagogogu nehu'za, ventema umaniku'ma nehige'za erinetrazaza anka 4'a asgahu netre'za, ko'ma atisigu nunamu hu'naze. ³⁰ Anante ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'za ventefinti atre'za fre'naku nehu'za, havige hu'za nofite knanentake'za eri netraze nehazage'za osi votia hagerimpi eri atre'naze. ³¹ Poli'a sondia vahete kva ne'ene ruga'a sondia vahera zamasamino, Ama'na vene'ne zagama ventefima omani'snazana tamagra frigahaze hu'ne. ³² Hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za ana osi votire'ma kinte'naza nofira traga hutragenno hagerimpi mareno vu'ne.

³³ Ko'atumasa huku higeno, Poli'a mika vaheku ne'za neho huno nezmasmino anage hu'ne, 14ni'a kna'mofo agu'afina naza fore hugahieha hutma ne'zama onetma mago'zama osutma e'naze. ³⁴ E'inama hu'nagu mago'a ne'zana neho hu'na neramasmue, na'ankure tamagri'ma tamazeri hampo'na hanigetma manisnagu nehue. Na'ankure magore hunka osi hazenkea mago'moka e'oritfa hugahane. ³⁵ Anagama huteno'a, ana mika vahe'zamufi breti erino Anumzantega nunamu hunteno, korino agafa huno ne'ne. ³⁶ Ana huno hakare vahera zamazeri hampo'na huke hige'za zamesite ne'zana eri'naze. ³⁷ Ana miko vahe'ma vente agu'afima mani'nonana, 276'a vahe mani'none. ³⁸ Anahu'za zame-siama'a nezamu nehu'za, ventemo'ma oza hanigu witia eri'za hagerimpi matevu atre'naze.

Ventea zaho ko'mo eri tagana vazi'nea naneke

³⁹ Ko'ma atige'za, mago mopa ke'nazanagi ana mopa antahi'za ke'za osu'naze, hianagi timo eri mago huno ufreno knare kahepa ruherafi'nege'za kete'za, knare hanuno'a zahomo vente'a atufeno anante vugahie hu'za antahi'naze. ⁴⁰ Hige'za vente'ma azerino nemanianofira tgahu'za eritimpi netre'za, ventema azeri ante fatgo higeno nevia apakanonte'ma ki'nazanofira vakane'naze. Anante avugama me'nea selia erizahokantega netre'za, hageri ankena kefatgo hu'za vu'naze. ⁴¹ Ventemo'a have ome amasgino anampivuno'eno osu'are agi'mo'a runtanigeno, ruga ragati hagerimo'a avunema anteno riga'a rutamana hutre'ne. ⁴² E'i sondia vahe'mo'za kina vahe zamahe frinaku ke retro hu'naze. Hanki mago'mo'a zanagora aruno tatareno ofregahie hu'za hu'naze. ⁴³ Hu'nazanagi sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a' Poli'na avare so'e huno aza huno vuku agesa nentahino, sondia vahe'mo'za kina vahera ozmahesaze nehuno, azagama zanago ruga hu'nesamoka ventefintira takaurenka pusante tinkenare vugahaze huno hige'za, ⁴⁴ mago'amota, zafa atupare azeritma nevusageno, ventemofo atupare aze'nerita vugahaze, hige'za ana'ma hazana knare hu'za mopare vu'naze.

28

Ti amunompi me'nea mopafi Malta Poli mani'nea naneke

¹ Knare huta mopare'ma unehanatita konana Maltae nehaza ti amu'nompi mopa ke'none. ² Anampima nemaniza vahe'mo'za knare so'e zamavu'zamava hu'za tavarente'naze, Tusi'a teve hegare'za tazeri so'e hu'naze na'ankure, tusi ko'aruno zasi hige'za ana hu'naze.

³ Poli'ma teve zogino erino eme tevefima negregeno, tevemo'a amuho higeno ana tevefinti mago ha' osifa'vemo hanatino Poli azante haninkofigeno, arisonamo'a kizu'vazu hu'ne. ⁴ Kuma agafa vahe'mo'za kazageno osifa'vemo Poli azante haninkofi nege'za, zamagra'a anage hugantugma hu'za, ama'na nera vahe zamahe nefria nepigure, hankino hagerimpi frigara knare huno freno e'neanagi, tagri'ma refko'ma nehia a' anumzamo refako husiana atre'sigeno Poli'a omanigahie. ⁵ Hianagi Poli'a ana ha' osifavea tevefi rufafri atregeno ata hoza omi'ne. ⁶ Zamagra'ma antahi'zana, avufamo'a zorege mopafi traka huno frigahie hu'za nentahi'za, za'za kna kete'za mani'zana, mago'zana agritera fore osige'za, antahizazmia rukarehe hu'za ama'na nera anumzampigure hu'za hu'naze.

⁷ Ana kumate'ma me'nea mopagerfa, ana ti amu'nompi mopare ugagota hu'nea ne' Pabliasi'e nehaza ne'mofona,

agupo mopa'a me'nea ne'mo, muse nehuno tavareno noma'are vuno, 3'a kna'mofo agu'afina tazeri so'e hurante'ne. ⁸ Anama hifina Pabliusi nefana amuhu ave'nesino korarifa renagigeno vase'nege'za ome ke'naze. Poli'a omegeno nunamu hunteteno, avufare azana agofetu antegeno, kri'a amane hunte'ne. ⁹ Anazama fore hige'za, maka ana ti amu'nompi mopare'ma nemaniza kri vahera anahu'za ageno kri'zamia eri amane huzmante'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi zamagranena, tagrira husga hunerante'za, vunaku'ma trotra nehunke'za, ina zanku'ma atupa'ma hu'nazana ventefi eri'za ome tami'naze.

Poli'a Rom kumate uhanati'nea naneke

¹¹ Hagi 3'a ika maniteta, ana ti amunompi kumate'ma zaho ko'ma atigeno ko'ma emani'nea Aleksandria ventefi vu'none. Ana ventemofu avuga kugaveza anumzania huno tare kogna tremokizni znamema'a me'ne. ¹² Vuta 3'a kna (3 dei) Sirakuse kumate ome azerita mani'none. ¹³ Anantetira rugagita Regiumu uhanati'none. Masonkeno ko'atigeno zage fretegati zaho egeta anagame'a mago knarera Puteoli uhanatuna zamota, ¹⁴ anampi mago'a tafuhe'ina ome zamageta erifore hunke'za, ke hazageta zamagranena mago sonta umani'none. Ananteti Romu e'none. ¹⁵ Hago tagriku'ma emani'naze kema Romu mani'naza tafuhe'za nentahi'za vahe'ma e'nazana, Apiusi kante maketi kumapinti neageno, 3'a no mizase'za nemasaza nonteti tagri'ma tavataginakura e'naze. Poli'ma nezmageno'a hanave e'nerino, Anumzamofu muse hunte'ne.

¹⁶ Romuma ufronke'za, kagra kavesi'zante kvama hugante'nia sondia ne'ene manio hu'za Polinkura hunte'naze.

¹⁷ Hagi 3'a gna'mofo amefi'a, Poli'a kehige'za Juda kva vahera emeritru hazageno, Juda kva vaheku anage hu'ne, Nafuheta nagra mago havizana vahetia huozmante'na tafahe'i zamuzmara eri haviza osu'noanagi, nagrira kina vahekna hu'za Jerusalemira navare'za Romu vahe zamazampi eme natre'naze. ¹⁸ Romu vahe'mo'za nagrira refko hu'za nagete'za, katufe natrenaku hu'naze. Na'ankure nahe friku'ma hunantazana, kegafa'a nagripina omanetfa hu'ne. ¹⁹ Hianagi Juda vahe'mo'za ana kerera ke ha' renantage'na, rankva Sisa kenakure hu'noe. Hu'neanagi nagrama antahuana mago keaga nagra'ni'a vahera huozmantegahue hu'noe. ²⁰ E'ina hu'negu nagra neramage'na tamagra ne keaga huku nehue. Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za, zamage'sama nentahiza zante ana agafare nagrira ama'na kina nofira renante'naze. ²¹ Hige'za anage hu'za asami'naze, Judia kazigatira kagri

nanekea avona kre'za atrageta e'ori'none. Hanki tafuhe'za anantegatira e'za naneke'a eme antege, kagri havi kavukva zamofu nanekea ontasmitfa hu'naze. ²² Hianagi menina kagripinti kema antahinaku nehune, na'ankure mika kotegati vahe'mo'za antahu'nana ama ana kevugura (sekt) huhaviza huneramantaze. ²³ Agranema atru hu'za keaga husnaza knama erinte fatgoma hutage'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za nemasefinka e'za eme negageno, ana zupa Mosese kasegefinti'ene kasnampa vahe'mo'zama krente'naza kefinti erino Anumzamofu mona kuma avu'ava zana huama huno nezmasmino, ama ana Jisasi avu'ava zante'ma zamentinti hanagu nanterana agafa huno nezmasmigeno kinaga ome ase'ne. ²⁴ Poli'ma kema hia kemo'a mago'amokizmia antahintahi zmia zamare agrarega zamante'ne, mago'amo'za antahi'za zamentinti huzankura zamesra hu'naze. ²⁵ Zamagra zamagra hugantigma hu'za mago zamarimpa nosu'za, atre'za nevazageno, Poli'a vagare keaga huno, Ruotge Avamu'mo tamagehe'ima keaga huzami'neana, kasnampa ne' Aisaiampi huvazino hufatgo hu'ne. ²⁶ Ana vahete vunka anage huo, **Tamage hutma kea antahigahazanagi, amara osu'tfaza hugahaze, tamagerafa hutma kegahazanagi, keanke oregahaze.** ²⁷ **Na'ankure ama ana vahe'mokizmi zamagu'amo'a amara huno hagro osu'nege'za kema antahi'zana, zamagesamo'a antahiso'e nosie, hagi zamavurga asuki'nege'za zamavua nonke'za zamagesaretira nontahi'za, zamagu'amo'a amara osanige'za, rukrahe hu'za omesage'na zamazeri onkanamregahue hu'ne.** (Ais 6:9-10.)

²⁸⁻²⁹ E'ina hu'negu tamagra antahi ankeresazana, Anumzamo tahokehe'zana meg'i'a vahete atregeno e'ne hu'za zamagra antahigahaze.* ³⁰ Poli'a, agra'ama ikante mizaseno ne'mania nompina, tare zagegafufi anampina mani'nege'za, agri'ma kekure hu'za amokizmia so'e huzmante'ne. ³¹ Korera osuno Anumzamofu mona kumamofu avu'ava zana hu'ama nehuno, Ramofu Jisasi avu'ava zamofu nanekea rempi hunezamigeno mago'mo'a aze'orino i'o huonte'ne.

* **28:28-29** Fima me'nea kea omane'ne hu'za korapa antahi'zane vahe'mo'za hu'naze. Anagama Polima huvarege'za, Juda vahe'mo'za atre'za nevazageno, zamagra zamagra franevaziza nehu'za vu'za e'za hu'naze.

Rom Poli'a Romu Vahe Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Poli'a musenke Romu vahe atrezmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'na, Anumzamo aposol eri'za erio huno huhamprinanteno, Knare Musenke'a huama hanugu nazeri ruotge hunantene.

² Ama'na Knare Musenkea korapa Anumzamo'a huvempa kea kasnampa vahe'amokizmi zamasamige'za, Ruotge Avontafepi krente'naze. ³ E'i ana Mofavre'a Deviti naga nofipinti, ne'mo ama mopafi avufga erino efore hu'ne.

⁴ Hagi Ruotge Avamumo'a hihamu'ane huama huno, Anumzamofu Mofavre fripinti azeri oti'negeta, Jisas Kraisi'a Rantimo'e nehune. ⁵ Jisas Kraisi azampi Anumzamo'a asunku huranteno, Agri agifi Anumzamo'a aposol eri'zama miko meg'i'a vahetema erisunku huhampritantene. E'ina hu'negu zamagra Agri Agifina amagera nente'za zamentintia hugahaze.

⁶ Tamagranena Jisas Kraisi nagare hu'zama mani'naza nagapi mani'naze.

⁷ Anumzamo'ma tamavesinteno kema higeta mika Romu kumate mani ruotge hutma mani'naza nagamotarega, Anumza Nafatimofone Rantimofu Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane megahie.

Poli'a Romu vunaku antahintahi hu'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi kota'zana, Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumzani'amofona maka'motamagura susu huntue. Na'ankure tamagra tamentintima hazazamofonkea, mika kotega huama nehaze.

⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofoma nagra maka nagu'aretima eri'zama'a erinente'na, Nemofu Knare Musenkema huama nehumo, tamagriku'ma nentahi'na nunamuma nehuazana, nageno antahino nehie. ¹⁰ Mika zupa nunamuma hufina, Anumzamofu avesima me'nesige'na, tamagritegama esugura nunamuna huvava nehue. ¹¹ Na'ankure tamagri'ma eme neramage'na, Avamumofu musezama nagripi me'neazama nerami'nugeno, tamazeri hanavetisia zankura tusiza huno navenesie. ¹² E'i ana zana, tamagri tamentintima azeri hankaveti ke neramasami'nena, nagri'enenana ana zanke huta nazeri hanaveti kea nenasamisageta tamentintifina oti hanavetita manigahune. ¹³ Nafuhetane nasaraheta antahisazegu nehue. Nagra nantu eme antenermantena eri'za tamagripi enerisugeno, meg'i'a nagapi hu'neaza huno

Avamumofu raga'a tamagripima efore hanigena kesua zankura, rama'a zupa antahintahini'a retro hu'noanagi mago'a zamo nazerigena, omena mani'nogeno menina ama knarera ehanatie. ¹⁴ Eri'za eri'na, Griki vahe'ene, ko knafi vahekna vahe'ene antahintahiza me'nea vahe'ene, antahintahiza omne vahe'mokizmine, zamaza hanugu nagrira hunante'ne. ¹⁵ E'ina hu'negu Romu kumate mani'naza nagamotarega, Anumzamofu Knare Musenkema eme huama hu'na tamasami zankura tusi'za huno nave'nesie.

Knare Musenkemofu hankve'amofu naneke

¹⁶ Hagi Kraisi Knare Musenkema huama'ma huzankura nagazea nosue. Na'ankure e'i Anumzamofu hanave'a anampina me'neankino, iza'zo zamentintima hanamokizmia zmahonekeno, Jiu vahe esera zamavareteno, anante megia' vahera zamavaregahie. ¹⁷ Na'ankure ama ana Knare Musenkefi, Anumzamo'ma fatgo avu'avaza hurante'nea avu'avamo'a efore hu'ne. Eri agafa hu'nereti'ma vuno vagarete'ma uhanatisiana, amentintima hu'zamo azeri ruotagera hugahie. Avontafepina huno, **Fatgo vahe'mo'za zamentinti zanteti zamasimura eri'za manigahaze** hu'ne. (Hab 2:4.)

Maka kumiku Anumzamo rimpa ahente'nea naneke

¹⁸ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a, Agra'a monafinkatira rimpahazana eri'ama huno, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'ava nosu'za, fatgo osu zamavu'zmava nehaza vahe'mo'zama ana zamuzmateti'ma, tamage kemofoma reutrako nehaza vahera ha'rezamantegahie. ¹⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofoku'ma ke'za antahi'zama huzantmina amunozmifina ama hu'ne. Na'ankure ko Anumzamo'a avu'ava zama'a eriana huno zamaveri hu'ne. ²⁰ Hakare zama tro'ma higeno fore'ma hu'neregatima e'neana, Anumzamofu mevava avu'ava zana ke'naze. Hianagi hakare'zama eri fore'ma huneregati'ma e'neana hakare zamo'a Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea avamente me'nege'za vahe'mo'za negaze. E'i ana agafare Anumzamofu oku me'nea hankave efore hige'za negazankiza, vahe'mo'za onke'none hu'za osugahaze. ²¹ Hu'negu Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za hu'nezagi, zamagra Anumzane hu'za ra agi'a nomi'za, humuse hunontaze. Hagi zamagri'a neginagi antahintahizamo zamazeri savri hige'za, zamagu'amo'a hanizampi neme. ²² Zamagra antahi'zane vahe mani'none hu'za nehazanagi, zamagra neginagi vahe fore nehaze. ²³ Hagi zamagra manivava Anumzamofu ra agima amigazana, erimare'za fri'naza vahe'mofu amema'agi, namaramimofu amema'agi, 4'a agazane zagagafamofu

amema'agi, zmurugufati vano nehaza zagaramimofa amema'a tro hunte'naza zante ra agi nemize.

²⁴ E'ina hu'nagu Anumzamo'a zmatrege'za, zamagra zamaguareti zamavesintaza kefo avu'avazampi unefre'za, kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea avu'avaza zamagra zamufgare ohunte ahunte nehu'za, zamufga eri haviza hu'naze. ²⁵ Hagi Anumzamofa tamage kea, havigereti eri revahe nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma Agra'a tro'ma hunte'nea zagaraminte monora hunte'za amage nente'za troma hu'nea Anumzamofona ra agia amivava hugazanagi anara nosaze. Tamage. ²⁶ Ama anahu agafare Anumzamo'a zamatrege'za, vahe'mofoma agaze ami avu'avazamofa zamavesi zampi havi zamavu'zmavara nehaze. Ane'mo'za osuga zamavu'zmava hu'za zamagra zamagra monko zamavu'zmavara nehaze. ²⁷ Anahukna hu'za venene'mo'za a'nene veazana hugazanagi, netre'za, venenemo'za zamagra zamagra monkozama hu'zanku tusiza huno zamavenesige'za, zamagaze hu avu'avaza zamagra zamagra nehaze. Ana kumima hazazamofa, mizama'a zamagra'a zamata enerize.

²⁸ Zamagrama Anumzamofa zamefi hunte'za agorga'ama omani'nazana neginagi zane hu'za nehaza zanku, Anumzamo'a atregeno havi antahintahizazmimo reutrako hige'za, osuga avu'ava zana nehaze. ²⁹ Zamagripina hakare havi kefo avu'ava zamo'a avitege'za, kefo zmuzma nehu'za, veva osu agraguke antahi'zane, vahe'mofa avesi onte'zama, antahi mugizama, vahe ahefri'zama, ke ha' huza kanive oreare hu'zama, krunage hu'zama, vahe'mofa fruge huonte'zama, vahe'mofa amefi ke hu'zane, ³⁰ vahe'mofa avufintanke huno hu kofinte'zama, Anumzamofa antahiomi zama, veganokno hu'zama, agra'ama erintesga hu zamavuzmava nehu'za, kasefa kefo avu'avaza eri fore nehu'za, zamarera zamafa agorga nomanize. ³¹ E'inahu vahepina knare antahintahizana omanegeno, rumofoma antahimizana omanegeno, vahe'mofoma avesinteno, asunku hunte'zana omane'ne. ³² Zamagra ko Anumzamofa kasegemo'ma fatgo osu zamavu'zmava'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za frigahaze hu'nea kea antahi'nazanagi, ana kesegea amage nonte'za, ana kefo avu'ava zana nehu'za, mago'ane rumokizmia hiho hu'za antahintahia zamizage'za nehaze.

2

Anumzamo'ma fatgo huno refako hania zamofa naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu tamagra antahisazana rumo'za haviza hu'naze hutma refko huzmante gahazanagi,

tamagranena anahukna hutma havi vahe mani'nazankitma mago'a kea osugahaze. Tamagrama rumokizamigu'ma havi vahe mani'nazanki'za zamata erigahaze hutama huzmantesazana, tamagranena anahukna hu'nazankino, tamagri'enena anazanke hurmantegahie. Na'ankure rumofoma refko nehamoka, kagranena ana hukna hu'nane. ² Hagi antahi'none, Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'avazanteti, iza'o anazama hania vahera refko huno knazana amigahie. ³ Kagra rumozama anazama hazana refko hunezmantananki, nahigenka kagra zamagrikna hunananki, Anumzamo'ma refko huzmantesnifintira agateregahue hunka nehane? ⁴ Kagra nonkano knaza amunanagi knarezantfa huno agazone huneranteno, akoheranteno mani Anumzamo'ma kagri'enema mani'neana? E'i anazamo'a kagriteri amneza me'nefi? Kagra nonkano knare'ma hunegantenoma kumipinti'ma kagu'a rukrahema hananegu'ma knama kaminoma ne-eazankura nontahino? ⁵ Hianagi krimpa'mo hankavetigenka kumimofoma kamagena humizankura kavenosie. E'i kagra'a, kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea mizama erisana mizanka'a eri atru nehane. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a rimpape kna ne-enkino fatgo hunoma refako huzama'a erinte'ama hugahie. ⁶ Anumzamo'a znavu'zamavama nehanaza avamente, magoke magokemofona mizana amitere hugahie. ⁷ Iza'zo knare zamuzma huvava hu'za nevu'za, ra zamagima erisagu nehake'za, himamu hankave erisigu nehake'za, haviza osniazanku nehakesamokizmia, Anumzamo manivava zmasimura zamigahie. ⁸ Hu'neanagi Agra rimpa he'zana rukaha hutresigeno, iza'zoma zamagraguke nentahiza, tamage ke'mofo amage'ante zanku zamagena hunemiza, kefo avu'ava nehanaza vahete egahie. ⁹ Kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea knazamo, kefozama huvava hu'za nevanaza vahetera egahie. Esera Jiu vahete eteno, anahukna huno megia' vahete enena egahie. ¹⁰ Hu'neanagi masanentake avasesezama, rahi eri'zama, rimpa fruzana makama knare'zama nehaza vahe Anumzamo'a zamigahie. Esera Jiu vahe zamiteno, anantera anahukna huno megia' vahera zamigahie. ¹¹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a magoke mofonkuke osuno, fatgo avesizanteti ana miko vahera refko nehie.

¹² Na'ankure megia' vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kasege krenteneana ontahine'za kumira hugahazanagi, zamahe fanene hugahie. Jiu vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kasege eri'naza vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hanazana, ana kasegereti refkoa huzmanteno knazana zamigahie. ¹³ Hu'negu kasegema antahike'zama nehamo'za, Anumzamofu

avurera fatgo osu'naze. Hianagi kasegema amage nentaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu avufina fatgoa hu'naze. ¹⁴ Na'ankure megia' vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kasegema krente'neana e'orinazanagi, zamagra zamagu'afina ko havizanki knarezanki hu'za nentahi'za amage'nentaze. ¹⁵ E'inahu'ma hazazamo zamagrira Anumzamofu kasegema zamagu'afi krenteneana erinteama nehaze. Ana hu'negu zamagra zamagu'afi nentahizageno, antahintahiza'zmimo'a zamasamino, knare'za nehazanki haviza nehazanki huno nezmasamie. ¹⁶ Hagi mago kna ne-enkino Anumzamo'a Jisas Kraisimpi ana miko vahe'mofo oku'a antahintahizmia refko hugahie. Ama Knare Musenkemo hu'nea kante neramasamue.

Kasegemo Jiu vahe'mokizmi kegaga huzmantesia naneke

¹⁷ Hianagi tamagra Jiu vahe mani'none nehutma, Anumzamofu kasegemofonte mani'neta, Anumzamo'ene tragoteta mani'none hutma tamagra tamavufa erisaga nehaze. ¹⁸ Tamagra Agri'ma avesi'nea zana inazamo fatgo hune ko antahi'naze. Na'ankure agri kasegema korapa rempi huramigeta antahi'naze. ¹⁹ Tamagra zamavu asuhu vahe'mokizmi kama zamaveri nehuta, hanimpima mani'naza vahe'mokizmi tavi mani'none huta nehaza zankura, knare'za nehune hutma nehaze. ²⁰ Tamagra tamagesama antahizana vahe'mo'zama neginagi avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mokizmi kana zamaveri nehune nehuta, mofavremokizmi Anumzamofu kana rempi hunezamune huta nehaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu kasegefina, knare antahi'zane tamage'zana antahi vagare'none huta nentahize. ²¹ Tamagrama vahe'mokizmi rempi hunezamita, hagi nahigeta tamagra'a rempi huta nontahize? Tamagra musufa oseho huta nezmasamize. Hianagi tamagra'a musufa nosazo? ²² Tamagra ru venenene anene monkoza osiho huta nehazanagi, tamagra'a anazana nosazo? Tamagra havi anumzante mono huonteho nehuta, mono nozmifintira kumzafa nosazo? ²³ Tamagra kasegema antahi'naza zankura tamufga erisaga nehaze. Hu'neanagi kasegema rutagrazana Anumzamofona ra agi eri haviza nehaze. ²⁴ Na'ankure avontafepima hu'neana, **Megia' vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofu agima huhavizama nehazana, na'ankure tamagrama haza avu'ava zante anahu kea nehaze** hu'ne. (Ais 52:5, Izik 36:20.)

²⁵ Na'ankure Jiu vahe'motma tavufga tgahu tamavutamava zamo'ma knare'ma hanie hanutma, kasegemofu amagama antesageno'e. Hianagi kasegema rutagrenageno'a tamavufga taga nehaza tamavutamavazamo'a amne'zankna

hugahie. ²⁶ Hagi megi'a vahe'mo'za zamavufaga taga osune'za, Anumzamofu kasegema amagama'antesazana, zamufga taga osu'naza zamo'a zamufga tghu vahekna hugahaze. ²⁷ Tamage amega avufga taga osu, megi'a vahepinti iza'o Anumzamofu kasege amagama antesimo, Jiu vahe oku tamavufga taga hu'nesaza vahe'mota Anumzamofu kasege amage nontesaza vahe'motagu keagafi manigahaze hu'za hurmantegahaze. ²⁸ Hu'negu tamagra tamage Jiu vahera omani'naze. Na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'zama kaseneramante'za oku tamavufga tgama huramante'naza zamo'a tamazeri Jiu vahera ose'ne. ²⁹ Hianagi tamage Jiu vahe'ma mani'naku'ma hanu'za, kasegemofu amage antegahaze. Tamage oku avufgama taga hu'zana agu'afi tumo'amofu Anumzamofu Avamumo erifore hugahianki, amega avufgare erifore osugahie. E'inama nehaza vahe'mo'za vahe'mofu tegatirompage, Anumzamofontegati ra zamagima erisaza zanku nehakaze.

3

Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazamofu naneke

¹ Jiu vaherema nehazana, nankna knare'za eri forera nehaze? Hifi oku'a tavufgama tagahu tavutava zampintira na'a taza hu'zana enerize? ² Anampina rama'a tamaza hu'za me'negeta enerize! Ese zana Anumzamofu oku me'nea ke'a Jiu vaheku antahiramino eri'ama hu'ne. ³ Ana hanigeno mago'amo'zama zamentintima osanageno'a, ana zamentintima osnazazamo'a, Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea ke'a rufutagigahifi? ⁴ I'o, Anumzamoke fatgo hu'neanki, maka vahe'mota havige vahe mani'none. Avontafepima krente'neana **Kema hananana vahe'mo'za tamage hu'za nehnagenka kegagare kavrentesazana zamageteregahane** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 51:4)

⁵ Hianagi tagri fatgo osu tavu'tavazamo'ma, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazama eri fore'ma nehanigeta, tagra na'ane huta hugahune? Anumzamo'ma rimpaheranteno knazama tamisiana, e'i fatgo avu'ava hugahifi? (Vahe'mota antahintahire, ama'ina kea nehue.) ⁶ I'o, Anumzamo'ma fatgoma osu'nesuno'a mopafi vahe'ene mikošana refko huga osu'neankino, inankna huno refko hugahie? ⁷ Nagri havigemo'ma Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazampine masa'afima eama hanigeno'a, na'ante Anumzamo'a kumi vahe mani'nane huno hugahie? ⁸ Hagi mago'amo'za tananke nekafriankna hu'za kegaga zamifintira kea nehu'za, mago'ane kumira nehanunkeno knare'za efore hanie hu'za nehaze. Iza'o e'inahukna nanekema nehanimo'a kna erinogu nehie.

Miko vahera kumi vaheke mani'naze hu'nea naneke

⁹ Hagi na'ane huta hugahune, tagra Jiu vahe'mota mago'a nagara zamagetereta knare hu'none hugahumpi? I'o, na'ankure tagra ko ana miko Jiu vahero, megi'a vahera kumimofo hankavemo refitezmantenegeta zamageta antahita hu'none. Hagi Jiu vahe'mota ru vahera zmageterenompi? ¹⁰ Avontafepi krente'neana, **Magora fatgo vahera omani'ne. Magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.** ¹¹ **Magore huno ama' antahi'zane vahera omanine. Mago'mo'e huno Anumzamofonkura nohakre.** ¹² **Miko vahe'mo'za zamagena hunemi'za, ana miko'mo'za haviza nehaze. Magore huno knare'za nehia vahera omanine. Magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 14:1-3) ¹³ **Zamanankemo'a mati kerigamo hagaro huriankna nehie. Zamagefu'nafina havigemo avite'ne. Ha' osifavemofo avuatga zama'amo zamagitera me'ne.**

¹⁴ **Zamagitera vahe'ma sifnama huntzane, aka kegagamo avite'ne.** (Sam-Zga 10:7) ¹⁵ **Vahe'ma zamahe fri zantera ame'ama nehaze.** ¹⁶ **Inantego vazana vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hu'zane vahe'mofoma knama amizamo nezmavararie.** ¹⁷ **Inankna hu'za zamarimpa frua erigahaze zamagra ontahi'naze.** (Ais 59:7-8) ¹⁸ **Anumzamofonku koro hu'zana nomane.** (Sam-Zga 36:1.)

¹⁹ Tagra antahi'none kasegama krente'nea ke'mo'a kasegema eri'naza vahe nezmamie. Ana hanigeno mago'mo'a huno nagra fatgo vahe mani'noe huno osugahie. I'o miko mopafi vahe'mota Anumzamofa avurera hazenketi me'nea vahe mani'none. ²⁰ Na'ankure kasegemo'ma hu'neazama avarari zampintira, Anumzamofa avufina mago vahe'mo'a fatgo vahe mani'noe huno osugahie. Na'ankure kasegemo, kumimofo keno antahino huzana erifore nehie.

Tamentintimo hanigeta fatgo vahe manisuna naneke

²¹ Hu'neanagi menina Anumzamofa fatgozana, kasege amage'ante zantetirompage, kasefa ka taveri hu'ne. Korapama Mosesema krente'nea avompima huvempa nehigeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza kante efore nehie. ²² Tagrama fatgo huta Anumzamofonte manisune hanuta, Jisas Kraisinte tamentintia hanunkeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe mani'naze huno hurantegahie. Mago kana omnetfa hu'ne. I'o. ²³ Na'ankure maka'mota kumi huta Anumzamofona hanave'ane kumapina umanigara osuta, atupa hu'nonane. ²⁴ Anumzamo'a knare eri'zama asuragiranteno Kraisimpi eri'nea zanteti, tamagra fatgo vahe

mani'naze hu'ne. Agra e'i ana zana Kraisimpi miza seranteno katufegeta, kumipintira fru huta mani'none. ²⁵ Anumzamo'a, Jisasina tamigeno kumitimofa nona huno korama'a tagino, kumitia apaserante'nea zamo'a Anumzamo'a agru huno fatgo hu'neankita, Agritema tamentinti hanuta Anumzamofontera egahune. Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hu'neazamo, Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'ne nehie. Ko'ma kumi hu'naza vahe'ma akoheno mani'neni kumizmia atrezmante'nea zamo'a eama hu'ne. E'ina zamo'enenia eriamu huno Jisasimpima zamentintima haza vahe'ma nezmavrea zamo'a taveri huno Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'ne nehie. ²⁶ Na'ankure e'i anazama hiazanteti, Agra'a fatgozana meni knafina eriamu nehie. Hanigeno kumi vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe mani'naze haniana, e'i Jisasi Kraisimpima zamentinti hanaza vaheku Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere huno huzmantegahie.

²⁷ Hagi tagra naza hunonkeno Anumzamo'a tavrenegu tavufga erisaga hugahune? Kasegema amage'ma ante avu'avazamopi? Knare eri'zama e'nerunazamo'o? I'o. Tamentintima hu'zamo tavufama erisaga hu'zana agatere'ne. ²⁸ Tagri'ma tazeri knare'ma higeta Anumzamofa avure'ma fatgo hu'nonana kasegema amage'ante zampitiro'ompge tamentintima hunkeno tazeri fatgo hu'ne. ²⁹ Agra, Jiu vahe'mokizimi Anumzanke mani'nefi? Agra meg'i'a vahe'mokizimi Anumzanke maninefi? I'o, Agra ana mikomota Anumza mani'ne. ³⁰ Zamufga taga hu'naza vahe'ene, zamufa taga osu vahe'mofona, Magoke Anumzanke mani'neankino, zamentintima haza vaheku fatgo vahe mani'naze nehie. ³¹ Hagi tagra tamentintiguke nehuta, kasegegura amnezane hugahumpi? I'o, tagrama tamentintima hanuta kasegemofona tamage huta avariri fatgo hugahune.

4

Abrahamu amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hu'nea naneke

¹ Abrahamu'a tagrikna vahe mani'neni, neregeho mani'neaki, na'ane huta hugahune? ² Hagi agri eri'zamo'ma hanigeno fatgo hu'noe huno Abrahamu'a avufga erinte marerigahie. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa avurera knarera osugahie. ³ Na'ankure avontafemo'a anage huno hu'ne, ***Abrahamu'a Anumzamofonte amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno Abrahamunkura hu'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 15:6) ⁴ Vahe'mo'za eri'zama enerizana muse'za zamisazegu e'norizanki, miza erinaku enerize ⁵ Hu'neanagi vahe'mo'za eri'za eri'zazantera Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere

huno hunozamante, hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a kefozanti eritrene hu'za zamentintima hazageno, fatgo vahere huno hunezmante. ⁶ Deviti'a anahukna huno ama anazanku nanekema hu'neana, Anumzamo'ma kumi vahekuma fatgo vahere huno hu'nea asomu kema hu'nea nanekefina huno, ⁷ **Anumzamo'ma magomofu hazenke zama'ane, kumi'ama atrentenesimo'a musehino.** ⁸ **Kumi hu'nesia zanku'ma Ramo'ma kumi hu'ne huno osania zankura musehino.** (Sam-Zga 32:1-2)

⁹ Ama ana asomura Jiu vahe'mofo zanke me'nefi, oku zamavufaga tagaosu megia vahe'mokizmi zanene? Tagra Abrahamunkura, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hu'ne huta nehune. Na'ankure agra amentinti hu'negeno'e. ¹⁰ Hu'neanagi inankna higeno anazana efore hu'ne? Agra oku avufga taga hutegeni fatgo nere huno hu'nefi, oku avufga taga osu'negeno'e? Ana hu'neankita hufra okigosune. Abrahamu'a oku avufga taga osu'negeno Anumzamo'a fatago nere huno hu'ne. ¹¹ Oku avufgama taga hu'zana amentinti hu'zamofu avame'zankino, ko Abrahamu'a amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hunte'ne. Oku avufgama taga osu'nere anagea hunte'ne. E'ina hu'negu oku zamavufaga taga osu vahe'mo'za zamentintima haza vahe'mokiziminena, Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'naze huno huzmantesigeno, Abrahamu'a nezmafaza hugahie. ¹² Anazanke huno oku zamufga taga hu'nazamo'za Abrahamu'ma oku avufga taga osu'neni amentinti higeno, fatgo nere hu'neankna hu'za zamentinti hanaza vahe'mokizmia, Abrahamu'a nezmafama mani'ne.

Zamentintima nehaza vahe'mokizmigu huvempa kea huzmante'nea naneke

¹³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma Abrahamune agehe'mokizmi huvempa ke huzmanteno, ana miko mopa zami'neana Anumzamofu kasege amage antezantera ozami'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo'enema amentintifi'ma fatgo huno mania zante ami'ne. ¹⁴ Hagi Anumzamo'ma huvempama huzmante'nemo'za kasege avarari zampinti huvempa huzmante'neazama erizasina zamentinti hu'zamo'a nena raga'a oregeno, huvempa hu'nea kemo'enena amne'za sesine. ¹⁵ Hu'negu kasege'mo'a arimpahe'za avreno nee. Hianagi kasegema omneresina kasegema rutagre'zana omanesine.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma huvempa huzmante'neazana zamentinti haza vahe'mo'za enerize. E'i ana musezana Mosese kasege amage nentesio, nontesio Abrahamu'ma hu'neankna amentintima hanimo erigahie. Hu'negu Abrahamu'a ana miko zamentini

vahe'mokizimi nezamafa'e. ¹⁷ E'i ana zanku avontafepina Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna asamino, Kagra rama'a vahe'mokizimi nezmazafa hugahane hu'ne. E'i anazama fore hu'neana, na'ankure Anumzamo'a fri'naza vahera zamasimu nezamino, hakarea'zana Agra erifore hu'ne huno Abrahamu'a amentinti hu'nea zante anara hune. (Jen-Agf 17:5) ¹⁸ Amentintima huzamofona amuha hu'zana omaneanagi, Abrahamu'a ana miko vahe'mokizimi nezmazafa manigahue amentinti azeri hankavetinegeno, Anumzamo'a negeno fatgo nere hunte'ne. ***Kagehe'moza hakare hanageno hamprigara osugosie*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 15:5) ¹⁹ Abrahamu'a 100'a kafuzage maniteno keana avufgamo'a mofavre eri fore huga osigeno, Sara'enena tvavateno mofavre kasentega osu'neanagi, Abrahamu'a amentinti hu'neazana otre'ne. ²⁰ Anumzamo'ma huvempa hunte'nea zankura Abrahamu'a tare rimpa osu'neanki, amentintimo'a mago'ane hankavenetigeno anazamo'a Anumzamofona ragia ami'ne. ²¹ Anumzamo'a huvempama hunante'neazana amane hunantegahie huno rimpa fru Abrahamu'a erine. ²² E'ina hu'negu Abrahamu'ma amentinti hu'nea zanku, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hunte'ne. ²³ Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku fatgo nere huno hunte'neana, agrake azahu'za erisia zanku huno kreonte'neanki, ²⁴ tagriku enenku huno krente'naze. Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea Rantimofonte tamentintia hunentonkeno, Anumzamo'a tazeri agru hurante'ne. ²⁵ Na'ankure tagri kumiku Jisasina atregeno efri'nemofa azeri oti'nea zamo, Anumzamofa avurera tagrira tazeri fatgo vahera se'ne.

5

Anumzamo fatgo vahere huno nehia zamofa naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu tamentinti nehuta Anumzamofa avufina fatgo vahera nemanune. Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi Rantimo'ma hu'nea zamo higeta, tagra Anumzamo'enena trimpa fru huta nemanune. ² Na'ankure Kraisiimpi tamentinti hunazamo tavreno amama mareri agatere'nea kumapi efregeta menina otineta, hankavea e'nereta, Anumzamo'ma msazama'anema esigura avega ante'nonazamo higeta musena nehune. ³ E'i ana zankerompage tagrama knafima ufresuta muse hanune. Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, e'i ana knazampina knare hu'neankino taza hanigeta oti hanavetineta ana knazama enerita kazigazi huta vugahune. ⁴ Knazama erino kazigazi huno vu'zamo'a, tavutava fore higeno, ana zamo'a Anumzamo tavregahie amuhazana eriana nehie. ⁵ Hagi amuhama humita avega anteta mani'nona zamo'a,

amuhama hu'nazana erinotre. Na'ankure tagra antahi'none Anumzamo'ma Ruotge Avamu tamigeno, avesizama'a Ruotge Avamu'afi huvazino tagu'afi eritagi avinete.

⁶ Tagratia taza hugara osu'nonkeno, Kraisi'a kumitigura kna fatgo'are efri'ne. ⁷ Tamage mago'mo'a fatgo vahekura frisnue huno osugahie. Hagi mago'mo knare'ma hanuno'a, amne knare vahekura frigahie. ⁸ Hianagi Anumzamo'a tusiza huno avesirantenea zama eriana hu'neana, kumi vahe mani'nonkeno Kraisina huntegeno, tagri kumiku huno efri'ne. ⁹ Hagi Kraisi koramo sese hurantegeta, Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahe mani nonankino, tamage huno Anumzamofu rimpa hezampintira tagu'vazigahie. ¹⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamofu ha' vahekna huta mani'nonkeno, Nemofu frizampi Anumzamo'a ete mago'ane tazeri mago hu'ne. E'ina hu'neankino Anumzamo'ma rimpa aherante'nea zampintira Kraisi asimu'a atreankita tagri'ma taza huno tagu'vazizana erigahune. ¹¹ Hu'negu Rantimofu Jisasi Kraisimpi Anumzamofu musena huntegehune. Na'ankure Rantimofu Jisas Kraisimpi ete mago'ane, Anumzamo'a tazeri mago hu'ne.

Adamune Kraisigizni naneke

¹² E'ina hu'negu magoke ne'mo kumi higeno, ama mopafina kumimo'a efri'ne. Kumimo'a fri'za avareno egeno, fri'zamo'a ra huno maka vahetera vuno eno hu'ne. Na'ankure maka vahera kumi vahe mani'none. (Jen-Agf 3) ¹³ Kumimo'a ama mopafina ko efore hutegeno, henka kasegea zami'ne. Na'ankure kasegema omneneresina, e'i kumi nehaze huno huozmantesine. ¹⁴ Hianagi fri'zamofu hanavemo'a Adamu knaretima eno Mosese knarema ehanati'neana meno e'ne. Adamu hu'neakna kumi osu'nazanagi, frike'za hu'naze. Adamu'a henkama Kraisima esia Ne'mofu avame'za efore hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi Adamu'ma kumimo'ene, Anumzamofu knare musezamo'enena magoknara osu'ne. Na'ankure magoke ne'mofu Adamu kumimo frizana rama'a vahetera avareno ege'za fri'naze. Hianagi Rana Anumzane, mago nera Jisas Kraisimpi knare asunkuzane kumiti apaserante zana tami'ne. ¹⁶ Asunkuzama'afi Anumzamo'a tami'nea musezamofu raga'amo'a mago ne'mo'ma kumi'ma hu'nea zamofu raga'agnara osu'ne. Na'ankure Adamu kumimo knaza avareno e'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma amne tami'mea musezamo, rama'a kumi hu'nonanagi Anumzamofu avurera tazeri agru hu'ne. ¹⁷ Na'ankure magoke ne'mo Adamu kumi higeno, agri kumite fri zamo'a vahera kva'gri zamanteno e'neanagi Anumzamofu asuntgi'zane fatgo musezama'afi

manisamo'za fri zamofone kumimofu hanavea magoke Ne' Kraisi Jisasimpi azeri ageteregahaze.

¹⁸ Magokemo Adamu hu'nea kumimo maka vahe'mofontera knazana erino e'ne. Hianagi magoke ne'mo Kraisi fatgo avu'ava hu'neazamo tazeri agru higeta, Anumzamo'enena fatgo huta nemanita, kasefa manizana hakaremota eri'none. ¹⁹ Magoke ne'mo ke hantagi'nea avu'avazamo higeno, rama'a vahe'mofona kumi vahere huzmante'ne. E'ina kante magoke Ne'mo ke erizafa hu'nea avu'ava'zamo rama'a vahera zamazeri fatgo vahe tro huzmantegahie. ²⁰ Anumzamo'ma kasegema zami'neana miko vahe'mo'za kumi'ma nehazaza kesazegu zami'ne. Hianagi vahe'mo'zama rama'a kumi'ma hazageno'a, Anumzamofu knare asunku'zamo'a mago'ane rama'a nehie. ²¹ Ana hukna huno kumi'mo miko vahera kegava hu'neni fri'zana avrezamigeno, menina Anumzamofu knare asunku'zamo fatgo avu'ava zana eri tamisigeta, Jisas Kraisi Rantimofompinti manivava asimura erigahune.

6

Kumimofu hankave eritre'nea naneke

¹ Hagi tagra na'ane huta hugahune, mago'ane kumira nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a asunku hurantevava hugahio? ² I'o anara osutfa hugahie. Tagra kumi'ma huzampina ko fri'none, nahanigeta kumpina manita neone? ³ Hifi Jisas Kraisi'ne ma tragoteta mono tima frenona, e'i ana hunonana mikamota agri fri'zane hagerafiteta oti'nazana tamagra ontahi'nazo? ⁴ E'ina hu'negu tagra mono tima fronazamo'a, Kraisi'ene frunke'za aserente'naze nehie. Hagi Kraisi'ne fripinti'ma azeri oti'neaza huno, Nefa'a Agra'a hankave'anu Kraisi'ene fri'nompintira tazeri oti'neankita, tagranena kasefa manizampi Kraisi'ene maninunku anara hu'ne.

⁵ Tagrama Kraisi'ene hagerafita fri'nonema hanuta, anahukna huno tagri'enena tazeri'otisigeta tasimura erigahune. ⁶ Tagra antahi'none kumi tavutavazana Jisasi'ene rugeka zafare hanti'neana, kumimofu hankavea tagripina omanesiegu anara hu'ne. Tagra mago'ane kumimofu kazokzo eri'za vahera omani'none. ⁷ Na'ankure iza'o fri'nemo'a, kumimofu kinafintira katufentegeni fru huno mani'ne. ⁸ Hagi tagra Kraisi'ene frinesuta, tamentintima hunana tagranena Kraisi'ene manigahune. ⁹ Tagra ama ana zankura antahi'none. Na'ankure Kraisi'a fripintira oti'neankino, mago'anena ofrisigeno fri'zamo'a kegava huontegahie. ¹⁰ Agra magoke zupa friteno kumimofu hankave eritre'ne. Hu'neanagi Agra menina asimura erino

mani'ne. Hagi asimu erino mani'neankino, ete mago' enena ofrigahie. ¹¹ Hagi tamagra'a refko huta antahiho, ko kumimofo hankavefintira fri'none huta nehuta, Kraisisasimpi, Anumzamofone kasefa huta mani'none huta hiho.

¹² E'ina hu'negu atrenkeno amega tamavufgamofona kumimo'a kvagrioramantena, tavufgamofu havi avesizana ovaririhio. ¹³ Atrenkeno mago tmavufgamo kumimofo erizana e'norina, Anumzamofu tamavufga ami vagareho. Na'ankure tamagra ko fri'nazane, hu'neanagi menina kasefa maniza erita mani'naze. Hagi ana miko tamavufgamo'a knare'zama eriforehu erizaza me'nenkeno, Anumzamofona rahi amino. ¹⁴ Na'ankure kasegemofu agorga'a omani'naze. Hagi Anumzamofu asuntgi zamofu agorga'a mani'nazagu, kumimo'a kva huormantegahie.

Fatgo avu'ava zamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe manisune hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Mago'ene kasegemofu kvafina omani'none. Anumzamofu asunku'zamo taza hu'ne. Ana hu'negu mago'ene kumira hugahumpi? A'o, ana osugahune. ¹⁶ Tamagra amage antegahune hanaza zamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe'ma mani'nazana ontahi'nazo? Tamagra amne kumimofo kazokzo eri'za vahera manigahazanagi, ana zamo fri kante tamavreno vugahie. Anumzamofu amage antesutma fatgo nomaniza erigahaze. ¹⁷ Anumzamofona muse huntaho, korapara kumimofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nazanagi, menina tamagu'areti rempima huramuazana amage'nentaze. ¹⁸ Menina kumimofo kazokzoma hu' kinafina omani'naze. Hagi tamagra fatgo avu'avazamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze. ¹⁹ Na'ankure vahe'motama kefo tavu'tvama nehuna zante nagra antahintahitamia eriamu hu'naku kazokzo eri'za vahete'ene kva vahetera hunte'na nehue. Korapara kasege ha'nentagita agru huno avu sese osu tamavutamava huta vu'nazanagi, menina atretma fatgozamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe nemanita, agru nehutma ruotge huta manigahaze.

²⁰ Hagi kumi'mofu kazokzo eri'za vahe'ma mani'nazagu, fatgo avu'ava zamofu eri'za vahera omani'naze. ²¹ E'ina hu'negu nankna tamazahuza eri'naze? Ko'ma hu'naza tamavutamava zamo'a menina tamagaze nehie. Ana avu'avazamo'a fri'za erifore nehie. ²² Hu'neanagi menina kumimo'a kina reoramantegetma, Anumzamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe'a mani'nazageno, e'i ana avu'avazampinti tamazahu'zana enerizageno, sese huramanteno tamazeri ruotage nehiankino, manivava tamasimu tamamigahie. ²³ Na'ankure kumi'mofu mizana fri'zane. Hu'neanagi

Anumzamofu muse'zana, Kraisi Jisasi Rantimofompi mago'za hunterompge, amne manivava asimura tami'ne.

7

Kasegemo kina reorantesia naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugatane nasaraheta, tamagra ko kasegea antahita keta hu'nazanki ontahi'nazo, asimu'ma erino mani'nea vahera kasegemo kegava huntegeno mani'ne. Hagi frisigeno'a kasegemo'a kegava huontegahie.

² Hu'neanagi avame kema hunte'na hanuana, mago a'mo'ma vema erisigeno'a, ana a'mofona kasegemo kina rentesigeno, neve'ma asimu'ma erinoma mani'nesigeno'a neve'ene manigahie. Hianagi neve'ma frisigeno'a, ana kasegemofu kinafina omanigahie. ³ Hagi neve'ma ofri mani'nesnigeno'ma ru vema erisiana agra monko avu'avaza hugahie. Hagi neve'ma frisigeno'a kasegemo'a kina reontegahiankino, ru vema erisiana monko avu'ava zana osugahie.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu, nafuhetane nasaraheta tamagra Jisasi'ene tragotaza zamo'a ko Jisasi'ene frita, kasegemofu agorga omani'naze. Hagi menina Jisasi'ma ko fripinti'ma azeri otinemo'ene erimago huta Anumzamo'ma ave'nesia avu'ava zana hugahune. ⁵ Kumi tavutavamo kegava hurantenegeno'a, kumima hu' tavesizamo'a tagu'afina efore nehie. Hagi kasegemo'a havi tavutvamofu avesiza azeri otigeta, kumira hunkeno frizana avreno ne-e. ⁶ Hu'neanagi tagra ko kasegemofu kinafintira katuferantegeta fru huta mani'none. Na'ankure Kraisi'ene frunkeno mago'ene kasegemofu kinafintira tavre'ne. Hianagi menina amne Anumzamofu erizana erinenteta, korapa tavutva huta kasegefima krente'naza kemofu amage' ante'zanompge, Avamumofu kasefa kante vugahune.

Kumi'enema ha'ma hu'zamofu naneke

⁷ Hagi na'ane hugahune, nagra kasegemo'a kumi me'ne nehufi? I'o. Tamage kasegea kumira omnene. Hianagi kasegemo kumira tamaveri nehie. Nagrama rumofu zanku'ma kenunu hu'zana, kumire hu'na antahi amara osuanagi, kasegemo eriamu hige'na keama nehue. ⁸ Hianagi kumimo'a ama ana kasegefinti kankamunku keno tavu masevemahu tavesizana, tagu'afina erifore nehie. Kasegema omanesigeno'a kumimo'a hankave'a omanesigeno frigahie. ⁹ Kasegema ontahinorera nasimu erina mani'noane. Hianagi kasegema egeno'a kumimo'a asimu erino mani'gena nagra fri'noe. ¹⁰ Ana kasegemofu erizana vahe'mofu asimu ami'zanagi, nagra kasegefintira nasimura e'noruaniki,

kasegemo'a nahenefrie. ¹¹ Na'ankure kumimo'a kasegefinti kankamuma'a keno erifore huno renavatga higeno kumimo'a nahe fri'ne. ¹² Hianagi kasegemo'a ruotge higeno, kasegema hunte'neana ruotage huno fatgo huno knare hu'ne.

¹³ Hianagi inankna hugahie, kasegema knarezane nehuazamo nahe nefrifi? I'o, kumi'mo'a knare zampinti frizana erifore nehie. Hu'negu kumi'mo'a haviza hu'ne huno Anumzamo'a kasegea eri taveri higeta negone.

¹⁴ Hu'negu kasegefina hazenkea omane'ne, na'ankure mopare navufga eri'na mani'nogu kumimofu kazokzo eri'za vahe' mizante atreankna nehue. ¹⁵ Nagra'ama nehua navunavara kena antahina nosue. Na'ankure nagra fatgo zama hunakurema huazana nosue. Hianagi navesarama hunte'na osugahue hu'na huaza nehue. ¹⁶ Hianagi nagri'ma navenosia zama hanuna, Anumzamofu kasegemo knare hu'ne hugahue. ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu nagrani'a kefozana nosuanki, kumimo nagu'afi me'neni ana kefozana nehie. ¹⁸ Higena nagra antahi'noe, knare zana nagu'afina omane'ne. Knare zana hu'nakure hu'na nentahuanagi, anazana hugara nosue. ¹⁹ Nagrama knare'zama hugahuema huazana nosue, hagi havizama osugahue huaza nehue. ²⁰ Hagi menima osnuema huazama nehuana, e'i nagrani'a nosue. Hianagi nagu'afina kumi'mo me'neni, anazana erifore nehie. ²¹ E'ina hu'negu nagrama koana, e'inahu avu'avamo'a nagrira nagu'afina me'neankina fatgo zama hunakure hua zana nosue. ²² Nagra Anumzamofu kasegea ana miko nagu'areti navesinentoe. ²³ Hianagi nagu'afina ru kasege me'nea zamo antahintahini'anena hara nehie, e'i ana kasegemo nagu'afi me'neni nazeri kumi'mofu kasegere kina vahe'nenante. ²⁴ Nagra haviza hu'na keforenoanki, iza ama fri navufga naza hugahie? ²⁵ Nagra Jisas Kraisi Rantimofompi Anumzamofu muse huntue, Anumzamofu kasegea antahintahini'areti amage nentuanagi, amega navufgamo'a kumimofu kazokzo eri'za e'nerie.

8

Jisasi'a kefo zanti eri fanane nehuno, Ruotge Avamu tami'nea naneke

¹ Ana hu'negu menina Kraisi Jisasi'ene hagerfi'naza vahera, havi vahere huno keaga huozamantegosie. ² Na'ankure Jisas Kraisiimpi asimuma ami Avamumofu kasegemo, kumimofone fri'zamofu kasegefintira kazuferamantene. ³ Anumzamo'ma Mosesema ami'nea kasegemo'a tazahugara osu'ne, na'ankure amega tavufgamo kumike hianagi,

Anumzamo'a tazahunaku ru kankamu retro huno Agra'a Mofavre tamigeno mopafi avufga erino tagrikna hu'neanagi, Anumzamo Agra'a Mofavre museza tamigeno kumimofu hankavea ahe fanane hu'ne. ⁴ Fatgo huta kasegemo hu'neankante manisunegu Anumzamo'a anazana hurante'ne. Higeta menina tagra ko'ma kefozama nehunazana netreta, Ruotge Avamumofu avesizante nevune. ⁵ Mopafi zamufga'mofu avesizama nevririzamokizmia, antahintahiza zmimo'a mopafi zama huzankuke nentahize. Hianagi Avamupima nevaza vahera Avamumofu zankuke nentahize. ⁶ Hu'negu ko'ma kumima nehuna tavutava zanku'ma antahizamo'a fri kante tavreno nevie. Hianagi Avamumofu atregeno antahintahi kegava nehimo'a asimu erino rimpa frune nemanie. ⁷ Hu'negu iza'zo kumimofu avu'ava zampima mani'namo'za Anumzamofona ha'renentaze. E'inahu antahintahine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu agorga'a nomaniza, Anumzamofu kasegea amagera antegara osu'naze. ⁸ E'ina hu'negu kumi avu'avazampima mani'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu ave'nesia avu'avara nosaze.

⁹ Hu'neanagi tagrira kumi tamavutama zamo'a kava huoramanteno. Hagi Anumzamofu Avamumo kva huneramante. Tamage huno Anumzamofu Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'nenketa, Avamumofu kvafi manigahaze. Antahiho, Kraisi Avamumo zamagu'afima omani'nenimo'za, Kraisi vahera omani'naze. ¹⁰ Kumimo amega tamavufga tamahe frigahianagi, Kraisima tamagu'afima mani'nesnigeta tamasimu erita fatgo vahe manigahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamo tamavrene. ¹¹ Hagi Anumzamofu Avamu'mo Jisasi'ma frinefinti' azeri oti'nea Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'nesnigeno'a, Kraisima fripinti azeri oti'neaza huno tamagu'afina ana avamu mani'neankino, amega tamavufgamofona asimu amigahie.

¹² E'ina hu'negu knare nefufutane nasarahete, mopafi tavufgamofu avesizana ovriritfa hugahune. ¹³ Hu'negu tamagrama kumimofu avesi avariritma manisnuta frigahaze. Hu'neanagi Avamumofu hanavere'ma kumi tamavutmazamofu ahefrisuta, tamasimu erita manigahaze. ¹⁴ Na'ankure maka veamo'za Anumzamofu Avamu'ma atrazageno, vanaza kama zamazeri fatgoma nehimo'za, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze. ¹⁵ Ana hu'negu tamazeri kazokzo eri'za vahe tamanteno tamazeri korohu Avamura tamagra e'ori'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofu mofavre tamazerisegeta Avamu erineta Anumzamofonkura Aba, Nerafa'e nehune! ¹⁶ Ruotge Avamumo tagri avamura taza higeta huama huta, tagra Anumzamofu mofavre mani'none nehune. ¹⁷ Tagrama

Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nesnuta, Anumzamo huhampri rantenea zamofona Kraisi'ene magoka erisinti haregahune, Kraisi'ma hu'neaza huta knazama erisuta, Kraisi'ene magoka rantagi erita manigahune.

Henkama erisuna masazamofu naneke

¹⁸ Nagrama nentahuana, menima e'neruna tatazamofona, henka'ama omerisuna masazamo'a ageteretfaza hugahie. ¹⁹ Na'ankure ana miko zama Anumzamo'ma tro'ma huzamante'nea zantmimo'za, henka'ama Anumzamofu mofavremo'zama e'ama'ma hanaza knagura, tusiza hu'za nazupa fore hugahie hu'za avegantaze. ²⁰ E'i ana zantmimo'za zamagra'a zamavesitera mani haviza hu'za mani'neza ome haviza hu'za novaze, hagi Anumzamo anara hiho hige'za anara nehaze. ²¹ Ama knare'zama fore hanige'za kesagu nentahize, havi'zama hu'za negasriza kinafintira kazufe'za Anumzamofu mofavreramimofu mago'zamo kina re'ozmantege'za amne nemaniza avasese zama'afi ufregahaze. ²² Na'ankure hago antahi'none, Anumzamo'ma maka zama tro huzmante'nea zamo'za, a'nemo'za mofavre kasentenaku hazageno zmata negriankna zmata negrige'za mani'neza ama knarera enehanatize. ²³ E'i ana zantamimoke'za zmata e'norizanki, tagranena Anumzamo'ma kumipinti miza serantenemota, Ruotge Avamumofu ese raga'a kna huneta tagua'fina krigi neruta, tusiza huta Anumzamoma tazeri mofavre'a zama hanigura avega nentone. E'i ana zana kinafi tavufgamo mani'neaza Anumzamo katufesnigeta fru huta mani'snuna zanku avega nentone. ²⁴ Ama ana zama fore hanigu nentahunkeno tagura nevazie. Hu'neanagi fore hanigu antahintahi hu'zama fore hanigeno kesiana, e'i fore hanigu antahitahi hu'zana omanene. Hagi ko'ma fore higeno ke'nea zankura iza fore hanigeno kesigura nentahie? ²⁵ Hu'neanagi onke'nona zama fore hanigeta kesunku antahintahima nehanuta, agozone huta mani'neta hanavetita avega nentone.

²⁶ E'ina hukna kante Ruotge Avamumo hanavetima omane'nea vahe'mota taza nehie. Nazanku nunamuna hugahune, e'i ontahi nonanagi, Ruotge Avamumo Agra'a tagri taza huno nunamu hunerante. ²⁷ Hagi Anumzamo'a vahe'mota tagu'a negemo Ruotage Avamumofu antahintahia antahine. Na'ankure Ruotge Avamumo'a Anumzamofu avesiza avririno mono vea kevumofonku nunamu hunezmantie.

²⁸ Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a Agri'ma avesinen-tamokizmi so'eza zamigu maka zamapina eri'zana enerize. E'ina vahera Anumzamo'a Agri'a avesi avririhogu

zamagi hu'ne. ²⁹ Hu'negu Anumzamo'a korapa antahineno Nemofo kna hihogu huhamprizamante'ne, hanageno Nemofo'a rama'a mofavre nagapina kota mofavre manigahie. ³⁰ Hagi huhamprima nezamanteno'a, Agrite ehogu ke hu'ne, Agra'a fatgo vahere huno hunezmanteno, Agra'a zamazeri antesga huno ra zamagia zami'ne.

Anumzamofa avesizamo'a oratresnia naneke

³¹ Hagi ama ana knare'zama hurantea zankura na'ane huta huga hune? Anumzamo tazama hu'nesigeno'a, iza hara rerantegahie? ³² Anumzamo'a Nemofona aze'orino makamotagu huno tami'neankino, hakarezana tamigahie. ³³ Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmante'nea vahera iza keaga huzmantegahie? Agra e'i Anumzamo fatgo vahere huno hurante'ne. ³⁴ Iza huhaviza hurantegahie? Ko Jisas Kraisi'a tagrikura efrino otino Anumzamofona azantmaga kaziga umani'nenno, tagri tagi erino Anumzamofontera nunamuna hunerante. ³⁵ Kraisi avesi zampintira nazamo tazeri atregahie? Tusi'a kna zamopi, amuhoma hurante zamopi, tazeri haviza huzamopi, tatamanegria zamopi, kukenagu atupa hanuna zamopi hazenke zamo'a tagripima Jisasi avesizama me'neana eri otregahie. ³⁶ Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Ka-grikure nehu'za maka kna tahe nefrize. Sipsipi afumofa ananke akafriankna nehaze** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 44:22)

³⁷ Hakare zana hurantega hazanagi, agatere hankavetia Kraisi'ma avesirante'nemo agra'a mani'ne. ³⁸ Nagrama hankave antahintahima nentahuana, fri'zamo'o, asimu erino mani'zamo'o, ankeromo'zo, havi avamumozo, meni fore nehaza zamozo, henka'a fore hanaza zamozo, mago'a hihamu hankvemozo, ³⁹ amunagamu me'nesaza zamo'zo, fenkagamu me'nesaza zamo'zo, makaza Anumzamo tro huzmante'nea zampinti mago' zamo'e huno Anumzamofa avesizama, Jisas Kraisi Rantmofompi me'nea avesi zampintira tazeri otregahie.

9

Israeli vahe'mo'za Kraisina zamavesra hunte'naza naneke

¹ Hagi havigea nosuanki, Kraisimpi tamage hu'na nehue. Ruotage Avamumo'ene nagu'a kenege'na ama' nagu'nagesareti ama kea tamage nehue. ² Tusi'a nasuza enerugeno, tumo niamo'a nata krivava nehie. ³ Na'ankure, nagrima navesiana Anumzamo'a Jekopu nagara znavresiegu navenesie, Kraisima nagri navesima avaririnigena, nagra nunamuna hanenkeno Agra'a vahepintira nahe natitrena, nenafu'za nagri nona erigahaze.

⁴ Zamagra Israeli vahera Anumzamo'a zamavarege'za Agri mofavregna hu'naze. Anumzamo zamagripi masazama'a eri ama hu'ne. Agra'a huvempa huno, Agrane zamazeri hagenerefino kasege'a zami'ne. Agra'a mono'ma huntésaza kankmuna neramino, knare zama erisuna zanku'ma huvempa hurantenea tamine. ⁵ Zamagri nezmagehoma zamagima me'nea nagapinti Kraisi'a efore hu'ne. Kraisi'a, Agra Anumza mani'nenó makazamófo aseni mani'negu maka knafina, Agrike agi'a hentesga huvava hugahune! Tamage.

⁶ Anumzamo'ma Israeli vaheku'ma huvempa huzamante'nea kea eri raga orenefi? I'o. Na'ankure maka'ma Israeli vahepima fore hu'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamófo vahekera omani'naze! ⁷ Abrahamumpinti fore hu'naza vahe mani'nazanagi, e'i ana zamo'a zamazeri tamage Abrahamu mofavrea nose. Na'ankure avontafemo huno, Abrahamu'a mago'a mofavre'zaga zamante'neanagi, **Mofavreka'a Aisakimpinti kagri vahera fore hugahaze** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:12) ⁸ E'i vahe'mota kasenentona kna huno Abrahamu'ma kasezmante'nea mofavremo'za, ana miko Anumzamófo mofavregera omani'naze. Hagi Anumzamoma huvempama huzmante'nemo'za, Abrahamu mofavrea mani'naze. ⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a huvempa huno, **Ama ana knare'ma anaga'a kafure'ma esuana, Sera'a ne'mofavre kasentegahie** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 18:10) ¹⁰ E'i ana mofavrea nerageho Aisakie. Hagi Aisaki'a, Rebeka ara erigeno, kugave'za mofavre kasezanante'ne. ¹¹ Zanagrira kase ozanantenegeke, havizane knare zanena osu'nakeno, ko Anumzamo'a nezanrerana kea asmine. (E'i ana kemo huama huno, Anumzamo agra'a eri'za kante vahe'mokizimia ko huhamprizmantene. ¹² Hianagi knare avu'ava zante keno kea osu'ne.) Neznarerana Anumzamo asmino, **Nempuamo'a nagana'amófo katoza humigahie** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 25:23) ¹³ Anumzamófo avontafepi krente'nea kante, **Jekopuna navesinentuanagi, Isona navesra hunentoe hu'ne.** (Mal 1:2-3)

¹⁴ Hagi na'ane hugahune? Anumzamo'a fatgozana nosie huta hugahuno? I'o anara osugahie! ¹⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amanage huno Mosesena asmi'ne, **Izano narimpa fru huntenaku hanumofona, narimpa fru hunentena, izano nasurgintenaku hanufona nasuragintegahue hu'ne.** (Eks-Ati 33:19)

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a vahe'mota tavesite'ene erizanterompge, Agra'a avesizante asuragirante'ne. ¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamófo Avontafepina Anumzamo'a Feronkura anage huno asamine, **Nagrama huhamprigentogenka ka-**

grama mani'nanana, agafa'a me'nerere. Na'ankure Nagri hankavemo'a kagripi eama nehanigeno, Nagri nagimofona huama hu'za kokankoka vanageno, ra huno vuno'eno hugahie hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 9:16)

¹⁸ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a izano asuraginte'naku himofona asuraginenteno, izano rimpama eriginaku'ma himofona erinegie.

Anumzamofa rimpa hezane asuntgizamofa naneke

¹⁹ Hagi tamagra anage huta nagrikura hugahaze. Na'a higeno Anumzamo'a tamagrikura keontahi vahere huno nehie? Agra hugahaze huno hiazana tamagra nehazafi?

²⁰ I'o, e'i anahukna kea osiho. Tamagra izagata, vahetafamota Anumzamofona tro huhaviza hurantenane huta nehaze? Tro'ma huntonesia zamo'a, tro'ma huntenesimofona, nahigenka amanahuknara hunka trohunantenane huno hunteghafi?

²¹ Mopa kavoma tro nehanimo'ma, mopareti'ma kavoma troma hunaku'ma hanuno'a, amane magoke moparetira konariri zama ante kavoa tro nehuno, havizama haniazana ante kavoa tro osugahifi?

²² E'i ana kanteke Anumzamo'a, rimpa hezana eriamana nehuno, hankave'a eriamana hugahie. Hianagi Agra ra zampi akoheno mani'nenona zamazeri haviza hania vahekura za'za knafina zamaveganente. ²³ E'i ana zama hu'neana, Agri'a mareri'nea masazama eriamana huno asunku'ma huzmante'nea vahetera eriamana hu'ne. E'i anazana ko Agra'a retro huzmante'nemo'za erigahaze. ²⁴ Jiu vahepinti'ene, megia vahepintima zmavaretere hunefina, tagranena anampina mani'none.

²⁵ Hosea'ma kasnampa kema hu'nefina, **Ru vahekura Nagri vahere nehu'na, navesi'ozmante'nesua vahekura navesizmantegahue** huno hu'ne. (Hos 2:1, 23) ²⁶ **E'ina hanugeno, tamagra Nagri vahera omani'naze huno zamasmis'nesia kumatera, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofa mofavreramine hu'za hugahaze.** (Hos 1:10)

²⁷ Kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a Israeli vaheku huno, **Israeli vahe'mo'za rama'a hu'za hagerinkenafi kasepankna hu'nazanagi, anampinti osi'amokizmi Anumzamo'a zamagu'vazigahie.** ²⁸ **Na'ankure Ramo'a fatgo avu'ava huno ame huno maka mopafi vahera refko huzmantegahie.** (Ais 10:22, 23)

²⁹ Ko'ma Aisaia hu'nea kante, **Hihamu'ane Ramo tagehe'mokizmia zamahokeno osi'a zamatrege'za mani'naze. Anama osuneresina Sodomune Komora kumate vahe'mo'za fanane huvagare'naza kna huta fanane huvagarontesine.** (Ais 1:9)

Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti osu'naza naneke

³⁰ Hagi na'ane huta hugahune? Megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu avufi fatgo vahe mani'zankura nohakazanagi, zamentinti hazageno Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe mani'naze nehie. ³¹ Hu'neanagi Israeli vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe manisunegu maraguzati'za kasegemofu nevaririzanagi, ana zamofona nena'a eriforera osu'naze. ³² Na'a hige'za anara osu'naze? Na'ankure zamagra zmentintia osu'naze. Hianagi eri'zama erisaza zanteti fatgo vahera Anumzamofu avurera manigahune nehu'za, agigozmi havereti tanafa nehaze. ³³ Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'neana anage hu'ne, ***Keho, Saonia vahe'mokizmi zamagigozmi have ante'noankino, vahe'mo'za zamagigo zamite'za tanafa hugahaze. Hagi iza'o Agrite amentinti hanimo'a agazegura osugosie*** hu'ne. (Ais 8:14, 28:16)

10

Amentinti hu'zamo zamahokesia naneke

¹ Hagi nafuhetane, nasaraheta, nagri'ma nagu'afima navenesigena Jiu vaheku'ma Anumzamofontega nunamuma nehuana, zamahokeno zamaza hanigu nentahue. ² Na'ankure nagra anage hu'na Israeli vahekura huama nehue, Anumzamofona antahimi'za avesi avu'avara hanavetiza nevaririzanagi, Anumzamofu antahi'zana antahi amara hu'za novaririze. ³ Na'ankure Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazankura nohakrazanki, zamagra'a zmavuzmaveteti fatgo zmavuzmavara erifore hugahune nehu'za, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazamofu agorga'a nomanize. ⁴ Na'ankure miko kasegemofona Kraisi'a emeri knare huvagarene. E'i ana agafare iza'zo Agrite'ma zamentintima hanamo'za Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahe manigahaze.

⁵ Fatgo avu'avazanku'ma Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante krente'neana, ***Ina ne'mo kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante fatgo avu'avazama hanimo'a, ana fatgo avu'avazanteti asimu erigahie hu'ne.*** (Lev-Pri 18:5)

⁶ Hu'neanagi amentintiretima Anumzamofu avure'ma fatgo huno mani'zankura anage hu'ne, Iza monafinka vuno Kraisina tazahinogura avrefenkamia tamigahie hunka kagu'afina ontahio. ⁷ Hifi iza fri vahe kerifina uramino, Kraisina fripintira avreno marerigahie? ⁸ Hu'neanagi na'ane huno hu'ne? ***Kemo'a tavaonka'are me'ne, e'i ana kea kagipine tumo ka'afine me'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 30:12-14) E'i ana kea amentinti kemofonku tagra huama nehune. ⁹ Hagi tamagra'ma tamagipinti huama huta Jisasi'a Ramo'e nehutma, Anumzamo fripinti Jisasi

azeri oti'ne huta tamagu'areti tamentinti hanageno'a, tmaguvazigahie. ¹⁰ Na'ankure tamagu'areti tamentinti hazageno, Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere nehigeta, tamaginuti huama nehazageno, tamahokera nehe. ¹¹ Anazankura Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Iza'o Agrite'ma amentinti hanimofona agaze huontegahie*** hu'ne. (Ais 28:16)

¹² Na'ankure mago'zamo'a Jiu vahe'ene meg'i'a vahe'mokizmi amu'nonpina ruzahura osu'ne. Magoke Ramo ana mikamokizmi Rana mani'nenno, Agritegama kezamatiza vahera rama'a asomu hunezmante. ¹³ Na'ankure ***Iza'zo Ramofo agima ahesaza vahera zamaguvazigahie***. (Jol 2:32)

¹⁴ Hagi zamentintima hunontesamo'za, inankna hu'za zamaza hinogura antahigegahaze. Hagi inankna hu'za Agri agenkema ontehinesu'za zmentintia hugahaze? Hagi agenke ama huamahu vahe'ma omaninesige'za, inankna hu'za antahi amara hugahaze? ¹⁵ Hagi kema erino ome huama hu vahe'ma humaozmante'snage'za inankna hu'za mono kea huamara hugahaze? ***Knare Musenkema eri'zama aza vahe'mokizmi zamagamo'a hentofaza hu'ne*** huno Avontafepi krente'ne. (Ais 52:7)

¹⁶ Hu'neanagi ana maka vahe'mo'za Knare Musenke e'ori'naze. E'inanku kasnampa ne'mo' Aisaia huno, ***Ramoka iza ama anankema huama'ma nehunkeno'a amentintia hugahie*** hu'ne? (Ais 53:1) ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu vahe'mo'za ke naneke nentahizageno, zamentintia erionetie. E'i ananke Kraisina Knare Musenke me'ne.

¹⁸ Hu'neanagi nagra amanage hu'na nehue. Tamage Israeli vahe'mo'za ana nanekea antahinafi? Izo zamagra antahi'naze. Anumzamomo avontafepi hu'neana, ***Zamagenkemo'a ama mopamofona maka kaziga vuno eno hu'ne. Zamagri kemo'a maka kokankoka vuno eno hu'ne***. (Sam-Zga 19:4)

¹⁹ Mago'ane nagra tamantahinegoe, Israeli vahe'mo'za antahinira osu'nazafi? Kotazana Mosese'a amanage huno hu'ne, ***Nagra meg'i'a vahekuke hanugenka kaniveregahane. Antahizazmi omne'nea vahekuke hanena, krimpa hegahie*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 32:21)

²⁰ Hagi Aisaia'a hakavetino anage hu'ne, ***Nagrikura nohakraza vahe'mo'za, nagefore hu'naze. Nantahi nogaza vahete Nagra'a eama huge'za nenagaze***. (Ais 65:1)

²¹ Hu'neanagi Israeli vahekura amanage huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne, ***Nagra hakare zupa zamavarenakura nazana rutaneroanagi, ke'ni'a zamefi hunenamiza namagera nontaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 65:2)

11

Anumzamo Israeli vahera avesra huozmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi amanage hu'na nehue, Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahera avesra huzmantenefi? I'o anara osugahie. Na'ankure nagranena Israeli nere, Benzamini nagapinti Abrahamu negehone. ² Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahe korapa huhampri'zmante'nea vahekino ozmatre'ne. Ontahi'nazafi mono Avontafe'moma kasnampa ne' Ilaijanku'ma hu'neana? Elaija'a Israeli vahekura amanage huno Anumzamofontega nunamuna hu'ne, ³ **Ramoke, kasnampa vaheka'a zamahe nefriza, kre'sramna vu itaraminka'a tgana vazinetre'za, nagrake mani'noge'za nahe frinaku nehakraze.** (1 Kin 19:10) ⁴ Hu'neanagi na'ane huno Anumzamo'a ke nona'a hunte'ne? **7 tauseni'a vahera, Bali havi anumzantera zamarena re'za monora huonte'namokizmia zamazeri frakuge'za mani'naze.**

(1 Kin 19:18)

⁵ E'inahu kna menina hu'ne. Maka Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona zamagena humizafinti, osi'a naga Anumzamo'a asuragi zamanteno huhampri zaman-tenemo'za mani'naze. ⁶ Hagi Anumzamo'ma asunku huzmanteno huhamprima zmantene'sniana, e'i eriza enerizazante anara osu'ne. Hagi eri'za enerizazantema huhamprima zmante'simpga asuntagizamo'a, asuntagizana omnesine.

⁷ Hagi na'a fore hu'ne? Israeli vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe manisune hute'za ana'ana hu'za vu'nazanagi, fatgo vahera osenazanagi, huhamprima zmante'nea vahe'mo'za fatgo vahera sazageno, ruga'amokizmia zmarimpamo'a hanavetige'za, Anumzamofa kea ontahi'naze. ⁸ Avontafepi krente'neana, **Anumzamo'a zamazeri zmavutoko hu avamu nezmino, zmavua onke'sazegu reso nehuno, ke ontahisazegu zmagesa renknirege'za, ontahiza manime e'za ama knare ehanati'naze.** (Diu-Kas 29:4, Ais 29:10) ⁹ Hagi Devitia amanage huno hu'ne, **Zamatrenkeno rama'a ne'zama ne tratema eri atru huno nezamo'a, kukomo zamazeriankna nehuno, zmagigo zmi havere tanafa hazankna nehina mizazmia eriho.**

¹⁰ **Zamatregeno zamurgamo'a hanintiri nehinke'za nonkeza, zamagenamo fagagina pri hute'zage maka kna maniho.** (Sam-Zga 69:22-23)

Anumzamo megia vahe zamavresnia naneke

¹¹ Hagi mago'ane zmantahinegoe, Israeli vahe'mo'zama tanafa hu'za traka hu'nazana ete oraotinaku traka hu'nazafi? I'o trakama hu'nazana otigahaze. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa zmefi humiza nona'a, Anumzamo'a megia vahe'mokizmia

havi avu'ava'zampintira zmaresige'za, Israeli vahe'mo'za megia' vahera kanive rezmantegahaze. ¹² Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za kumi'ma hu'naza zamo, kokankoka vahetega marerisa asomura vu'ne. Trakama hu'naza zamo'a marerisa asomura megia' vahe'mokizmia huzmante'ne. Hu'neanagi Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofoma zamefima huomizasina, inanknahu asomu kokankoka vahe'mo'za erizasine.

¹³ Ana maka kema nehuana, megia' vahe'mota tamagriku nehue. Anumzamo'a megia' vahe'mokizmi aposol manio huno huhampri'nantenegu ama ana eri'zamo'a nagripina kota eri'zani'a me'ne. ¹⁴ Mago'a kankamumpinti megia' vahe'mota tamagripi eri'zani'a enerisugeno, Jiu vahe'nimo'za kniveneresageno, zmahoke ahesiegu nehue. ¹⁵ Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofoma zmefi humiza zamo, kokankoka vahera Agrane zamazeri mago zamarimpa hu'ne. Hagi inankna hugahie Israeli vahe'ma Anumzamo'ma ete zmaresnia zamo'a, e'i fripinti oti'za zamasimu erizankna hugahaze! ¹⁶ Bretima krenaku heru'ma anteneza anampintima esema refko hu'za kre'za Anumzamofoma nemisageno'a, ana maka herunte'naza bretimo'a ruotage hugahie. Zafa'mofu rafunamo'ma ruotgema hu'nenkeno'a, ana maka azankunamo'enena ruotge hugahie.

¹⁷ Hu'neanagi olivi zafamofu mago'a azankuna'aramina hantagi netreno, tamagrira afi olivi zafamofu azankuna'a mani'nazageno, tamavreno olivi zafare rukamrermantegeta amunozmifi mani'neta, zamagrane knare masavena agafafinti enerize. ¹⁸ Hu'negu tamagra azankuna'a mani'none hutma rantmagia e'oriho. Na'ankure tamagra rafunamofona aza nosazanki, arfunafinti tamaza hu'zana enerize. ¹⁹ Tamagra anage hugahaze, tagri rukamare'rantesnigu azankuna'aramina hantgi zmatrene. ²⁰ E'i tamage, Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti osazagu hantgi netreno, megia' vahe'mota tamentinti hazagu tamazeri rukamareramante'ne. Tamagra'agura antahisga osutma, Anumzamofonku koro hunteho. ²¹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma olivi zafamofu azankuna'a eri hantgima zamatrenesuno'a, tamagri enena tamatresigeta omanigosaze. ²² E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofu fru avu'ava ene hiamu avu'ava'anenku tamagesa antahiho. Trakama hzamokizmia Anumzamo'a zamazeri haviza nehie. Hianagi tamagrira fru avu'ava hurmantegahie. Tamagrama Anumzamofu fru avu'avazama huta ovanageno'a, ru tamagri'enena ana zanke huno ru hantagi tamatregahie. ²³ Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti osu zamavuzmavapinti'ma zamagu'a rukrehe hanageno'a, ete Anumzamo'a ana azankunara erino zafa'arera

rukamregahie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amne anara huga hu'neankino, amne anara hugahie. ²⁴ Na'ankure tamagra afi olivi zafamofa azankuna'a mani'nazageno, taga huno olivi zafa fatgore rukamreramante'neankino, Olivi zafa azankuna'a erino ete olivi zafa fatgorera rukamare zmantesigeno'a, knarezantfa hugahie.

Anumzamo maka Israeli vahe zamaguvazisia naneke

²⁵ Hagi nafuhetane nasaraheta, ama oku kea antahini hanazegu nagrira nave'nesie. Antahi'zantmifina antahi'zane vahe' mani'none huta rantmagia e'oriho. Mago'a Israeli vahe'mokizmi zmarimpamo'a erigineankino, mani'nenageno Anumzamo'a megia' vahera zamavregahie hu'neama'a efregahaze. ²⁶ Anumzamo'a ana maka Israeli vahera eteno zamavregahie. Anumzamofa avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, **Vahe'ma knazampintima zamavre nera, Saioniti egahie. Agra Jekopu nagapintira Anumzane tragoteno omani avu'ava zana emeri atregahie.** ²⁷ **Koma Nagrama huvempa huhagerafi kema huzmante'noa kemofa amage antena, kumi'zmia eritre zamantegahue** hu'ne. (Ais 59:20-21)

²⁸ Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa ha' vahekna hu'nazageno, Knare Musenkemo'a megia' vahemotarega ne-e. Hianagi zamagrira huhampri zamante'neankino, zamesizmente'ne. Na'ankure zamagehemofonku huno zamesizmante'ne. ²⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofa musezama zami'nea vahepintira, ete ana zana antahintahi'a ete ruzahera hunora e'origahie. ³⁰ Korapara tamagra megia' vahe'mota Anumzamofa kea amagera onte'nazanagi, Anumzamofa kema Israeli vahe'mo'za menina antahizageno, Anumzamo'a tamagrira asuragi tamante'ne. ³¹ Ana hu'negu Jiu vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa kea amagera ontazageno, Anumzamofa rimpa fruzamo'a megia' vahe'mota tmagrite e'neankino, ana hukna huno tamagritetira ete vugahie. ³² Anumzamo'a maka vahe'mokizmi asuragizmantenaku ana maka'mokizmi zmatrege'za keontahi avu'avazamifi, kina hu'za mani'naze.

³³ Iza Anumzamofa marerisa fenozama'agi, antahizama'agi, knare antahintahizama'anena refko huno kegahie? Anumzamofa knare antahintahizama'ane avu'avazama'a refako huta antahiamara huga osu'none.

³⁴ **Iza Ramofa antahi'zana antahino keno hu'ne? Hifi iza antahintahi'amo agaterenesigeno Ramofona antahintahia amigahie?** ³⁵ **Hagi iza Ramofona esera agatereno razana ami'nesigu, ete Ramo'a nona huno mizasentegahie?** (Jop 35:7)

³⁶ Na'ankure Agripinti ana maka zamo'a fore nehuno, Agri hankavefi miko zamo'a me'ne. Miko zupa Ragi Agra erivava hanie, Tamage.

12

Tavufga Anumzamofa amisuna zamofa nanenke

¹ E'ina hu'negu, nafu'naganaheta tamantahinegoe, Anumzamo'ma asuragiramante'nea zanku nentahitma, tamagra'a asimu erino mani'neni, Anumzamofonte Kresramana viankna hutma amivareta tamavufa nemita, mani ruotge nehutma, Anumzamofa ragi amiho. E'i avamupima mono hu'zamofa tamavutnavaza mene. ² Hagi ama mopafi avu'avazanena tagrora oteho. Hianagi tamagra atrenkeno antahintahitama Anumzamo tamazeri kasefa nehanigeno, tamavutamava zamo'a ruzaha hino. Anama hanuta, tamage Anumzamofa avesizamo'a, knare huno haviza osuno, fatgo hu'ne huta eriana hugahaze.

³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma asunkuzama'areti asumaraginantenereti, maka motarega amanage nehue, tamagratmigura antahinkeno rana osenketa, vahe'mo'za nemaniza kante maniho. Tamagra'a tamavutamava refako hutma negeta, Anumzamo tamami'nea tamentintireti, tamagra ina avamente mani'nafi refko hutma keho. ⁴ Magoke tavufgafina hakarea tavufga hunte'neanagi, e'i ana maka tavufgamo'za magoke eri'zana e'norize. ⁵ Tagri tavufgamo hu'neankna huta tagra rama'a vahe mani'nonanagi, tagra Kraisimpina magoke avufga mani'neta, ruzahu ruzahu avufga'a mani'none. ⁶ Anumzamo'a Agra'a asunkuzan-teti, ruzahu ruzahu eri'zama eri'zamofa muse'zana magoke magoke'mota tamitere hu'ne. Hu'negu Anumzamo'ma kas-nampa kema hu hankavema kaminesigenka, Anumzamo'ma kami'nesia kamentinti avamente huama huo. ⁷ Hagi ru vahe'mokizmi zamazahu musezama tagripima me'nesigeta, so'e zantfa huta zamaza hanune. Hagi rempi huzame musezama erinesuta, rempi huzami so'e hanune. ⁸ Iza'o ru vahe'mokizmi zamazeri hankaveti musezama agripima me'nesigeno'a, zamazeri hankavetigahie. Hagi vevahu musezama agripima me'nesigeno'a, mago'a zankuma atupama hanaza vahera zamisige'za rama'a erigahaze. Hagi Anumzamo'ma vahe kva huzamante hankavema aminesiana, agra'a ana eri'zana agu'areti huno eriso'e huno erino. Hagi vahe'ma so'e hunte musezama erinesimo'a, musezampinti so'e zana huzmaverino.

Avesintezamofa nanenke

⁹ Tamage hutma vahe'mofona zmavesizmanteho. Kefo avu'ava zana tamagena hunenteta, knare avu'ava zana azeri hankavetiho. ¹⁰ Tamagra tamage hutma ovesinte avesinte nehuta, tamagra tamavufga anteneramita arumokizmi husga huzamanteho. ¹¹ Tamavesra osutma hanavetitma eri'zana erinkeno, Avamumo'a tamazeri otina Ramofo eri'zana eriho. ¹² Fore hanigu hankave antahintahima hunemiza zankura musena nehuta, tusi'a knazama fore'ma hanigetma kazikazi huta nevutma nunamu huvava hiho. ¹³ Anumzamofa vahe'mo'zama mago'a zankuma atupa hanagetama, zamazama hanagura tro huta maniho. Onkenesnaza vahe'ma esnageta nontamifi kehuta zamavarenteho.

¹⁴ Knama tamisamokizmia asomu ke huzmanteho, Anumzamo'a asomu huramantesie nehutma, zamazeri haviza hanie hutma osiho. ¹⁵ Musema hanaza vahe'enena muse nehuta, zavi'ma atesnaza vahe'enena zavira ateho. ¹⁶ Ovesinte avesinte huta magoke avamente maniho. Tamagra tamavufga erisaga osiho, hianagi agi omane vahe'ene manizanku tamavesino. Tamagra ana miko'zana antahi'none huta osiho. ¹⁷ Mago vahe'mo'ma havizama huramantena, ana nona'a havizana huonteho. Ana mikozama hanafina fatgo tamavutmava nehinke'za, miko vahe'mo'za tamageho. ¹⁸ Tamagrama ana hanutma, miko vahe'enena tamarimpa fru huta manigahaze. ¹⁹ Rone'nimota mago'mo haviza hurmantena nona'a huonteho. Hagi Anumzamofa fatgo rimpa hezampi atrenkeno vino. Na'ankure avontafepina anage huno krentene, ***Nagra'a nona'a huzamantena mizana zamigahue huno, Ramo'a hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 32:35)

²⁰ ***Hianagi ha'ma rermantesaza vahe'mo'za zamagaku'ma hanageta, ne'zana zamiho. Tinku'ma zamavesina, tina zaminke'za neho. E'i ana huknazama hanazana, zamagrama nehaza zmavuzmava zankura zamagaze hugahaze.*** (Prov-Knr 25:21-22)

²¹ Tamagra atrenkeno havi avu'avazamo'a tamazeri agate'oreno, hianagi knare tamavutamava hutma havi avu'avara agatereho.

13

Kamani vahe'mokizmi agorga'a manizamofa naneke

¹ Hagi kamani vahe'mokizmi agorga ana mikomota anteramita manigahune. Na'ankure miko hanavea Anumzamofontegati e'neankino, Anumzamo'ma hankavea kamani vahe'mokizmia zamige'za fore hu'za mani'naze.

² Hu'negu iza'o kamani vahe'ma ha'rentesimo'a, Anumzamofu trake ha'rentean kino, ana knazana agra'a erigahie. ³ Na'ankure kamani vahe'ma mani'nazana, fatgo zama haza vahe zamazeri korera nosaze. Hianagi kefozama haza vahe zamazeri korera nehaze. Kamani vahe'ma kore huozmantեսue hanunka, fatgo kavukva nehuge'za, kazeri antesga hiho. ⁴ Kamani vahe'ma mani'nazana tamagri knare zanku huzmantege'za mani'nazanki'za, Anumzamofu eri'za vahere. Hianagi kagrama hazenkema nehanunka, korera hugahane. Na'ankure zamagra hazenkema hanaza vahe'mokizmi, knomazamino zamazeri fatgo hu hankavea eri'naze, kano zamiza zamazeri fatgo hanaza agafare, Anumzamofu a zmantege'za mani'naze. ⁵ E'ina hu'negu kamani vahe'mokizmi zmagorgama mani'zamo'a knare hu'ne. Hianagi zmaheno zamazeri ante fatgo huzankukerompage, tagra'a tagu'tagesafina fatgo'za nehune huta antahigahune. ⁶ Ama ana agafare takisi zagoa miza nehune. Na'ankure kamani vahera Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'naze. Hakare'a knazupa zamagra vahe'ma kvagrizmante eri'za enerize. ⁷ Hagi ana miko vahe'mokizmi zama eri'nesaza zana eteta zamiho, takisi zagoma zamiho hunesizana neminka, fenoma mizasenante takesi zago miza hiho hanageta miza nehuta, kore huzmanteho hu'nesaza vahera, kore hunezmanteta, ra zamagi zamiho hu'nesia vahera, ra zamagi zamiho.

Avesintezamofu naneke

⁸ Atrenkeno nofima hu'zamo'a tamagripina omaneno, hagi rumokizmi zamavesinte nofimoke tamagripina meno. Na'ankure tva'ontamirema nemanizamokizmigu avesintezamo'a, kasegemoma hu'nea ke amage ante fatgo nehie. ⁹ Na'ankure kasegefina amanage hu'ne, ***Ru vene a'enena monko'zana osuo, Vahera zamahe ofrio, kumzafa oso, vahe zantera keganunu osuo*** hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 20:13-17) Hagi ruga'a kasegemo'za ama magoke kasegefi me'naze. E'i ana kasegemo huno, ***Kagragu'ma kavesi negantanankna hunka, tava'onkare maninesimofona avesinto*** hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 19:13) ¹⁰ Tava'onte'ma mani'namokizmi avesintezamo'a havizana omnene. E'i ana hu'negu vahe'ma zamesinte'zamo'a kasege eri knare nehie.

¹¹ Tamagra ama anahu tamavutamava hiho, na'ankure tamagra antahinaze, menina knamo'a kofa hu'nefi mani'nonanki, masenazafintira otiho. Na'ankure tahokeno tavrezamo'a, tagu'ama rukrehema hunontetima amare'ma ehanatiana, hago menina erava'o nehie. ¹² Hanizamo'a kofta huno vagaresigeno, masama fore'ma hania zamo'a kofta

hu'ne. Ana hu'negu hanizamofu avu'ava zama nehu'na zana netreta, masamofu ha' kukena hanune. ¹³ Ana hu'negu masare'ma nehazankna huta knare tavutava nehuta, hanizamofu muse zampina omanita, aka tina oneta neginagi osuta, monko'zana nosuta, monko avu'ava hu'zampina omanita, mago rimpa osu avu'ava zampinena omanita kanive oreho. ¹⁴ Hu'neanagi atrenkeno, Ramo, Jisas Kraisi tamagripina mani'nenno, kefozama hu tamavesizana eri atreno.

14

Hanave amentintine hanave'a omne amentintimofu naneke

¹ Hagi zamentintifima hanavema oti'nesamokizmia tamagrarega zamavarenentetma, antahintahifina knare hu'ne haviza hu'ne hutma zamentinti zamimofona refko huozamanteho. ² Na'ankure mago'amokizmi zamentintimo'a knare hu'neankita makazana amane negahune nehaze. Hianagi mago'amokizmi zamentintimo'a hanave'otineankiza, hozafi nezanke nenaze. ³ Hagi fatgo hune huno nehuno maka'zama nenesnimo'a, anama nosanimofu kefenkamia ote'no. Hagi mago'a nezama nonesnamo'za, maka'zama nenesnamokizmia refko huozamanteho. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a zamavre'ne. ⁴ Kagra izaga rumofu eri'za vahera refko hunezmantane? Agri'a kva'amo refko huntenu, kagra eri'zanka'are otigahananki, kagra evuramigahananki huno huntegahie. Hu'negu Ramoke azeri otisigeno, otino manigahie.

⁵ Anahukna kante mago'mo'a, mago zagegnamo'a ruotage huno ruga'a zagegna zamagaterene huno agesa nentahisigeno, ete rumo'a ana'maka zagegnamo'za mago'zanke hune huno agesa nentahie. Hagi mago mago'mo'ma, mago knaguma knare hu'ne huno'ma antahinemisia knagura, atrenkeno tamarimpamo'a fruhino. ⁶ Iza'o mago zage'gnamo ruotge hu'ne nehuno, Anumzamofu mono huntesia, agra e'i Anumzamofu mono hunente. Iza'zo ruzahu ruzahu neza nenemo'a, Anumzamofonku nentahiza negahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamofona susu huntete'za nenaze. ⁷ Na'ankure tagra tasimu erita mani'nonana tagra'a suzana omanene, nefruna zana tagri'a zana omanene. ⁸ Na'ankure tasimuma eritama mani'nonana, Ramofonte nemanune. Hagi frunana Ramofonte nefruna. E'ina hu'negu frisuno, tasimu erita manisunana Rantimofu'za me'ne. ⁹ E'i ama ana agafare, Kraisi'a friteno ete otino asimu erino manine. Hu'negu asimu erino mani'nea vahe'ene, fri'naza vahe'mokizmi Ra mani'ne.

10 Hu'negu, nahigenka mono negafu amentintigura knare osu'ne hunka refako hunentane? Hifi nahigenka mono negafuna hufenkami netrane? Na'ankure ana maka'mota Anumzamo refako hurantesia tratera otigahune. 11 Na'ankure Mono Avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, ***Ramo'a amanage nehie, tamage Nagrama kasfa hu'na mani'nesuge'za maka vahe'mo'za Nagrite zmarena neresageno, anamiko vahe'mo'za, huama hu'za Anumzamofona ragi amigahaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 45:23) 12 Ana hu'neankita magoke magokemota Anumzamofona maka'zama nehu'na zamofa kea asamigahune.

13 E'ina hu'negu rumokizmima refko hunezmantona zana atreho. Tamagra'ma antahintahitamima retro'ma hanazana, mono neramafu zamentintifi zamagigo zamino, zamazeri tanafahu havegna huta omanisune hiho. 14 Hagi Ranimo Jisasi'a eriamu hige'na kena atahinama huana, mago'zamo'e huno agru osu'ne huta osugahune, mago'zamo agru osune hunkama antahisanana, e'i ana zamo'a kagritera agru osugahie. 15 Hagi mago'a zama nenesana zankuma mono negafuma antahi havizama nehanigenka, kagra mago'ane avesi zampina nomanine. Atrenkeno nezama nesaza zamo'a Kraisi'ma zamagrikuma huno fri'neamokizmia zamarimpa zamazeri haviza osino. 16 Ana nehuta atrenke'za knare hune huta tamentinti nehanaza zankura, havizane hu'za osiho. 17 Na'ankure Anumzamofa Kumara, ne'za ne'zane, ti ne'zana omanene. Hianagi Ruotge Avamupi fatgo avu'avazane, arimpa fru'zane, musenkase hu'za me'ne. 18 Na'ankure iza'o Kraisi'ma ama ana avu'avatetima avaririsimofona, Anumzamo'a muse hunentesigeno, vahe'mo'za nege'za hugnare huntegahaze. 19 E'ina hu'negu atrenketa musezama mono kevufima fore'ma hanea zanku nehuta, tagra'ragara ozeri hankaveti, azeri hanaveti huta tamentintifina hageta ra hanune. 20 Nezantekure huta Anumzamofa eri'zana eri haviza osiho, ana miko'zamo'a avusese hu'ne. Hianagi knare'ma osu'niana, mago'mo'ma nefu azeri tanafa hunaku'ma nesia zamo'e. 21 Hagi ame'a onesuno, negi ti onesuno, mago'azama hanunazamo'a mono nerafu amentintia azeri tanafama osanunana knare hugahie. 22 Kamentintima hanana, kagra Anumzamofa hanave kamentinti hunemine. Iza'o amentintima nehania zanku'ma antahintahifima haviza nosue huno osnimo'a muse hino. 23 Hu'neanagi tare antahintahi nehuno, nesimo'a haviza hane huno agu'amo'a nesamie. Na'ankure amentinti huteno none, hagi ana miko'zama amentintima osu'nenohania zamo'a kumi hugahie.

15

Ru vaheku antahizmisuna naneke

¹ Hagi tamentinti zampima hanavema tinomota, hanavema oti'nesamokizmia zamaza hanune. Hagi tagra'ama taza huzankukera ontahisune. ² Mago'magomota tava'ontirema nemanisamokizmi knare'zanku huta zamaza nehanunke'za, zmentintifina hanaveti'za hage'za marerisaze. ³ Na'ankure Kraisi'enena agra'a avufga aza haniazankura ontahineanki, avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, ***Vahe'mo'za huhavizama hugantazana, nagri nagofetu hunteghaze*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 69:9) ⁴ Na'ankure ko Anumzamofu avontafepima miko kema krente'naza kemo'a, tazeri antefatgo nehuno, tazeri hankavetisigeta knazantifina kazigazi huta nevuta, fore'ma hugahie huno avontafepima krente'nea zankura avega antegahune. ⁵ Anumzamo knazantifima tazeri hankavetigeta kazigazi huta nevumo, Kraisimpina mago tamarimpama hu'zana tamisigeta, magoke huta manigahune. ⁶ E'ina hu'negu ana mikomota mago tamarimpa nehuta, tagrira erinte mago huta, tagu'areti Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi Nefa, Anumzamofona rahi amisune.

⁷ E'ina hu'negu, Kraisima tamagrima tamavre'neaza huta, tamafuhe'ina zamavareho, ana hanageno Anumzamo'a rahi erigahie. ⁸ Antahiho, Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahe'mokizmi nezmageho huvempa huzmante'nea kea eriana hanige'za kesazegu, Kraisi'a eri'za vahekna huno zamagriteru e'ne. ⁹ Ana hu'negu megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma asunkuma huzmante'nea zankura, rahi amigahaze huno avontafepina krente'ne, ***E'ina hu'negu nagra megi'a vahepina rankagi negamina, nagra zagamera hu'na kagi'a erisaga hugahue*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 18:49) ¹⁰ Mago'ane amanage hu'ne, ***Megi'a vahe'mota, Agri vahe'ene musenkase hiho*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 32:43) ¹¹ Ete mago'ane amanage hu'ne, ***Ramofona rahi amiho, maka megi'a vahe'mota, ana miko mopafi vahe'mota agi erisaga hiho*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 117:1) ¹² Ete mago'ane kasnampa ne'mo Aisaia'a anage hu'ne, ***Jesimpinti efore hanimo'a, Agra megi'a vahe'mokizmi kva mani'nenke'za, Agrite zamazama huzankura amuhara hugahaze*** hu'ne. (Ais 11:10)

¹³ Fore'ma hanigu'ma amuha'ma nehu'na zamofu Anumzamo, miko musezane rimpa fruzana tamentintifina antevi'netena, Ruotge Avamumofu hankavefi fore'ma hanigura amuhara hugahaze.

¹⁴ Nafu nagnaheta nagrani'a antahuana, tamagripina knare tamavutmavamo'ene mika'a antahizamo avite'ne,

ozeri fatgo azeri fatgo hugahaze. ¹⁵ Hianagi mago'a nanekegu avompima hankavetina kreraminoana, Anumzamo'ma asunku'ma hunante'nea zanteti ete mago'ane huramagesama hanigu krerami'noe. ¹⁶ Kraisi Jisasi eri'za eri'na megia' vahe'tega pristi vahe kna hu'na, Anumzamofu Knare Musenke huama nehue. Ana hanige'za megia' vahe'mokizmia Ruotge Avamumo zamazeri ruotage hanige'za, Anumzamo'ma muse huno eneria Kresramanavu ofagna hugahaze. ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofu eri'zama enerua zankura, Kraisi Jisasi'na knare hu'noe hu'na navufa rana hugahue. ¹⁸ Mago'a zankura nagra navufga erisaga osugahuanki, Kraisi'ma nagripima eri vagare'nea eri'zamo higeno, megia' vahe'mo'za amagera nentaze. ¹⁹ Ruotge Avamumofu hankavefine, avame'zane, ruzahu ruzahu kaguvaza erifore hu'zamofu hanavere, Kraisi musenke Jerusaleti huama hu'na Ilirikium kaziga (Masedonia-Italy) ome huvagare'noe. ²⁰ Hianagi nagra, Kraisi agima nohaza vahepi Knare Musenke huama hu'na zmasamisuegu, tusi'za huno navesiankina nagra, rumo'za kinaza tratera nona nonkue. ²¹ Hu'neanagi mono avontafepina amanage huno krentene, **Agri agi agenkema ozmasminesaza vahe'mo'za negesnage'za, Agri agi agenkema ontahinamo'za antahi ama hugahaze** hu'ne. (Ais 52:15)

Polia Romu vahe ome zamagenaku antahintahi retro hu'nea naneke

²² Nagra nantuma antena eme tamagenaku'ma huana ama agafare ome'noe, na'ankure ama megia' vahe'mokizmi kumapina mono naneke huama nehune. ²³ Hianagi nagra ama kaziga menina hago eri'zana eri vagare'noe, haginno rama'a kafufima emema tamagesue hu'na avegama ante'noa zamo'a tusi'za huno navesie. ²⁴ Nagra Speini kumate vunaku antahintahia retro nehuankina, vanu'na onsi'a kna tamagrane umani'nena mono kea nehu'na, vunaku'ma hanugetma naza hanagena vugahue. ²⁵ Hianagi aagra menina mono kevu naga museza antezmantazaza zaminaku, Jerusalemi kumatega nevue. ²⁶ Na'ankure Masedonia kumateti'ene Akaia kumateti mono kevu'mo'za muse hu'za Jerusalemi kumate mono kevumokizmia amu'nozmi'fi, zamunte omne nagamokizmi zago eritru hazage'na erina nevue. ²⁷ Zamagra zagoma eri atruma hazazankura tusi'a muse hu'naze. Zamagrama antahi'zana nofi hu'nazaza katufeankna hu'naze. Na'ankure megia' vahe'mo'za Avamumofu asomu'ma eri'naza zanku, Jiu vahera amega zamufamofu zamaza hu'za zami'naze. ²⁸ Hagi

ama ana eri'zama erivanere'na, ana zama zamivaretésuna, nagra Speini kumate enevanuna, eme tamageme vugahue. ²⁹ Nagra antahi'noe tamagritegama esu'na, Kraisi asomumo avite'nenkena egahue.

³⁰ Nafu'naganahete, nagra tamantahigoe, Rantimofó Jisas Kraisine Ruotage Avamumofó avesizante, amama amuhoma e'nerua zantera nagri'ene eme hagerafita, Anumzamofontega nunamu hunantesazegu nehue.

³¹ Nunamu nehinkeno zamentinti osu Judia vahepintira Anumzamo'a nagu'nevazi'na, Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'mo'za eri'zamofonkema hanuana antahinamiho.

³² Hanigena Anumzamofó avesizama me'nena, nagra tamagritega muse hu'na egahue. Hanigeta tagra ozeri hankaveti azeri hankaveti hugahune ³³ Hagi menina rimpá fru Anumzamo tamagrane manisie. Tamage.

16

Poli'ma musenke afuhe'i huzmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Senkeria kumateti dikení mono eri'za e'neria nersaro Fibina knare'za huntésazegu nehue. ² Muse hutma Anumzamofó naga'pina ragi me'nea vahekna huta Ramofompina nevareta, nazankuro atupama haniazana aza hi-hogu nehue. Hagi ana a'mo knare huno nagri'ene rama'a vahe'mokizmi taza nehia aki, knare huta aza hiho.

³ Kraís Jisasimpima magokama eri'zama e'nerunamokiznia Prisirane Akuilakizania muse keni'a znasamiho. ⁴ Tamage nagu'vazikura zanasimu atresna'aza neha'e, nagrakera keke hunoznantoanki, ana miko megi'a mono naga'mo'za musenke huznantaze. ⁵ Anahukna huta nozniafima atru nehaza mono nagara musenke huzamantoe.

Esia kazigati, kotama Kraísinte agu'a rukrahe hu'nea roneniámofó, Epenetusi musenke huntóe.

⁶ Hagi Maria'a tamagriku huno hanavetino eri'zama eneria a'mofona musenke hugantene hutma asamiho.

⁷ Nagri'a nagapinti Antronikasi ene Juniake, nagrane magoka kina hu'namokizni musenke huznantene hiho. Aposol naga'mo'za zanage'za antahiza hu'naza netrene. Zanagra kota Kraísintera zanagu'a rukrehe hutake'na, nagra henka nagu'a rukrehe hu'noe. ⁸ Ampliatusina, Ramofompi navesinentua roneniámofona musenke huntého.

⁹ Magoka Kraisi eri'za e'neruna ne' Ubanusina musenke hunentena, knare roneni'a Stakisina musenke huntóe.

¹⁰ Kraisi eri'za tamage huno eneria ne' Apelesina musenke hunentena, Aristobulusi nompí nemaniza nagara, musenkea huzmantóe. ¹¹ Nagri nagapinti ne' Herotionina musenke

hugante'ne hutma asamihō. Nasisusi nompi, Ramofonte mani'naza nagakura musenke huramante huta zmasamihō. ¹² Ramofonte eri'za hanavetike eneri'a atre Traifena ene Traifosakigiznia musenke huranantene huta znasamihō. Ramofonte tusi'za huno hanavetino eri'zama enerige'na navesinento'a a'mofo Pesisinena musenke hugante'ne huta asamihō. ¹³ Rufusina Ramo, Agri'a suzane huno huhamprinteno avrenemofone, agri nerera'a nagri'enena nenareraza hu'nea ara musenke hugante'ne huta asamihō. ¹⁴ Asinkritusima, Flegonima, Hemesima, Patrovasima, Hemasi'zanema nemaniza tafuhe'ine, tasarahehe'ina musenke huramantene huta zmasamihō. ¹⁵ Filologusima, Juriama, Nereusi ene nesaro a'ene, Olimpasi'ene, ana miko Anumzamofonte mani'naza nagatega musenke huramante'ne hutma zmasamihō. ¹⁶ Maka Kraisi mono naga'mo'za tamagritega musenke atrazageno vie. Fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea avu'ava hutma agi hene, agona ahene hutma manihō.

Poli'a vagare zmavumro zmante'nea naneke

¹⁷ Hagi nafu nagnahete, hankavetina ama kea neramasamue, Amu'nontamifima atane'zama avrenente'za, koma rempi huramigeta antahi'naza ke'ma, havigeretima eme rempi huramiza tamentintima eri kragogo negiza vahekura, kva hunetma mani kore hutma ogantu'a manihō. ¹⁸ Na'ankure e'i ana vahe'mo'za Rantimofō Kraisi eri'zana e'norizanki, zamagra'a knare zankuke nentahize. Haga huno masave ke zamireti, fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza nagara zamarevatga nehaze. ¹⁹ Kema amage nentaza tamavutmavamofō nanekea maka vahe'mo'za antahi vagare'naze. Hianagi tmagrikura musezanimō'a avite'ne. Hianagi nagri'ma navenesiana, knare antahintahi zanteti tamagra knare'ma hu'nesia avu'ava nehutma kefozana osihō. ²⁰ Arimpa fru Anumzamo'a kofa huno Satana, kagafi azeri antefenka anteno rehapatigahie. Rantimofō Jisas Kraisi asuntgizamo'a tamagrane mesie.

²¹ Magoka eri'za eneru'a ne'mo Timoti'a musenke atreramante. Anahukna hu'za nagri naga'mo'za, Lusiusima, Jesonima Sosipeta'zanena musenke hurmantaze.

²² Nagra Tertiusi'na, Poli'a kea nehige'na ama avoma kre'noa ne'mo'na musenkea Ramofō agifi hurmantoe.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaiusi'a noma'afi nagri ene mono kevu nagamota tavrentegeta muse huta amafi nemnuna ne'mo, tamagritega musenke atreramante. Erastusi'a rankumamofō zagore kegava hu'nea rankva ne'mo'ene Kuatusi'a, mono nerafu, tmagritega musenke atrermantaze. [Rantimofō Jisas Kraisi asomumo maka tamagrane mesnie.]

²⁵ Anumzamo'a tamagrira knare musenkema neramasamua kante tamazeri hankavetise. E'i Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkene, vahe'mota tmavresigu korapa oku'a retro hunte'nea naneke neramasamue. ²⁶ Hianagi manivava Anumzamo huzamantege'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za avontafepina krente'naze. Ama ana kemo'a megia vahete eama hige'za, maka kaziga vahe'mo'za negaze. Hu'negu zamaganena nege'za zamentinti nehu'za amage antesazegure. ²⁷ Agrake, knare antahi'zane Anumzamo'a, Jisas Kraisimpi, ra agi'a erivava hugahie. Tamage.

1 Korint

Poli'a Korinti Vahe'mokizmi Nampa 1ni Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Mono naga'mo'za hafra osu'za knare hu'za manisaza zamofonaneke

¹ Nagra Poli'na Anumzamo Agra'a avesite Kraisi Jisasi aposol eri'za vahere hu'nemo'na nerafu Sostenesi'ene.

² Korinti kumate nemaniza Anumzamofono mono nagamotarega, Kraisi Jisasi'ma tamazeri avusese hurmantegeta ruotge (saints) huta mani'naza nagatega nevuno, mika vahe kokankoka mani'ne'za, tagri Rantie hu'za agi nehaza vahetegane, zamagri'ene tagri'ene Jisasi Kraisi Rantimofono kea kreneramune.

³ Nafati Anumzantegati'ene, Ranti Jisasi Kraistintegati asunkuzane, rimpafruzamo'a tamagritega vie.

Poli'a musenke Anumzamofonhunte'nea naneke

⁴ Hagi tamagrikura Anumzamofontega musenke huvava nehue, na'ankure Anumzamo'a asunkuzana, Kraisi Jisasi'ma tami'ne. ⁵ Hagi Agripinti, keaga hu'zampine, antahintahizantamifina knare nehutma, maka'zampina eri avi'netaze. ⁶ Na'ankure Kraisi'ne'na huama hu'na tamasmi'noazamo, tamagripina eritamage nese. ⁷ E'izanku maka Avamupi neramia musezampina atupa nosuta, Rantimo Jisasi Kraisi'ma eama hanigu, tamagu'areti avegantaze. ⁸ Hanavea tamisigeta referera uhanatigahaze. Ana hanigetma Rantimofono Jisasi Kraisi'ma esia kna zupa hazenke tamia omnegahie. ⁹ Anumzamo'a ke hunte'nere ana kemofono amage'nentea Ne'mo, Agra'a Nemofono Jisasi Kraisi Rantimo'ene trogoteta magopi manisunegu, tagia hu'ne.

Mono vahe'mokizmi amunompi knaza me'nea naneke

¹⁰ Hagi nenafugata hanaveti'na tamantahinegoe, Rantimofono Jisasi Kraisi agifi miko'motma mago tamarimpa ohunte ahunte nehanageno amu'nontamifina atane'zana omneno. Ana hanutma fatgo hutma magoke antahizampine, tamagesa antahizampinena eri mago hugahaze. ¹¹ Nafuhetane nasareheta, mago'a ke ha'ma amu'nontamifima me'nea zankura, Kloesi nagapinti mago'a vahe'mo'za eme nasmi'naze. ¹² Hagi nagra ama'na kegu nehue, tamagripinti mago'mo huno, nagra Poli amage'nentoe higeno, mago'mo huno nagra Apolosi amage'nentoe higeno, rumo'a huno, nagra Sifasi (Pita)

amage'nentoe higeno, eteno rumo'a huno, nagra Kraisi amage'nentoe nehie. ¹³ Hagi Kraisti'a Agra ataneno refako hu'nefi? A'o anara osu'ne. Tamagritekura Poli keka zafarera fri'nefi? A'o anara osu'ne. Tamagra Poli agifi mono tina fre'nazafi? A'o anara osu'naze. ¹⁴ Nagra Anumzamofona muse huntoe, na'ankure mono tina magore hu'na vahera freoramante'noe. Hianagi Krispusine Gaiusikizni zanagrike fre znante'noe. ¹⁵ Ana hu'negu mago'mo'a huno Poli agifi mono tina fregante'noe huno osugahie. ¹⁶ Izo, nagra Stefanasi nompima nemaniza naga mono tina frezamante'noe. Hagi ananteti'ma e'neana, mago'a vahera mono tina frezmante'nesuo antahinagekani'noe. ¹⁷ Ana hu'negu Kraisi'a mono ti frezamentogura huonante'ne. Hianagi Knare Musenke huama hanane huno hunante'ne. Hagi ama mopafi mareri antahi'zampintira, Kraisi'ma keka zafare fri'nea zamofa hanave'a eriotregahue.

Kraisti'a Anumzamofa knare antahi'zama'ane himamu'a mani'nea naneke

¹⁸ Hagi fananema hanaza vahe'mo'za keka zafamofa nanekegura neginagi naneke hu'za nentahize. Hu'neanagi tagri'ma tagu'vazino tavre'nea vahe'mota, e'i Anumzamofa himamu'e huta nehune. ¹⁹ Ana hu'negu korapa avontafe'ma krente'nefina anage hu'ne, ***Knare antahi'zane vahe'mofa antahi'zana eri haviza nehu'na, antahi ankere vahe'mofa antahi'zana eri atregahue huno hu'ne.*** (Ais 29:14)

²⁰ Antahi'zane nera ina mani'ne? Kasege avontafe'ma kre antahi'zane nera ina mani'ne? Ama knafi ke hafra hu nera ina mani'ne? Anumzamo'a ama mopafi antahi'zane vahera, antahintahi'zazmia zamazeri neginagi nehie.

²¹ Anumzamofa antahintahimo'a ama hu'negenokino, zamatrege'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagra'a antahi'zantetira Agrira antahi amara nosaze. Hianagi Anumzamo'a musema nehiana, vahe'mo'za neginagi naneke hu'za nehaza naneke huama hunke'za zamentinti nehaza vahe zmahoneke. ²² Tamage, Jiu vahe'mo'za avame'za ketete hu'za antahinegazageno, Griki vahe'mo'za antahintahi'zanku nehakrazanagi, ²³ tagra Kraisina rugeka zafare ahe'za hanti'naza naneke huama nehunazamo'a, Jiu vahe'mokizmia zamagigo zamino zamazeri tanafahu havegna nehuno, megia vahetera neginagi nanekegna nehie. ²⁴ Hu'neanagi, ana Jiu vahe'ene megia (Griki) vahetera, Anumzamo'ma zamagima hu'nea vahe'mo'za, Kraisi'a Anumzamofa hankavene, antahintahizama'e hu'za nehaze. ²⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamofa neginagizane hu'za,

nehaza zamo vahe'mofo antahintahizana agatenereno, Anumzamofa hanave'a omne'ne hazazamo'a vahe'mofo hanavea agatere'ne.

²⁶ Nafuheta kama antahiho, inankna vahe mani'nageno tamagia hu'nefi vahe'mofo zamurera antahi'zane vahera omani'nazane, rama'amota hanave vahera omani'nonane, rama'amota zmagine nagapintira omani'nonanagi, ²⁷ Anumzamo'a, mopafi vahe'mo'za antahintahizmi omane'ne nehu'za, kefenkami netraza vahepi erizana erino, knare antahintahine vahe mani'none haza vahera, Anumzamo'a zamazeri zamagaze nehuno, hanave'a omne'ne huza haza vahepi eri'zana erino, hanave vahere hu'za haza vahera zamagaze erinezmie. ²⁸ Ana nehuno zmagi omnene hu'za ke fenkami atraza vahepi, Anumzamo'a huvazino zamagine hanave vahera zamazeri zamagaze nehie. ²⁹ E'ina hu'negu mago'mo'a Anumzamofa avufina avufaga mareorigahie. ³⁰ Hu'neanagi, Agrama eri'nea eri'zamo higeta, Krai Jisasimpi mani'naze. Kraisi'a Anumzamofontegati knare antahintahi zantia efore hu'neana, e'i fatgo, mani ruotge huno mani'zane, miza hurante Ne' mani'ne. ³¹ Ana hu'negu Anumzamofa avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Avufga antemreriku hanimo'a, Ramofoma antahino keno hu'neazanku avufga antemrerigahie*** hu'ne. (Jer 9:23-24)

2

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mokizmi zamentintigu hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugtane nasareheta, tamagrite'ma e'noana, haganentake ke'ni'areti ene knare antahintahi zanteti Anumzamofa agenke tmasminakura ome'noe. ² Nagra'ma antahi'zama retro hu'noana, tamagrane mani'nufina mago'zankura ontahigahuanki, Jisas Kraisima ahe'za rugeka zafare hanti'naza zankuke antahigahue. ³ Tamagri'enema manuana hanave'nia omnege'na, kore nehu'na, nahirahi zampi mani'ne'na, ⁴ rempima hunerami'na, nanekema huama nehuana, tamagri tamagu'a eri vakanenaku knare antahintahi zampintira osu'noanki, Ruotge Avamumo hiamu hanave'a erinte ama nehie. ⁵ E'ina hu'negu tamentintimo'a vahe'mofo knare antahintahi zampina omneno, Anumzamofa himamu hanavefi mesigu anara hu'ne.

⁶ Tagrama knare antahintahizamofa keagama nehunana, zmentintifima nena hu'naza vahepi nehune. Hianagi ama knare antahintahigu'ma nehunana, ama knafino, ama mopafi fanane hanaza kva vahetmimofa knare antahintahi

zankura nosune. ⁷ Tagrama nehunana Anumzamofu knare antahintahia, korapa oku'a retro huntegeno me'neazanku nehune. Ana antahintahizana mopa fore osu'negeno oku me'neana, e'i ana antahintahizana, menima tagrama knare hanunku retro hunte'ne. ⁸ Ana antahintahizana magore huno meni gnafi kva vahe'mo'za antahi amara osu'naze. Na'ankure antahi ama hu'nazasina, hanave'ane Ramofona ahe'za keka zafarera ohanzisasine. ⁹ Hu'neanagi, avontafepi kre'nea kante ante'za, **Avurgamo onkegeno, agesamo ontahigeno, vahe'mo'za antahi'za ke'za osu'nazana Agriku zamavesi nentamokizimi Anumzamo retro huzmante'ne.** (Ais 64:4)

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a, Ruotge Avamu'afi huvazino, tagritera eriamu nehie. Na'ankure Avamu'mo'a mikazana hakareno, Anumzamofu oku'a antahi'zama'a erinte ama nehie. ¹¹ Na'ankure, iza vahepintira mago vahe'mofo antahi'zampima me'nesia antahi'zana keno antahino hugahie? Agri'a avamu'moke agu'afi me'nesia antahi'zana keno antahino hugahie. Anahukna kante Anumzamofona oku'a agu'agesa mago'mo'e huno antahino keno osugahianki, Anumzamofu Avamu'moke antahino keno hugahie. ¹² Menina hago Avamura eri'none, ama mopafi avamurompage Anumzamofontegati Avamure, e'ina hu'negu Anumzamo amne neramia zana antahita keta hugahune. ¹³ Mika kema nehunana, vahe'mo rempi huorami'nea antahintahi nosune. Anumzamofu Avamu'mo rempi hurami'nea antahintahireti nehunankino, ana Avamu'mo tazahigeta, avamu antahizampi Avamu'mofo nanekea eri ante mago huta eriamu nehune.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu Avamu ene omani'nea vahe'mo'a, Anumzamofu Avamutegati esiazana e'origahie. Na'ankure zamagra anazama kesazana neginagi zankna hanige'za, antahi'amara osugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Avamu'mo zamaza hanige'za antahi ankeregahaze. ¹⁵ Hu'neanagi aza'o Avamu'ene mani'nesimo'a, mika'zana refko huno antahi ama hugahie. Ana hugahianagi mago'mo'e huno Avamu'ene mani'nesimofona refko huno ageno antahino osugahie.

¹⁶ **Iza Ramofu agu'agesa antahino keno nehuno antahintahia amigahie?** hu'ne. (Ais 40:13) Hianagi Kraisi antahintahizana, tagra eri'none.

3

Mono eri'za vahe'mofo eri'zana Anumzamo'ma tevenuti kreno refko huno kesia zamofu naneke

1 Hagi nenafugatane nasareheta tamagranema ko'ma mani'noana, avamupi nena hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za nehazaza huta mani'nagena nagra noramasamue. Hianagi mopafi avu'avazampi mani'nagu Kraimpina osi mofavregna huta mani'nazage'na neramasmue. 2 Nagra rempima huramufina amiri tamiaza nehu'na, hanave ne'zana noramue, na'ankure tamagra hanave ne'zana eriga osu'naze. Tamage, tamagra hanave ne'zana eri avamentera omani'naze. 3 Na'ankure mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazankna nehaze. Na'ankure kanive nereta, ke fra amu'nontamifina nehaze. Tamagra ama mopafi vahetfa omani'nafi? Tamagra mopafi avu'avazampi vano hiaza nosazafi? 4 Na'ankure mago'mo'a huno, nagra Poli amage nentoe nehigeno, rumo'a nagra Apolosi amage nentoe nehiana, tamagra mono ontahi vahe mani'nazo?

5 Apolosi'a inanknahu nere? Poli'na iza'ne? Tagra eri'za vahetfa mani'no'e. Ramo hurantegeta tagra eri'zana e'neru'e. Anumzamo'a tagripi huvazino tamaza higeta tamentintia hu'naza eri'za ne' trene. 6 Nagra avimaza asogeno, Apolosi'a ti ami'ne. Hianagi Anumzamoke azeri nena nehie. 7 Ana higu avimaza kri'nemo' o tima ami'nemo enena razana omne'neanki, Anumzamo maka'zana azeri nena nehie. 8 Avimazama ase'nemo'ene tima ami'nemo enena magoke eri'zanke e'nerian kino, eri'zama eri'na'a avamente ante'ne mizazani'a erigaha'e. 9 Na'ankure tagra Anumzamofa eri'za vahe manuketa, tamagra Anumzamofa hozane, nonkna hutma mani'naze.

10 Anumzamo'a asunku zama'areti nami'nea avamente, nogi antahi'zane vahekna hu'na nomagi trara eri agafa hunte'noge'za, mago'a vahe'mo'za anante negize. Hianagi magoke magokemo'a, nankna huno kinaku hanuno'a, kva hu'nenona ana agofetura nona kino. 11 Hianagi mago'mo'e huno ru tratera nona eri agafa huno onkino, ko'ma ki'nea trateke kino, e'i Jisas Kraisi Agrake ana trara mani'ne. 12 Anante'ma mago'amo'za kisazana goliretiro, silva retiro, zago'amo mareri'nea haveretiro, zafaretiro, rampa zantetiro, hofareti negizankna nehazankino, 13 magoke magoke-mofona eri'zama'amo'a eama hugahie. Refkoma hania knarera tevereti kreno eri'zama'amofona nena'a eriamu hugahie. Na'ankure magoke magokemo e'neria eri'zamofa hanave'a, tevenu kreno eriamu huno kegahie. 14 Hagi iza ana tra'mofa agofetu eri'za eri'nesia eri'zamo tevema oresigeno'a, mizama'a erigahie. 15 Mago'mofa eri'zamo tevemo tevagaresigeno'a, ana eri'zamo'a haviza huno fanane hugahianagi, ana ne'mofona, tevefinti ahokeno avreankna hugahie.

16 Tamagra Anumzamofa mono no mani'nageno,

Anumzamofu Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'neana ontahi'nazo? ¹⁷ Iza'o Anumzamofu noma erihaviza hanigeno'a, Anumzamo'a anamofona azeri haviza hugahie. Na'ankure Anumzamofu nomo'a ruotge hu'negenka, kagra ana no mani'nane.

¹⁸ Mago vahe'mo'ma antahintahi huno, nagra knare antahi'zane vahe ama knafina mani'noe hania vahe'mo'a, agra'a ravatga osino. Hanki atrenkeno neginagi vahe maniteno, henka knare antahi'zane vahera efore hino. ¹⁹ Na'ankure ama mopafi knare antahi'zamo'a neginagi avu'ava Anumzamofu avufina me'ne. Hanki anage huno Anumzamofu avontafepina krente'ne, ***Knare antahi'zane vahe'mo'za knare antahi'za zmireti, vahe rezmatga hunaku hazana, Anumzamo'a zamazenerie.*** (Jop 5:13) ²⁰ Mago'ane avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Ramo'a knare antahi'zane vahe'mofo agafa'a keno antahino hiana, amnezankna nehie.***

(Sam-Zga 94:11) ²¹ Ana hu'negu mago'mo ugota huramante'simofonkura tmavufa ra osiho, na'ankure maka'zana tamagri'zane. ²² Poli'nafi, Apolosipi, Sefasipi (Pita), ama mopafi kasefa huno mani'zampi, fri'zampi, meni knafi, henkama esiankna maka tamagri'za me'ne. ²³ Tamagra Kraisi suza manizageno, Kraisi'a Anumzamofu su'za mani'ne.

4

Kraisi Aposol naga'mofo naneke

¹ Hagi vahe'mo'zama tagriku'ma antahi ramisazana, Kraisi eri'za vahere hu'za nehu'za, Anumzamofu oku'zama eri ama'ma neha'a netre'ne hugahaze. ² Hanki menima kva hugahane huno antahi ami'nesimo'a, kvahu fatgo nehinkeno, tamage hu'za hugahaze. ³ Nagra nagesa nontahue, tamagrama refko hunante'nazano, vahe'mo'za nehaza keagafi (kot) refako'ma hunante'nazana, tamage hu'na nagra'agura refko nosue. ⁴ Nragagu'ma antahuana nagu nagesamo'a ama' hu'ne, hianagi e'izankura nagra'niagura fatgo hu'noe hu'na nosue. E'i Anumzamo'a Agrake refko nagrira hunantegahie. ⁵ E'ina hu'negu refko osuta atreta avega ante'nenkeno, huhamprinte'nea knare'ma Ramo'ma esuno'a, Agra hanimpima oku'a frakino vahe'mofo tumopima me'nesiazana, emeri ama nehuno, vahe'mofo agu'afi me'nesiazana eriana hugahie. E'i anankna, magoke magoke'mofona, Anumzamo'a huzmasga huzmantegahie.

⁶ Menina nenfugatane nensarogata nagrare'ene Apolos-inte'ene hunte'na nehuana, tamagri'ma tamaza hanigu nehue. Ana hanigeta ama kema nehu'a kemofu agu'agesa keta antahita hugahaze. Avoma krente'nea kante anteramita nemanita, mago'mofu hufenkami netreta, magomofona husga huontegahaze. ⁷ Na'amo vahepintira tamagrira tamazeri ruzahura nehie? Naza tamagra onte'naza zana Anumzamo'a, ontami'ne? Hagi koma tamimi'neana, na'a higeta tamufa erira nehuta e'ori'none huta nehaze?

⁸ Tamagri'ma tamesiazana ko eri avite'naze! Tamagra ko tusi'a feno ante'naze. Tagra tamaza osu'nonanagi, tamagra ko kini vahe mani'naze! Tamage nagri'ma navesiana, tamagra ko kini vahe mani'nesage'na, tagranena anahukna huta kini vahe manigahune. ⁹ Nagrama nagesama antahuana, Anumzamo'a tagri Aposol vahe'mota tazeri henkarfa tante'ne. Vahe'mo'zama ahefrisie hu'za nehazankna nehune, na'ankure ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hunte'za kiza razankna nehunkeno, ankeromo'zane vahe'mo'zanena neragaze. ¹⁰ Tagra Kraisi agimo'ma marerinia zanku negi vahe mani'none. Hianagi tamagra Kraissimpina antahi'zane vahe mani'naze! Tagrira hanavetia omneanagi, tamagra hanave vahe mani'naze! Tamagri tamagia ahesga nehazanagi, tagri tagia hupri nehaze. ¹¹ Hanki meninena, ne'zankura taga'neteno, tinku tave nesino, kukena timo haviza nehigeno, knona neramizageno, noma mani so'e hu'zana nomne. ¹² Tagra'a tazampinti mraguzatita, eri'za erita ne'zana erifore nehune. Tagri'ma kema huhaviza hurantageta, asomu ke hunezmantone, tahageta oti hanavetita anagna e'nerune. ¹³ Vahe'mo'za havigema hurantageta, anankegura ontahita akoheta eri mago huta nemanune, tagra ama mopamofu kugusopa manineta, vahe'mofu agote'za orogofavegna huta meninena mani'none.

¹⁴ Ama nanekea, tamagaze hinogu kre'noramuaniki, nagra navesinentoa mofavre ni'agna hu'na tamavumro nentoe. ¹⁵ Na'ankure tamagrira 10 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za Kraissimpi kva kriramante'ne'za tamazeri fatgo hugahazanagi, tamagrira rama'a neramafa omanigahie. Na'ankure nagra Krai Jisasimpinti neramafa'za hu'na mani'ne'na, Knare Musenkea neramasamue. ¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu nagra huhanveti'na neramasuaniki, nagri navu'nava eriho. ¹⁷ Ama ana agafare Timotina tamagritega huntogeno vie. Ramofompina kentahino amage nentege'na navesinentoa mofavre ni'agino, agra nagrama Kraissimpima mani'na neozana huramagesa nehuno, hakare kaziga maka mono nompimpi rempima hunermuankna hugahie. ¹⁸ Mago'a mota nagrikura, Omegahie huta nentahita, tamagra tmavufga erisaga nehaze. ¹⁹ Hianagi

nagra Anumzamofu ave'sizama me'nenige'na ame hu'na esu'na, zamufga rahu vahe'mo'zama nehaza kegera eme ke'na eri fore osugahuanki, nankna himamu eri'nazafi eme zmagegahue. ²⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara kege hu'za omne'neanki, hihamu'ane hanave'a me'ne. ²¹ Tamagrira na'anku tamave'nesie? Nagra sefu knone e'na eme tamazeri fatgo hanufi, avesinte'zane rimpa fruzane esue?

5

Monko avu'avazanku i'o hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi amanahu naneke eme hazage'na antahi'noe, mago monko avu'ava zamo'a tamagri amunompi fore hu'ne, megi'a vahe'mo'za amanahu havi avu'avara nosaze. Ama ana avu'avamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago'mo'a nefa a'ma eri'neazanku nehue. ² Higetma tamagaze nehuta, tamasunku hugahazanagi, tusi tamavufga ra nehaze. Anazama hu'nemofona amu'nontmifintira avre atregahaze.

³ Tamage huno navufgamo'a tamagranena anampina omani'noanagi, avamunimo'a tamagrane mani'nege'na, iza'o anazama hu'nemofona, anampi mani'neni hiaza hu'na hago refko hunte'na ke'noe. ⁴ Tamagrama Rantimofu Jisasi agifima eritruma hanafina, Rantimofu Jisasi hanavefi avamupina tamagrane manigahue. ⁵ Nagrama nehuana, ana nera Sata azampi avre atrenkeno amega avufga azeri haviza nehinkeno, Ramo'ma esnia knarera avamu'a agu'vazigahie.

⁶ Tamagra tamagi erisaga nehazageno knarera nosie. Sikonima herazafima, osi'a zistima antageno ana mika'zama azeri zonereana tamagra ontahi'nazafi? ⁷ Korapa zistia erinetretma, tamagra kasefa zo-ore bretigna hutma maniho. E'i ana avamente tamage zo-ore breti mani'naze. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma atama eri'nea zamo'a, kinafinti ozmahe zmageterene knare'ma antahimi'za nenaza (Pasova) sipisipi afu fri'neankna hu'ne. ⁸ Ana hu'negu ana knare'ma muse hanunana, korapa zistima ante'nea Bretia, kumi'ene havi avu'avateti osanune. Hianagi ana knare musema hanunana, zo'ore Bretia, e'i tamage kene, tamage avu'avateti'ene musena hugahune.

⁹ Ko'ma avoma krerami'nofina monko avu'ava zampi mani'nesia vahe'ene tragotetma omaniho hu'na hu'noe. ¹⁰ Nagra nehuana megi'a vahe'mo'za monko avu'ava nehazampi, vahe'mofu zanku kezamanunu nehaza vahepi, zamagraguke nentahiza vahepi, krunage hu'za musufanesaza vahepi, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'ene tragotetma omanihogura nosue. Tamagrama amanahu vahe'ma zamatre varegahunema hanutma,

ama mopa atrevagareho. ¹¹ Hu'neanagi nagrama avoma krerami'nofina, mago ne'mo'ma Kraisinte namentinti nehue nehuno, monko avu'avaza nehuno, vahe zante kenunu nehuno, havi anumzante mono hunenteno, vahe huhaviza hunenteno, aka ti neno neginagi nehuno, havige huno kumzafa zante hania vahe'enena tragoteta ne'zana onetfa hiho hu'na hu'noe. ¹² Megi'a mani'naza vahe'ma refko'ma huzmante eri'zana nagri zana omne'ne. Hianagi mono agu'afima mani'nea vahera, tamagra amne refko huzmantegahaze. ¹³ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo megi'a mani'naza vahera refko huzmantegahie. ***Amu'nontamifinti havi avu'ava'ma hania nera, tamagra'a ahenati atreho.*** (Diu-Kas 17:7)

6

Mono vahe'mo'za kegaga ohunte ahunte osnaza naneke

¹ Hagi mago mono neramafu'ma hazenke huramante-sigetma keagare avretma vunaku'ma hanutma, mono kva vahete avaretma vuga'zanagi, nahigetma fatgo osu megi'a kva vahetera avretma nevaze? ² Anumzamofu naga'mo'za ama mopafi vahe'ma mago knazupama refko'ma hanaza zana, tamagra ontahi'nazafi? Hagi mopafi vahera tamagra refko huzmantegahazanki, na'a hanigetma tamagra neonse keagama amunontmifima fore'ma hiankea erifatgo nosaze? ³ Tagrama henkama ankeru naga'ma refko'ma huzmante'sunana ontahi'nazo? Nahigetma onensa hazenkea refko osugahaze! ⁴ Hu'negu amu'nontamifima mago tamarimpa osu'zama fore'ma higeta, tamagra nahigetma mono nompima zamagima omne'nea vahera huzmantage'za, ana kema refko hutera o'netize? ⁵ Ama kema nehuana tamagaze hinogu nehue! Tamagripina magora keaga refkoku knare antahintahine vahera omani'negeno'ma nehiaza nehaze. ⁶ E'ina hugaragi, mono ne'mo'ma, mono nefuma keaga huntanakura, avreno fegia vahe'mofo zamufi hunente.

⁷ Na'a hanigeta ana knazana tamagra'a e'origahaze? Na'a higeta havizama hurmantazana atrenozmantaze? E'inama hazazamo'a tamagerafa huno tamagrira tamazeri fenkami netre. ⁸ Hianagi tamagratmi kefozana nehutma, rera-matga nehaze. E'inahu'ma nehazana, mono tmafuhe'ine tamasarehe'ina kefozama hazana atrenozmantaze.

⁹ Anumzamofu Kumara fatgo osu veamo'za erisanti oharegahaze hu'nea kea tamagra ontahi'nazafi? Atrenkeno tamagri'a antahintahimo'a tamazeri havia osino! Monko avu'ava'zamo azeri haviama nehia vahe'ma, amema'a

omne zante mono'ma hunentea vahe'ma ru vemofa a'nene, aravema hu'nea vemo'o, a'mo'ma atreno ru vene savri nehiane, vene'nemo vene'nene monko'za nehia vahe'mo'zane, ¹⁰ kumzafa vahe'ene, vahe zante kenunu nehia vahe'ene, aka ti neno havia huno neginagi nehia vahe'ene, vahe'mokizmi zamarimpa zamazeri havizahu ke nehaza vahe'ene, krunage nehaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofa Kumapina uofregahaze. ¹¹ Mago'amota e'inahu vahe korapara mani'nazanagi, Anumzamo sese hurmanteno, tamazeri ruotge hu'ne. Na'ankure Ramofa Jisas Kraisi Agifine, Anumzantimofa Ruotage Avamupi higetma, tamagra Anumzamofa avufina fatga vahe mani'naze.

Tavufgamo'a Anumzamofa su'a me'nea hu'nea naneke

¹² Miko'zana knare hu'neanki'na amne hugahue hunka hugahananagi, anampintira ana miko'zamo'a kaza osugahie. Ana hugahianagi, mago'zantere hu'na kazokzo huontesue. ¹³ Ne'zana narimpamofa suzane, narimpamo'a nezamofa suzanagi, ana taregara Anumzamo'a zanazeri haviza hugahie. Kavufga monko avu'ava'za hunka eri haviza hu'zana omne'neanki, Ramofa suza menegeni Ramo'a, tvufgamofa su'ane. ¹⁴ Hagi Anumzamo'a Ramofona fripintira azeri oti'neankino, tagri'enena ana zanke huno, Agri'a hanavereti tazeri otigahie.

¹⁵ Tamagri tamavufgamo'a, Kraisi avufgama me'neana tamagra ontahi'nafi? Amane Kraisi avufa eri'na monko avu'ava zante'ma atresuana knare hugahifi? I'o anara osutfa hugahie! ¹⁶ Huga, iza'o savri a'ene monkozama himo'a, ana a'ene mago zanavufga eri'nesa'ana ontahi'nazafi? Na'ankure avontafepina amanahu ke hu'ne, **Taremokea erimago znavufa segaha'e hu'ne.** (Jen-Agf 2:24)

¹⁷ Hianagi mago'moma Ramo'ene hagerafino manisimo'a, avamupina zanagra magoke Agranena huke manigaha'e. ¹⁸ Savari monko avu'ava zampintira atretma freho! Mika kumi'ma mago'mago vahe'mo'ma nehiana, megi'a avufare nehianagi, iza'o savari monko'za nehimo'a, agra'a avufga azeri kumi nehie. ¹⁹ Tamavufamo'a Ruotage Avamumofa mono no me'negeni, Ruotge Avamuma Anumzamo'ma tamagri'ma tami'nea avamumo'ma anampinkama mani'neana tamagra ontahi'nazo? E'ina hu'negu tamagra'a su'ana omani'naze. ²⁰ Na'ankure tamagrira Anumzamo'a ko tusi'a mizanteti miza seramante'ne. E'ina hu'negu tamavufgareti Anumzamofa Agi'a erisaga hugahaze.

7

Arave hu'zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi mago ne'mo'ma a'ma e'orisiana knare hugahio hutma avompima kre'naza zanku, menina kenona nehue. ² Na'ankure monko avu'ava'za hu'zanku, mago mago vemo'a agra'a, a' antenkeno, mago mago a'nemo'a agra'a ve antegahie. ³ Vemo'a agra'a a'ene masenkeno, a'mo'a anazanke huno ve'ane masegahie. ⁴ A'mo'a agra'a avufgamofu kva omani'neanagi vemo kva hu'ne. Ana hukna huno vemo'a agra'a avufga kva osu'neanki, a'amo kva hu'ne. ⁵ Tanavufa eri mago huzankura i'o osi'o. Hianagi mago tanarimpa hutna mago'a kna amne mani'neta, nunamu hanu'e hanuta'a, amne anara hugaha'e. Hianagi anama hutesutna ete ko eme tragoteta mani'o. E'i ana hutna tanavufamofu avesizana kegava nehnakeno, Sata'ma reranaheno ke'niana, evu orami-gaha'e. ⁶ Amagama nehuana nagrama nagesa antahiramua kazigatire, hagi ama kema nehuana ana hihogu tutu hunor-mantoe. ⁷ Nagra nagesama antahuana, nagrama a' e'ori manuankna hu'za hakare vahe'mo'za manisazegu nehue. Hianagi mago mago'mo'za rumofu rumofu museza Anumzamofu fonpintira eri'naze.

⁸ Arave osu vahe'ene, kento vahe'mota knare'ma hur-mantesiana, nagrama mani'noaza huta manisazana knare hugahie. ⁹ Hu'neanagi tamavufamofu avesizama kvama hu'za omne'nesige'za, zamatrenke'za ve eri, a' eri hiho. Ana hanagu knare'ma haniana ve eri, a' eri hu'za mani'nesageno monkozamofu zamavesi'zana omanegahie.

¹⁰ Hagi ko'ma arave hu'naza vahe'motarega kasege huneramantoe, nagri kasegeompage Ra Anumzamofu kasege. A'mo'a ve'a otreno. ¹¹ (Hu'neanagi anama hanuno'a, atrenkeno ve e'ori amne manino, huge zanarimpa eri mago huke, ete neve'ene, eri hagerafikeno), vemo'a a'amofona otregahie.

¹² Hagi ruga'amotagura anage nehue, Ra Anumzamofu keompage nagra nehue, mago neramafu a'mo amentinti nosnianagi, agri ene muse huno neminsigeno'a, agra nenarona otregahie. ¹³ Anahukna huno mago a'mo eri'nesia vemo, amentinti nosnianagi, agrane muse huno neminsigeno'a, nevena otregahie. ¹⁴ Ana hu'negu amentinti osu ve'mo'a, nenaro'ene maniazamo azeri avusesea nehigeno, amentinti nosia a'mofona neve enema maniazamo, azeri avusesea nehie. Ana'ma osnigeno'a mofavre zagazniamo'a agrua osisine. Hu'neanagi menina zamagrira zamazeri ruotge nehie. ¹⁵ Hu'neanagi amentinti nosanimo ve atre, a' atre hukuma haniana, zamaze'ori zmatrenke'za ana hiho, amama mani'naza nomani'zampina nerafuno, neresarono mago'zamo'a kina reozmanteno. Hianagi tarimpa frune

manisunegu, Ra Anumzamo'a tagi hu'ne. ¹⁶ Hu'negu inankna hunka a'moka, vekamofo avu'ava'zana antahigahane? Hifi inankna hunka vemoka, akamofo avu'ava'zana antahigahane?

Nankna huta mani'nonkeno Anumzamo'a tagi hu'ne, anankante manisuna naneke

¹⁷ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a magoke magoke'mofoma inankna avamente mani'nesigeno, Anumzamo'ma agima hu'nesimo'a, ana avamente manino. Ama anahukna tra ke miko mono nompina nezamasamue. ¹⁸ Mago'a vene'nemotma oku tmavufa taga hu'nazageno tamagi hu'nenigetma, tamagra oku tamufgama taga hu'neaza eriso'e hu'zankura maragu'za otiho. Mago'amo'za oku zamufga taga osu'nesage'za, zamagi hu'nesimo'za zamagra oku zamufga taga osiho. ¹⁹ Avufgama taga hu'zane, avufgama taga osu'zamo'a amane'za me'ne. Hianagi Anumzamofokasegema amage ante'zamo razana me'ne. ²⁰ Zamatrenke'za mago mago vene'nemo'za ina avamente mani'nageno zamagi hu'ne, ana avamenteke maniho. ²¹ Kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nankeno, Anumzamo'a kagi hu'nefi? E'i zankura kagesa ontahio. Ana hu'neanagi kagrama kankamu me'nesigenka kina vahe'ma omaninaku'ma hanunka, amne kagra anara hugahane. ²² Hu'negu izano, kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nesigeno, Ramo'ma agi hu'nesimo'a, Ramofompina kina vahera omanigahie. Ana kanteke kina vahe'ma omani'nenigeno agi hunesimo'a, Kraisi kazakzo eri'za vahe manigahie. ²³ Tamagrira tusi'a mizanteti ko miza seramante'neanki, vahe'mokizmi kazokzo eri'za vahera omaniho. ²⁴ Inankna kante mago'mo'a mani'negeno agi hu'ne, nenfuga nensaroga, atregeno ana kante Anumzamofompina manino.

Arave osu vahe'mofo nanake

²⁵ Arave osu vaheku'ma nantahige'naza zankura Anumzantegatira mago kasegea e'ori'noe. Hu'neanagi nagrira Ramo'a asunku zama'areti huvempa hunantege'na mani'nomo'na, nagrani'a antahi'za huama nehue. ²⁶ Hu'negu nagrama antahuana, menima fore nehia hazenke'zampina, ana ne'mo mani'nesia kante'ma mani'nigeno'a, so'e hugahie. ²⁷ Ko'ma, a'ma eri'nesunka, a'kamofokatre zankura ontahio. A'ma eritenka atrenesunka, a'ma erizankura ohakro. ²⁸ Hu'neanagi arave hu'nesamoka, kumira osu'nane. Hu'negu vene omase mofa'mo aravema haniana, kumira osugahie. Ana hugahianagi, aravema hanimo'a ana nomanizampina rama'a knazampi ufregahie. Tamaza hanigu ama nanekea nehue. ²⁹ E'igu amanage hu'na nehue,

nenfugata nensarogata, knamo'a atupa hu'negu, aza'o a'ma antenesimo'a, a' onte vahekna huno manino. ³⁰ Zamavunu nehanimo'za zavi ote vahekna hu'za maninkeno, musema nehanaza vahe'mo'za muse osu vahe kna hanageno, fenoma mizanesesimo'a, fenoma'a omane vahe kna huno manino. ³¹ Ama mopafi zama eri'nenimofona atrenkeno anazamo'a razana oseno. Na'ankure ama mopane anampima menima me'neazamo'a, fanene hugahie.

³² Nagrama nentahuana ama mopafi zankura antahintahi hakarea osihogu nehue. Aravema osu'nea ne'mo'a, Ramofonku antahintahi nehuno, Ramofo azeri muse huzankuke nehie. ³³ Hu'neanagi arave hu'nesia ne'mo'a, ama mopafi zanku antahintahi'amo'a nehigeno nenaro azeri muse huzanku nentahie. ³⁴ Ana hu'negenokino ana ne'mofona avesizamo'a fako nehie. Arave osu a'mo'o, mofamo'enena Ramofo zanku antahintahi neha'e. Avufgare ene avamupina ruotage huno mani'zankuke nehie. Hu'neanagi arave hu'nenia a'mo'a, ama mopafi zanku antahintahi nehuno, nevena inankna hu'na azeri muse hugahue nehie. ³⁵ E'i ama ke'ma nehuana, tamagri'ma tamazeri hanavetinigu nehu'na, i'o hunoramante'na tamazeri amuho nosue. Hu'neanagi mopafizamo tamazeri fako hinketa, havizampina uofreta Ramofonte hanavetita manihogu neramasamue.

³⁶ Hianagi mago ne'mo'ma vene omase mofa a'erinaku'ma nehanigeno'a, ve erigahie huno huntensia knamo agateresigeno, a'eri avesizamo'ma ra hanigeno'a, akoheno omaniga osaniana, e'i kumira omneneanki atrenkeno arave hino. ³⁷ Hu'neanagi mago ne'mo'ma antahintahi'afi huvempama huno, a' e'origahue huno hu'nesuno'a, agra avesizama kegava nehuno hantka hantako osnigeno'a knare hugahie. ³⁸ Hu'negu agra'a vene omase mofa'ma a'ma erigahie hu'nesimofoma a'ma erisiana knare hugahie. Hu'neanagi aza'o a'ma e'orimo'a knare zantfa hu'ne.

³⁹ Hagi neve'ma ofrino mani'nesigeno'a, nenaro'a neve a' tfa mani'neanangi, neve'ma frisigeno'a amane Ramofonte mani'nesia vea erigahie. ⁴⁰ Hu'neanagi nagrama antahuana, ana a'moma vema e'o'ri'ma amanema manisiana, rama'a muse hugahie. Nagrama antahuana Anumzamofa Avamu'mo nasamianke nermasamue hu'na nehue.

8

Havi anumzante kresramna vunte'zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi vahe'mo'za kaza osu'za havige anumza zamazan-teti tro hunte'ne'za, kresramna vunte'naza ne'zanku kre-nami'naza zanku tamasami'za hue. Tagra antahi'none ana

mikamota antahi'zana eri'none. Antahi'zamo'a tavufa erisaga hianagi, avesinte'zamo'a zamazeri hanavenetie. ² Mago'a vahe'mo'zama hakare'zana antahi vagare'none hu'za antahigahazanagi, zahufa zamagrama antahiga avamentera ontahi'naze. ³ Hu'neanagi iza'o Anumzamofonku avesinentemofona, Anumzamo'a agrira antahino keno hu'ne.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu vahe'mo'za kaza osu havi anumza zamazanteti tro hunte'ne'za, kresramna vunentaza ne'zama ne'zamofonkura, tagra antahi'none, ama mopafi havi anumzana amnezane. Hagi mago anumzana omani'neanagi, mona mopa tro hu'nea Anumzana, Agra magoke mani'ne. ⁵ Na'ankure rama'a zanku monafine mopafinena anumzane hu'za nehazanagi, tamage hakare'a anumzane, hakare'a ra mani'nazanagi, ⁶ tagrira magoke Anumzana Nurfakino hakare'zana Agri konkomp fore higeta, tagra Agrite manunkeno, Agra magoke Rantia Jisas Kraisi mani'ne. Agripinti mikazana Anumzamo'a tro higeta, tagranena Agripinti tasimura e'nerune.

⁷ Hu'neanagi ama ana antahi'zana ana mika'mo'za ontahi'naze. Na'ankure mago'amo'za, havi anumzankura tamage'zane hu'za nentahi'za, antahintahimo'a meninena me'negenokino, ne'zama kresramna hunte'naza ne'zana nenaze. Zamagra zamagesama antahi'zana tamage huta Anumzamofono hunentone nehu'za, ne'zana nenageno zamagu zimagesamo'a savri nehie. ⁸ Hu'neanagi ne'zamo hinketa Anumzamofontera uravao osugahune. Ne'za onesunazamo'a, tazeri haviza osuge, ne'za nesunazamo'a tazeri knare osuge hugahie. ⁹ Tamagra antahi oza hutma hanaza zamo, zmentintifi hanave oti'naza vahera zmagigo zami havegna huzankura kva hiho. ¹⁰ Na'ankure antahintahi zmimo hanave oti'nesaza vahe'mokizmi zamufi knare antahintahine vahe'moka havi anumzamofono mono nomp ne'za nenesanke'za, ru zamagu'afi hu'nea zamagu zamagesa eri hankavetisanke'za, kaza osu havige anumzante kresramana vu'naza ne'za nenaze hu'za hugahaze. ¹¹ Ana hu'negu mareri antahi'zanka'amo hanave'a omne'nesia antahi'zane mono naga, Kraisi zamagriku huno fri'nesia naga zamazeri haviza hugahie. ¹² E'ina higu ama ana kazigati hanave'a omne negafuno, negasaroma kumipi avrente'sanana, agu'agesa azeri haviza hu'nanankinka, kagra Kraisintera kumi hu'nane. ¹³ E'ina hu'negu, ne'zamo'ma nenefuno nensaroma kumipi avarenentesige'na, nagra mago'ane kresramna vu'nesia afu'mofo ame'a onesuazamo'a, mago'mofona kumipina avreontegosue.

9

Poli'a miza e'ori aposol eri'zama eri'nea zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nagra kina vahe omani'nofi? Nagra Jisasi aposol eri'za vahera omani'nofi? Jisasina Rantimofona onke'nofi? Tamagra Ramofonte eri'za eri'noa raga'a omani'nazafi? ² Hianagi mago'a vahe'mo'zama antahi'zana aposol vahera omani'ne nehazanagi, tamage tamagritera aposol vahe nagra mani'noe. Na'ankure Ramofonte aposol eri'za eri'noa zamofa nena raga'a tamagra mani'naze.

³ Nagra refkoma hunantaza vahekura amanage hu'na kenona hunezmantoe. ⁴ Mizantigna huta kave ene tinema erisuna zamo'a, e'i knarera osu'nefi? ⁵ Aposol naga'ene Jisasi aganahe'zane Pita'enema hu'nazaza huta zmentintine a'nea eri'neta, zmavareta vanoma hanunana, e'i knarera osu'nefi? ⁶ Hanki, Banabasi'ene nagrane tagra'ake zago eri'za erita kegava hanuke'za, mago'amo'za anara osugahazafi? ⁷ Ha'ma nehia sondia vahera, agra'a eri'zama'arera, agra'a miza senentefi? I'o ru vahe'mo'za mizana nemize. Iza'o waini hozama kri'nemo'a, raga'a krepia tagino nonefi? Iza'o sipisipi afuzaga kegava nehimo'a, ami rima'a tatino nonefi? Ozo agra tatino nene.

⁸ Nagra vahe antahi'za avaririna kea nehufi? Anumzamofa kasegemo'ene hu'neaza nehue. ⁹ Na'ankure Mosese kasege-fina krente'ne, ***Tamagra bulimaka'o afu'mo'ma witi akru'ma nehresifina, agitera ana'okinenkeno anamp-intira ne'zana zogino neneno witia hareno*** hu'neana bulimakaonku hu'nefi? A'o. (Diu-Kas 25:4) Anumzamo'a bulimakao afukuke ama kea hu'nefi? A'o. ¹⁰ Ama tamage tagriku hu'nefi? Izo, tagriku huno krente'ne, hoza erisimo ne'zama nesigu amuhara nehanigeno, witi akru hare'nimo enena anampinti'ma ne'zama refko huno erisigu amuhara hugahie. Mono eri'za vahera, mono'ma zamasamisaza vahe'mo'za, miza sezmanteho. ¹¹ Tagrama Avamumofa avimzama tamagripima negrita, amega tavufgare zama tam-agripinti erisunazamo knarera osugahio? E'inahu avu'ava zamo'a nezama krinonaza vasageankna nehune. ¹² Hanki mago'amo'za kema eme huama haza ruga'a vahe'ma zamaza nehanuta, tagri'enena tagesga huta mizana ontamigosazafi? Tagra hugazanagi nosune. Na'ankure Kraisi Knare Musenke-mofo kama renkni rezanku anaknaza e'nerue. ¹³ Ra mono nompima eri'zama e'neriza vahe'mo'za, kresramana vunaku ra mono nompia eri'za neaza ne'zampinti, ne'zazmia e'nerize. Ana hanige'za kre sramnavu itare eri'za e'neriza vahe'mo'za, ne'za zmia Kresramana vu itareti e'nerizanki tamagra ontahi'nazo? ¹⁴ E'inahu kna kante, Ramo'a huno, Iza'zo mono ke

hanaza vahe'mo'za, zamaza hu'zana, mono kema hanage'za antahisaza vahepinti erigahaze. (Luk 10:7-9)

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi nagra hugazanagi nosue. Nagra ama avoma kreneramuana, mago'za hunantehogura nosue. Na'ankure nagrama agi omane vahekna hu'na frisugeno'a, knare hugahie. ¹⁶ Na'ankure nagra Knare Musenke hanuazankura nagia e'origahue. Mono kema hu'zana Anumzamo huo huno hunante'nea eri'zanki'na ana eri'zama e'orisuna nagra havizantfa hugahie. ¹⁷ Nagra navesite'ma Knare Musenkema huama'ma nehusimpaga mizani'a erusine. Hianagi nagra navesitera e'noruaniki Anumzamo antahinamino, kegava huo hunante'nea eri'zanki'na e'nerue. ¹⁸ Nagra na'a mizani'a erigahue? Nagrama Knare Musenkema tmasamua zankura miza seho hunormantoe, ana hu'negu Knare Musenkerera mizana eriga'zanagi e'norue.

¹⁹ Na'ankure mago vahetera kina vahekna osu'noe, nagra hakare vahe'mofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'ne'na, rama'a vahera zamavregahue. ²⁰ Jiu vahe'ma zmavarenakura zamagrikna hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavroe, nagra'a kasegemofu agorga omani'noanagi, kasegemofu agorga mani namokizmia, kasegemofu agorga mani vahe kna hu'ne'na nezmavroe. ²¹ Kasegema e'ori namokizmima zmavrenakura, kasege e'ori vahe kna hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavaroe. Nagra Anumzamofu kasegema avariri zantera mani'noanagi, nagra Kraisi kasegemofu agorga'a mani'ne'na, kasegemofu agorga'a omani'namokizmi nezmavroe. ²² Hanavezimi omne'nemokizmirera, hanaveni'a omne vahe kna hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavroe. Nagra maka vahetera zamagrama mani'naza avutigati hu'na mani'ne'na nezmavre'na, mago'amokizmia zmagu'vazino zmaho'ma kenigu mika'zana nehue. ²³ Ama ana miko'zama nehuana, Knare Musenkegu hu'na nehue. E'ina hanige'na anampintira nagra'a asomura erigahue.

²⁴ Zmagare zokago vahe'mo'za zmagama razafina, hakare vahe'mo'za zmaga nerazanangi, magoke'mo zamagatereno mizana e'nerianiki ontahi'nazo? E'ina hukna kante tamaganeretma mizana erigahaze. ²⁵ Mika'mo'za zokagopima ufrenaku'ma hazamo'za, zamufamofu zamesizana maka'zampina kegava nehu'za, zamagra zamesi'zana novaririze. Mizama eri'zana osiagnafi meno haviza nehie. Hianagi tagrama erisuna mizamo'a mevava hugahie.

²⁶ E'ina hu'negu nagrama nagama neroana, uhanatigahue hu'na hu'nore uhanatinaku nagare'na nevue. E'inahu kanteke nagrama nazama atroana, amne zahopina

notroanki, ahegahue hu'na huazana nehoe. ²⁷ Vahe'mokizmi mono ke zmasamite'na, ru nagrani'a miza e'orizanku, nagrani'a navufga hanaveti'na amasagugeno, nagri navesi'za nevaririe.

10

Korapa Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'naza havi znavu'zma hu'zanku kva hanuna naneke

¹ Na'ankure nafuheta, nagrama nentahuana, antahi ama hanazegu nehue, korapara tagehe'za hampomofu agorga'a nevu'za, hagerina takahe'naze. ² E'i ana zamo'a mika vahe'mo'za mono ti freankna hampompine hagerimpina nehu'za, Mosese avariri'nazana, ³ ana mika'mo'za ana hukna avamupi ne'za nene'za, ⁴ ana mika'mo'za anahukna hu'za avamumofu tina ne'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama tima ne'nazana, zamagranema ne-ea avamupi havereti ne'nazankino, ana havea Kraisi'e. (Eks-Ati 17:6, Nam-Ham 20:11) ⁵ Hu'neanagi rama'amo'za Anumzamo'a muse osiaza hute'za, ka'ma mopafina ufri efri hu'naze.

⁶ E'inahu zama zamagripima fore'ma hu'neazamo'a, tagritera avame'za me'neneno huraverina, e'inahu kefo avu'ava'zana kerasane osugahune. ⁷ Tamagra mago'a vahe'mo'za hu'nazaza hutma havige anumzante monora huonteho. Amanage huno Anumzamofu avontafepina krente'ne, ***Havige anumzante mono hunente'za, ne'zane tine nene'za, oti'za monko avu'avaza hu'naze.*** (Eks-Ati 32:6) ⁸ Hagi mago'amo'za monko avu'avaza nehu'za, ana zagefinke 23 tauseni'a vahe fri'nazankna hu'zanku, tagra monko avu'ava'zana osanune. ⁹ Ramofoma rehe'nazankna huta tagra rehetu onkesune, mago'amo'za anahu kna hazageno, ha osifave'mo zamahe fri'ne. ¹⁰ Ke hakare hu'nazankna osnune, mago'amo'zama anahu kna hazageno, vahe'ma zmahefri ankeromo zamahe fri'ne. ¹¹ Ama ana zantmima zamagrite fore'ma hu'nea zamo'a, tagri'ma rempima huramiza me'neneno tazeri fatgo hanigu krente'ne. Ama vagare knafima ehanatisia zanku hu'ne. ¹² Kagrama oti hanaveti'noe hunka nentahisunka, traka hu'zanku kva huo! ¹³ Antahiho! reramataga zama ne-eana tamagritekera nomeanki, hakare'a vahete neankna huno ne-e. Anumzamo'a Agra knare hu'neankino atresigeno, ana reramata zamo'a hanavetino tamazeri otregahie. Reramatgaza ne-enkeno'a tamatresigeta evuoramigahazanki, kana tamaverina oti hanavetita manigahaze.

¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu knare rone'nimota havige anumzante-tira manigneta maniho. ¹⁵ Nagrama kema nehuana knare

antahi'zane vahe'motma neramasamue. Tamagra refko hutma nagra nehua kea antahigahaze. ¹⁶ Tagrama kapufintima tima nenakura, Anumzamofu susu hunteteta nenone. E'i ana kapufinti tima erifko'ma nehunana, Kraisi korana omne'nefi? Tagra bretima korita, erifko huta nenonana, e'i Kraisi avufga omne'nefi? ¹⁷ Hianagi magoke brete me'ne, ana maka'mota hakare mani'none nehunanagi, magoke tavufga me'ne. Na'ankure mago bretireti refko huta nenone.

¹⁸ Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'naza zanku tamagesa antahiho, kresramna vu itaretira refko hu'za ne'zana nonazafi? I'o nenaze. ¹⁹ Hagi nagra na'anku nehue? Havige anumzantaminte kresramna vumentaza zana amnezane, havi anumzana amnezane hu'na nehue. ²⁰ I'o hue! Fegi'a vahe'mo'za anankavera Anumzamofontera kresramana vunontazanki, havi avamutaminte kresramna vumentaze. Nagri'ma nave'nesiana havi avamutaminte tragoteta omanihogu nehue. ²¹ Tamagra havi hankromofu* kapufinti tina tagitma nenetma, ete Ramofu kapufinti'enena tagitma onegahaze. Havi hankromofu tafepinti nenetma, ete Ramofu tafepintira onegahaze. ²² Tagra Ramofu azeri asivazinaku nehumpi? E'ina'ma hanunana tagri hanavemo'a, Ramofu hankavea agetere'ne nehumpi? I'o.

Hakare zama hanumpina Anumzamofu agi'a erisaga hanuna naneke

²³ Tagra mika'zana amne hugahunanagi, ana mika'zamo'a taza osugahie. Tagra mika'zana amne hugahaze huta hugahunanagi, ana mika'zamo'a, tazeri hanave otigahie. ²⁴ Tagri'ma tazeri knare huzankukera antahisunanki, tva'ontire'ma nemanizamokizmi zamazeri knare'ma hanunazanku antahisune.

²⁵ Hagi amne ana miko ame'ama zagore'ma atresazana mizaseta negahazanagi, ana ame'a agura igati eri'naze hutma zmantahioheho. Ru tmagu tamagesa eri haviza hugahie. ²⁶ Na'ankure **Mopane anamiko zama agu'afima me'neazana, Ramofozanke me'ne.** (Sam-Zga 24:1)

²⁷ Mago amentinti osu vahe'mo'ma kagi hanigenka vanunka, afu ame'ama kamisiazana nenenka antahige' antahagera osuo, ru antahintahi ka'a eri savri hugahane.

²⁸ Hianagi mago'mo kasamino, havi anumzante kresramna vunte'nea afu ame'e hanigenka onegahane. Na'ankure ana kasamisimofu knare'zanku hunka onegeni, anama kasamisimofu kefozane huno antahigahie. ²⁹ Kagrika'a antahintahizankura nosuanagi, rumofu antahintahizanku nehue. Inankna hu'za nagra navesite'ma huazana refko

* **10:21** Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

antahintahifina nehaze? ³⁰ Hanki nagra Anumzamofu susu huntete'na ne'zama noazankura, na'anku haviza nehie hu'za nehaze?

³¹ Hanki, kave nesano tinesano inankna'zama hanunka, Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'zanke huo. ³² Mago'mofone hunka Jiu vahepino, Griki vahepino, Anumzamofu vahepinena, zamazeri tanafa hu havegnara osiho. ³³ NAGRANENA anahukna hu'na maka'zama huazampina, maka vahe'mo'zama muse hanazaza nehu'na, nagra knare'zankura nosuanagi, hakare vahe'mokizmi knare'zanku nehanugeno, rama'amokizmia Anumzamozamagu'vazigahie.

11

Mono hunte'zamofu naneke

¹ Nagrama Jisas Kraisi nege'na nevararuaza hutma nagri navu'nava negeta avaririho. ² Nagra tamagrira tamazeri antesgahue. Na'ankure ana miko'zama hazafima tamage'sa antahi nenamitma, antahi'zama rempima huramino'a kante azeri antroko hu'naze. ³ Hu'neanagi menina tamagrama antahiana hanazegu'ma nehuana, mika vene'nemokizmi aseni'a Kraisi manigeno, a'nemofu asenia vene'ne manigeno, Anumzamofu'a, Kraisina aseni'a mani'ne. ⁴ Hagi mika vene'nemofu'za tavrave zmanunte'ma refitene'za nunamuma hanazano, kasnampa kema hanazamofu'a zamagra'a zamaseña zamazeri agaze hugahaze. ⁵ Hianagi mika a'nemofu'za zmanunte refi'otene'za nunamu hanazo, kasnampa kema hanazana zamagra'a, zamaseña zamazeri zamagaze nehaze. Na'ankure agra magoke mani'neni, aseni azoka'ma vazagatetre'nea a'neña nehuno, asenimofona agaze erinemie. ⁶ Na'ankure mago a'mo'ma azoka'ma refi'otesuno'a, agra azokara taga hutregahie. Hianagi azoka'ma tagahu zamofu'ene, azoka'ma vazagate'zamofu'ma a'nemofona agaze'za me'ne hanuno'a, atresageno anuntera refitegahie. ⁷ Na'ankure mago ne'mofu'a asenirera refi'oteno, agra Anumzamofu amema'ane rafi ami vahe mani'ne, hu'neanagi a'mofu'a ve'mofu' rafi vahe mani'ne. ⁸ Na'ankure vemo'a, a'pintira eforera osu'neanki, a'mo ve'mofopintira efore hu'ne. ⁹ A'mofonkure huno vea trora osu'neanki, vemofonku huno a'ra tro hu'ne. ¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu a'mofu'a asenirera avame'za refitenkeno, anazamofu'a mago'mofu' kvafi mani'ne huno ankeromokizmi zmaveri hugahie. ¹¹ Ana hianagi, Anumzamofompina a'mofu'a, agra'akera oraoti'neanki, vemofu' hanavefi manigeno, vemo'a agrakera oraoti'neanki

a'mofu hanavefi oti'ne. ¹² Na'ankure a'mo'a vahe'mofompinti efore higeno, anahukna huno vemofona a'mo kasenente. E'ina hu'negu, mika'zamo'a Anumzamofompinti efore hu'ne. ¹³ Tamagra'a refko hiho, amne a'mo'a asenirera tvaravenura refiote'nenno Anumzamofontera nunamuma haniazamo'a knare hugahifi? ¹⁴ Vemofoma zanra azoka'ma hunte'nesiana agra agaze hugahifi? ¹⁵ Hianagi a'mofoma zanra azoka'ma hunte'nesiana agri'a konaririzane. Na'ankure, zanra azoka'ma ami'neana, refitentenogu ami'ne. ¹⁶ Hu'neanagi mago'mo'ma ke hafra amana kegu'ma haniana, nagrama hanuana, tagra ru tavutva ovaririgahune. Maka Anumzamofu veamo'za anahukna antahi'za erigahaze.

¹⁷ Ama kema avariri hogu'ma kreneramua kefina, tamagrira tamazeri sganosue, na'ankure tamagrama emeru atruma hazafina, knare'zana fore nosianki, havizanke fore nehie. ¹⁸ Na'ankure ese knare'ma nagrama antahi'noana, tamagra mono kevunaga mani'none hutma etru hazafina, rama'a atane'za megeno mago tamarimpa hu'zana omane'ne. Anankema nentahi'na tamagefi hu'na hu'noe. ¹⁹ Tamage amu'no tamifina atane'zana me'ne. E'ina hanageno Anumzamo refko huno hu izo huzmante'nesamo'za amu'nontamifina eama hugahaze. ²⁰ E'ina hu'negu tamagrama eritruma hazafina mono tivo ne'za (Lord's Supper) nenaku eritru nosaze. ²¹ Na'ankure tamagrama ne'zama neneta ruga'amokizmigura zamavegaonte ko nenaze. Mago a'mo'za zamaga'ene nemanizageno, mago'amo'za negi ti nene'za tusi neginenaze. ²² Tamagrira tine ne'zanema nesaza nontamia omne'nefi? Hifi tamagra mono no azeri haviza nehutma, zamunte omne nagamokizmi zamazeri zmagaze hu'naku nehazo? Nagra na'ane ke hurmantegahue? Nagra tamagrira husga hugahifi? I'o. Ama ana zankura tamagrira husga osugahue.

²³ Na'ankure nagrira Ramo rempi hunami'neaza, ete rempi huneramue. Jisas Kraisina komoru hu'za ha' vahe zamazampima avrentenaku haza kenagera, Agra brete erino, ²⁴ Anumzamofona susu hunteteno, ana bretia ko'nerino amanage hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri navufagina, tamagriku hu'na neramuanki, neneta antahinamiho hu'ne. (Mat 26:27, Mak 14:24) ²⁵ Hagi ne'zana netageno, anahukna huno waini kapu erisaga huno amanage hu'ne. Ama'i waini kapua, kasefa hagerafi ke koraniareti nehue, amana hutma maka knama waini tima nenenutma tamagesa antahinamiho. ²⁶ Na'ankure ama bretine, ama kapufinti'ene nesaza zupa, anazamo'a Ramofu friza huama nehanigeno, ete Ramo'a

egahie. (Mat 26:26-28, Mak 14:22-24, Luk 22:17-19) ²⁷ E'ina hu'negu iza'o havi avu'ava hu'nenno, bretine Ramofo kapufinti nesimo'a, Ramofo avufgafine korama'arera kefoza huno, kumi hugahie. ²⁸ Mago'mo'ma bretine, kapufinti neku'ma hanuno'a, agra'a avu'ava'zana refko huteno, ana bretine kapufintira negahie. ²⁹ Na'ankure mago'mo bretine tine neneno, Ramofo avufga, nenoe huno antahi ama osnimo'a, agra'a azeri haviza nehie. ³⁰ E'ina hu'negu, amu'no tamifintira hakare'amo'za hanavea omne amne hige'za, kria erizageno mago'amo'za ko fri'naze. ³¹ Hianagi tagra'ama refko huta tazeri fatgo osu'nesuta, keagafi manigahune. ³² Hianagi Ramo'ma tagri'ma refko'ma nehiana, ama mopafi vahe'ma huhampri zmante'nea knazampina uofresunegu tazeri ante fatgo nehie.

³³ E'ina hu'negu, nenfugata nensarogata tamagra mono ne'zama nenaku'ma emeri atruma hanuta, zamavega ante'nenkeno maka etru hutenketa neho. ³⁴ Hagi mago'mofoma agamatesigeno'a, agra nonkuma'arega neteno eno. Na'ankure tamagrama etruma hanafina, refko ohunte ahunte zana omnegahie. Hagi mago'azana, henkama esu'na emeri fatgo hugahue.

12

Ruotge Avamupi ruzahu ruzahu eri'za erisnaza naneke

¹ Hagi nafuhegatane nensarogata avamu'mofo muse zanku'ma hu'naza zamofonku eriana hu'na tamasami'za hue. ² Tamagra ko'ma kaza osu havi anumzante'ma mani'naza no mani'zantmia antahi'naze. Ke osu anumzama antre'za tro hunte'naza zamo tamavazu higetma, avaririta fanane hukante vu'naze. ³ E'ina hu'negu nagra anage hu'na antahintahima eriana hanugura neramasamue, magore huno Anumzamofu Avamu'ma agu'afima mani'ne'nia vahe'mo'a Jisasina huhaviza huontegahie. Hagi mago'mo'e huno Jisasi'a Ra mani'ne huno osugahianagi, Ruotge Avamu'mo aza hanigenoke'za ananke hugahie.

⁴ Hagi hakare'a ruzahu ruzahu museza me'neanagi, magoke Avamu'moke'za neramie. ⁵ Ruzahu ruzahu mono eri'za me'neanagi, Ramo'a magoke mani'ne. ⁶ Hagi ruzahu ruzahu kankamumpinti eri'zana e'nerianagi, magoke Anumzamoke hakare zampine, mika vahepina e'nerie. ⁷ Hu'neanagi Avamu'mofo eri'zamo'a magoke magoke'mofonte, mikomofu so'eza efore hanigu ko tami'ne. ⁸ Hagi mago'mofona Avamupina knare antahintahiza (wisdom) nemino, mago'mofona ama' antahi'za (knowledge) nemie. Hianagi magoke Avamu'mo, ⁹ mago'mofona

amentinti hu'za nemino, mago'mofona vahe'ma azeri knamare museza ami'ne. Hianagi magoke Avamu'mo zanami'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu kaguvaza eri fore hu museza nemino, mago'mofona kasnampa ke huamahu museza nemino, mago'mofona avamutmima rezagneno ke museza nemino, mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu zamegeru'maru museza nemino, hagi mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu zamageru'ma rukrehe hu museza ami'ne. ¹¹ Hianagi magoke ana Avamu'moke, mika'a eri'zana erifore nehie. Hagi agra'a avesite magoke magoke'mofona nazano aminaku'ma hia musezana refko huno nemie.

Anumzamofa naga'mota Jisasi avufagna huta mani'nona naneke

¹² Anahukna huno vahe'mofona magoke avufa me'neanagi, ru avufgamo ru avufgamo rekanuhegeno, magoke vahera fore huno mani'ne. Kraisi'a anahukna hu'ne. ¹³ Na'ankure mago'amota Jiu vahe manunkeno, mago'amota Griki vahe mani'none. Mago'amota kazokzo eri'za vahe manunkeno, mago'amota amne vahe mani'none. Hianagi tagra magoke Avamupi tina freta, magoke avufafi mani'none. Ana higeta ana miko'mota magoke Avamupinti tazahu'zana e'nerune.

¹⁴ Hagi magoke tavufa me'neanagi, ru tavufa ru tavufamo rekanuhegeno magoke tavufa fore hu'ne. ¹⁵ Hagi agamo huno, nagra azana omani'noanki'na, mago avufa omani'noe haniana, e'i ana kema haniazamo'a, avufafintira azeri otregahie. ¹⁶ Hagi agesamo huno, nagra avurga omaninoanki'na, mago avufa omani'noe haniana, e'i ana kema haniazamo'a, avufafintira azeri otregahie. ¹⁷ Hianagi mika avufamo'ma avurgagama mesigeno'a, inafinti kea antahigahie? Hianagi mika avufamo agesage mesigeno'a, inafinti mna antahigahie?

¹⁸ Ana hu'negu tamage Anumzamo'a, magoke magoke tavufa eri mago huno ante'neankino, Anumzamo agra'a avesite mesie huno hire mete mete hu'ne. ¹⁹ Hu'neanagi mika avufamo magoke avufgage'ma measina, avufamo'a inankna huno mesine? ²⁰ Ana hu'negu hakare avufgamo eme rekanuhegeno, magoke avufa fore huno me'ne. ²¹ Hagi avurgamo'a azamofonkura huno, kagrama nazama hu'zankura antahi nonkamue huno osugahie. Ana zanke huno asenimo'a agamofonkura huno, kagrama nazama huzankura, nagra antahi nogamue huno osugahie. ²² Hianagi mago'a tavufamokizmia hanavezmi omne'ne huta huna tavufamo'za, ra eri'za e'nerize. ²³ Hagi tagrama knare osu'ne huta huna tavufamofona knare'za

humenteta, hagi tageze tavufe huta huna tavufamofona kukena huzmanteta refi'netone. ²⁴ Knare'ma huno amate me'nea tavufamo'za mago'zankura atupara nosaze. Ana nehunanagi, Anumzamo'a ana miko tavufa eri magoke higeno, tavufamofona eri magoke huno knare osu tavufamo'za knare'za nehaze. ²⁵ E'ina hanigeno avufamo'a atane'zana amu'nozmifina omanegahie. Hagi anahukna huno amu'no zamifina oza aza huno mani'za megahie. ²⁶ Hagi mago kaziga avufamo ata hozama eri sigeno'a, mika'mo'za ana atazana erigahaze. Hagi mago kaziga'a avufamo ra agima erinkeno'a, ana miko avufamo'za muse hugahaze.

²⁷ Menina tamagra Kraisi avufa mani'naze. Hagi magoke magoke'mota, mago avufga'a manite manite hu'naze. ²⁸ Hagi mono eri'za erisagu Anumzamo'ma huhamprizmante'nea vahera, esera aposol nagare, anantera kasanampa vahere, anantera rempi huzami vahere. Ana huteno Anumzamo'a kaguvazama hu vahera zamazeri onetino, mago'amokizmia vahe'ma krifintima zamazeri kanamare muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia vahe'ma zamaza hu muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia kva eri'za eri muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia ruzahu ruzahu ageru ru muse'za zami'ne. ²⁹ Mika'mo'za aposol nagake mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za kasanampa vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za rempi huzami vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za kaguvaza hu vaheke mani'nazafi? ³⁰ Mika'mo'za vahe'ma zamazeri knamare museza eri vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za ruzahu, ruzahu zmageru, ru vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za zmageru rekrehehu vaheke mani'nazafi? I'o anara osugahaze. ³¹ Hu'neanagi tamagu'areti huta agetere'nea muse zankura tamavesinteho. Nagra mago knare'zantfa huno mareri'nea kana tamaveri hugahue.

13

Avesinte zamofo naneke

¹ Hagi nagrama vahe zmagerupintiro, ankeru vahe'mokizimi zmagerura rugahuanagi, vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nenke'na, bero'mo ra ageru riankna nehu'na, zavena ahageno ageru riankna hugahue. ² Hagi kasnampa ke hu muse'zana mika e'neri'na, Anumzamofoma oku'a antahizama'a e'neri'na, mika knare antahi'zana e'neri'na, nagra hanave namentintia hanugeno agona retufega hugahianagi, vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nenigeno'a ana miko'za hanua zamo'a amnezankna hugahie. ³ Hagi nagrama maka'zani'a zamunte omne vahe nezami'na, atresugeno tevefi navufa krefnane hugahianagi,

nagripima vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nesigeno'a, ana miko'zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

⁴ Vahe'ma avesinte'zana, agazone huno mani'zane, avesinte'zane so'e avu'ava hu'zane, avesinte'zana kenunu hu'za omneno, ra agi eri'zana omne'ne, avesinte'zana avufga ra hu avu'ava hu'zana omne'ne, ⁵ veganokno'zana omne'ne, agraguke antahi'zana omne'ne, agra ame'ama huno asi ovazi'zane, rumo haviza hunte'nea zanku nontahino agekanino mani'zane. ⁶ Vahe'ma avesinte'zamo'a havi avu'ava'zankura musena nosie. Hagi tamagezanku musena nehie. ⁷ Avesinte'zamo'a, agazone huno mani'nenno maka knazana e'nerino, amentinti nehuno, maka'za fore hugahie huno nentahino, maka knazana erino vu'za me'ne.

⁸ Vahe'ma Avesinte'zamo'a vagaoregahie. Ana hu'neanagi kasnampa ke huzamo'ene, ru vahe zamageru ru'zamo'ene, knare antahintahi zamo'a vagaregahie. ⁹ Na'ankure tagra osi'a antahi'none. Anama antahi'nona avamente kasnampa kea huama nehune. ¹⁰ Hu'neanagi ana miko'zamofa fatgo zama esigeno'a, osi'a zama nentahuna zamo'a fanane hugahie. ¹¹ Ko'ma mofavre'ma mani'norera, mofavremo nehiaza hu'na nanekea nehu'na, antahintahia nehu'na, nagesa antahi'na refko'ma hu'noana mofavremo'za nehazaza hu'noe. Hu'neanagi rama nese'na, mofavre avu'ava'zana atre'noe. ¹² E'ina hu'negu kapopima avugosa ke so'e osiankna menina nehunanki, henka'a Anumzamofa avufi oge age hugahune. Menina Agrira osi'a ke'na antahi'na hu'noanagi, henka'a kena antahi'na hugahue. Agrama nagri'ma maka nageno antahini hu'neankna hugahue. ¹³ Hagi ama'i tagufa'a zamo mevava hugahie, amentintihu zane, fore hugahie huno antahi amuha hu'zane, avesinte zane me'ne. Hu'neanagi ana tagufa zampintira, avesinte'zamo agatereno tusi'a zana me'ne.

14

Kasnampa ke hu muse'zamofone, ru zamageru ru muse zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi tamagra vahe'mokizmia hanavetita tamavesinez-manteta, Avamu'mofa musezantaminkura tusiza huta tamavesinteho. Hianagi Avamumofa musezanpintira, kasnampa ke huama huzanku tamavesinteho. ² Na'ankure mago'mo ru ageru araniaa vahetega norie. Hagi Anumzamofontega ru agerura nerie. Na'ankure mago'mo'a ana agerura antahi ama nosianagi, agra'a avamupi frakino oku me'nea ageru nerie. ³ Hu'neanagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, vahe zamazeri hankavenetino,

zmazahuke nezmasamino, zamarimpa zamazeri so'e huke zmasamigahie. ⁴ Iza'o ru ageru nerimo'a, agra'a azeri hanavenetie. Hu'neanagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, mono kevumofu zamazeri hanavenetie. ⁵ Nagri'ma navemanesiana, maka'mota ru tamageru'ma aranazegu navenesie. Hu'neanagi ra navesi'zana, maka'motma kasnampa ke hiho nehue. Hagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, ru ageru nerimofona azeri agatere'ne. Hu'neanagi ru agerutamima nerimo'ma, ana ageru'mofu agu'agesa eri ama hanigeno'a, mono kevua zamazeri hanavetigahie.

⁶ Menina nenfugatane nasareheta, tamagrite ne-ena ru agerutmima ranuana, inankna huta tamaza hu'zana erigahaze? Hagi nagra eriamana nehu'na, antahintahi nerami'na, kasnampa kene nehu'na, rempi hunerami'na, eriamana hu'na tmasamisugenoke, antahi amara hugahaze. ⁷ E'i asimu omne zantamimo, konkemo'ene zavenamo'ene ageru neriankna huno, ageru ru so'ema osaniana nankna hu'za ana konkene zavenamokea zanageru'ma arana'ana antahi amara hugahaze? ⁸ Hagi ufemo'ma krafa hu so'ema osnigeno'a, iza ha'ma hanigura retro hugahie? ⁹ Tamagranena e'i anahukna hugahaze. Vahe'mo'za nentahisaza zmageru'ma aranageno'a knare hugahie. Ru zmageru'ma aranage'za, nankna hu'za vahe'mo'za ana ketmia antahi amara hugahaze? Ana keka'amo'a amne'zankna hugahie. ¹⁰ Mopafina hakare'a ruzahu ruzahu zmageru me'ne, anamokizmi zmageru'mofona agafa'a me'ne. ¹¹ Hagi ru ageru arania kemofu agafa'ama antahi ama'ma osnuana, nagra agritera ru vahe kna hunentesnugeno, agranena nagritera ru vahekna hunantegahie. ¹² Tamagra'enena e'inahukna hugahaze. Tamagra Anumzamofu Avamu'mofu musezantminku'ma tusi'a antahintahima hanuta, maka mono kevuma zamaza hania Ruotge Avamumofu musezanku hankavetita eriamana hiho.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu, iza'o ru ageru aranimu'a, ana kema agra'a rekrehe hu'zankura, nunamu huno Anumzamofu antahigeno. ¹⁴ Na'ankure nagrama ru agerupinti'ma nunamuma hanuana, avamuni'amo nunamuna nehie. Hianagi antahintahi ni'afina nena'a nomane. ¹⁵ Hu'negu nagra na'a hugahue? Antahintahini'areti nunamuna nehu'na, Avamuni'areti ene nunamuna hugahue. Avamuni'areti zagamera nehu'na, antahintahini'areti enena zagamera hugahue. ¹⁶ Ana hu'negu kagrama avamupintike Anumzamofu agima erisaga nehanankeno'a, inankna hu'za ana ageru'ma noranamo'za antahi amara hu'za, kagrama hanana kerera tamage hu'za hugahaze? Na'ankure

kagrama agima erisaga hananankea antahi ama' nosaze. ¹⁷ Na'ankure kagra, knare zantfa hunka Anumzamofu musenke huntegahane. Hu'neanagi rumofona aza hunka azeri hankave otigahane. ¹⁸ Nagrama mika'motma tamageterena rama'a ru agerupinti'ma neruazankura, Anumzamofona susu huntoe. ¹⁹ Hu'neanagi nagri'ma navemanesiana mono kevufima, antahi ama huga nanekema 5fu'a kema hanugeno, ruga'amokizmima knare antahintahi zami'zamo'a, ru agerupinti'ma (10 tauseni'a) kema hanuana agatere'ne.

²⁰ Nenfugatane nasarehetma, osi mofavregna huta antahintahia osiho, havi avu'ava huzankura aminte mofavre'gna hiho. Hagi antahintahi tamifina ra vahe kna huta maniho.

²¹ ***Nagrini'a vahepina ontahi'naza agerupinti kea hunezami'na, ru vahe zamagipi huvazi'na hugahuanagi, ontahigosaze,*** huno Anumzamofu avontafepina hu'ne. (Ais 28:11-12)

²² Hu'negu ru ageru'ma ru'zana e'i avame'zane, zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avame zanompage, zamentinti osu vahe'mokizmi avame'zane. Hu'neanagi kasnampa kema hu'zana, zamentinti osu vahe'mokizmi zamaza hu'zankurompage, zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi zamaza hugahie. ²³ E'ina hu'negu maka mono kevumo'zama eme atru nehu'zama ana maka'mozama ru agerutmima neranage'zama, ana ageru'ma noranamo'zo, zamentinti nosnamo'za efresu'za, tamagra neginagi nehaze hu'za hugahaze. ²⁴ Hu'neanagi maka'motma kasnampa kema nehanageno, amentinti nosanimone, kasanampa kema nosanimoma efresuno'a ana maka'mota hanaza kemo eriam hinkeno, kumi'a agra negeno, nagra kumi vahe mani'noe huno refko hugahie. ²⁵ Ana hanigeno agu'afima oku me'ne'nia agu'agesamo'a efore hanigeno, agra arena reno avugosaregati umaseno, Anumzamofona mono hunenteno, hu'ama huno tamage Anumzamo'a tamagrane amu'nontamifi mani'ne huno hugahie.

Anumzamofonte so'e mono huntesa za zamofo naneke

²⁶ E'ina hu'negu nenfugatane nasareheheta na'a efore hugahie? Eme atru hanaza zupa, mago'mo mono zagamera nehinkeno, mago'mo rempi huneraminkeno, mago'mo kasefa zama Anumzamo'ma averi haniaza huama nehinkeno, mago'mo ru ageru'ma nerinkeno, mago'mo rekrehe hugahie. Hagi e'i ana maka'zama hanaza zamo'a, knare huno mono kevua zamaza huno, Ramofompina zamazeri hankavetigahie. ²⁷ Iza'o ru ageru'ma aranuno'a,

taremoke ana znagerura ri'o. Hagi tagufa agetere'amo'za oriho. Mago'mo ru agerura nerina, mago'mo rekrehe hunete'na hiho. ²⁸ Hu'neanagi rekrehe hu vahe'ma omani'nenana, ru ageru ru vahe'mo'a akoheno taganeno mono kevufina mani'nenana, agra'a Anumzamofontega agerura akoheno rugahie. ²⁹ Zametrenke'za tareo tagufa kasnampa vahe'mo'za kasnampa kea nehanage'za ruga'amo'za ana nanekea refko hu'za antahiho. ³⁰ Hianagi Anumzamo mopafi mani'nesimofonte'ma kasefa'za averi nehina, kotama kema nehanimo'a, kea osu taganeno mani'nenkeno, kea huama hugahie. ³¹ Hagi tamagra maka'mota amne kasnampa kea magoke magoke'mota hutehute nehnageno, maka'mofona antahintahia nezamino, zamazeri hankavetigahie. ³² Kasnampa kema hu avamu'mofo agorga'a mani'ne'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za knazmima esige'za, kasnampa kea hutere hugahaze. ³³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a ke'onke'za eri savrisavrahu Anumzana omani'ne, hagi rimpa fru Anumzane. Maka Anumzamofono mono kevu naga zamazeri ruotge hu'neankna hiho. ³⁴ Mono kevuma eritru hanafina, a'nemo'za akohe'za vene'nemofono zamagorga maniho. Na'ankure kema hu'zankura hu izo huozmante'naze. Tra kemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'za vene'nemofono zamagorga'a maniho. ³⁵ Hagi a'nemo'za mago'a zanku antahisunema hanu'za, nontega nezmave antahigeho, na'ankure a'mo mono kevufi ke hu'zamo'a knarera osu'ne. ³⁶ Tamagrama antahi'zana Anumzamofono kema antahizamo'a, tamagripinti agafa huteno, tamagripinke vagaregahie hutma Korinti vahe'mota nehazafi? I'o, tamagra havige nehaze.

³⁷ Mago'mo'ma huno kasnampa vahe mani'noe huge, avamupi antahi'zane vahe mani'noe huno hanimofona, atrenkeno anamo'a amama kreramua avonkura, Ramo huo huno hunte'nea kasege huno agra'a antahi'ama hino. ³⁸ Hagi ama avoma keno antahino osanimofona, agrira ke'za antahi'za osugahaze. ³⁹ Ana hu'negu nafu nagnaheta kasnampa ke hu'zankura tusiza huno tamenesinketa, ru agerupinti'ma ru'zana aseovaziho. ⁴⁰ Hianagi maka zama hanaza zamo'a, fatgo hina knare kankamunte eriteta hiho.

15

Jisasi fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke

¹ Hanki nenfugatane nasarehegata Anumzamofono Knare Musenke ko tamasamugeta eri'neta, oti hanavetita anankere tamentinti hu'naza naneke hurmagesa hunaku nehue. ² Ama'i ana Knare Musenkereti tamahokeno tamagu'vazineanki, tamagrama amama huama nehua kema

azeri akonama osnageno'a, tamentintimo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

³ Na'ankure miko'zama agatere'neazana nagra ko erite'na, neramasmue. E'i anazana Anumzamofu avontafepi kre'nea kante Kraisi'a tagri kumiku huno efri'ne. ⁴ Anumzamofu avontafepima krente'nea kante ante'za asentetageno frino maniteno tagufa knare oti'ne. ⁵ Pitante (Sifas) ufore huteno, ete 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate ufore hu'ne. ⁶ Ana huteno 500'a agatere'a amage'ante disaipol naga mani'nazafi ufore hige'za ana miko'mo'za ke'naze. Anampintira rama'amo'za menina ofri manizageno, hagi mago'amo'za fri'naze. ⁷ Hanki anante Jemisinte ufore huteno, ete maka aposol nagate efore nehuno, ⁸ hagi henka'arfana, kasentega kna me'negeno ame huno kasenante'nea ne', e'i nagrite efore hu'ne. ⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofu aposol nagapina nagra henka vahere, nagrikura tamagra Anumzamofu eri'za vahere hutma huga vahera omani'noe. Na'ankure Anumzamofu mono nagamokizmi ha' rezmante'noe. ¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu asunku'zanteti nagra amanahu kna hu'na mani'noe. Hagi nagri'ma asunku'ma hunante'nea zamo'a amne zankanara osu'ne. Ete ana miko eri'za nagara zmagatere'na eri'zana mago'ane eri'noana nagra'niompage, Anumzamofu asunkuzamo'a nigrane me'nege'na eri'noe. ¹¹ Hanki nagra huama hanuo, zamagra eri'za naga'mo'za huama hnazo, tagra ana nanekege huama nehunketa tamagra tamentintia hu'naze.

Maka fri vahe oti'snaza naneke

¹² Hagi Kraisi'a fripinti oti'ne hu'za huama hu'nazana, inanka huta mago'amota amu'nontmifintira, vahe'mo'za fripintira o'notize huta nehaze? ¹³ Hu'neanagi friteno oti'zama omneneresina, Kraisi'enena ora otisine. ¹⁴ Anumzamo'a Kraisina fripinti azeri oraoti'neresina, mono naneke ma huama hunazamo'a amne'zankna higeno, tamagri tamentintimo'enena amne'zankna hisine. ¹⁵ Mago ene Anumzamofona havige eri'za vahere huno tazeri fore hisine. Na'ankure Jisasina fri'nefinti Anumzamo azerioti'ne huta tagrama hanuna zamo'a, Anumzamofona ha'rentegahie. Jisasi'a ora'otineresina, fri'namo'za ora'otizaresine. ¹⁶ Na'ankure fri'nea vahera azeri oranotiasina, Kraisinena azeri ora otisine. ¹⁷ Hanki Kraisima azeri oraotineasina tamagri tamentintimo'a amnezanka higeta, tamagra kumipi manizasine. ¹⁸ Hagi Kraisinku zamentinti nehu'za fri'naza vahe'mo'za fanene hazasine. ¹⁹ Hagi Kraisimpi menima tasimu erita

mani'nona nomanizampinke taza hugahie huta tamentinti hanunana, vahe'mo'za zamasunku hunezmantaza vahera zamagatereta, tusi'a zamasunku hurantesaza vahe manigahune.

²⁰ Hu'neanagi Kraisina fripinti Anumzamo azeri oti'neazamo'a, fri'naza vahe'mokizmia ese ne'za hozafinti eriankna hu'ne. ²¹ Na'ankure magoke ne'pinti fri'zana egeno, anahukna huno friteno oti'zana magoke nepinti e'ne. ²² Anahukna hu'za Adamu fri'neaza hu'za maka naga'amo'za frisenageno, anahukna hu'za Kraisima kasefa huno asimu'ma eri'neaza hu'za, naga'amo'za zmasimura erigahaze. ²³ Hu'neanagi mago magomofona fripinti'ma azeri otisiana kankamuma'a metere hu'ne. Esera Krais oti'neankino anantera, Agrama ete esnia knafina, Krais naga'moza otigahaze. ²⁴ Anantera mika'zama vagare knamo esigeno, Jisasi'a maka hanave kumatamine vahe'ene, ugagota kva vahe'ene mika ama mopafi hanavema zamahe fanane hutununo'a, Krais'a hanave'a Nefa Anumzamof azampi antegahie. ²⁵ Na'ankure miko'zamo'a Krais kvafi me'nenigeno, mika ha' vahe'amokizmia zamazeri fenkamitegahie. ²⁶ Henkarafama, azeri fanene haniana fri'zamo ha'ma renerantea zana, ahe fanane hugahie. ²⁷ Na'ankure avontafepi amanage hu'ne, **Mika'za kegavahu hanavea Anumzamo'a Krais ami'ne.** (Sam-Zga 8:6) Hu'neanagi ana hanavea Anumzamo'a Krais ami'neankino, Anumzamo'a Krais agorga omanine. ²⁸ Mika'zana Krais'a agatereteno, Agri'ma hankavema ami'nemofa, Nefa Anumzamofa agorga maninkeno, Anumzamo hakare zampine, mika kaziga manigahie.

²⁹ Fripinti'ma azeri oti'zama omne'neresina, na'a hugahaze fri vahe zamaza hukure hu'za mono ti nefraza vahe'mo'za? Ana fri vahe'mo'zama o'otisageno'a, hagi na'ante fri vahera zamaza hukure hu'za mono tina nefraze?

³⁰ Hagi nahigeta tagranena hazenke zampina hakaregna nemnune? ³¹ Tamage hu'na, nenfugata nensarogta neramasmue. Ranti Krais Jisasimpi mani'nena tamagriku muse nehua zamo'a, mika zupa fri'za hutere nehue. ³² Efesasi kumapima afi' zagane ha'ma hu'noana, tamagrama antahi'zana nagra na'a eri'noe? Hanki fri vahe'mo'za o'otizaresina, **Menina ne'zane tine negahune, na'ankure okina frigahune.** ³³ Hanki negi vahera omaniho. Havi zamavuzmava nehaza vahe'mo'zane utagroteta manisazana tamazeri havige vahe asegahaze. ³⁴ Tamagra knare antahintahi enerita kumira osiho. Na'ankure mago'amotma Anumzamofona keta antahita osu'nazagu, ama kema nehua tamagaze hinogu nehue.

Fripinti azeri otisia avufgamofa naneke

³⁵ Hu'neanagi mago'mo'a anage hugahie. Inankna huno fri vahera zamazeri otigahie? Inanknahu zamufgane otigahaze? ³⁶ Kagra Neginenane! Avimazama mopafi ase'nankeno'a fritenoke rutaha huno nehage. ³⁷ Avimzama nesanana rutareno ko hage'nea zana nonkrine. Hianagi witi avimazampi ru avimazana amne ase'nankeno henka hageno ruzahura nehie. ³⁸ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo Agra'a avesite mika avimzamofona, mago mago avimzamofona agri'a avufga'a amite amite hu'ne. ³⁹ Maka zagamofona mago'zahu avufga omne'ne. Vahe'mota mago'zahu tavufgane manunkeno, zagagafamo'za ruzahu zamavufaga erizageno, namamo'za ruzahu zamufga erizageno, noza'mo'za ru zamufga eri'naze. ⁴⁰ Anahukna huno monare avufga megeno, mopare avufga me'ne. Hu'neanagi monare avasese zana mago megeno, mopare avasese zana mago ete me'ne. ⁴¹ Hanki zagemofona mago avasaseza megeno, ikamofona ru avasaseza megeno, hanafitamimofona ru avasase zana me'ne. Na'ankure mago mago hanafi'mo'a, agra'a avasasezane me'ne.

⁴² E'inahu kna huno fri vahe'mokizmi zamazeri otisia zupa, kahefa zamufga fore hugahie. Kerifi asentesia avufga fanane hugahie. Hanki fripinti ete otisania avufga, fanane osu mevava hugahie. ⁴³ Hanki kasrino knare osu'nenia avufga asentegahie. Hianagi azeri otisia avufga, knare huno masa'ane avufgare azeri otigahie. Hanave'a omne avufga asentegahanagi, hanave nentake avufga azeri otigahie. ⁴⁴ Hagi asentesnia avufga mopafi avufga asentegahie. Azeri otisnia avufga, monare avufga azeri otigahie. Ana hu'negu mopare avufga me'nesigeno'a, anazanke huno monare avufgane megahie. ⁴⁵ Hagi Anumzamofa avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Ese nera Adamu tro higeno, asimura erino mani'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 2:7) Hagi henka fore hu'nea Adamu'a zamasimu zami Avamu efore hu'ne. ⁴⁶ Hu'neanagi esera monare avufga fore osu'ne. Hagi esera mopare avufga fore hutegeni, henka monare avufga fore nehie.

⁴⁷ Kota nera mopafinti kugupa erino tro higeno asimura erino mani'ne. Hianagi henka nera Kraisikino monafinkati e'ne. ⁴⁸ Anahukna huno mopare nera manigeno, mopafi vahe'enena mani'naze. Hagi anahukna huno monare nera manigeno, monare vahe'enena mani'naze. ⁴⁹ Menina mopare tro hu'nea ne'kna huno tro hurante'neankita, anahukna huta henka'a monafinkati ne' kna hugahune. ⁵⁰ Nenafugata nensarogata amanage hu'na neramasamue, ama tavufgarera Anumzamofa Kumara erisanti oharegahune. Anahu kna

huno fananene hu'zamo'a manevava zana erisanti oharegahie.

⁵¹ Oku naneke tmasami'za huanki antahiho, mika'mota ofrigahunanagi tagra ruzahе hugahune. ⁵² Mago knama esigeno'a, tavuraga keramage nehuna kna huno, vagare ufenkrafa hanigeno'a, ana fri'naza vahe'mo'za o'netisageta mika kasefa huta mani'nomota tavufamo'a ruzahе hanigeta onkasari hanave tavufa erigahune. ⁵³ Na'ankure kasri avufgamo'a onksari avufga eri hankrenkeno, fri avufgamo'a ofri avufga eri hankregahie. ⁵⁴ Hu'neanagi ana kasri avufgamo'a onkasri avufga erisigeno'a, fri avufgamo'a ofri avufga erina, avontafepi amanage huno kre'nea kemo e'ama hugahie, ***Fri'zana Anumzamo ahe fanane hugahie!*** (Ais 25:8)

⁵⁵ ***Fri'zamoka ina hanaveka'a me'ne? Fri'zamoka atama neminazanka'a ina me'ne?***

(Hos 13:14) ⁵⁶ Kumi'mo fri'zamofa atazana eri fore nehigeno, kumi'mo'a hanave'a kasegefinti e'nerie. ⁵⁷ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa muse huntесune, Rantimofa Jisasimpi Kraisimpi taza higeta hara agatenerone.

⁵⁸ E'ina hu'negu tusiza hu'na navesi nermantoa nenfugata nensarogta, oti hanavetita kaza osu maniho. Hakare zupa Ramofa eri'zama eri'zankuke nentahita maniho. Hagi antahio, Ramofa eri'zama tamamu'nama nehagegetma e'neriza zamo'a amnezanknara osugahie.

16

Anumzamofa amage nentaza vahe'mokizmi zago hage'zamisnaza naneke

¹ Hagi Jerusalemi kumate mani'naza mono naga'mokizmi zagoma eri atruma nehaza zanku hu'za hue, Galesia kaziga mani'naza mono naga'ma hiho hu'na huzmante'noaza hiho.

² Hakare Sontamofona ese knare, tamagra mago mago'mota zago'ma erisafintira, erisnaza avamente refko hutma eri atru hu'nenke'na, nagrama esua knafina eri tru huzankura amuhoa osaneno. ³ Nagrama uhanatisu'na huhampri'zmante'nesamokizmia, huzmanta'nena, ana musezamofa agofetura avonkrenta'nena eri'za Jerusalemi kumate vugahaze.

⁴ Hagi nagrama vuga'ma hanugeno'a, zamagra nagrane vugahaze.

⁵ Hu'neanagi nagra Masetonia vute'na, henka tamagritega egahue. Na'ankure Masetoniati ru kitagi'na vugahue.

⁶ Tamagrane osi'agna umanisuo, ete zasi ko'ma atu ikampina tamagrane mani vagaresugeta, inantegama vunaku'ma hanurega naza hu'tma hunante'nage'na vugahue. ⁷ Na'ankure nagri'ma navenesiana menima vanu'na tamageme vuku nosuanki, Anumzamofa

avesima me'nenke'na mago'a zaza kna tamagrane umani'ne'na vanuegu nehue. ⁸ Hu'neanagi Efesasi kumate mani'nesugeno, Pentikos kna efore hugahie. ⁹ Na'ankure eri'zamo'ma knare huno vuga kana rama'a efore nehigeno, rama'a vahe'mo'zanena ha' retenantaze.

¹⁰ Hanki Timoti'ma esigeta, nagra Ramofo eri'za e'neruankna huno e'neria neki, ke'amofona antahinemita azeri so'e hiho. ¹¹ Kva hunenteta agia eri haviza osiho. Hanki ana nehuta aza nehnageno mani'nenno, fru huno nagra mani'ne'nurega ehanatisnie. Timoti'ene mago'a nafu naganah'e'zane ete esnagu zamavega ante'na mani'noe.

¹² Hu'neanagi Apolosi, nerafu kazigagu hu'za hue. Tamagritegama nerafuzanema esia kazigatira, nagra razampi azeri hanaveti kea nesamue. Hagi menima esiana agri'a avesi omne'neanagi, kankamuma me'nenkeno'a agra egahie.

Huvagare ke zamazeri hanavetinaku zamasmine naneke

¹³ Hagi kava huta nemanita, tamentinti zampi oti hanavenetita, korera osu hanavetita maniho. ¹⁴ Maka'zama hanaza'zampina tamavesinte avu'ava zampinti hiho.

¹⁵ Nenfugta nensarogta tamagra antahi'naze, (Stefanisi ene noma'afi mani'nazana, ese'ma Akaia kumateti zmagu'a rukrehe hu'naza nagare. Ana hute'za tamagra zamagu'a mono eri'zampi ami vaganere'za mono eri'za e'neri'za nagare). ¹⁶ Hanki tamagranena e'inahukna vahe'mofo avu'ava avaririta mani'neta, hagi anahukna eri'zama zamaza hu'za erisazamokizmine, nezmavariritma zmagorga'a manihogu neramasamue. ¹⁷ Stefanasi ene Fotunatusi'ene Akiakusizama aza zankura nagra muse hu'no'e. Na'ankure tamagrama huga'zana osazage'za tamagra eme naza hu'naze. ¹⁸ Na'ankure knare antahintahi nami'za avamu'nifina nazeri fru nehu'za, tamagri'ene ana hu'naze. E'inahukna vahetmina zamego so'e hiho.

¹⁹ Esia kaziga mani'naza mono naga'mo'za musenke atreramantaze. Akuira'ene Prisila'ene noznifima nemaniza mono naga'mo'zanena anahukna hu'za zamagu'areti musenkea atrenermantaze. ²⁰ Maka Anumzamofa naga'mo'za musenkezmia atreramantaze. Hanki tamagranena ana zanke huta mono naga'mota muse ohunte ahunte hiho.

²¹ Poli'na nagra, ama musenkea, nagra nazampinti kre neramue. ²² Hanki Ramofoma avesi ontesnimo'a, sifnafi manino haviza hugahie. Rantimoka eno! ²³ Hanki Ramofo Jisasi asunku zamo'a tamagrane mesanie. ²⁴ Nagri nevesi'zamo'a maka Krai Jisasimpima mani'naza naga'motarega mesanie. Tamage.

2 Korint Poli'a Korinti Vahe'mokizmi Nampa 2 Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Anumzamo'ma aposolo naga'ma eri'zama zami'nea zamofa ke Poli'a kre'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ama avona Poli'na Anumzamo, Krai Jisasi'a aposol eri'za vahe manio huno huhamprinate ne'mo'nane, nerafu Timoti'ene kreneramu'e. Ama ana avona, Korinti mono nagate'ene ana miko Akai (Greece) kaziga Anumzamofa mono naga'ma mani'narega kreneramu'e. ² Anumzanti nafatimofone, Ranti Krai Jisasi asunkuzamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Hazenkefi ufresageno Anumzamo zamazeri fru hania naneke

³ Hagi Rantimofa Krai Jisasi Nefa, Anumzamo Agrake mika asuragi zamofa agafa'a mani'neni, tazeri fruma nehimofa agi erisaga huta musena huntisune. ⁴ Mika knazantifina Agra tazeri fru nehie. E'inahu nehigu Anumzamo'ma tagri'ma nehiankita rumokizmia knafima mani'nesageta zamazeri fru hanune. ⁵ Na'ankure Jisasi Kraisi'ma, rama'a ataza eri'neankita, tagranena tata anahukna huta enerunanagi, anahukna huno Kraisi rimpa fruzamo'a tagu'afina avi'nete. ⁶ Tamagri knare zanku'ene tamaho'ma ke'zanku'ene, tagrira tazeri havizana hugahaze. Tamagrama fru huta manisagu, Anumzamo'a tagrira tazeri fru nehie. E'i ana zamo'ma eama nehiana, akoheno manineno, tagrama eneruna kna knazama e'nerimofonte efore nehie. ⁷ Ana hu'negu hanave antahintahi nehuta amuha'ma huramunana, tagrama erisuna tatazampintima, tamagra'enenema erisazana, tamagra anazanke huta Anumzamo'ma fruzama tamisifintira erigahaze.

⁸ Nenfugatane nasarehetanena antahigahaze, Esia kaziga kumapina knazampima ufre'nonana, ana kna'zamo'a tazerino arentakro nehuno, tagri hanavea tazeri agateregeta, ana knazana eriga osuta hago nefrumpi huta antahi'none. ⁹ Tamage, tagrama tagu'afima antahunana, trake'mo refko huranteno frigahaze huno hiankna nehune. Hianagi e'inahuzama fore'ma nehiana, tagra hanavegura antahigahunanki, Anumzamo'ma fri'nea vahe'ma zamazeri onetia hanavegu antahigahune. ¹⁰ Hagi fri kankamumpintira tahokeno tavreneankino, ete rune, tavregahie huta tagra amuhara Agriku nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a mago'ane

tahokeheno tagu vazigahie. ¹¹ Tamagrama nunamuma hutma taza hazazamo'ma eama hiana, rama'a vahe'mo'za hu musena hu'naze. Na'ankure tagri'ma kegava krirantezanku nunamuna hazageno, Anumzamo'a ana nunamuntamia antahizmino taza hu'ne.

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mokizmia rezmatga osu'nea naneke

¹² Hagi tagrama musema hunana, tamagra manuna knafina ama' tagu'tagesama tagu'afima e'nerita, hakare'za hu'nazampi mani fatgo nehuta, ruotge huta nemanita, Anumzamofu so'e avu'avazante nemanita, ama mopafi antahizankura ontahi'none. ¹³ Na'ankure avoma kreramino fina, tamagrama nehampritma antahini osuga'zana kreonte'noanki, nagrama antahuana, mikošana amatfa hu'naze. ¹⁴ Meninena tagrira tageta antahirami so'e osugahazanagi, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi esia zupa, tamagra musena tagrikura nehanageta, tagranena anazanke huta tamagrikura musena hugahune.

¹⁵ Nagra tamage ko ke'na antahina huneramina, ese'ma retro hu'noana, tamagrite'ma esu'azamo'a tare asomura erigahaze. ¹⁶ Masedoniama enevuna eme tamageme evute'na, ete anantegatima esugeta tamagra naza hanage'na Judia vugahue. ¹⁷ Nahigeno enaku'ma retroma hu'neana atreno ome huta nantahigegahaze? Nagrikura antahintahini'a retrora osu'nefi huta hugahaze? Hifi nagra ama mopafi vahe'mo'za i'o hugazanku izo nehu'za, izo hugazanku i'o nehazankna vahere hutma nagrikura nehazo? ¹⁸ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a Agra'a ke'are oti ne'kina, tagranema neramasamuna nanekemo'a, tamagama huta izo hanuta, izo hugahune. I'oma hanuta, i'o hugahune. ¹⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofu mofavre Jisas Kraisi agi agenkema nagrangi, Timotiki, Sailasiki hutama neramasmunana, Jisas Kraisi'a Anumzamofu nemofonku'ma huama huta neramasamunana, Agra izoma nehuno'a, i'o osu Ne'mofu agenke huama huta neramasamune. ²⁰ Anumzamo'ma mika huvempa kema huntea kemo'a, Jisasimpi avufga'a efore hu'ne. E'i ana hu'negu, Jisasi agima husga huta tamage huta hunazamo, Anumzamofona ra agi nemie. ²¹ Hagi Agrake Anumzamo, tagri'ene tamagri enena tazeri hanavetino, Kraisimpina huhampritante'ne. ²² Avame'za Avamu'areti tagu'afi anten-eranteno Nagri vahere huno hu'ne. Henkama hakare'za tamisiazamofu huvempa hu'ne.

²³ Hianagi Anumzamoke nagri nagu'namena keno antahino hu'ne. Nagra tamage nehuankino Anumzamoke ana tamage keni'a refko hunantegahie. Ana agafare nagra Korinti kumatera mago'ane ome'noe. Na'ankure nagra

hanave kefinti eme tamazeri fatgo osugahue. ²⁴ Hianagi tamagri tamentintimofu kvagriramante'nakura nosunanki, magoka tamagrane eri'za erisunketa tamagra muse hugahaze. Na'ankure tamentintifina, tamagra oti hanavetigahaze.

2

¹ E'ina hu'nagu nagra henkama tamagri'ma tamage'naku esu'na, amanahukna hu'na mago'ane tamazeri tamagazea eri oramisue hu'na nagesa nentahue. ² Na'ankure nagrama tamarimpa eri haviza hanenkeno'a, iza nagrira nazeri muse hugahie? Hianagi tamagri'ma, tamarimpa knama eritamumotma nazeri muse hugahaze. ³ E'ina hu'negu, amanahukna avona kreneramue. Nagrama esoa knarera, nazeri musema nehaza nagara, zamarimpa kna eri ozamisue. Tamage nagra antahi'noe, tamagra musema hanage'na, nagranena muse hugahue. ⁴ Narimpamo'a tusigna nehige'na zavinete'na, ama avona kreneramue. Tamarimpa tamazeri kna huanakurompage, nagrama nagu'afima navesineramantoaza antahiana hanazegu kreneramue.

Vahe'mofu kumi'a atrentezamofu naneke

⁵ Hagi mago'mo'ma tamarimpa knazama eritamiana, tamagrama hazaza hu'na nagra rama'a narimpagna hunontoe. Na'ankure anamofona mago'a arimpa kna eriominakure. ⁶ Rama'amota anamofona ko mago tamarimpa hunontazageno, anazama hu'nea knazamofu avamente mizama'a e'nerie. ⁷ Ru arimpagna hu'zamo azeri haviza hanigeno asunkuzampi mani'zankura, kumi'a atrenenteta azeri so'e hiho. ⁸ Ana hu'negu nagra huhankaveti'na nehuanki, tamagrama tamavesi'nentaza zana erinte ama' hinkeno agra keno. ⁹ Ama avoma kreramua agafa'a, ana miko kema tamasami'noa kemofu amagera nentafi, reramahe'na kenaku kreneramue. ¹⁰ Hagi tamagrama mago vahe'ma kumizmi atrezamantesazana, nagranena kumizmia atrezezmantoe. Na'ankure nagra kumizmia atrezezmantoe, [kumima atrezezmantegazama menenkena tamage hu'na atrezezmantoe], Kraisi avurera tamagrama knarema hanagu atrezezmantoe. ¹¹ E'inahukna hanuta Satana reravataga hania zampintira evuoramisune. Na'ankure ko Sata'a reraheno kenaku tro hunte'nea havi antahi'zama'a, keta antahita hu'none.

Poli'a Taitusi kenaku hu'nea naneke

¹² Hagi nagrama Troasi kumate Kraisi Knare Musenke huama hunaku uhanatugenno'a, Ramo'a kankamuna erinaginantene. ¹³ Hianagi narimpa fru e'ori'noe. Na'ankure nenafu

Taitusi'a tamagri tamagenkea erino ome'nea zanku, Troasia atre'na Masedonia nevu'na, hufu huzmantoe.

Anumzamofa hankavefi Sata agateresanuna naneke

¹⁴ Hianagi Kraisimpima vugoteno tavreno nevigeta ha'ma hugateneronkeno tagripi huvazino eri'zana erigeno Agri'ma ke'za antahi'za hu'zamo'ma maka kaziga knare manamo'ma vuno eno hiazama nehia Anumzamofona humuse huntoe. ¹⁵ Kraisi'ene hagerfinonku knare mna neviankna nehanunkeno, Anumzamo'a muse hugahie. Ana naneke vuno eno nehigu mna nentahizankna hu'za maka vahe'mo'za nentahize. Kefozazimifinti zamahoke nehea vahe'mo'zane kefozazimifinti zamahoke nohea vahe'mo'zanena nentahize. ¹⁶ Fananema hanamokizmirera fri hi'mana nevie. Hianagi tasimuma erita manisuna vahe'motarera, asimu erino mani mana vugahie. Hianagi i'za ama ana erizana eriga hu'ne? ¹⁷ Mago'amo'za zago erigahune, nehu'za Anumzamofa naneke huama nehazana, tagria Anumzamo hurantegeta fatgo huta huama nehune. Huama'ma nehunana Kraisi'a tagu'afi maninegeta Anumzamofa avure huama nehune.

3

Aposolo vahe'mo'za kasefa huhagerafi kemofo eriza vahe mani'naza naneke

¹ Hagi tagra mago'ane agafa huta tavufga erisaga hunaku nehumpi? Hifi mago'a vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta tagra, tavufa erisagahu avo kreho nehumpi, hifi rumo'za avonkramerami'za tagri husga hihogu nehuno? ² Tamagra'a tagri avona mani'naze. Ko tagu'afi krentenege'za miko vahe'mo'za nehampriza antahiza ke'za nehaze. ³ Kraisintegati kretregeno e'nea avontafe kna huta eama nehazageta, tagra kegava nehune. Ana avona avo zotaretira onkre'neanki, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofa Avamuteti krente'ne. Hagi ana avona havere kreonte'neanki, vahe'mofo tumopi krentene.

⁴ Ama ana miko zankura Kraisimpina, Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta hankave e'nerune. ⁵ Ana miko zama nehuna zankura, tagra'a hankavere nehune huta osugahune. Hianagi Anumzamo agra'a hankavereti hunerante. ⁶ Agra anazanke huno tagrira huranteno hankavea tamigeta kasefa hagerafi kema hu'nea zamofa kegava hu'neta eri'zana e'nerune. Avompima krente'nea zankura nosunanki, avamupi zanku nehune. Na'ankure Avompima krente'nea zamo'a zamahe nefrie. Hianagi avamumo'a, zamasimu nezamie.

⁷ Hagi, havere erivakakino krente'nea avompinti fri'zana avareno neazamofa eri'zamo masa'ane e'ne. Hu'negu

Israeli vahe'mo'za, **Zamavuginki hige'za Mosesena avugosafina onke'naze.** **Na'ankure masazamo avugosafintira remsa hige'za nonkageno, ana msamo'a akoheno avugosafintira resu hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 35) ⁸ E'ina hu'neanagi Ruotge Avamumofu erizamo'a mago'ane agatereno hanave'ane hihamua omanegosifi? ⁹ Na'ankure vahe'mofoma knama nemia eri'zamofona masa'ane hankave'a me'nenigeno'a, fatgo eri'zamo'a agatereno ra masa'ane hankave'a megahie. ¹⁰ Anumzamofu tusa'ane hanave'amoma me'neana kasefa eri'zamo'a Anumzamoma erinea zamo, koma Anumzamoma eri'nea eri'zamofu masa'a agatere'ne. Ana higeno ko eri'zamofu masa'mo'a ko vagarene. ¹¹ Hanki fanane huno'ma nevania zamo'ma hankave'ane me'nenigeno'a, mago'ane mevava huno vania zamofu, hankavemo'a agateregahie.

¹² E'ina hu'negu tagra fore'ma hanigu amuha nehuta, kea hankavetita nehune. ¹³ Tagra Mosese knara osu'none, **Agra avugosafi tavravenu refitenegeno, Israeli vahe'mo'za avugosafi masazamo'ma fananema hiama'a onke'naze.** (Diu-Kas 34:33-35) ¹⁴ Hianagi antahintahiza zamimo'a hanavetino antrako hige'za maniza neazageno, ama knarera ehanatine. Na'ankure korapa huhagerafi kasegema nehamprizageno'a, ana tavravemo'a refiteno ne-egeno, Kraisimpi ana tavravea eritre'ne. ¹⁵ Hianagi meninena Mosese'ma krente'nea avoma hampri'zana, ana tavravemo antahintahizamia refite'ne. ¹⁶ Hu'neanagi vahe'mo'zama Ramofontema zamagu'ama rukrehe'ma hazageno, refimatezmantenea tavravea erinetre. ¹⁷ Ana hu'negu Ramo'a Avamukino, Ramofu Avamu'ma mani'nesirega, kinarente'zana omanegahie. ¹⁸ Hianagi miko tavugosa refiote vahe'mota, Ramofu masazamo'amo'a tagrite remasa nehigeta, kapomo hiankna huta remsa huta Agrikna hunkeno, Ramo'a Avamukino, agri masazamo'a mago'ane tagripina remsa nehie.

4

Mopa kavofi knare feno zantami me'nea zamofu naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamoma asuragi rante'neazamo higeta, tagra ama erizana e'nerune, e'igu tagrira tavesra nosie. ² Hianagi tagra tagazegu huno oku'a huga avu'avara nosune, vahe'mokizmi rezmatga huta zamazeri havizahu avu'ava zana nosuta, Anumzamofu kegaga eriruvahe huta vahe'mokizmia rezmatga nosune. Hianagi Anumzamofu avure'ene vahe'mokizmi antahizampina, tagripina tamage'zamo eama hanigeza kegahaze. ³ Tagrama

Knare Musenke huama hunazamo'ma ama'ma nosiana, fananema hanaza vahe'mo'za amara nosaze. ⁴ Ama mopafi havige anumzamo, Sata'a zamentinti nosaza vahera antahintahizamia refinetege'za, Knare Musenkemoyo masa Kraisina Anumzamoyo amema'a nonkaze. ⁵ Na'ankure tagra'a nanekea huama nosunanki, Jisas Kraisi'a Ra mani'negeta, tagra Jisas Kraisinku huta tamagri kazokazo eri'za vahe mani'none. ⁶ E'ina hu'negu korapara Anumzamo huno, hanimpina tavimo'a remasa hino hu'nemoyo masamo, tagrite emani'nenyo tavi'a tagu'afina remsa nehigeta, tagra Jisas Kraisi avugosa negeta, tagra tusi'a masane hankave'anena ke'none.

⁷ Hianagi tagra mopa kavogna hunonkeno zago'amo'a mareri'nea fenomo agu'afinka me'neankna hu'none. Tamage hankevea tagritegatira nomeanki, Anumzamoyontegati ne-e. ⁸ Hakare kazigati knazamo'a trentarako nehianagi, ana knazamo'a trehapara notigeno, antahintahitimo'a savri hianagi tamentintia notrone. ⁹ Knaza tamizanagi, Anumzamo'a noratre, tahe tatarazanagi, tazeri haviza nosaze. ¹⁰ Tagra mika zupa, tavufgafina Jisasi fri'za erita vano nehunke'za, Jisasi nomani'zana, tagri tavufafi anzanke huno eama hige'za negaze. ¹¹ Na'ankure tasimu'ma erita mani'nomota Jisasi fri'zanku'ma huama hunazanku, hakare zupa fri kantera tavrenenteankino, Jisasi nomani'zana, ama amega tavufgare eama hanige'za kegahaze. ¹² Ana higeno fri'zamo'a tagripina eriza e'nerie. Hianagi asimu erino manizamo'a tamagripina eriza e'nerie.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu anama tamentintima hu'nonana avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Nagra namentinti hute'na, kea huama hu'noehu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 116:10) Tagranena tamentinti nehunku kea huama nehune. ¹⁴ Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, Ramo, Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea Anumzamo'a, tagrira ana zanke huno Jisasi'ene magoka tazeriotino, tamagri'ene tagri'enena Agri'a avurera tavrentegahie. ¹⁵ Tamagri knarezanku, ama ana miko zana nehunankino, Anumzamoyo asunkuzamo ra huno rama'a vahete vuno eno hania zamo hanigeno Anumzamoyo ra agi amino musema hunte'zamo avitegahie.

¹⁶ Ana hu'negu tavresra nosie. Tamage tavufgamo'a frino negasrianagi, knane knanena avamutumofona erikasefa nehie. ¹⁷ Hanki meni tagritema osi knazama fore nehiazamo'a, tagrira monafima umani vava hanunaza retro huneranteankita, knare huta monafi umani vava nehuta, knare'zamo omerisuna zamo'a, makazana agateregahie. ¹⁸ Hagi negonazantera tavua onkesunanki, onke'nona zante tavua kesune. Na'ankure negona zamo'a omanegosie. Hianagi

onke'nona zamo'a mevava hugahie.

5

Kasefa tavufgamofa naneke

¹ Hagi tagra antahi'none, ama mopafi seli nompima mani'nona nomo'ma tagna vaziramisigeno'a, tagria mevava nontia (tavufga) vahe'mo azanteti tro osu'neanki, Anumzamo tro huntogeno me'neankino monafinka mevava hugahie. ² Na'ankure ama nompi (tavufga) mani'neta tamage tusiza huta kragira neruta, monare kasefa mevava kukena huzankura tusiza huno tavenesigeta, avega ante'none. ³ Na'ankure tagra ana kukenama hanuta, tagra tavufga tavapara omanigahune. ⁴ Tagrama ama mopafi tavufgare'ma mani'neta tusiza huta kragira nerunkeno kna tave'nesie. Na'akure tagra tavufa tavapako omanita kukena hunaku nehune. Hianagi monare kukena antaninunkeno asimuma erino manizamo fri tavufga ahe fanane hanigeta, mevava tavufga erigahune. ⁵ Anumzamo'a ama agafare trohuranteno, Agra'a huhampirante'nea zampinti esera Avamu'a amne tamineankita, antahita keta hanunana, makazana amne tamigahie.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu tagra hakare zupa hanavenetita, ama tavufgare'ma mani'neta zahufa Ramo'enena omani'none huta nentahune. ⁷ Na'ankure tagra onke'nonanagi, tamentinti nehune. ⁸ Tagrira taguamo'a hankave e'nerigeta ama tavufga atreta Ramo'ene umanisuna zanku tave'nesie. ⁹ E'ina hu'negu ama mopafima manisunano, Ramo ene umanisunano, Anumzamofoma ra agima amisunazankuke nehune. ¹⁰ Na'ankure tagra ana miko'mota Kraisi avuga keaga refkohu trate otisunkeno, magoke magokemota ama tavufgare mani'neta, knare'zano havizano hu'nesuna avamente anteno, mizana tamitere hugahie.

Vahe'ma avreno Anumzamofonte vu'zamofa naneke

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu Ramofo'ma koro hunte'za antahi'ama hunonku, hanavetita vahe'mokizimi antahintahia eriyama huta nezamavrone. Hianagi Anumzamo'a tageno antahino hu'ne. Hagi nagrama nentahuana tamagranena tageta antahita nehaze. ¹² Tagra'a tavufga tamagrite mago'ane erisagahu kazigatira nosunanki, tagriku'ma tamavufgama erisagama hanaza zanku nehune, hu'negu amega zamufare'ma nege'za zamavufga ra nehu'za, zamaguafizama nonkaza vahe'ra, kenona huzmantegahaze. ¹³ Na'ankure tagrama neginagizama nehanuta, e'i Anumzamo rahi erisiegu nehune. Hagi tagrama fatgo antahintahitirema manisuta, e'i tamagri knarezankure. ¹⁴ Kraisi avesizamo tazeri onetigeta tagra

antahi'none, na'ankure magokemo, miko'mofonku huno fri'ne. E'ina hu'negu ana miko'mota fri'none. ¹⁵ Hagi Agra miko'mofonku fri'negu, iza'o kasefa huno maninesimo'a, agra'a vesizantera omanigahe. Hianagi zamagriku'ma huno fri'teno oti'nemofu Kraisi avesizante manigahaze.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu menintetima agafa huno vaniana, vahe'mokizmia amega zamufgarera refko huozmantesune. Ana hu'negu tagranena anahukna huta Kraisina amega avufgare refakora hunte'nonanagi, menina antahi'none anara nosune. ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu mago'mo'ma Kraisimpima manisimofona Anumzamo'a azeri kasefa vahe fore nehie. Antahi ani huo, korapa avu'avamo'a fanane nehigeno, kasefa avu'ava fore nehie. ¹⁸ Ama ana kasefa huno mani avu'avara Anumzamofontegati e'ne. Kraisimpina tagrira tazeri mago nehuno, erimago huno mani eri'zana tagritami'ne. ¹⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a Kraisimpi ama mopafi vahera, Agrane tazeri mago hu'ne, vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hu'nazana antahizmino nona hunozmante. Hagi erimago huno manizamofu knare naneke huama hanunegu, tagrira tami'ne. ²⁰ E'ina hu'negu tagra Kraisi agi erita mani'none. Higeno Anumzamo'a vahe'agura tagripi huvazino kea nehie. Ana huta tagra Kraisinku huama nehanunketa tamagra Anumzamo'enena erimago hugahaze. ²¹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a kumi'a omane'nea ne'mofu Kraisina tagri kumiku, azeri kumi vahekna nehuno, tagri kumira Agumpi erinte'nea zamo, tagrira Anumzamofu avure tazeri fatgo vahera nese.

6

Aposol naga'mo'za eri'zama e'neriza rama'a knaza eri'naza naneke

¹ Hagi tagra eri'zama e'nerunana magoka Anumzamo'ene e'neruna nagamota hankavetita neramasmune, Anumzamofu asunku'zana eriteta, atrenkeno amnezanknara osino. ² Na'ankure Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kna fatgore ketmia nentahi'na, tamaguma'vazikna fatgore tamaza hu'noe*** hu'ne. (Ais 49:8) Antahiho, menina Anumzamo'ma tagu'vazino tmavre'naku'ma hunte'nea kna fatgore menina mani'none.

Poli'ma knazampi ufreniazamofu naneke

³ Hagi mago'mo'ma kama vanoma nehifina, tagra zamazeri tanafahu have erinteanknara nosune. Ana hu'negu tagrama eruna eri'zamofontera vahe'mo'za tazeri tagaze osugahaze. ⁴ Hakare'azama humpina Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'none huta eriamana nehune. Hakare'a knazampima ufronana kazigazi huta nevuta, maka tatafima

nevuta, knazampina unefronke'za, ⁵ kanonkevea neramiza, kina nonpina tavrenentazageno, erizamo'a amuhu nehigeta, tavura omaseta ne'zana ononkeno, tagazankura nehuta, ⁶ manifatgo huta nemanita, antahintahia e'nerita, akoheta nemanita, so'e avu'ava zana nehuta, Ruotge Avamupina nemanita, tamage avesizamofu avu'ava zana nehuta, ⁷ tamage kema huama nehumpine, Anumzamofu hankavefina, fatgo mani'zamofu ha'zamo'a tamaga tazampine hoga tazampina me'negeni, ⁸ mago'amo'za rantagia neramizageno, mago'amo'za husaga hunorantaze. Tamage kea hunerantazageno, havige kea hunerantaze. Tagra tamage vahe mani'nonanagi, krunage vahere hunerantaze. ⁹ Tagrira tage'za antahiza osu vahe kna nehunanagi, tagrira miko vahe'mo'za tage'za antahiza hu'naze. Fri avamente knazampina nevunanagi, kasefa huta nemanune, kanonkeve tami'nazanagi tahe ofri'naze. ¹⁰ Hagi tasuzampi mani'nonanagi, muse huvava nehune, tamuntera omane'neanagi, rama'a vahe zamaza hunke'za feno vahera nemanize. Fenona onte'nonanagi (avamupina) feno vahekna nehune.

¹¹ Korinti kumate vahe'mota, magozana fra'nokunanki, tagu'areti tamage huta kea nermasamune. ¹² Tagra tamagrira tavesi nermanteta tagu'a kafana anagi nermantonanagi, tamagra tavesi noranteta, tamagu'a kafana anaginantazageta mago tarimpa nosune. ¹³ Nagra neramasamue, tamagrira osi mofavre asmiaza hu'na nermasamuanki, tamagranena tamagu'a kafana anagiranteho.

Kefozane tragoteta omanisuna naneke

¹⁴ Anumzamofonte zamentinti nosnaza vahe'enena tagroteta omaniho. Inankna huno fatgo avu'avazane, kasegema ovariri avu'avamokea erimago hugaha'e? Masazane hanizanena inankna hune erimagora hugaha'e? ¹⁵ Kraisi'a inankna huno Sata'enena mago rimpa hugahie? Nankna huno amentinti nehia vahe'mo'a, amentinti osu vahe'enena, mago antahintahirera manigaha'e? ¹⁶ Hagi inankna huke Anumzamofu mono none, havi anumzamofu mono nomoke erimago znarimpa hugaha'e? Na'ankure tagra asimu erino mani'nea Anumzamofu mono noma'a mani'none. Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra zamagu'afi mani'nena, zamagri'ene kana vano hugahue. Nagra zamagri Anumza mani'nuge'za, zamagra nagri vahe manigahaze*** hu'ne.

(Lev-Pri 26:12) ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu, ***Zamentinti osu vahepin-tira atiramita rure maniho*** huno Ramo'a hu'ne. ***Agruma***

osu'nesia zana avako osinkena, Nagra eme tamavregahue. ¹⁸ **Nagra neramafana mani'nanena, tamagra mofavre zagania manigahaze huno Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.** (Ais 52:11.)

7

¹ Na'ankure tagrira Anumzamo'a huvempa hurante'negu, navesima neramantoa ronanimota, tagra'a tazeri avusese hanune. Ama tavufgafine avamupima miko kefozamo'ma tazeri haviza hania zampintira, mani ruotage nehuta Anumzamofu koro huntetune.

Korinti vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'nageno Poli'a muse hu'nea naneke

² Hagi tamagra'a tamarimpa tamiho. Tagra mago vahera havizana huonte'none, mago vahera azeri haviza osu'none, mago vahera tagra knare'zankura revatga huta azeri haviza osu'none. ³ Nagrama ama'i kema nehuana, tamagra havi vahe mani'naze hunoramantoe. Na'ankure ko tamasimi'none, tagra tamagri ene magoka manisuno, tamagri'ene magoka frisunana tamagra antahintahifi mani'naze.

⁴ Nagra tamagrira razampi antahinerami'na, tamagrikura tusi muse nehugeno, nagu'amo'a fru nehigeno, tamagrama hazazamo'a nagrira naza hige'na, mika knazanifina tusi muse nehue.

⁵ Na'ankure tagrama Masedoniama efronkeno'a, ama tavufgamo'a manifru osu'ne, rama'a knazamo mika asoparegati egeta hapi ufronkeno, tagu'amo'a kore nehie. ⁶ Hu'neanagi knazamo zamazeri haviza nehia vahe'mokizmi zamazeri hankavenetia Anumzamo tazeri hankavetineana, e'i Taitusi'ma e'nea zamo'e.

⁷ Agrama e'nea zamokero'ompage, agri'ma azeri hankaveti'naza'zamo'e. Agra nagriku'ma navegama ante'naza zamofu nanekea nenasamino, nazano fore'ma higeta tamasuzampima mani'naza zamofone, nagriku'ma nentahiza'zamofu naneke ma nasamige'na, mago'ane tusi muse hu'noe. ⁸ Na'ankure avoma kreramisua zamo'enema tamasuzampima tamavrentesuana, nagra e'i anazankura nagesa ontahigosue. Na'ankure e'i anazamo'a osi'a knafi tamatazana tamigahie. ⁹ Nagra menima avoma atreramantesua zankura muse nehue. Tamagri tamazeri tamagaze hunakuro ompage, tamata neraminketa tamagu'a rukrehe hanazegure. Na'ankure Anumzamo, vahe'mo'za erisazeguma avenesiankna tasuza e'nerisunkeno, tamaza hanigeta tagripintira mago'a knazana e'origahaze. ¹⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a tagripima me'nea tasunku zampi huvazino taza hanigeta, kumira atreta tagu'a

rukrehe hanunkeno taguravazina, tagra knazantigura tagesa ontahigahune. Hianagi tasunkuke nehuta tagu'a rukrehema osnunana, fri'za erifore hugahie. ¹¹ Keho Anumzamo'ma neramia knazamo'ma tagripima asunku'za erifore nehuno, tamazeri o'netigeta kazigazi huta tamagra'a tamazeri ama nehuta, antahi haviza nehuta, tamagu'afi kore nehuta, nagri'ma nagezankura tusiza huno tamavenesigeta, hanavetita havizama hu'nea vahera zamazeri fatgo nehuta, maka'zama hanafina fatgo zanke'za nehaze. ¹² Ana hu'negu iza havizana higeno, iza havizana huntene hu'na, e'i agafare avona krenoramue. Hianagi Anumzamofu avufina inanknama huta kvama krinerantaza zamo eama haniegu hu'na kreneramue. ¹³ E'i ana miko'za hazazamo'a, trimpa so'e nehie. Amama tarimpamo'ma so'ema hire'ma mago'ene musema huramantonana, Taitusima konkono musema nehuno avamu'afima tamagripinti'ma fruzama eria zankura muse hu'ne. ¹⁴ Tamagriku'ma musema nehua zankura, ko agrira asami'noe. Hagi tamagra nazeri nageze osu'naze, nagra tamagege'za tamasmu'noe. Hu'negu tamagriku'ma muse nehune huta Taitusima nesamuna zamo'a, tamage'za efore hugahie. ¹⁵ Taitusi'a agri'ma nevreta, ke'ama mikomota antahinemita, kore hunteta amagama antenaza zankura, tusiza huno tamagrikura antahineramino agera nokanie. ¹⁶ Nagra tusiza hu'na muse nehu'na, hakare'zana amne hugahaze hu'na antahineramue.

8

Muse huno Anumzamofu ami'zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugata, Anumzamo'a asunku'zama'areti, Masedonia mono vahera zamaza hu'nea zamofu agenke tagra tmasaminaku nehune. ² Zamagripina tusi'a knaza fore nehige'za, zamarevatga zampi ufrenazanagi, zamarimpa kna nosu'za, ra muse nehu'za, fenozami omne'neanagi, zamagu'areti fenona zami'naze. ³ Na'ankure nagra eriamu hu'na tamasmiza hue, zamagrama amiga avamentera agatere'za, zamagra'a zamavesite rama'a nezamize. ⁴ E'ina nehu'za, Anumzamofu naga'ma Jerusalemi mani'naza naga'ma, zamazahu muse'zama zamagranema zamizankura, tusiza hu'za tantahigevava hu'naze. ⁵ Hagi e'inhau hugahaze huta tagesa antahi ozamunanagi, pusazana zamagrazmi Ramofu amite'za, Anumzamofu avesite tagrira tami'naze. ⁶ E'i ana hu'negu zago eritruhu eri'za tagripima erigafa hu'nemo, Taitusi'a tamagrane umani'nenno tamazahina, ana erizana eri vagaregahaze. ⁷ Hianagi tamagra hakare zampina knare

hu'naze, tamentinti zampima, kegaga huzampima, miika Anumzamofu erizankura kazigazi nehuta, tagrikura tamavesi nerantaze. Ana hukana huta amizampina vugota hutma muse'zampinti zamiho. ⁸ Nagra ama kema nehuana, amiho hu'na huhankvetina hunormantoe. Hianagi rumo'za kazigazi hu'za nezamizankna huta zmavesinezmenteta, zamigahazafi hu'na reramahena kenaku nehue. ⁹ Na'ankure Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi asunku'zana tamagra antahi'naze. Fenone ne'mo'agi, tamagriku huno amunte omne nekna hu'ne, e'i anama hu'neana Jisasi'a amunte omnezama'afinti feno vahe tamazeri fore hanigu anara hu'ne. ¹⁰ Zago eritruhu erizamofonku nagrani'a antahintahi hu'ama huzahue. Koma evia kafure zago eritru huno ami eri'zana tamagra'a erigafa huneta, ana erizankukera osunazanki, tamagu'areti ene huta ami'naze. ¹¹ Menina ana erizana eri vagaresageno, tamagu'areti tamavenesigeta zago ami eriza eri vagaregahune huta hu'nazazamo'a, zago ante'naza avamente magozahu hugahie. ¹² Na'ankure mago'mo'ma feno amizamofu avesizama me'nenkeno'a, onte'nesia avamentera omigahianki, nazano ante'nea avamente aminigeno'a, Anumzamo'a muse hugahie. (Mak 12:41-44) ¹³ Tagri tavesimo'a ruga'amokizmi nezamisageza fru hu'za manisnageta, tamagra atupa huta manisnaze nosunanagi, mani'naza avamente manisnazegu nehune. ¹⁴ Menina tamagripi rama'a me'negu, atupa hu'za mani'naza vahe zamaza hanageno, henka'a tamagrama atupa hanage'za tamaza hugahaze. E'i ana hanuta magoke avamente manigahaze. ¹⁵ Anumzamofu avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, ***Rama'a ne'zama eritru hu'namo'za agatere'za rama'a onte'naze. Hagi osia'a ne'zama eritru hu'namo'za atupara osu'naze.*** (Diu-Kas 16:18)

¹⁶ Tamagriku'ma kazigazi hu'na antahi neramuankna antahintahima, Anumzamo'ma Taitusima azeri otigenoma tamagrikuma antahineramia zankura Anumzamofona muse hunentoe. ¹⁷ Na'ankure Taitusi'a tagrama hu'na nanekereke ovianki, tamagenakura agra'a avesiramante'negu, kazigazi huno tamagritega e'ne. ¹⁸ Mago nerafu, Jisasi knare museke huama nehige'za maka mono vahe'mo'za agenke'a antahinaza nera, tagra huntonkeno Taitusi ene vu'na'e. ¹⁹ Ana nera mono vahe'mo'za Jerusalema zagoma omezminaku'ma hanunana, tagrane vugahie hu'za huhamprunte'naza ne'mo, tagranena vugahie. Anumzamofu ra agi aminaku anara nehuta, tamage huta zamaza hu'zana eriamu hugahune. ²⁰ Hanki mago'mo'e huno antahi haviza huorantenogu, rama'a vahe'mota magoka ana musezama tami'nazana kva

huta erita neone. ²¹ Anumzamofu avurekera fatgo huta omanisunanki, vahe'mofu avure enena fatgo huta manisunazanku tavenesie. ²² Ete mago nerafuna hakare zupa rehetu konana, mikazampina fatgo huno nemanino, Korinti vahe'motagu antahineramino tamaza hunaku nehia nera, Taitusi zane vugahaze. ²³ Hanki Taitusi'a tamaza hu'naku nigrane eri'za e'neria nere. Hagi agrane tare vana'a nerafukiznia mono nagapinti huzanente'naze. Kraisi agi erisaga nehaza vahe nevaze. ²⁴ E'ina hu'negu zamesi'nezmanteta zamazeri so'e nehinke'za, Anumzamofu naga'mo'za nege'za, Poli'ma Korinti vahe'mokizmi zamavu'zamavaku'ma nehiana tamage hu'ne hu'za hugahaze.

9

Jerusalemi mani'naza Anumzamofu naga'ma ofa zago zamaza hanaza naneke

¹ Hagi Jerusalemi mani'naza Anumzamofu nagama zagoma zamisune hu'naza zankura avona nagra kretamimi'na huramagesa hugara osu'noe. ² Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, tamagu'amo otigeta zamaza hunaku retro'ma hu'nazana, Masedonia mono vahe, musezampinti zamasami'na amanage huno'e, ko'ma evia kafufina Griki kaziga Akaia kumate nemaniza vahe'mo'za, Juda vahe zamaza hu'naku ko retro hu'naze hu'na tamagriku zamasm'i'noge'za, nentahiza zmagu'amo otige'za hakare vahe'mo'za anahukna huta zamigahune hu'naze. ³ Hianagi Taitusine tare nerafukiznia tamagrama mani'narega nagra hunezmantoe. Tamagri tami'naku ko retro hu'naze hu'na hu'noa kema zamasami'noa zamo'a, amnezankna hanigi, tro hu'nenke'za viho. ⁴ Masedonia vahe'ene ru nevugeno, ana zagoma eri tru osu'nesageta, ko eritru hu'naze hu'nama hu'noa ke'mo'a, amnezankna hinketa, tamigrane nigranena tagazegu hugahune. ⁵ E'ina hu'zanku nigramu nagesa antahuana nerafukizmima huzmantesanke'za tamagrama mani'narega vugotesageta, ko'ma eritru huta zamigahune hu'naza zagoa retro hu'nesageta vugahune. E'ina nehuta muse hutma zagoa nezaminageta, tagra zagotamia tutu huta avazu osugahune.

⁶ Nagra menina amanage nehue, osi'a avimzama nesaza vahe'mo'za, osi'a ana avamente ne'zana nevasgaze. Hanki rama'a avimaza nesaza vahe'mo'za, ana avamente rama'a ne'zana nevasgaze. ⁷ Ana hu'negu magoke magokemotma aminaku'ma hanutma, tamagu'afima amigahune hutma tamagesa antahinesazama'a amiho. Vahe'mo tutu hinketa tamarimpa knazanena omiho. Na'ankure muse huno

ami'mofonku, Anumzamo'a avenesie. ⁸ Hagi Anumzamo'a knare huno maka'zampina asunku'zama'a eri aviteraman-tena, aviteta mani'neta, mika zupa rama'a me'nesnifinti knare tamavu'tmava huta vahe'mofona zamaza hugahaze. ⁹ Anumzamofu avontafepinema krente'neana, ***Iza'o re-fko huno amunte omane vahe'ma musezama nezmia vahe'mofona, fatgo avu'avazama'amo mevava nehie*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 112:9)

¹⁰ Hagi Anumzamo'a hozama kri vahe'mofona avimzana nezamino, bretia ne'zane huno nezamie. Anahukna huno avimzana veva huno erira nehina, fatgo avu'ava zantamimo'a raga'a nerena, rama'a nevasageta mago'ane vahe'mofona zamaza hugahaze. ¹¹ Hakare zampina rama'a asomu hunermantena, vahe'ma zamaza hanazana kankamumpinti rama'a zamaza nehanageno, Anumzamofona ra agi ami'za susu huntegahaze. ¹² Na'ankure ama'i vahe'ma azahu eri'zama e'neriza zamo'a, Anumzamofu nagakera zamaza nosianki, Anumzamofu susu huntetzampinti, ra agi amizamo'enena avinete. ¹³ Na'ankure vahe'ma zamaza huta knazami eri'zamo, knare tamavutava eriamana hina nege'za, Kraisi Knare Musenkemofona amagenentaze hu'za huama nehu'za, Anumzamofona ra agi erisaga hugahaze. ¹⁴ Nunamuzamifina tamagrikura antahineramiza nunamuna hunermantaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu mareri agatere asunku'zamo tamagrite'ma me'neazanku anara nehaze. ¹⁵ Vahe'mota e'inahu kna nehie huta erinteama osuga muse zama neramiazankura, Anumzamofona susu huntesine.

10

Poli'a eri'zama'a azeri hanavetike hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagrani'a Poli'na, Kraisi anterami avu'avazampinti'ene fru avu'avazanteti tamantahinegoe. Nagra tamagranema mani'nena fru avu'ava huramante'noanagi, afete'ma mani'nena hanave naneke huneramantoe. ² Nagrama tamagritega vanu'na hankave kea osnuegu nentahue. Hianagi nagra esu'na tagriku'ma vahe'mofo antahintireti havi eri'za e'nerize nehaza vahe'mofona hanavege eme huzmantegahue. ³ Tamage mopafi vahe mani'nonanagi, mopafi vahe'mo'za hzaza huta hara nosune. ⁴ Ha'ma huzantamima azeri'nonana, ama mopafi ha'zana omne'ne. Anumzamofu hankave ha'za me'neankino, Sata vihua ahe'nafru hugahie. ⁵ Tagra hakare'a havi antahintahine havigemo'enema renkani renentegeni vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofoma antahi ama nosia antahintahizmia, zamazeri rukrehe hanunke'za Kraisi

amagera nentaze. ⁶ Tamagrama amage'ma ante fatgoma hanageta, veganokno nehu'za, ke rutrage'namokizmia, ana nona'a knaza zamigahune.

⁷ Tamagra mago'amota amega avufgaga negeta agu'afina nonkaze. Hagi Kraisi vahe mani'noe huno hanave antahintahi nentahinimo'a, atregeno agra'a agu'afi refko huno negeno, nagra Kraisi vahe mani'noe huno nentahina, tagra'enena Kraisi vahe mani'none hugahune. ⁸ Na'ankure Ramo'ma kva vahe manigahaze huno tazeri otigeta mani'neta tavufga rama nehunana, tamagri tamazeri so'e hunaku anara nehunanki, tamazeri haviza hunakura anara nosunankita, tagra tagazegura osugahune. ⁹ Hanki tamazeri koro hunaku ama avontamina krenoramue. ¹⁰ Na'ankure mago'amo'za amanage nehaze, Poli'a avontafepina hankave ke kreneramino, tavure'ma ne-eno'a, akoheno kea nehige'za, amnege nehie hu'za nehaze. ¹¹ Hanki anagama nehanana vahe'moka antahio. Tagranema omanineta avontafe'tamimpima hankave kema krerami'nonankna huta tagrama esuta, hankavege eme hugahune. ¹² Na'ankure mago'amo'za knare vahe mani'none nehaza vahera nezmageta, tagratia zamagritera refko huta nonkone. Hianagi zamagra'a mani'naza avamente refko hu'za nege'za, tagra knare vahe mani'none hu'za refko hu'za negaza vahe'mo'za, negi vahe mani'naze.

¹³ Hianagi tagra mani'nona avamena agatereta tavufa ra osugahune. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma e'inahu huta eri'zana erita vahe'ma kegava huzmanteho huno hurante'nesia avamente mani'neta, vahera kegava hunezmanteta tamagri'enena kegava hurmantegahune. ¹⁴ Na'ankure tagrama ese knazupa Kraisi Knare Musenke, Anumzamo'ma eriho hu'nea avamente Korintima mani'naza nagamotare erita uhaniti'nona zamofonkura, agatereta tavufga erisaga nosune. ¹⁵ Magore huta rumo'za eri'za eri'naza zantera tavufga rana osu'none. Hianagi tagripi'ma fore hanigeta kesune huta antahi neramunana, tamagri tamentintimo nehagenkeno, eri'zama tamagripi'ma erisuna zamo'a ra huno hageno vanie huta nehune. ¹⁶ Ana hu'negu, mago'mo'e huno Knare Musenke huama osu'naza afete kumatamimpina, tagra ome huama huta vugahune. Na'ankure koma eri'zama rumo'za e'rinesaza kumatamimpina ome e'nerisunkeno tagenoka osnazegu nehune. ¹⁷ Hianagi avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Iza'o avufga rama hunaku'ma hanimo'a, Ramofoma keno antahino hu'nea zanku avufga ra hino hu'ne.*** (Jer 9:24) ¹⁸ Na'ankure agra'agu knare hu'noe huno nehimo'ompage, Anumzamo'ma hu izo huno ra agima

ami'nesimoke agra'agura musena hugahie.

11

Havige Aposol vahe'mokizmi kemo'ma amate efore hania naneke

¹ Hagi nagra neginagi naneke huzahuanki akoheta mani'neta antahiho. ² Na'ankure Kraisinte knare hutma manisazegu hankave antahintahi nehue. Nagrama magoke vere, Kraisinte manisazema hu'noane. Vene omaseno agru hu'nea a'kna hu'nesage'na, tamagrira Kraisinte tamavrentesuegu nehue. ³ Hu'neanagi nagra kore'ma huana, krunage osifavemo Ivi revatga hu'neakna huno tamagrira, reramataga nehinketa fatgo huta, ruotge hu'neta Kraisi amage nevaza kana netreta tamagena humizanku nehue. ⁴ Tagra Jisasi naneke nermasamunketma nentahitma, Ruotge Avamura e'nerita nanekema tamasamunana antahirami'naze. Hianagi tamagra atrazageno ru vahe'mo'za ne-eza, ru mago Jisasi nanekene, ru Avamumofu nanekea nermasamizageta, nentahita fru hutma ana nanekemofu amage nentaze. ⁵ Ana hankave aposol eri'zama e'neriza vahe'mokizmia, nagra zamagri zmagorga'a omani'noankiza, zamagra nagateore'naze. ⁶ Hianagi nagra nana naneke hu'zana rempi hu'na ontahi'noanagi, antahintahi zania me'ne. Hakare kampinti, eriana hu'nonketa makazana ke'naze.

⁷ Nagra nana anteneramina, tamagrama knare hanazegu mizama'a omne Anumzamofu Knare Musenke tamasamua zamo'a, kefoza hu'na kumi nehufi? ⁸ Nagra tamagri'ma tamaza hunakura musufa aseankna hu'na ru mono nagatetira musezamia erina, tamagri eme tamaza hugeta, tamagra mizana ose amne e'nerize. ⁹ Hagi tamagrane mani'nena magozankuma atupahua knafina, magomofona kna ami'na nazahuo hu'na osu'noe. Masedoniati e'naza nerafu'za, atupama huazantamina namizage'na eriknare hu'noe. Nagra nana hanazegura knazana noramuankina, henka'anena anazanke hu'na knazana ontamigahue. ¹⁰ Tamage huno Kraisi tamage nanekemo nagu'afi me'nesigena, nagra'ma nana osazazankura Akaia kumate Grisi kaziga huama nehanuge'za, tagano hu'za huonantegahaze. ¹¹ Na'a hige'na e'inahu naneke nehue? Tamagrikura nave'nosifi? A'o tamagrikura navenesie, Anumzamofu antahi'ne.

¹² Hianagi nagrama amama nehua navunavara hu'na nevanenke'za, zamagrama nagriku'ma mago'zanke hu'none nehu'za zamufga rama nehaza zana ahepasaru hanenkeno evuramigahie. ¹³ E'inahu vahe'mo'za havige aposol vahe

mani'ne'za, havige eri'za vahe mani'ne'za, amega zamufarera Kraisi aposol mani'none nehazanagi, zmagu'afina krunage aposol vahe mani'naze. ¹⁴ Na'ankure antri osiho, Sata'enena krunage huno masa ankeru vahe kna hugahie. ¹⁵ E'ina hu'negu antri osiho. Sata eri'za vahe'mo'za krunaza hu'za fatgo eri'za vahekna hugahaze. Ana nona'a eri'zama e'neri'za avamente mizama'a, henka'a erigahaze.

Poli'a Kraisi erizante knaza eri'nea naneke

¹⁶ Hagi mago'ane neramasmue, mago'mo'e huno nagrikura neginagi nere huno antahintahia osino. Hianagi neginagi nere huta antahinenamisuta, osi'a naganena navufga erisagahu nanekema hanuana, neginagi vahe'mofoma antahimia kna huta antahinamiho. ¹⁷ Nagra'agu'ma husagama nehu'na, neginagi vahe knama nehuana, Ramo'a huo huno osu'nea naneke nehue. ¹⁸ Hakare vahe'mo'za zamagra zamavufaga, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hazaza hu'za erisaga nehagu, naganena anahukna hu'na navufga erisaga hugahue. ¹⁹ Tamagra neginagi vahe'mokizmia knare huta antahinezamize, na'ankure tamagra knare antahintahine vahe mani'naze. ²⁰ Tamage, tamagra zamatrizage'za vahe'mo'za tamazeri kazokzo eri'za vahe kna huneramante'za, reramatga nehu'za, tamagripinti'ma musufa e'neri'za, zamagra zamufga erisga nehu'za tamavugosafi neramahazageta kea nosaze. ²¹ Nasunku huanki tagrira hanavetia omaneneankita e'ima hazazana osugahune! Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma agra'a avufgama erisaga hinkena, naganena anazanke hu'na navufga erisaga hugahue.

²² Ana vahera Hibru vahepi? Naganena Hibru nere. Zamagra Israeli vahepi? Naganena Israeli nere. Zamagra Abrahamu nagapinti efore hunazafi? Naganena Abrahamu nagapinti efore hu'noe. ²³ Zamagra Kraisi eriza vahepi? Ama nanekema hanuana neginagi vahe'mo'za nehazankna nehue. Nagra zamagterena tusiza hu'na Anumzamofu eri'za e'nerina, zamagterena kina nompina rama'a zupa manina, rama'a zupa kanonutira nahetere hazage'na frikante vu'noe. ²⁴ Hagi 5'a zupa, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kefo vahe hampriza nezmahaza kna huza 39ni'a zupa sefu knonkeve namiza navufga rutraga hutere hu'naze. ²⁵ Hagi 3'a zupa kumpa knonuti knonkevea nami'naze. Hanki magoke zupa have knonu nahenaze. 3'a zupa ventefi nevugeno haviza huno hageri tamigena, tina nakrikatetena, mago zageferuki, mago haninki huna hageri amunompi mani'noe.

²⁶ Hakare zupama vanoma hufina, rama'a hazenkefi ufreno, ti nehegefi tina marekanetogeno, kumzafa

vahe'mo'za nahe'za nehazageno, nagrini'a naga'mo'zane, megia' vahe'mo'za nahekate'naze. Rankumapima manige, ka'ma kokampina nevuge'za nazeri haviza hu'za nehazageno, hagerimpima fanane hu'za nehugeno, havige nerafu'zanena nazeri haviza hu'za hu'naze. ²⁷ Amuho hu'na tusi'a eri'za e'neri'na, mago'a kenagera navura ovase'noe. Ne'zane tinena omanege'na nagazanku nehugeno, tinku'enena navesi'ne. Kukenani'a omanegeni zasimo'enena nazeri haviza hu'ne. ²⁸ E'i ana knazama eri'nofinena, mago mago knafina mono kevugura, inankna hu'za nemanize hu'na tusi antahiantahi nehuazamo'a kna nami'ne. ²⁹ Mono vahe hanave'a omanegeni'a, nagrira hankaveni'a omane'ne? Mago'mo'ma kumipima ufregena, nagra narimpa kna hu'noe.

³⁰ Navufga erisaga hanuna, nagrira hankaveniama omane'nea zama naveri'ma nehiazanku navufga ra hugahue. ³¹ Anumzana Rantimofu Jisasi Nefa antahinege'na tamage nehuankino, ra agia erivava hugahie. ³² Damaskasi kumate'ma mani'noa knafina, Kini ne' Aretasi agorga'a mani'nea gavana ne'mo, rankumamofu kafantaminte mani'neni nazerinaku kava vahe huzamantegeza kava hu'naze. ³³ Hianagi nagrama zamatre'na frenoana eka'eka kupi mani'noge'za nofite azerine'za natrazagena, zaho eri kampinti (windo) fegu'a uramina zamatre'na fre'noe. (Apo 9:24-25.)

12

Poli'a avanagnaza ke'nea naneke

¹ Hagi navufgama erisaga hu'zampintira mago'zana e'noruanagi, Ramo'a oku'a me'nea zane avanagnaza naveri hu'nea zanku navufga erisagahu kea hugahue. ² Nagra antahi'noe, 14ni'a kafu evunefina Kraisi ene hagerafi'nea ne'mo, nampa 3 monafinka (mareri agatere kumate) marerineana amega avufgarero, avamupi manineno mareri'neo nagra ontahi'noe, Anumzamoke antahine. ³ Ana nera nagra ontahi'noe, amega avufgarero avamupino, nagra ontahi'noe, Anumzamoke antahine. ⁴ Hianagi Monafi (Paradise) avreno marerigeno, hunagru higeno vahe'mo'a huama osuga'za ome antahi'ne. ⁵ E'i anazama naveri hu'nea ne'mofonku hu'na navufga ra hugahue. Hianagi nagra'agura navufga ra osugahue. Hagi hanaveniama omanenesia zanku navufga ra hugahue. ⁶ Nagra navufga rama hanuana neginagi vahekna osugahue. Na'ankure nagra tamage nanekege'za hugahue. Hianagi nagrira antahi ra huonantesazanki keniare'ene navunava zaniare kesazegu mago'zana nosue. ⁷ Na'ankure oku'ma me'nea knare'zantafa

Anumzamo naveri hige'na ke'noe. Hianagi e'ina zante nege'na ra nagi erizankura, nekazagna zamo navufgafi nenreana, e'i Sata eri'za vahe'mo nata nenamino, nazeri haviza nehianki'na navufga ra osnugu anara nehie. ⁸ Ama ana natama negriazana Ramo eritrenantesiegu, 3'a zupa kazigazi hu'na antahige'noe. ⁹ Hianagi Ramo'a amanage huno nasmine, **Nagri nasunkuzamo'a knare kagrira hugantene. Na'ankure hanave ka'a omanesirera, Nagri hanavemo'a knare hugantegahie.** E'ina hu'negu, Ramofo hankavemo'a knarezantfa huno refite nantegahiankina hanaveni'a omanesifina muse nehu'na navufga ra hugahue. ¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu kema nasazano, nazeri haviza hanazo, knaza fore hanio, amuho erisua knafina rama'a muse nehu'na, narimpa fru hu'na hankave'nia omnea knafina nemanue. Na'ankure Kraisinku hu'na hanaveni'a omanea knafina, hankave'nia e'nerue.

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mo'za zmentintifina hankaveti'za manisagu krezaminea naneke

¹¹ Tamagra nagrira knare hu'ne hutma nazeri ante'ama hugaragi, netreta nagrira nazeri neginagi vahekna nehaza zankura, nagra navufga ra nehue. Na'ankure nagra amneza mani'noanagi, ugota aposol vahepina henkarfana omani'noe. ¹² Tamage aposol vahe'mofo avame'za tamagri amunompina hu'noa zama kesazana, avame'zama, kagu'vazama hanavenentike eri'zana eri'na kazigazi hu'na vu'noe. ¹³ Na'ankure mago'zahu navunava ana miko mono nagapina nehuanagi, magoke'zama nagrama huoramante'noana tamagrama kva hunantesazeguma knama orami'nozamo'e. E'i kefozama hu'nesuana nasunku huanki kefozania atrenanteho.

¹⁴ Hanki antahiho, ko tare zupa ome tamage'noe, meni mago'ene ome tamageku nehuankina tamagrira kna ontamigahue. Na'ankure mofavremo'za nerera nefazana kva hunonteanke, Nererake nefake mofavre'amo erinizana antenteno nevuno kegava hunente. Ana hunegu tamagripintira mago'zana e'origahuanki, tamagri tamagu tamemo so'e hanigu nave'nesige'na nehue. ¹⁵ Tamagri manizanku hu'na nagra navufgane, maka'zaniane neramue. Hagi rama'azampima navesineramantesugeta, tamagra osi'a tamavesinantegahazo? ¹⁶ E'inahukna hu'negu tamage hu'na knazana noramue. Hianagi tamagrama antahi'zana krunage nehuno musufasenaku nehie hutma nagrikura neheze. ¹⁷ Nagrama huzmantoge'zama tamagri'ma tamaza hanugu'ma vu'naza mono vahepintira, mago'a nazahuzana reramatga hu'na enerufi? A'o nagra anara nosue. ¹⁸ Nagrama, Taitusine mago nerafunema tutu hu'na

huznantogene tamagritega vuna'ana Taitusi'a reramatga huno mago'a azahu zana erinefi? I'o tamagra antahi'naze, Taitusi'ene nagranena magoke avamuteti magozahu huta erizana e'neru'e.

¹⁹ Tamagrama tamagesa antahizana, tagrikura zamagra'a ke erihanavetinaku nehaze hutma tamagesa nentahizafi? Tamage e'inahu tamagesa nentahizanagi, Anumzamofu avurera Kraisinku keaga nehuta tamagrama tamaza hanigeta hageta mrrerisaza zanku tamavesi neramantona nerafugatagu nehune. ²⁰ Na'ankure nagri'ma namanoma vaziana, esua zupa nagri'ma naveosi nesiazama tamagripima eme nege'na tamave'osinesia zama huzankure. Nagri'ma namanoma vaziana, tamagripima eme neramege'na, amu'nontamifi ke ha' hu'zama, kanive rezama, arimpa he'zama, atane'zama, havige ohunte ahunte hu'zama, ogenke agenke hu'zama, veganokno hu'zama, mani fatgo osuno makaza erisavri hu avu'avazanku nehue. ²¹ Nagra ete'na ome tamagesua zupa, Anumzamo'a tamagri tamavufima nazeri nagaze huzankura kore hue. Na'ankure hakaremotma korapa kumitami'a tamagu'a rukrehe osu'naze. Tamagra savri avu'avaza nehutma, monko avu'avaza nehutma, agazehu avu'avaza hu tamaga tevava nehiazankura nagrira zavite nagesa nehie.

13

Korinti vahe'mo'zama manizazmi refko hu'za kesaza naneke

¹ Hagi ko tarezupa tamagrira eme tamagenoreti, menina eme tamage'naku neoe. Hagi avontafemo'a anage hu'ne. ***Mika tamage kemofona tareo tagufa vahe'mofo nanekemo hutmagea hanigeno, anankemo'a tamagea megahie hu'ne.*** (Diu-Kas 19:15)

² Nagra ese'ma ete'na anantema e'norera, kava huta maniho nanekea ko tamasm'i'noe. Hagi menina tamagri enena omaninoanagi, mago'ane kumima nehaza vahetamine, mago'a vahetaminena kva huta manisaza nanekea neramasamue. Nagrama henkama esnuna kumi'ma nehaza vahera tamazo onkigahuanki, knaza eme tamigahue.

³ Kraisi'ma nagri nagipina huvazino nehia kemofu agafa'a kesunegu'ma nehaza zankura, emeri ama hugahie. Kraisi'ma tamagripima eri'zama eneriana fru huno e'norianki hanavetino eri'zana enerie. Agri himamu hankave'mo tamagripina me'ne.

⁴ Tamage, hanave'a omanegeni keka zafarera fri'ne. Menina Agra, Anumzamofu hankavere kasefa huno asimu

erino mani'ne. Na'ankure tagri'enena anahukna huno hanavetia omneanagi, Kraisiimpi mani'neta Anumzamofa hanave erineta, ana hanavereti tamagripina erizana e'nerune.

⁵ Tamagratmi'a avame antetma tamagu'a refko huta keho, tamentintifi maninazafi? Hifi tamagra'a tamaguafina refko huta nonkazafi, Jisas Kraisiama tamaguafima mani'neana, Agrira keta antahita nosaze.

⁶ Hianagi nagrama namentintima huana, tagratia rehezampintira evunoramune huta antahita keta hugahaze.

⁷ Havi avu'ava osihogu Anumzamofontega nunamuna nehune. Hanki erizantimofonku vahe'mo'za huknare hihogura nunamuna nosune. Hianagi erizantimo'a eamara huno knarera osnianagi, tamagra fatgo tamavutmava hihogu nunamuna nehune.

⁸ Na'ankure tagra tamage kemofa ha'renenteta rutagregara osunonanagi, tamage kemofonke amage antegahune. ⁹ Tagra muse nehune, na'ankure tagrira hankavetia omne'neanagi, tamagrira hanavetmia me'negu, tamazeri knare zantfa haniegu nunamuna hunermantone.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tamagri'enena omani'noanagi, ama agafare avona krenetamuanki'na, nagrama tamagranema manisuna knazana ontaminaku nehue. Ramo'ma himamuma nami'nea hanavereti, tamazeri haviza hunakura nosuanki, tamazeri hanavetisugeta hagetma tamentintifina marerisazegu nehue.

¹¹ Hagi nafunagnaheta huvagare nanekea anage hu'na kreneramue, muse nehuta, mago'ane tamamentintifina hanavenetita, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti nehuta, magoke antahintahi enerita, tamarimpa fru nehinkeno, avesimaneranteno rimpafruzama neramia Anumzamo'a tamagrane manigahie ¹² Mago magomofona antako hunentenka avataginka azeri fru huo. ¹³ Miko Anumzamofa naga'mo'za musenke atreramantaze.

¹⁴ Hagi Ramofo Jisas Kraisi asunku zamo'ene Anumzamofa avesi zamo'ene Avamumo'enema tagroteno mani' avu'ava zamo'a mikomotmafi mesie.

Galesia Poli'a Galesia Vahe'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Anumzamo'ma Agra'a Polina huntogeno Aposolo eri'zama eri'nea zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na aposolo ne'mo'na, ama eri'zana mago'a vahe'mo hunantege, mago'a naga'mo'za erio hazage'na e'norue. Hianagi Anumza Nafatimo Jisas Kraisi'ma fri'nefinti azeri otine'mo, hunantege'na e'nerue. ² Maka nagrane mani'naza nafuhezanena, Galesia mani'naza mono naga'motarega musenkea atreneramantone.

³ Anumza Nafatimofone Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunkuzamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie. ⁴ Jisas'a asimu'a atreno kumitia atrerante'ne. E'inama hu'neana Anumza Nafatimofa avesi avaririno, mopafima amama meni mani'nona kefo avu'avazampintira tahokeno tazahunaku anara hu'ne. ⁵ Ana hu'negu Anumzamo ra agia, Agra'a eri vava hugahie! Tamage.

Magoke Knare Musenkemofa naneke

⁶ Hagi nagra antri hue, Anumzamo'a Jisasi asunkuzanteti tamagi hu'nea nagamota netretma, ruzahu musenkemofa amage nentaze. ⁷ Hanki ru Knare Musenkea omnene, mago'amo'za tamazeri savri hu'za Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkea erisavri hunaku nehaze. ⁸ Hianagi tagraneno, monafinti ankeru vahe'mo'zanema, ko'ma tamasmi'nona Knare Musenkema atre'za, ru kema tamasamisazana, kasusifi manigahaze! ⁹ Ko'ma tmasmi'nona ke menina mago'ene neramasamue, ko'ma Knare Musenkema huama hunketa antahi'naza kemofoma ha'ma rente kazigatima kema hanimo'a, kasusifi manigahie!

¹⁰ Na'ankure nagrama e'inagama nehuana, vahe'mo'za antahi so'e hunantege, Anumzamo antahi so'e hunantenogu nehufi? Hifi nagrama mraguzamanetuana vahe'mo'za antahi muse hunantehogupi? Nagrama vahe'mo'za antahi muse hunante'nazegu'ma nehanu'na, Nagra Kraisi kazokzo eri'za vahera omani'noe.

Poli'a eri'zama'agu azeri hanaveti ke hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Na'ankure nenafugata nagri'ma navesiana, Knare Musenkema huama nehuana, vahe'mofa antahintahireti hunoramie huta antahi ama hanazegu nehue. ¹² Na'ankure ama ana kea vahepinti e'orina, vahe'mo'za rempia

huonami'naze. Hianagi oku'a frakinea kea Jisasi Kraisi erيامa huno nami'ne.

¹³ Na'ankure korapama Jiu vahe'mota avu'avaza nagrama nehua knafina, Anumzamofu avu'ava nehue nehu'na, mono naga'ma nezmahe'na, zamazeri havizama hu'noana tamagra ko antahi'naze. (Apo 8:3) ¹⁴ Nagra tusi hanaveti'na tagehe'mokizmi zamuzmara amage'nentogeno, anama huazamo'a nagri navuma mani'naza, Jiu vahe'mokizmia zamuzmamofona zmagatere'noe. Nagra tusi hanavetina nagehemofu avu'avara avaririnoe. ¹⁵ Hianagi nagra nenrera rimpafina forera osu'nogeno, korapa Anumzamo Agra'a asunkuzanteti huhamprinante'nemo muse hunanteno, ¹⁶ Agra'a ne'mofona naveri hige'na, megia' vahepina Knare Musenkea huama nehue. Mago vahe'mokizmia ame hu'na nagra ama ana kegura zmantahi'onke'noe. ¹⁷ Jerusalemi kumatera nagra mareori'na, ko'ma mani'naza aposol nagara ome ozmage'noe. Hianagi nagra Arabia kumate vute'na, ete mago'ene Damasakasi kumate vu'noe. ¹⁸ Ana hute'na, 3'a kafu evige'na, Jerusalemi kumate vu'na, Pita'ene kea ome nehu'na, 15ni'agna agrane anante mani'noe. ¹⁹ Hianagi mago'a mono nenafugizmia ozmage'noanki, Ramofu negna Jemisinke ke'noe. (Apo 9:26-30, 11:29-30.)

²⁰ Nagrama ama avoma kreneramuana, Anumzamofu avufina tamage hu'na reramatga nosue. ²¹ Ana hute'na Jerusalemi kumara atre'na Siriane, Silisia kaziga vu'noe. ²² Judia kazigama mono nagama Kraisiimpi mani'namo'za, nagrira navufina onage'naze. ²³ Hianagi tagrama tamentintima nehunkeno, nerahegeta agenke'a nentahuna ne'mo'a, anama eri havizama nehia amentintimofu kea huama nehie hu'za nagrikura hu'naze. ²⁴ Na'ankure nagrite'ma fore'ma hu'neazankura, Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'naze.

2

Poli'a Jerusalemi vuno aposol vahe'ene ke ome hu'nea naneke

(Apo 15)

¹ Hagi 14ni'a kafuzage manite'na, Jerusalemi kumate Banabasi'ene ete marerita nevuta, Taitusina avreta vu'no'e. ² E'inama hu'noana na'ankure oku'a fraki'nea nanekea, Anumzamo nagri naveri hu'nea naneke megia' vahepi huama hu'noa kea ome zmasami'noe. Menima e'nerua erizamo'ene, ko'ma eri'noa eri'zamo'a amnezanknara osinogu kva vahe zamagrike ome zamasami'noe. ³ Hianagi Taitusi'a Griki ne'mo nagri'ene vano nehia neragi, kva vahe'mo'za mago zamarimpa hu'za, oku avufga anona taga huzankura mago kea osu'naze. ⁴ Hianagi havige mono

nerafu'za mono vahekna hu'za atrumahumpina enefre'za, Kraisi Jisasimpi fruhuta mani'nonazana tavre'za korapa avu'avazampi kinarerante'naku efre'naze. ⁵ Hianagi tagra tamage Knare Musenkemo tamagrane mesiegu, zamagri kea antahiozamita kankamuna ozami'none. ⁶ Hianagi ra zamagi eri'naza vahe'mokizmia, ra zamagima eri'nazo, ra zmagi e'ori'nazo nagra ana zankura nontahue. Anumzamo'enena ra zmagigura nontahie. Ana zamagima me'nea vahe'mo'za mago kea nagri kerera osu'naze. ⁷ Hianagi zamagrama ke'za antahizama hazana, Pitama zamufga tgahu Jiu vahete Knare Musenke ome huama hinogu hunte'neaza huno, nagrira zamufga taga osu'naza megia vahete Knare Musenkea huama huogu hunante'ne hu'za ke'za antahiza hu'naze. ⁸ Na'ankure zamufga tagahu Jiu vahepima Pitama aposol erizante huntogeno vu'nea Anumzamo, nagri'enena aposolo eri'zana zamufga taga osu megia vahepina eriogu hunante'ne. ⁹ Anumzamo'ma asunkuzama'areti nami'nea eri'zana, Jemisima, Pita'ma, Joni'ma zamagra mono eri'zamofona hagaza zafa mani'ne'za keama nehu'za, Banabasine nagri'enena megia vahepi eri'za omerisu'egu magoka hurantageta megia vahepina vu'no'e. Hagi Jiu vahete zamagra eri'zana erisageta, tagra megia vahepi eri'zana erigahu'e.

¹⁰ Zamagra zamunte omane vahe zamaza huzankura antahizamiho hu'za hurante'naze. E'i ana eri'zana nagrira tusi'za huno navenesige'na erinaku nehua erizanku hu'naze.

Pita'ma haviza higeno Poli'a kesuno azeri fatgo hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Hianagi Pita'ma Antioku kumate ehanatige'na, haviza hu'nane hu'na avufi kesu'noe. ¹² Na'ankure Jemisi'ma huzmante'nea vahe'mo'zama omenageno'a, Pita'a knare huno megia vahe'enena magopinti ne'zana netere hu'ne. Hianagi mago'a vahe'ma Jemisi'ma huzmantege'za neageno'a, Pita'a anamokizmia zamatrengo agragu umani'ne. Na'ankure zamufga taga hu'naza vaheku koro hu'ne. ¹³ Maka Jiu vahe'mo'za, anahukna hu'za kruna zamuzma nehazageno, ana zamo'enena, Banabasina avazu hu'ne. ¹⁴ Hianagi nagrama kogeno, Knare Musenkefi fatgo hu'za omanizage'na, maka'mokizmi zamufi anage hu'na Pitana asmi'noe, kagra Jiu ne' mani'nenka megia vahekna hunka nemaninka, Jiu vahekna hunka nomanine. Nankna hunka megia vahe'mokizmia, Jiu vahe'mo'za nehazaza hiho hunka nehane?

Jisas Kraisiinte zamentinti hanaza vahera Anumzamo'a Fatgo vahere huno nehia naneke

15 Tagra Jiu vahe mani'neta, megia vahe'mokizmi amu'nompina, kumi vahera omani'none. 16 Tamagerafa hu'za vahe'mo'za kasegemofu erizantetira fatgo vahera omanigahaze. Hianagi Jisas Kraisinte'ma zamentintima hazamo'za fatgo vahera nemanizankita, tagranena Jisas Kraisinte tamentinti nehuta fatgo vahera nemnunankino, kasegema avaririzamo tazeri fatgo vahera noseankita, Jisas Kraisinte tamentinti hanunazamo fatgo vahera nemnunanki, kasegema avaririzamo'a vahe'mota tazeri fatgo nosie. Kasegemo'a mago vahera azeri fatgo osugahie. 17 Tagrama Jiu vahe'motama Kraisimpima tazeri fatgo hu kanku'ma nehakesumota, kesunana kumi vahe mani'none hugahune. Ama'i ana zamo'a huno Kraisi higeta kumira nehumpi? Anara nosune. 18 Ko'ma atre'noa kasegema eri kasefa hanu'na, nagra kumi vahe manigahue. 19 Na'ankure kasegemo'a fri kante navrentege'na, kasegefina ko fri vahekna hu'na mani'noanagi, menina ama kanteti Anumzanena nasimu eri'na mani'noe. Nagrira Kraisi'ene rugeka zafare nahe'za hantizage'na, Agrane ko fri'noe. 20 Nagra Kraisi'ene keka zafare ko fri'noankina, menima mani'noana nagra'a omani'noanki, Kraisi nagu'afina mani'negena, nagrama ama navufare'ma mani'noana, Anumzamofu Nemofonte namentinti nehu'na Agra'a avesinanteno asimu'a nami'nemofonte mani'noe. 21 Nagra Anumzamofu asunku'zana namage'na hunemi'na eri amnezanknara osugahue. Tagrama kasegema avaririsunkeno, Anumzamo'a taguvazigahie hanunkeno'a, Jisasi'ma frino tazeri agruma hu'neazamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

3

Kasegene amentintima hu'zamofu naneke

1 Hagi tamagra neginagi Galesia vahere, Nagra Jisasima rugeka zafare ahageno fri'nea kea ko huama hugeta antahi'nazanagi, ina ne'mo antahintahitama tamazeri savrira nehie? 2 Nagra mago'za tamagripintira kena erifore hu'za hue. Tamagrama Ruotge Avamuma eri'nazana, kasegemofu erizanteti eri'nazafi, ke nentahita tamentinti nehuta eri'naze. 3 Tamagra negi nenazafi? Avamumo eri agafa hu'nea eri'zana, tamagratami hanavereti erivagare'za nehazo? 4 Tamagrama ko'ma knazama eri'nazana, amane eri'nazo? Nagrama nagesa antahuana amne knazana e'ori'naze. 5 Anumzamo'ma Ruotge Avamu'a neramamino, kaguvazama tamagripima erifore hu'neana, Mosese kasege

avaririzageno anara hu'nefi? Anumzamofa ke nentahita, Agrite tamamentinti hazageno anara hu'ne?

⁶ Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Abrahamu'a amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno agrikura hu'ne.** (Jen-Agf 15:6) ⁷ E'ina hu'negu antahita ketama hanazana, zamentintima haza vahe'mo'zage, Abrahamu mofavre mani'naze. ⁸ Avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, Anumzamo'a megia vahera zmentinti hanageno z mavregahie huno hu'ne. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a anage huno Abrahamuna Knare Musenkea asmino, **Maka mopafi vahe'mo'za kagripinti asomura erigahaze** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 12:3) ⁹ E'ina hu'negu iza'o amentintima hanimo'a, amentinti ne'ma Abrahamuma ami'nea asomura erigahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure kasegema avaririzante Anumzamo'a muse hunantegahie hanimo'a, kasusifi mani'ne. Anumzamofa avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Mika vahe'mo'za mika kasegema amage'ma ontesnamo'za kasusifi manigahaze** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 27:26) ¹¹ Hagi mago vahe'mo'e huno kasegema amage'ma antezampintira Anumzamofa avufina fatgo vahera omanigahie. Na'ankure **Fatgo vahera zamentintima hanagu manigahaze.** (Haba 2:4) ¹² E'inahukna hianagi, kasegemo'a amentinti hu'zana omnene, **Iza'zo e'inahu hu'za kasegemofa amage'ma nentesazamo'za, ana kasegere manigahaze.** (Lev-Pri 18:5.)

¹³ Kasegemofa kasusifintira Kraisi'a mizaseranteno taza hu'neankino, ana kasusia Agra'a erino taza hu'ne. Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krentene, **Maka vahe'mo'za keka zafare'ma hanti'nesamo'za kasusifi mani'naze** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 21:22, 23) ¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu Abrahamuma huhamprine'nea asomumo'a, Kraisi Jisasimpinti megia vahepina nevanigeta, tagra huvempa hu'nea Avamura tamentinti hanuta erigahune.

Kasegene Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea kemofa naneke

¹⁵ Hagi nenfugate, Nagra vahe'mo'zama maka knama nehaza z mavuzmavate hunte'na tamasamiza hue, vahe'mo'za'ma mago'zama hu'naku mago zamarimpama hu'za kema hagerafinesaza kea, mago vahe'mo'a rugea huntege, eri atrege osugahie. ¹⁶ Korapara Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku'ene agripinti fore'ma hania mofavregura huvempa kea hunte'ne. Agra kagri mofavreramine huno osu'ne. Agra rama'a mofavreraminke osu'ne. Magoke mofavregu huno anage hu'ne, **Kagripinti fore'ma hanimo'ema** hu'neana, e'i Kraisi'ne hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 17:7) ¹⁷ Hanki nagrama nehuana amanage nehue, esera

Anumzamo'a Abrahamu'ene huvempa hutegeno, 430'a kafuzage evutegeno, henka kasegea efore hu'neankino, kasegemo'a Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea kea eri otregahie. ¹⁸ Na'ankure erisanti haregahaze hunesia zamo kasegefima manenesiana, huvempa hu'nea kefina omanesine. Hianagi Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna huvempa hunte'ne.

¹⁹ E'inama hu'nesiana, na'a agafare kasegea ami'ne? Kasegema zami'neana vahe'mo'za kefozama nehazaza keama hanazegu zami'ne. Hianagi ama ana kasegema avaririzamo'a memevuno, Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea Mofavrema esia knare ome vagaregahie. E'i anazamo'a mago'ane ruzahu hu'ne. Anumzamo'a ankeru vahera kasegea zamige'za, Anumzane, vahe'mofone amuno ne' Mosese ami'naze. ²⁰ Tare vahe'moke kema hagerafinaku'ma hanakeno'a, amuno ne' mani'nenkene anara hugaragi, Anumzamo Agra'a huvempa Abrahamuna hunte'ne.

²¹ Kasegemo'a Anumzamo huvempa hu'nea kene mago zanarimpa osu'napi? A'o, anara osu'ne! Hagi maka kasegemo'ma kasefa tasimuma tamisiana, tagra ana kasegege amage'nenteta Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahera manusine. ²² Hianagi Anumzamofu avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, Kumi'mo'a maka vahera kina huzmante'negu, Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'neazama erisazana magoke kana, Jisas Kraisinte zamentinti hanamo'za erigahaze.

²³ Hianagi amentintima hu'zama omenegeno, kasegemo kina rerantegeta manita neonkeno tamentinti hu'zana efore hu'ne.

Tamentintima hanuta Anumzamofu mofavre manisuna naneke

²⁴ E'ina hu'negu kasegemo'a kvagiriranteno Jisas Kraisi knare ehanati'neankita, tagrama tamentinti hanuta Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahera manigahune. ²⁵ Hianagi tamentinti hu'zamo fore'ma hu'nea knafi mani'nonankino, kasegemo'a kegava kriorantegahie.

²⁶ Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Jisas Kraisinte'ma tamentintima nehuta, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze. ²⁷ Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Jisas Kraisinte mono tina nefreta, Kraisina kukena hiaza nehaze. ²⁸ Hanki Jiu vahero Griki vahera omanita, kazokzo vahe'ene amne vahera omanita, veo aro omani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Kraisi Jisasimpina magoke mani'naze. ²⁹ Hagi tamagrama Kraisi vahe'ma mani'nenuta, tamagra Abrahamu negehogata mani'neta, erisanti haregahazema huno Anumzamo'ma huvempa hunte'nea vahera mani'naze.

4

Kraisi erizanteti Anumzamofa mofavre mani'naze hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra anage hu'na nehue, nefa fenozama erisantihare ne'mo'ma osi mofavrema mani'nenuno'a, maka'zana agri'za megahianagi, kazokzo eri'za vahekna huno manigahie. ² Hianagi ana mofavremo'a fenozama kegava hu'naza vahe'ene, agri'ma kegava hu'naza vahe'mofa agorga'a mani'nenigeno, nefa'ma fenozama erisanti haregahane hunte'nesia kna efore hugahie. ³ Anahukna kante tagranena mofavrema mani'neta, ama mopama kegava hu'naza avamutamimofa zmagorga'a mani'neta kazokzo hu'nonane. ⁴ Hianagi humante'nea kna fatgoma egeno'a, Anumzamo'a Mofavre'a huntegeno, a'mo ana Mofavre kasentegno, kasegemofa agorga efore hu'ne. ⁵ Ana hu'negu kasegemofa agorga mani'naza vahera, Agra mizaseranteno tamavresigeta, avreno kri'nea vahekna huta, Agri mofavre manigahune. ⁶ Na'ankure tamagra mofavre'a mani'nageno, Anumzamo'a Mofavre'amofa Avamu huntegeno, tagu'afi emani'nenno tazeri otino, Aba,* Nafa'o huno nehie. ⁷ E'ina hu'negu mago'ene kazokzo eri'za vahera tamagra omani'naze. Hianagi Anumzamofona mofavrerami mani'naze. Ana hu'nazagu fenozama'a erisantihare vahe mani'naze.

Poli'a Galesia vaheku hakare agesa antahi'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi tamagra korapara Anumzana keta antahita osu'neta, amne zanku, anumzantie huta nehazageno, kina reramantegeta anazamofa kazokzo vahe mani'nazane. ⁹ Hianagi menina Anumzamofona keta antahita hazageno, Anumzamo'enena tamagrira tamegeno antahino hu'neanki, nahigeta tamagena hunemita, haviza huno hanave'a omne avamute nehuta, mago'ane kazokzo eri'za vahe'a manisune huta nehazo? ¹⁰ Tamagra Anumzamo'ma muse huramante kazigati, mago knazupo, ikantero, kafurero, knane knanena makazana huge, osugera nehaze. ¹¹ Tamagrikura tusi'za hu'na eri'zana eri'noankino, ana eri'zamo amnezankna huzankura nagra tusiza hu'na kore hue.

¹² Nafuheta nagrama hu'noankna hutma, tamagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kasegemofa kinafina omanihogu navenesige'na tamantahinegoe, hanage'na nagranena tamagrikna hanuegu nehue. Tamagra mago hazenkea nagrira huonante'naze. ¹³ Hianagi tamagra antahita keta hu'naze. Navufafina kri me'nege'na, Knare Musenkea

* 4:6 Griki vahe kefina Aba hu'neana nenafo hu'ne.

huama hu'na ese knazupa tamasami'noe. ¹⁴ Nagri krimo'a knaza tamagrira tami'ne, hianagi ana krima eri'noazankura tamagra tamavugosa huonantege, tamagena huonami'naze. Hianagi tamagra nagrira Anumzamofu ankeru avreankna huge, Krai Jisasima avreankna hutma navre'naze. ¹⁵ Hianagi ana musezantamia iga menina me'ne? Nagra tamage hu'na tamagrikura huama nehue. Tamagra ana knazupa tusiza huta nazahunaku hu'nazankita, tamagrama tamavuma tagatita nazamahugama huneresina, amne anara hazasine. ¹⁶ Tamage kema neramasamuazamo, tamagri ha' vahera nemanufi? ¹⁷ Antahiho, e'i ana vahe'mo'za tamagrira masavenke hu'za tamavrenaku nehazanagi, tamagrira tamaza hunakura anara nosaze. Zamagra nagriteti tamavazu hu'za zamagrarega antesageta zamaza hanazegu anara nehaze. ¹⁸ Hianagi nagrama omanisua knafine, maka zupa knare tamavutmava'ma huzanku'ma hanavematisazana, e'i knare zantfa hugahie. ¹⁹ Mofavre'nimote Anumzamofu mofavre'manita, Krai simpina nena vahekna hutma manisazegu'ma tamagri'ma tamaza hunaku'ma nehugeno'a a'nemo mofavre kasente'niku nehigeno ata negriankna nata negrie. ²⁰ Hianagi nagrama nagesa antahuana tamagrane menina umani'ne'na, fruhuna kea hu'niku nehue. Na'ankure nagra nankna hu'na tamaza hugahue, antahintahinimo'a savri nehie.

Serane Hagakizni fronka naneke

²¹ Hagi tamagra nasmiho, kasegemofu agorga'a manize nehaze vahe'mota, tamagra kasegemo'ma hu'nea kea ontahinazo? ²² Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krente'ne, ***Abrahamuna tare ne' mofavre'a mani'na'e, mago mofavrea kazokzo a'mofu mofavregi, magora kazokzo osu a'mofu ne' mofavre mani'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 16:15, 21:2) ²³ Hianagi kato a'mo Haga ne' mofavrema kasente'neana mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazaza huno ksente'geno, Sera'a kazokzo osu a'mo'a Anumzamo huvempa hu'nea ne' mofavre kasente'ne. ²⁴ Ama ana a'tremokizni kemo'a Anumzamo'ma Agra'a vahe'enema hagerafino manizamofu kemofu erinte'ama hu'ne. Haga'a kazokzo a'mo'a Sainai agonafima Anumzamo'ma huhagerafi'nea kemofu hu avame huno mani'ne. Agri nagapinti'ma fore'ma haza naga'mo'za kasegemofona kazokzo naga mani'naze. ²⁵ Hega'a Arabia kaziga Sainai agonane, menima me'nea Jerusalemi rankuma huvame huno mani'ne. Na'ankure agrane mofavre'araminena kazokzo naga mani'naze. ²⁶ Hianagi anagamu monafi me'nea Jerusalea, tagri

nerarera kazokzo osu a'mo hu avame huno mani'ne.
 27 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krente'ne, **Muse huo mofavre kase onte a'moka, mofavre antezampi katama nogrimoka, ranke hunka kezatio. Na'ankure mofavrema kase onte a'moka nevema mani'nea ara agaterenka, rama'a mofavre kasentegahane hu'ne.** (Ais 54:1.)

28 Hagi nenafugata, tamagra Anumzamo Abrahamu huvempa hunte'nea mofavre Aisakinkna hutma mani'naze.
 29 Hianagi vahe'mo'za mofavrema erifore nehaza kante-tima kasema ante'nea mofavremo'a, Avamumofokanteti'ma fore'ma hu'nea mofavrea hazenke ami'ne. Meninena anahu avu'ava zana me'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:9) 30 Hianagi avontafemo'a na'ane huno hu'ne? Kazokzo a'ene mofavre'anena avare atro hu'ne. Agra mago'azana e'origahianki, kazokzo osu a'mofone' mofavremo maka'zana erisinti haregahie huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:10-12) 31 E'ina hu'negu nenafugata, tagra kazokzo a'mofomofavrea omani'nonanki, kazokzo osu a'mofomofavre'rami mani'none.

5

Kraisimpina fru huta manisunazamofo naneke

1 Hagi Kraisi'a kinafinti katufe tamente'neanki kina vahekna huta omanita, oti hanavetita nemanita, ete mago'ane kasegemofokinafina omaniho.

2 Antahiho, Nagra Poli'na amanage hu'na neramasamue, tamagra tamavufgama atresage'za taga huramante'sazana, Kraisi'a tamaza osugahie. 3 Mago'ane anage nehue, maka zmufama taga hu'naza vahe'mota, maka kasegea amage'antegahaze. 4 Tamagra Anumzamofavurera kasegefintira fatgo vahera manigahune hutma nehaze. Kraisimpintira ko huramatre'neankita, tamagra Anumzamofasunku'zampintira evurami'naze. 5 Na'ankure tagra Avamumo taza higeta tamentinti nehuta, fatgo vahere huno hurantesigu amuhara nehune. 6 Na'ankure tamavufa taga hu'nazo, tamavufa taga osunaza zana Kraisimpina amneza me'ne. Hianagi tamentinti nehunkeno anazamo tazeri otigeta, ovesinte avesinte nehuna avu'avazamo razana me'ne.

7 Kotera knare huta tamentintifina tamaga re'nazanagi, iza ru antahintahi tamamino asevazirmantegetma tamage kema amage'ma nentazazana netraze? 8 Hagi anama ru antahintahi tamamino asevazineramantenea vahera, tamagima hu'nea Anumzamo'a huonte'nea vahe'mo nehie. 9 Hanki osi'a zisimo'a, flauamofona heruntazageno'a maka azeri zonere.

¹⁰ Hanki tamagra Ramofo vahe mani'nazankina, nagra antahi'noe. Nagrama huankea antahinenamitma amagera nentaze. Iza'o ana hazenkema erifore'ma nehia vahe'mo'ara hazenkefi manigahie. ¹¹ Hianagi nafuhete, nagrama tamavufgama taga hihogu'ma huamama nehanugeno'a, na'a hige'za nagrira nazeri haviza nehaze? Keka zafamofo kemo'a zmagigo zamitnafa hu havegna nehiazamo'a amanezankna hugahie. ¹² Nagri'ma navesiana e'ima hazenkema neramiza naga'mo'za, zamagra oku zamavufagama taga nehu'za, zamagonknazama harisazana knare hugahie.

¹³ Tamagra nenafugata Anumzamo'ma tamagima hu'neana kinafintira katufeta manisazegegu kea hu'ne. Ru tamagra antahita hago kinafintira katufeta mani'none nehuta, korapa tamarimpamofo avu'ava hanagi, anara osugahaze. Tamagra ovesinte avesinte hu avu'ava zampinti oza aza hiho. ¹⁴ Na'ankure maka kasegemo'a magoke kasegefi eri knare hu'ne, anagemo'a anage hu'ne, **Tavaonkare'ma mani'nesamokizmia, kragagu'ma kavesintanaza hunka zamavesintegahane** hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 19:18) ¹⁵ Hianagi tamagra afi zagakafamo hiaza huta, ompri ampri hanutma tamagratami tamazeri haviza hutma fanane hugahazanki kva hiho.

Avamumofu hanavefi mani'zamofu naneke

¹⁶ Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, Avamu'ene kama vanoma hanazana, tamavufgamofu avesi'zana amagera onteguhaze. ¹⁷ Na'ankure avufgamofu avesizamo'a, Avamumofu avesizanena ha'rentegeno, Avamumofu avesi'zamo'a avufgamofu avesi'zana ha'renenteankino, amu'nozanfina ha' orente arente'za me'neankita, nazano hunaku'ma hanaza zana osugahaze. ¹⁸ Hianagi tamagrama atresageno Avamumofu'ma tamazeri fatgo huno vanigeta, tamagra kasegemofo agorga omanigahaze.

¹⁹ Hagi ama tavufgamofu avesi'zana amanahu'za me'negeta negone. Monko avu'avazane, agru osu avu'avazane, havi avu'avazane, ²⁰ havi anumzante mono huntezane, avotga zane, ha' hu'zane, fravazi'zane, kanive re'zane, asi vazizane, vaheku agesa ontahi zane, veganokno hu'zane, vahe refko hu'zane, ²¹ rumofo zanku nofi ahe'zane, ti neneno negi ne'zane, atru hu'za ruga'a savri zamofu naneke hu'zane. E'inahukna tavutavazana eri fore nehie. Ko'ma tamasmi'noana meni mago'ene neramasmue. E'inahu zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumapi omanigahaze.

²² Hianagi Avamumofu avu'ava zana avesinte'zane muse'zane, rimpa fru'zane, akoheno mani'zane, vahe

so'e hunte avu'ava zane, knare avu'ava hu'zane, ke amage'anteno avariri fatgohu avu'avazane, ²³ akoheno fru avu'ava hu'zane, agra'a avesiza kegava huzamofona mago kasegemo'a hara reontegahie. ²⁴ Hagi Krais Jisasimpi mani'namo'za, zamufamofu avu'avazane, zmesi'zanena rugeka zafare ahe fri'naze. ²⁵ Tagrama Ruotge Avamu'enema mani'nesuta, atrenunkeno maka kama vano huzantifina Ruotge Avamu'mo kana taveri huno vanie. ²⁶ Hanki atrenketa tagra'a tavufga rana nosuta, vahera zamarimpa zamazeri otikea nosuta, kanive orente arente osanune.

6

Oza aza huta knaza erisuna naneke

¹ Hagi nenafugta magotamimo'ma kumipima evuramisigeta, Ruotge Avamumofu nevaririsamota, ana kumapima evuramizankura tamagra'a kegava hu'netma, fru avu'avazampinti e'inahu vahera azeri fatgo hugahaze.

² Knazama oza aza hutma erinutma, Kraisi kasegea eri knare hugahaze. ³ Na'ankure mago'mo'ma agima omneneimo, nagi me'ne huno agesama antahisiana, agra'a revatga hugahie. ⁴ Hianagi magoke magokemo'a agra'a eri'za rezagneno keso'e huteno, agrama e'nerisia erizankura agi'a erisaga haniazamo'a agafa'a megahie. Hanki rumoma enerisia erizantera, agra eri'zana erinteno rezagneno onkegahie. ⁵ Na'ankure magoke magokemo'a agra'a eri'zamofonte knazama'a eritere hugahie.

⁶ Mago'mo'ma Anumzamofu kema repima hunezamisimofona, repima hunezamige'za e'nerizamo'za, mika knare'zazamia refko hu'za amiho.

⁷ Kagraka'a regavatga nehunka, Anumzamofona azeri havi hu naneke huonto, nazano kagrama kri'nesana zana, kagraka'a kafigahane. ⁸ Na'ankure vahe'mo'ma agra'a havi avu'avazama kri'nenia zana, agra'a havi avu'ava zana kafigahie. Hianagi iza'o Avamumofu avesiza avaririno kri'nenimo'a, Manivava asimu erigahie. ⁹ E'ina hanigu knare avu'ava'ma hu'zankura tavesra osanie. Tagrama hanavetita eri'zama erisuta, nezama kafi knazupa knare ne'za kafigahune. ¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu tagrama vahe'ma zamaza huga kankamuma fore'ma hanigetma, maka vahera knare tavutva hunezamita, Ramofonte'ma zamentintima nehaza nagara zamazahutfaza hugahaze.

Poli'a huvagare zmavumro zmante'nea naneke

¹¹ Hanki nagrani'a nazampinti ama ranra avontamimpinti avona krerami'noanki, tamagra keho. ¹² Zamagrama tamavufgama taga hiho hu'za tutu hunermantaza

vahe'mo'za, tagra knare hu'none hu'za nehu'za, Kraisi keka zafagu'ma huama nehu'za, knazama eri'zankura zmave'nosige'za anara nehaze. ¹³ Na'ankure zamagra'a z mavufama taga hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra kasegea amagera nontaze. Hianagi tamagra tamavufa taga hanage'za, ana tmavufgarekura zamagra z mavufga ra hu'naku neheze. ¹⁴ Hianagi nagra mago'zantere hu'na navufga erisaga osugahuanki, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi nagriku huno rugeka zafare fri'nea zankuke navufga ra nehanugeno, Rugeka zafare'ma Kraesima eri'nea eri'zanteti ama mopafi kefo navu'nava'zamo'a ko nagripintira frige'na, nagranena ama mopafi avu'ava zampina ko fri'noe. ¹⁵ Na'ankure avufama taga hanio, avufama taga osniana razana omnene, hianagi agu'a rukrehe huno kasefa'ma huno mani'zamo tamagezana me'ne. ¹⁶ Hanki ama trakemo ke hu'nea kante ante'za vano nehaza vahe'mofona, rimpa fru'zane, asunku'zamo'a zamagrane me'nenana, tamage Anumzamofa Israeli vahe manigahaze.

¹⁷ Hanki menintetima vaniana, mago vahe'mo'e huno hazenkea onamino, na'ankure Jisasima ahazageno avufgare fore hu'neankna afuhe, nagri navufarera ana nafuhe me'ne.

¹⁸ Rantimofa Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagri avamu'ene mesie. Tamage.

Efesas **Poli'a Efesasi Mono Naga'mokizmi** **Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke**

Anumzamo'a Jisasimpi huvazino tazeri kasefa vahe nesea naneke

¹ Hagi Poli'na, Krais Jisasi aposolo eri'za ne'mo'na Anumzamo Agra'a avesite huhampri nantenege'na, Efesasi kumate zamentinti nehaza naga'ma (Saints) mani'ne'za, Krais Jisasinte tamage zamentinti nehu'za amage' nentaza vahetega ama avona kre netroe. ² Anumza Nerafantegati'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisintegati asunku'zane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Kraisimpi huvazino Anumzamo'a monafinti mikozama neramia zamofa naneke

³ Hagi Anumzamofa ra agi amisune, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Nefa'ma mona kumapinti Kraisimpi, avamupina maka asomura hurante'ne. ⁴ Korapara Agra mopa erifore osu'nea knafi agu'areti avesiranteno, Kraisi'ene otage huta fatgo zampi, havizana omanesigeta Agri avure manisnune huno tagrira huhampriante'ne. ⁵ Korapa Agra huhampri tanteno mofavreni'aza hugahaze huno Jisas Kraisinteti, tavreno Agrarega tante'ne, Agra'a so'e zanteti antahiramino anara hu'ne. ⁶ Anumzamo'a avesinentemofa Jisas Kraisimpi taza hu'zana eri tagitregeno erami'nea zankura, ra agi amisune. ⁷ Kraisi koranu tahokeheno miza seneranteno, maka kumitia eri fanane nehuno, tusi'a asunku zama'areti Agra asuragiranteno taza hu'ne, ⁸ Agra rama'a zampi tagrira taza hu'ne. Mika fatgo antahintahine, knare tagu tagesa tami'ne. ⁹ Korapa Agri'a agu'afi oku'a me'nea antahi'za eriamu huno taveri hu'ne. Kraisi'a zamaza hugahie huno agu'afi atre'nea tzahu'za, Agra'a eriamu hu'ne. ¹⁰ Anumzamo ofenka'ati mago knama esia zupa, monane mopane eri mago huno, maka Kraisi kvafi antenaku antahi'neane,

¹¹ korapa agafare Anumzamo'a Agra'a avesite ko antahino keno huteno, maka'zana Kraisinteti erisanti hare'snaze huno tavarenaku huhampri rante'ne. ¹² Tagra ana nehuta, Jiu vahe'mota Kraisinte tamentintima pusante nehumota tagra, Anumzamofona ra agi amigahune. ¹³ Tamagranena tamage kema Kraisimpinti ko antahitetma, manivava tamasimu eri'zanku Knare Musenke'are tamentintia nehazageno, Agra Ruotge Avamu'anu azanko avona kreno huhampri (seal)

tamanteno tamami'ne. ¹⁴ Avamu'ama tami'neana huhampritanteno henka'anena ruga'a knarezantmima huhampri-rante'nea zantamina erigahune huno tami'negu Anumzamofona muse hunenteta ra agi amisune.

Poli'a, Efesasi kumate vahe knare zamagu zamagesa Anumzamo zamisigu nunamu hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Hagi e'ina hu'nea agafare nagrahana, Ranti Jisasinte tamagra tamentintima nehaza ke'ne, maka Anumzamofona naga otge hu'za nemani'za naga'ma tamavesima nezmantaza zanku nentahi'na, ¹⁶ maka zupa nunamuni'afina nagerakani noramante'na, tamagrikura Anumzamofona susu hunentoe. ¹⁷ Anumzamo'a so'e hihamu'ane masamofona Nafa'amo Ranti Jisas Kraisi Anumzamo'a knare antahi'zane, tamagu tamagesane, tamage ke'a huama hu antahi'zamofona avamura tamisnigeta Agrira antahita keta nehuta, avamupina ra hanazegu nehue. ¹⁸ Nagra nunamu nehuankino antahintahitamofona masa tamina, tamagu'amofona avurgamo hari nehanigetma, Agrama kezatino fore hugahie huno tamagima nehiazana, tamagra kegahaze. Mizama'a mareri'nea zantmi, hihamu'ane msazama'afi Anumzamo'a tamina, Agrite mani ruotge nehaza vahe'mo'zane, tamagra erigahaze. ¹⁹ Hanki ana nehuta tagrama tamentinti nehuna vahe'ma agatererfa razama, Agra hanave'a tami'neana, ama ana hihamu'agino, ²⁰ tusi'a hihamu'afi Kraisi fri'nefintira, Agra azeri otiteno monare azantamaga kaziga avare antegeni mani'ne. ²¹ Mareri onagate'nea tra'ma kvahu hanavema, maka zante kvama hu'neane, mika zamofona agima ko'ma antemi'neane, menima ama mani'nona knafinkerompage, henkama esia knafinena agatereno onaga'a mani'ne. ²² Maka'zana Kraisi azampi kva hanie huno ante'ne, Agri kvafi maka'zana mono kevumotagu (sios) huno ante'ne. ²³ Mono kevuma mani'nazana Kraisi avufgagna mani'naze. Kraisi mani viteno nemanino maka zampina anazanke huno manivite'ne.

2

Fri' vahekna huta mani'nonkeno Jisasimpi tazeri oti'nea naneke

¹ Hagi korapara ke ruhanentagita, kumitmifi fri'nazane. ² Tamagranena maka mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazankna huta havi kante nevzane, kumi'tmimo avite'negeta, Sata kerera amage anteta, kankamumpi nemaniza hihamu'ane kva avamutamimofona amage anteta, Sata eri'zana enerita Anumzamofona zamagu'a onte'za zamefi hunemi'za vahe'ene nemanizane. ³ Zamagri amu'nompina korapara

tagranena anazanke huta maka havi tavesi'zante amage ante'none, tagu'afine amega tavufafine tave'manesiaza hutere nehuta, tagra ana kefozampi fore huta amage' nentonkeno, Anumzamofona asi vazi'zamo tagrite'ene maka vahete' enena e'ne. ⁴ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa asuragi'zamo vite'ne, na'ankure tusi'a avesi'zanu Agra agu'areti tagrira avesi rante'ne. ⁵ Kasege'a ruha'nentagita fri vahe kna huta mani'nonkeno, asunku'zanteti tahokeno, Kraisimpi tagrira fri'zampitira tazeri otino, ⁶ magopi mona kuma'are tantegeta, Agrane kini tra'are mani'none. ⁷ Anama hu'neana henkama fore hania knarera, agatere'nea zana Agri'a marerisa asunku'zanu tagrira Krais Jisasimpi taza huno agampu hurantesigu anara hu'ne. ⁸ Na'ankure tamentinti nehzagu asuntgiramanteno tamaza huno tamavre'ne. Tamagra'a knare'za hu'naza zante anara osu'neanki Anumzamo museza (gift) tami'ne. ⁹ Eri'za eri'nea mizana omnene, e'igu mago vahe'mo'a, agra'a agi erisaga osugahie. ¹⁰ Na'ankure tagrira, Agra'a tro hurante'ne, Krais Jisasimpi knare eri'za erisnunku, Anumzamo'a korapa ana kana retro hunte'neankita, knare eri'za enerita ana kantera vugahune.

Kraisimpi tazeri ksefa hu'nea naneke

¹¹ E'i zanku tamagra tamagesa antahiho, korapara tamagra megia vahere huta mani'nazane (Gentiles), tamagma ante'nazana, zamufa taga osu vahere nehu'za, zamufama taga nehaza vahe'mo'za, (Jiu) e'i zamazanu zamufa azeri'ne'za taga nehaze. ¹² Tamagra tamagesa antahini hiho, tamagra e'i ana knarera Kraisina afe'are mani'nazane, Israeli vahe krerafane omani'nazane, huvempa huno huhagerafi zamante'nea agu'afina omani'nazane, so'e mani'zama eri kankamutamia omanegeneno, tamagri Anumzana mopafina omani'neane. ¹³ Hu'neanagi menina Krais Jisasimpi afete'ma koteta tamagra mani'nazafintira, Krais koramo tamavreno tava'oma'are neramante. ¹⁴ Na'ankure Agra'a tarimpa fru huno mani'zana (peace) neramino, Jiu vahe'ene megia vahe'mota ha' orente arente nehunana tazeri magopi neranteno, amu'nontifima atane'zama me'neana, eritreno tazeri mago hu'ne. ¹⁵ Agra'a avufareti ha' orente arente nehu'nazana eri fanane nehuno, Jiu vahe kasege ramine, osi kasege ramimo megia vahe (Gentiles) tazeri fegi atre'nea kasege ramina eri netreno, Agra'a Jiu vahe'ene megia vahemota tazerino magoke vahe tro huneranteno, ke ha'ma nehuna zana tazeri fru huno mago tarimpa hurante'ne. ¹⁶ Rugeka zafare Kraisia frino ha' frama tamagra'rmagra hu'zana eritreno, tamazeri mago higetma, Anumzamofona

magoke avufagna hu'naze. ¹⁷ Agra eno rimpa fru huno manizamofa nanekea afete'ma mani'naza vahera mono kea huzmasmi'ne, hagi tava'onte mani'naza vahera rimpa fru huzmante'ne. ¹⁸ Na'ankure Agripinti tarega vahe'mota, magoke Avamu e'nerita, Nerfantera vugahune.

¹⁹ E'i zanku tamagra menina megia vahe'mota, emani vahe knara osu'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofa naga'ene noma'afi nemanize. ²⁰ Aposolo naga'ene kasnampa naga'mo'za, tra' zafagna hu'naze. Krais Jisasi'a Agra nomofa renagentete tra havegna hu'ne. ²¹ Agripi ana miko nomofonte, vazinte zafamo'za ome vazinte eme vazinte hiankna hu'za hagera ra hu'za, Ramofa otage mono noma'a efore nehaze. ²² Tamagra ana nonkna hutma mani'nazageno, Anumzamofa'ene Avamu'amo'enena ana nompina mani'ne.

3

Poli'a megia vahepi mono ke hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ama'na agafare nagra Poli'na Krais Jisasi eri'zampina kina tamagri'ma (Gentiles) tamazahu zantera hu'noe. ² Anumzamofa' asunku hurmanteno tamagritega naneke'ama huamahu eri'zama nami'neana tamagra ko antahinegahaze. ³ Anumzamofa oku'a me'nea antahi'zama'a eriamu huno naverige'na, nagra osi'a naneke kote'na avompina kre'noe. ⁴ Kegahazema hu'na kre'noa avoma hamprisuta antahi'zaniafi oku'a me'nea antahi'zama Kraisinku'ma hu'noa kea tamagra antahi ama hugahaze. ⁵ E'i ana antahi'zana korapa vahe'mo'za eriamu hige'za ontahi'nazane. Hagi menina Agra'a aposolo vahete'ene kasnampa vahete Avamu'mo eriamu nehie. ⁶ Ama'i oku'a antahintahigino, megia vahe'mo'za (Gentiles) Jiu vahe'ene mago'zanke hu'za marerisa knare'zana, Anumzamofa mofavreramine erigahaze. Ana tare kevumo'za knare muse nanekere zamentinti nehu'za, magoke avufa nemani'za, huhampri zamante'nea asomura Krais Jisasimpinti muse hu'za erigahaze.

⁷ Ama Knare Musenkemofa (Gutnius) eri'za vahe nagra mani'noe, Anumzamofa asunku hunanteno muse'za hanavea nami'nea hanave'afi eri'zana e'nerue. ⁸ Nagra mago'a mono eri'za (saints) vahepina, osi'tfa hu'nogeno asunku hunanteno, urefa erefa'a omne naneke megia vahepi huama huo huno namige'na, Kraisimpi knare'za me'neaza eriamu hu'na neramasmue. ⁹ Nagrira Anumzamofa maka'zama tro'ma hu'nea Ne'mo, oku'a ama naneke korapa ante'nea nanekea huhampri nantege'na, ama nanekea hakare'a vahete eriamu nehue. ¹⁰ E'ina hu'neankino Anumzamofona

ruzahu ruzahu knare antahi'zana mono vahe'mo'za eriamanehanage'za, mona kunkamumpi kegava nehaza vahe'ene, manisga hu'naza kva vahe'mo'za kegahaze. ¹¹ Ama'i korapa monane, mopane tro osu'nenon, tro huntengeno me'nea antahintahi Kraisi Jisasi Rantimofompi eri ama hu'ne. ¹² Na'ankure Kraisiinte tagra tamentinti nehunku, koro osuta Anumzamofotavaonte nevune. ¹³ E'ina hianagi nagri'ma tusi'a zampi nazeri haviza nehaza zankura tamarimpa havizana osiho, e'ima nazeri haviza nehaza zamo'a tamagri tamaza hanigeta knare hutma manigahaze.

Poli'a mani hanavetisagu nunamu hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Ama ana agafare, Nerfante narena re'na nunamuna nehue. ¹⁵ Hakare monafi naga'ene, mopafi naga'mo'za Agripinti zamagia e'nerize. ¹⁶ Nagra nunamu nehue, Agra'a marerisa knare'za huhampri tamanteno hanave'afi tamazeri hampo'na hanigu, Agra'a Avamu'a vahe'mofo agu'afinka ante'ne. ¹⁷ E'ina hanageno, tamentinti nehazagu Kraisi'a tamagu'afi mani'nesigetma, tamagra mopafi zafamo rafu'na reno oti hanave tiangkna huta Anumzane, tamararuhe'i kizmia tamagu'areti huta zamavesi zmantegahaze. ¹⁸ Ana nehutma maka Anumzamofonaga'mo'za (saints) nentahizankna hutma kagatahu'ane, zaza'ane, atrure'ane, zaza huno fenka urami'nea avesizana kegahaze. ¹⁹ Ana nehutma Kraisi agu'areti avesima rante'nea zamo'a antahi'zana agatere'neakitma ketma antahitama nehutma, tusi'a zantfa me'neankitma ana mikora antahi amara osugahaze. E'ina hanigetma tamagra knare mani'zane hanavene Anumzamofontegati avi'matenon e-eazana kegahaze.

²⁰ Menina Agri'ma antahima negona zampina agtereno mevite'neankino, tagu tagesama nentahunazana agtereno amne anazana hugahie. Agri hanavemo tagu'afi eri'za e'nerie, ²¹ Ana hanigeno maka mono vahe'mo'za, Kraisi Jisasi, Anumzamofo agi'a erisga huvava hugahaze. Tamage.

4

Kraisi'ene hagerafita manisuna naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu nagra Ramofo kina vahe'mo'na, knare hutma mani'zantamifi kana nevutma, tamagima higetma eri'naza zanku hampo'nati'na tamavumronentoe. ² Tamavufga anteramitma, agazone hutma ru vahe'ene nemanitma, ke hakare osutma fru hutma, vahe'mofo antahizamitma zamesi zamanteho. ³ Hakare zupa hanavetitma Avamu'ene tragotetma nemanitma, hamprima tamanteno anaki'ma tamante'nea fruzana erigahaze.

4 Tagra mika'mota magoke tavufgafi magoke Avamu mani'neankino, anahukna huno e'ima tagi hu'neana magoke Anumzamofu naga fore hanunku tagi hu'ne. 5 Magoke Rantia manigeno, magoke tamentinti megeta, magoke mono ti nefrone. 6 Anumza Nerfa'a maka'mota magoke mani'neni kva huneranteno, maka'za kva nehuno maka'zampina mani'ne. 7 Hu'neanagi magoke magoke'mota asunku'zana ruzahu ruzahu muse'za Kraisi'a tami'ne. 8 E'ina hu'negu avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Agrama anagamu marenerino'a, Agra vugota huno kina vahe zamareno vu'ne. Agra'a vahera muse'za zami'ne.** (Sam-Zga 68:18) 9 Menina anage nehzankea me'ne, anagamu mareri'ne, ana kemofona nankna agu'agesa me'ne, Agra anazanke huno mopa agu'afi urami'neana? 10 Agra urami'nemo otino marerino maka mona agatereno afete mani'neankino, Agra hakare zampina mani avitesigu anara hu'ne. 11 Mago'a nagara Agra aposol eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara kasnampa eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara mono ke huamahu eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara mono kevu kegava kri eriza nezmino, mago'a nagara rempi huzmi eriza zami'ne. 12 Eri'za erisaza'zama, naga'amokizmi (Saints) zami'neana, non kiaza hu'za Kraisi avufa eri ra hugahaze, 13 ana nehuta Anumzamofu Mofavre'are tamentintifina eri mago huta keta antahita nehuta, hanave enerita Ramofonte nena vahetfa nemanita, Kraisi avu'avapina aviteta Agri kna huta manigahune. 14 Ana agafare tagra osi mofavregna huta omani'nunkeno, hagerimo erikranto kranto hiankna tamentintifina osnie. Na'ankure mago'amo'za ruzahu ke hunerasmi'za, anankea havige hu'za eri tamage keguna ke nerasmize. 15 Hianagi tamage ke nehuta, tagu'areti vahera zamesi nezmanteta, hageta nena nehanunkeno maka'zamofona Kraisi aseni'a manigahie. 16 Agripi miko avufamo omoni, emeni huno azeri hanavetisigeno, magoke magoke avufamo'a ruzahu ruzahu eri'za e'nerino, miko avufamo'a ra huno knare avesi'zampi hagegahie.

Ruotge huta manisuna naneke

17 Hagi Ramofu hanave'afi anage hu'na neramasamue, mono nontahiza vahe knara (Gentiles) osiho, zamagra hzanegre'za mago'zana zamagu'areti hugara osu'naze. 18 Antahi'za zamifina hani hige'za, Anumzamofu mani'zampintira atre'za megia nemanize, na'ankure zamagra antahi'za ke'za nosazageno, zamagu'amo'a hanaveti'ne. 19 Ana nehu'za zamagra havizane knare'zane kegava nosu'za, zamesi'zamofu kefo avu'ava zampi nevazageno, zamagri mani'zampina maka havizamofu

avesi'zamo avite'ne. ²⁰ Hu'neanagi tamagra, e'inahu zampintira Kraisina rempi huta ontahi'naze. ²¹ Tamagrama ko Agriku'ma nentahizageno Agripima rempi hurami'nea zana, Jisasimpi tamage nanekea me'ne. ²² Korapa ama mopafi kasri avu'avaza mani'zantamifi me'neane, maka havi tamagu tamagesa me'neane, havige na atreho. ²³ Ana nehuta antahintahifine, avamupi kasefa huta manigahaze. ²⁴ Kasefa vahe tro huta nemanita, Anumzankna huta fatgo avu'ava zampi ruotage huta tamage ke'afi manigahaze.

²⁵ E'ina hu'negu magoke magoke'motma havige osutma tamage hiho. Mago avufagna hutma mono kevu mani'nonanki, tva'ontamire ru vahe'ma mani'nesiana havigea huonteho. ²⁶ Tamarimpa hegahianagi, ana zampina kumira osiho, tamarimpa hesuta zaza kna omanita ko eri so'e hutenkeno zage'a ufreno. ²⁷ Hankromofona (Satana) mago kankmuna tamagra omiho. ²⁸ Musufa ne'ma mani nesuno'a musufa osono. Hianagi agra azampinti eri'za erino knare'zana erifore nehuno, zamagrazmi zamaza huga osu'nesaza nagara zamaza hugahie. ²⁹ Hanki tamagipintira vahe'mokizmia havi nanekene urinke'nea ozmasmitma, zamaza nehutma, hanaveti'za manisaza nanekege nehnageno, antahisamokizmi'a zamaza hugahie. ³⁰ Anumzamofa Avamura mani'zantmifina rimpagna eriomio. Tmagesa antahiho, Avamu'mo agra azanko avoma'a kreno tamagra nagri nagare hu'neankino, esnia knarera tamaza huno tamavregahie. ³¹ Rimpa hevava hu'zane, maka rimpa haviza huno ha' hu'zane, rimpa he'zane, rankege hu'zane, vahe zamefi'a ke hu'zana netretma, maka vahe'ma knazama zami'zana atreho. ³² Agazone hutma vaheku tamasuntgi nezmantetma, Kraisiimpi kumitia Anumzamo eri atre'rante'neankna hutma, kumi'zmia atre'zmanteho.

5

Avesi'zampi manisnaza naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo nehia avu'avakna hutma tamavutmavara hiho, nankure tamagrira agu'areti avesi nermantea mofavre'a mani'naze, ² tamagra vaheku tamavesi nezmanteta, Kraisi'ma agu'areti avesiranteno agra'a avufga atreno tazama hu'neakna nehutma, Agra'a avufa tagriteku huno Anumzamofontega mananentake'za Kresramana vu'neakna hiho.

³ Hianagi monko'zano, kefo avu'avazano, agraguke ave-masi'zana tamagripina omne tfaza hino, Anumzamofona

otage nagapina (saints) e'inahu zana amu'no zamifina omnegahie. ⁴ Kefozamofu naneke osutma, vahe agze ami nanekene, zokago vakago nanekea ana maka netretma Anumzamofu muse huntaho. ⁵ Na'ankure tamagra antahi ankere'naze, monko'za nehaza vahe'ene, kefo avu'ava nehaza vahe'ene, vahe'zante kezmasane nehaza vahe'ene, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'mo'za, Kraisine, Anumzamofu kumara e'origahaze.

Anumzamofu msazama'afi manisnuna naneke

⁶ Hagi atrenkeno mago nemo'a avufa'a omne keretira reramatga osino, na'ankure e'i ana zamo Anumzamofu rimpa he'zana erino kema nontahiza vahetera ne-e. ⁷ E'i zanku ana vahe'enena tragotetma omaniho. ⁸ Na'ankure korapara hanizampi mani'nazane, hianagi menina Ramofu masafi mofavre'aza hutma, ana msafi vano hutma maniho. ⁹ Na'ankure msazamofu raga'a, knare'zama hu'zane, fatgozama hu'zane, tamage kema hu'za fore nehie. ¹⁰ Maraguzatitma Rantamimofu avema nesiaza rempi hiho. ¹¹ Raga'a reonteno hani avu'ava zantera tragora otetma, ke huta eriamahiho. ¹² Na'ankure asane osuga'zanku vahe'mokizmi zamagesafina havizama oku'a nehaza zankura tagaze hugahianki hutma antahitama osiho. ¹³ Hianagi masamo'ma remsa maka zantamina higeno'a, oku'a me'nea kefo zantmimo'a amate efore nehie. ¹⁴ Na'ankure hakarezama tavi'mo'ma eri ama nehigeno, e'i ana agafare amanage hu'ne, ***Kavu'ma mase'namoka kavunaso, fri'pintira otio, ana hanankeno Kraisi'a remsa hugantegahie.*** (Ais 26:19.)

¹⁵ E'i zanku kama vano hananana kva huo, antahi'za omne vahe knara osunka, antahi'za me'nea vahe kna huo, ¹⁶ kazigazi hutma maka knafina knare eri'za e'neritma maniho, na'ankure menina kefozamo hakare hu'neanknafi nemanune. ¹⁷ E'i zanku tamagra negi vahe knara osutma, Rantimofu avesi'zama hanaza zankuke tamagesa antahiho. ¹⁸ Waini tina netma negia oneho, na'ankure anazamo tamazeri haviza hugahie. Hianagi atrenkeno Avamu'mo tamagu'afina avitena, ¹⁹ atruma nehanutma, Deviti zagame ene (Sam zagamere), mono zagame'ene, avamu'mofo zagame'enena nehutma, Rantmimofona tamagu'areti musena hunenteta, ²⁰ hakare zupa maka zampina Ranti Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumza Nafatimofona musena huntaho.

Aravemokizmi naneke

²¹ Hagi Kraisine antahi'nemitma rumokizmia ovesinte avesinte hiho. ²² A'nemotma, Ramofu agorga nemaniza

kna huta tamavenanehe'i agorga maniho. ²³ Na'ankure vemo'a, a'mofona aseni'a mani'ne. Kraisi'a anahu kna huno mono kevumofa aseni'a mani'ne. Agra ana mono kevu mofa avufa'a mani'nenona aza huno avare'ne. ²⁴ Hianagi mono kevumo'za Kraisi kvafi nemanizankna hu'za, a'nemo'za nezmave kvafi maka'zana anazanke hu'za hugahaze. ²⁵ Vene'nemotma, a'ne tmia tamagu'areti zmavesi zamanteho, Kraisi'ma mono kevu'agu agu'areti avesi zamanteno zamahoke heno ana a'ku (sios) fri'nea kna hiho. ²⁶ Ana nehuno Agra'a mono naga'mofona zamazeri ruotge huzmanteno tinuti sese hiankna huno ke'anu sese huzmante'ne. ²⁷ Anama hu'neana zamavareno Agrarega zamantesige'za, ana mono kevumo'za masazampima pehena omneno, kasmu' oneno, avufa ohakne: otage hu'za fatgo zampi hazenke omnenke'za manisnazegu ana hu'ne. ²⁸ Hagi anazanke hu'za vene'nemo'za a'ne zamia, zamagra zamufagu zamavema nesia kna hu'za zmavesi zamanteho. Aza'o nenaronku avesima nentemo'a, agra'agu avesinente. ²⁹ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za zamagra zamufagura zamagora note, hianagi zamagra zamufagu avesinte'za ne'za nemi'za, kegava hazankna huno Kraisi'a mono' kevu'are kegava nehie. ³⁰ Na'ankure tagra Agri mago avufa mani'none. ³¹ E'i ana agafare **Vemo'a nefane, nererane znatreno, nenaro'ene eri hagerafige'ne, tarega'mokea magoke znavufaza hugaha'e.** (Anumzamofa avon tafepi amanage huno krente'ne, Jen-Agf 2:24.) ³² Amama oku'a me'nea antahi'zamo'a, razantfa se'ne, hu'neanagi nagrama nehuana Kraisinku ene, mono kevu'agu nehue. ³³ Anahuga hianagi, amu'nontamifina mago mago'mo'a nenaronkura avesi nenteno agra avufagu agesa nentahiankna nehnigeno, nenaro'a anazanke huno nevena antahi nemino ke'a erizafa hugahie.

6

Famo'ene tramemofa naneke

¹ Hagi mofavremotma, tamarera tamafa kea antahizmita amage anteho, tamagra Rantimofa suza mani'naze. E'inahu'ma hanageno'a knare hugahie. ² Pusa kasegefina, huvempa ke'ne agu'afina me'negu, neramrerane neramafa ke antahita amage anteho.

³ E'inama hanutma knare hugahaze, ana nehutma za'za kna'a ama mopafina manigahaze. (Eks-Ati 20:12) ⁴ Zamafaheta mofavre nagatmia zamarimpa eri haviza osiho, hanki zamazeri fatgo nehutma zamavumro nezmantetma, Ramo'ma hu'neankante antetma huzmasmiho.

Kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene kva vahe'zmimofo naneke

⁵ Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahe'motma, tamagra kva tamima mani'nesimofonku kore hunentetma tamahirahi neresigeta kezemia amage anteta, tamagu'areti kazigazi huta, Kraisi eri'za enerizankna huta eriho. ⁶ Mopafi kva vahe'tmimo'za neramagesageta eri'zana erisunke'za muse hanaze osiho. Hianagi Kraisi kazokzo eri'za vahe nesampreta, tamagu'areti Anumzamofu avemanesia zanke hugahaze. ⁷ Mopafi vahe'mokizmi eri'zana e'norizanki, so'e tamarimpareti Ramofu eri'zana eriho. ⁸ Antahi ankeru, mago'mo'ma knare eri'zama enerisuno'a, e'i ana knare eri'zamofu nona'a Ramofonteti mizana erigahie. Kazokzo eri'za ne'mopi amne ne'mopi mago'zahu zanke huke mizana erigaha'e.

⁹ Hanki kva vahe'motama, eri'za vahetmia magozahu tamavutma hunezmantetma, zamazeri korera osiho, monafi nemania kva ne'mo tarega'motma kva mani'ne, hankino Agra mago'mofona azeri knare nehuno, mago'mofona azeri havizana osugahie.

Sondia vahe kna huta Avamupi manisuna naneke

¹⁰ Hanki vagare nanekema tamasmisuana, Ramofonte hanavetitma Agri hihamu'mofu hanavefi manigahaze. ¹¹ Maka Anumzamofu ha'kukena eri hankreho, ana nehutma Sata'ma reramatgama hania zampina oti hanavetitma manigahaze. ¹² Na'ankure tagra mopafi vahe'enena hara nosune, hagi mopafi kva hu'naza vahe'ene, hihamune havi avamutamine, mopafi hanizamofu kva hu'naza ha'vahe'ene, mona kankamumpima kefozamofu ha' avamu'ene hara nehune. ¹³ E'i zanku maka Anumzamofu ha'kukena hiho, ana hu'netma havi knafine ana maka'zama hanafina oti hanave tigahaze. ¹⁴ E'i zanku oti hanavenetita, tamage kereti tamu nofira nehutma, fatgo avu'ava'zana tamahihi'zarera hanku antea kna hiho. ¹⁵ Knare Musenkefinti e'nea rimpa fru kea, tamagia ano antea kna nehuta, hanavetita otigahaze. ¹⁶ Maka zampina, tamentintimo'a hanku tamigna hu'nea, Sata'ma teve taginteno'ma tamagritega ahetsigeno esnia kevea resu hugahie. ¹⁷ Anumzamo'ma tamagu'vazino tamazahu'nea antahintahia, fetori kna hutma tamasenirera antegahaze. Avamu'mofu kazinknona Anumzamofu naneke eneritma, ¹⁸ maka zupa nunamu huvava nehutma, avamupi nunamuna hutma antahigeho. Ana nehanutma tamagra kva hu'netma kazigazi hutma maka Anumzamofu vahekura (kristen) nunamu hutma Anumzamofona antahigeho. ¹⁹ Ana nehutma nagriku nunamu hutma antahigenkeno, nagira erioza hanige'na korera osu'na hanavetina oku'a me'nea naneke huama hu'na Knare Musenkea zamasm'nenno.

²⁰ Na'ankure nagri'ma nazeri oti'nege'na, Agri agi eri'na seni nofite kina hu'na mani'nena, ana nanekema hanufina nagra hanaveti'na mani'nena huama ha'nenno.

Huvagare naneke

²¹ Hu'neanagi, nagrama mani'noa zamofona, Tikikusima tavesinentona nerafu'ma, Rantimofo eri'za ne'mo maka nanekea tamasmisigeta tamagra antahigahaze. ²² Nagra anazanku hu'na huntogeno tamagritega neviangkitma tagenke'a nentahisageno tamagu'a tamazeri hanavetigahie.

²³ Hagi tafuhetane, tasareheta tamamentinti nehutma ovesinte avesintema nehaza naga'motma, Anumza Nerafanteti'ene, Ranti Jisas Kraisine rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie. ²⁴ Asunku zamo'a Ranti Jisas Kraisinku avesinte vava nehaza vahepi me'nenkeno, avesi'ma nentaza zamo'a vaga oregahie. Tamage.

Filipai

Poli'a Filipai Mono Vahe'mokizmi

Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Filipai mono vahe'mo'za Poli'ene tragote'za manizageno muse hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Poli'nane, Timoti'ene Kraisi Jisasi kazokzo eri'zampi tragoteta kina hu'neta, Filipai kumate Anumzamofa naga Kraisi Jisasinte tamentinti nehaza vahe'ene mono kva nagamotane, eri'za tamaza hu'za eneriza naga'motma ama avona kreneramu'e. ² Anumza nafatimo'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisi'enena asuragiramanteno, rimpa fruzana agampu hurmanteno tamisie.

Poli'a Filipai mono vahe muse huzmanteno nunamu huzmante'nea naneke

³ Hagi hakare zupa tamagriku nagesa nentahi'na Anumzamofa muse hunentena, ⁴ maka nunamunia'fina musezamo avi'netege'na nunamu nehu'na maka'motma antahi neramue. ⁵ Ese'ma agafa hutma mono antahi'naza knareti tamagra nagri'ene tragoteta Knare Musenke huama hume menina neaze. ⁶ Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, Anumzamo'a tamagripi knare eri'zama erigafa hu'nea eri'zana erime nevanigeno, Kraisi Jisasima esania knare eri vagaregahie. ⁷ Na'ankure maka'motma nagu'areti antahi nerami'na, Anumzamofa Knare Musenkea huama nehugu kina nompine, megi'ane ruga'a vahepi, asunku'zana tagra e'nerune. ⁸ Na'ankure Kraisi Jisasi asuragirmantea tamate'neankna hu'na nagra tamagriku tusi'za hu'na nagesa nentahuankino, Anumzamo nagrira huama hugahie. ⁹ Nagra nunamuna huneramantankino, vaheku'ma avesizamante'zamo tamagripi me'nenno ra nehanigetma, tamage antahi'zampine, knare tamagu tamagesane hagesaze nehue. ¹⁰ Ana nehutma maka'zana refko hutma negetma, so'e zantfama hu'nesnia zanku nentahitma, avusese hutma fatgo zampi mani'nesnageno Kraisi'a eteno egahie. ¹¹ Fatgo avu'ava'zama Jisasi Kraisi'eri fore'ma nehiazamo tagripi avinete'na, vahe'mo'za nege'za Anumzamofona ra agi nemiza, agi'a erisaga hugahaze.

Poli'a kina nompini mani'nenno, Knare Musenke hu'nea naneke

¹² Nafuhetane nasaraheta kama antahiho, kinafima mani'noa zamo Knare Musenkea (gospel) eri ra higeno vuno eno nehie. ¹³ E'ina hu'negu, Kraisi eri'zante kina hu'noa

agafare, maka kinimofu avufare kva nehaza vahe'mo'zane, maka vahe'mo'za nentahize. ¹⁴ Kinama hu'noa agafare maka nenfu'zane nasarhe'zane zamagu'areti Rantimofona antahi nemi'za, korora osu'za hanaveti'za Anumzamofu nanekea zamagiteti huama nehaze.

¹⁵ Antahi'none, mago'amo'za hu'za tagra Kraisi naneke huama hugaragi nehu'za, ha' renenantaze. Hianagi mago'amo'za fatgo kante nehaze. ¹⁶ Fatgo avu'avapi e'neriza naga'mo'za, nagrira zamesi nenante'za Kraisi naneke huama nehaze. Anumzamo'a nagrira navareno ege'na, Knare Musenke'agura kehara neroge'za nentahiza, ¹⁷ ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mo'za zamagra zamesi'zante Kraisi nanekea huama nehaze. Tamage zamagu'areti nosaze, hagi kina nompima nagri amuhu namisagu ana nehaze. ¹⁸ Ana nehu'za amega zamagitetiro zamaguaretiro Kraisinkura huama nehaze. E'inama nehaza zankura nagra nagu'a muse nehue. Tamage, naguafina nagra muse nehue.

¹⁹ Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, kina nompia mani'nogetma, nunamu nehaza zamo'ene, Jisas Kraisi Avamu'mo naza huno nazeri atregahie. ²⁰ Nagra mani'ne'na antahuampi, namema erintena antahuana, mago'zama nagazema erinami'zana osutfu hugahue. Hagi mika zupa nagra Kraisinte hanaveti'na manigahue, korapa'ma mani'noaza hu'na manisnuo, frisnuu zamo'a, Kraisi rahi amigahie. ²¹ Na'ankure nagrama kasefa'ma manisnuana Kraisinte manigahue. Hagi frisnuana knare'zantfa erigahue. ²² Hianagi nagrama mopa navufane mani'ne'na, eri'zama erisua zamo raga rentegahie. Nagra ina kamofu avaririgahufi ontahi'noe. ²³ Hianagi tarega kazigati e'nea zamo navazu huno rentrako hu'nenante, na'ankure fri'nama Kraisi'ene umani'snuu zamo'a knare zantfa hugahie. ²⁴ Hianagi mopa navufane mani'nuu zamo'a mago'ene tamagri tamaza hugahie. ²⁵ Nagra nagu'areti antahi'noe, tamagrane tragote'na miko eri'za e'nerisugeno, eri'zamo ra hanigetma negetma, tamentintimofu muse'zama'a kegahaze. ²⁶ Nagri'ma Krais Jisasi'ma hunante'nea zankura nagrama ete'na tamagrane umani'nenketa, musena hugahaze. ²⁷ Kraisi Knare Musenke'amo hu'nesia kante anteta mani'nenke'na eme tamagegahuo, ontamagegahuo, magoke tamagu tamagesare ene antahintahi tmifina hanavetitma mani'netma, Knare Musenke'afi tamentintia nehinke'na tmantahi'nenno. ²⁸ Keha'ma renermantaza vahe'mo'za, zamagra'zmi hakare kampinti traka hugahaze. Hianagi tamagra tmazahu'za erigahaze. E'i ana avame zana Anumzamo tamigahie. ²⁹ Na'ankure Kraisinte tamentinti nehaza zantekukera ontami'ne, hianagi Agri eri'zampi kna erisnazegu, tamaza

hu'ne. ³⁰ Kote'na knazama eri'noana tamagra nage'naze, knafima nemanuana meninena nentahize, ama ana hara tamagrane tragoteta nehune.

2

Mago tarimpa huta manineta rumokizmima zamaza hanuna naneke

¹ Hagi e'ina higu tamarimpa tamazeri hanaveti kema Kraisi-
 inte me'nesiampi, asuragirmanteno avesi tmante'zampi,
 Avamupi atruma hu'zampi, avesima ante'zane, asunku'zane
 me'nesiana, ² nagri muse zane, eri hagerafitma magoke an-
 tahintahire'ene, magoke avesizante'ene, magoke tmagu tam-
 agesane, magoke avamupine, magoke antahintahire mani-
 gahaze. ³ Inankna zama hanaza zantera ra tamagesa on-
 tahita, tamagragukera ontahiho. Hagi tamavufa anteramita,
 rumofona antahi nemita husga huzmanteho. ⁴ Tamagra
 zankera kegava osiho, hagi ru vahe zanena kegava hiho.
⁵ Tamagra magozahu tamavutma rumokizmia huzman-
 teho. ⁶ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzane mago kna huno mani'nea
 ne'mo, Kraisi'a Anumzankna hu'na manisnue huno agesa
 ontahi'ne. ⁷ Agra avufagura antahi amneza seno, agi omne
 kazokzo eri'za vahe kna huno, mopafi vahe avu'avate efore
 hu'ne. ⁸ Kraisi'a avufa antermino, ke erizafa huteno, fri kante
 ruhiza huno, keka zafare fri'ne. ⁹ Na'ankure ana agafare,
 Anumzamo azeri antesga nehuno, musezama (gift) Agri'ma
 ami'neana, maka'zamofa agi'a agtere'nea agi ami'ne. ¹⁰ Ana
 hu'negu Jisasi agirera monafine, mopafine, mopa agu'afine,
 maka'zamo agrite rena rentegahie. ¹¹ Ana nehanigeno
 maka vahe'mo'za Jisasi Kraisi'a Rane hu'za zamagiteti huama
 nehu'za, Anumza Nerfa'a hanave'afi mani'ne hugahaze.

Vahe'mokizmi amu'no zamifi tvi kna hu'za mani'naza naneke

¹² E'izanku navesi neramantoa nafuhetma, tamagranema
 mani'nogetma ke'ni'a erizafa nehazankna hutma, omanisua
 knafina ke'ni'a amage anteho, tamagra tamazama hu'nea
 zanku hutma tamano nevazino, tamahirahi nerena kazigazi
 hutma amage anteho. ¹³ Na'ankure Anumzamo tamagripi
 eri'za e'nerie, Agra tmagu'a tamazeri otigetma kezafa hutma
 eri'zama'a e'neriza zane, Agri avesi avariri hanave'a tami'ne.

¹⁴ Maka'zama hanafina, havi tamarimpa osutma
 hafra nosutma tamarimpa frune maninetma hugahaze.
¹⁵ Anama hanage'za, vahe'mo'za neramagesagetma fatgo
 hutma, ketmia omnesigetma nemanitma, Anumzamofa
 mofavre tro hutma nemanitma, havige huormantesagetma,

kazaki'zampi kazigazi nehnaza vahe amu'no zamifina nemanitma, ofumo remsa hiaza hutma ama mopafina remsa huzmantegahaze. ¹⁶ Kasefa hu'za mani'zamofona neke azeri hanavetiho, ana nehnage'na Kraisi ete esia knafi neramage'na hanave'afi muse nehu'na nagare'na nevu'na eri'zama eri'noazamo'a amane zankna osu'ne hu'na hugahie. ¹⁷ Hianagi ana zanke hu'zama waini ofagna hu'zama korani'a tagi netre'za, kresramana neviaza hanazamo'a tamentintia tamaza nehina, nagra nagu'areti musena neha'neha, tamagrane muse hugahaze. ¹⁸ Tamagriku'eneha, nagra tutu huneramantoe, tamagra anazanke hutma musena nehutma, nagri'eneha tragotetma musenkase hugahaze.

Timoti'ene Epafroditusike eri'za erisna'a naneke

¹⁹ Hianagi nagra nagesama nentahuana, Timotina osi'a knafi Ranti Jisasi avesizama me'nenkena huntanenkeno tamagrama mani'nazarega vugahie. Ana nehanigetma tamagra inankna hutma nemanizafi eme nasmisige'na antahi'na musena hugahue. ²⁰ Na'ankure magora Timoti kna agu'ane vahera tamagri'ma tamema'nesia zama huga hu'nea nera omani'ne. ²¹ Na'ankure zamagra maka'mo'za zamagri'ma zamenesia zante kegava nehu'za, Kraisi Jisasi zana kegava nosaze. ²² Hianagi tamagra antahi'naze, Timotima tamage knare eri'za eri'neana, agra nagrane tragoteno Knare Musenke (gospol) hura nehuno, mofavremo nefa aza nehiankna huno, eri'zana naza huno eri'ne. ²³ E'izanku nagrama nagesama nentahuana, ame' hu'na huntesugeno tamagritega vugahie. Inankna zano nagrite'ma fore'ma hanigu kete'na huntisugeno vugahie. ²⁴ Nagra, Ramofonte nagu'a nentoe (trast), osi'a knafi tamagrira eme tamagenaku nagra nagesa nentahue.

²⁵ Hianagi nagrama antahuana tamagritega Epafroditusi'a vugahie. Nagri nenfu magoke eri'za enerita, tragoteta ha' nehu'a ne' (sondia), agra tamagri naneke erino eme nasmisnia ne'kino, upama nehuazana naza nehia nere. ²⁶ Na'ankure agra maka'motma tamagezanku hugeno antahintahi'amo kna higeno avufa ata eri'ne. Na'ankure tamagra krima eri'nea kema antahi'nagu ana hu'ne. ²⁷ Na'ankure tamage krima eri'neana frikante ruhiza huteno kanamare'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo asuntagi ante'ne, agri'keku anara osu'ne, nagriku'ene huno ana hu'ne, ana hina nasuzamo agofetu agofetu hu'zanku, azeri oti'ne. ²⁸ E'ina hu'negu huntanena vanigetma negetma muse nehnagena, nagra tamagrikura nagesa ontahina fru huna manigahue. ²⁹ Uhanatisigetma Rantimofa agifi tmagu'a muse nehutma avreho, e'inahu vahera antahi nezamita muse huta zamavareho. ³⁰ Na'ankure

maka'motma afete mani'netma naza osazageno tamagri nona huno, Epafroditusi'a avufagura agesa ontahino eme naza nehuno, Kraisi eri'zanku huno fri' kante ruhiza hu'ne.

3

Tamage kene havi ke avu'avamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nafuheta vagare naneke'ni'a nehuana, Ramofonku musenkase huntaho. Ete'na tamagri'ma kegava kritmantesia nanekema mago'ene avoma negroa zamo'a navesra nosie.

² Kragna vahekura kva hiho, havi mono eri'za vahekura kva hiho, havige hu'za zamufa taga nehaza vahe'kura kva hiho, ³ Tagra tamage tavufa tghahu vahe mani'none. Na'ankure Anumzamofa Avamupi husga huta Kraisi Jisasina mono hunenteta, vahe'mo'za zamufama taga nehaza zampina antahi muhara nosune. ⁴ Nagranena zamufa tghahu zampina antahi muhara nehuanagi, mago vahe'mo'ma antahintahi anteno antahi muha'ma zamufa tghahu zampina haniana, nagra ana vahera zamagatere'na onaga'a mani'noe.

⁵ Nagrira nenarera'a kasenantege'na 8'a zagegna manuge'za, navufa taga hazage'na, Jiu kora mani'noe. Hagi Benjamin nagapinti fore hu'na, nagra Jiu vahetfa tamage mani'noe. Farisi vahe mani'nena Jiu vahe kasege amage ante'noe.

⁶ Nagra navesite hanaveti'na mono vahera kna nezamina, nagra Jiu vahe kasege amage ante'na magore huna mago kasegea agateore'na, avariri fatgo huna hantaga osu'noe.

⁷ Hu'neanagi inankna'zama hu'noazana netre'na, anazana amnezane nehu'na, Kraisi amage'nentoe. ⁸ E'i ana zantamimpina, nagra maka'za netre'na agtere'nea antahintahi'afi Kraisi Jisasina Ranimofa antahinagena nehu'na, Agri amage anteku maka'zana amnezane hu'na netre'na, Kraisi amage'nentoe.

⁹ Agra'ene tragote'na mani'ne'na, nagra'ni'a kasege avarurua kanteti fatgo osu'noe. Hianagi Kraisi tamentinti nehunkeno, Anumzamofa fatgo vahere hunerante.

¹⁰ Nagra ke'na antahi'na Jisasina nehu'na, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea hanave'a nege'na, nagra Agrama fri'neaza hu'na nataza eri'na frinaku nehue. ¹¹ E'ina hu'na mani'ne'na, fri'nefinti oti'neankna hunaku nagranena nentahue.

Kazigazi hunka vugota hanana naneke

¹² Hagi nagra hago anazana eri'noe hu'na nosue, ko fatgo hu'na mani'noe hu'na nosue. Hianagi nagra kazigazi hu'na nevu'na esnia knafima naza hu'zama erisugu nentahi'na, Kraisi Jisasi'ma namisnia zanku nentahue. ¹³ Mago tamentinti nehuna nafuhetane, nsareheta sago fatgo vahe nagra mani'ne'na hago anazana azeri'noe hu'na osugahue. Hianagi korapa'zana nage'nekni'na, henkama esiazamofa

azerinaku kazigazi nehue. ¹⁴ Anumzamo'a Krais Jisasimpi nagi hu'nege'na anagamuti miza omerisugu kazigazi hu'na nagare'na nevue.

¹⁵ E'ina hu'negu maka antahi'zampi ra hu'nomota, fatgo avu'ava nehuta, ruzahu antahintahi hanazana Anumzamo'a anazana eri tamaveri hugahie. ¹⁶ Hanki tamage kema, ko'ma antahi'nona kea azerikona hu'neta amage'antegahune.

¹⁷ Nafuheta nasareheta nagra nehua navunavakna nehutma, tagrama rempi huzaminona tavutavazama amagama nentaza vahera ke'so'e hiho. ¹⁸ Hakare'a zupa ko tamasmi'noe, menine mago'ene anankege neramasmugeno navunura nehie. Na'ankure zamagri zamuzmazamo'a tamage huno Kraisina rugeka zafa'a ha'arenente. ¹⁹ Zamagrama fri'snazana, kama vu'zazmimo'a havizantfa hugahie. Zamarimpamofu avesi'zamo oti oti huno anumza zamigna nehige'za, zamagaze osige'za, havi avu'ava zanku muse nehu'za, mopafi zankuke zamagra nentahize. ²⁰ Tagri kumara monare me'negeta, Tazahu ne'ma eramisigu negeta tagesa are'are nehuta, Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esigu avega ante'none. ²¹ Agra hanave omne fri tavufa eri rukrahe huranteno, hankave avufa kna huno eri tro huneranteno, ana hankave'anu hakare zana kegava hugahie.

4

Mono avu'avaza hanaza naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugata nensarogta, nagra navesi neramante'na tamage'naku nehumotma, tamagra nagri musezane, eri'zama eri'noazamofu nena'a mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu arone'nimota tamage hutma Ramofonte tamagra mani hanavetita manihio.

² Nagra tanasmuanki, Yuodia'ene Sintikigata'a Ramofu suza mani'naku mago tanarimpa hutna mani'o. ³ Nagra kantahinegoe, magoka eri'za e'nerumoka, ama a'trena zanaza huo, zanagra hanavetine nigrane megia vahera Knare Musenkea zamasm'i'none. Ana nehuke zanagra Klemenie ene mago'a eri'za vahe'enena, zamagia asimu eri avontafepi krente'ne.

⁴ Hakare zupa Ramofonkura muse hiho, ete mago ene neramasmue, muse hiho! ⁵ Tamagra atrenke'za knare agazone tamavu'tmavara vahe'mo'za keho, Ramo esia kna tva'o nehie. ⁶ Mago'a zankura tamagesa ontahitma, hakare zankura nunamu nehutma, upama hu'nesaza zanku Anumzamofu nesamitma, hakare zama huramante'nea zankura, Anumzamofona muse huntaho. ⁷ Anumzamofu rimpa frumo'a, agtere'neankitma vahe'mota antahita keta

osuga hu'nonankino, tamagu'ane, antahintahi tamia Krai Jisasi kva huramantegahie.

⁸ Hagi vagare nanekea nafuhetane nasarhetma maka knafina tamavutamavama hanazana, na'amo tamage zana me'ne, na'ante vahe'mo'a antahi nemie, na'amo fatgoa hu'ne, na'amo avu sese hu'ne, na'amo vahe'mofona asane hugahie. Na'amo agi'a erisaga hugahie. So'e zantfama me'neniane, husga hunte'zama me'nesiana, anazante antahintahi nehutma hampona hutma maniho. ⁹ Nagrama nehugetma rempi nehutma e'neritma, nentahitma ke'naza avu'avaza nehinkeno, rimpa fru Anumzamo'a tamagrane manigahie.

Poli muse hu'nea naneke

¹⁰ Tamagrama nagriku'ma maka zupa tamagesa mago'ene antahi nenamiza zankura, nagra tusiza hu'na Ramofona muse hunentoe. Hianagi atupa knafina tamagrama nazahu kankamuna omane'ne. ¹¹ Mago'a zanku atupama nehu'na ama kea nosue, nagra antahi'noe, mago'a zana rama'a antesuo, osi'a ante'nesuana, musenke hugahue. ¹² Nagra maka zanku atupa'ma huanknafine, mika'zama meknafinena, nagra hakare oku'a me'nea kankmuna rempi nehue. Namu hanio, nagatesio, rama'a antesuo ontesuana akohena fru hu'na manigahue. ¹³ Kraisi'a hanavea nenamigena, Agri hanavefi maka'zana amne hugahue.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi nagri knazampina tragotetma, knare hutma tamagra naza hu'naze. ¹⁵ Tamagra Filipai kumate vahe'motma antahi'naze, Knare Musenkema pusante Masedonia atrete'na huama'ma hu'noana, mago mono nomo'e huno nagra nena eme tragoteno, zagonazana eme onamizagena e'orinoe. Hagi tamagrake nami'naze. ¹⁶ Tesalonaika mani'nogetma anahukna hutma mago'a zupa muse'zana atupamahure nami'naze. ¹⁷ Ama kema nehuana mago museza namihogu meme huna tamantahinogoe, hagi veva'ma hu'nare, Anumzamoma henka mizama tamamisigu nehue. ¹⁸ Na'ankure rama'aza nagri namizageno avite'ne, atupa'ma hu'noa zama'a mika eri'noe. Na'ankure Epafrotitisi musezama antageno erino e'nefina mananentake zama, Kresramana vu ofagna nehigeno, Anumzamo'a muse huno e'inahu musezana e'nerie. ¹⁹ Nagri Anumzamo, hakare atupa'ma hanaza zana tamigahie. Agri'a hanave'amo avite'negeno Krai Jisasi runtanino tamigahie. ²⁰ Menina tagri Anumzana tafati'mofo ra agia ami vava hanune. Tamage.

Vagare musenke

²¹ Hagi Kraisi Jisasi naga'mota musenke huneramantoe. Nafuhe'zane, nigrane magopi nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze. ²² Maka Anumzamofa naga'mo'za musenke hurmantaze. Sisa nompi nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze.

²³ Ranti Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo magoke magokemotma tamagrane mesnie.

Kolosi **Poli'a Kolosi Vahe'mokizmi** **Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke**

Kraisia miko zamofa aseni'a manigeno, Anumzamofa miko knare avu'avazamo'a Agripi avite'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Anumzamo Agra'a avesizante Jisas Kraisi aposol manio hu'nemo'nane, Timoti nerafu'ene ama avona kreneramu'e. ² Kolosi kumate'ma Anumzamofa nagama, ke amage'antetma fatgo hutma Kraisimpima nemaniza tafuhe'motarega, Anumza Nafatimofontegati asunku'zane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagritega vie.

Poli'a Anumzamofa susu hunenteno nunamu huzmante'nea naneke

³ Hagi tagrama maka knama tamagriku'ma nunamu hunermanteta, Rantimofa Jisas Kraisi Nefa Anumzamofona susu hunento'e. ⁴ Na'ankure tamagrama Jisas Kraisinte'ma tamentintima nehutma, Anumzamofa nagaku'ma tamavesi nezmantaza zamofa tamagenke nentahuna zanku hu'none. ⁵ Tagrama tamage Knare Musenke nentahita, fore'ma hanigeta kesune huta avegama ante'naza zamofompinti, amentinti hu'zane, avesinte'zana monafi anteramantegenome'ne. ⁶ Ana Knare Musenkemo'a tamagrite e'neankino, miko kokankoka ama ana Knare Musenkemo'a hageno raga'a renente. Tamagrama ese knazupa ana Knare Musenkema nentahitma, Anumzamofa asunkuzana tamage hutma antahi ama hu'naze. ⁷ Tamagra ko Epafras tagrane magoka kazokzo eriza eneruna nerafu rempi huramimigeta antahi'naze. Tamagriku huno tagrira tazahanigu Kraisi eriza enerino, ⁸ rumokizmigu zmavesintezama Ruotage Avamumo'ma neramamia zanku agra eme nerasamie.

Poli'a Kolosi vahe'mokizmi Anumzamo zamaza hanigu nunamu hu'nea naneke

⁹ Hanki e'iana agafare, tagrama tamagenkema antahuna knaretima e'neana, tagra tamagrira Anumzamo Agra'a avesite avamupi knare antahi'zane, antahi ama hu'zana antevitermantesiegu nunamuna huvava huta antahi'negone. ¹⁰ Ana nehutma tamagra hakare'zama hanaza zamoa, Ramofa avurera knare nehuno, Ramofona rahi amisageno, ana miko knare erizantimo'a raga renentenkeno, Anumzamofa knare antahizampi hageta marerigahaze. ¹¹ Agri'a masanentake hankavereti tamazeri hankavetinketa kazikazi huta nevuta, akoheta agazone

huta musezampi manigahaze. ¹² Tamazeri knarema hanigetma Anumzamofa naga'mo'za erisintiharegahaze hu'nea masanentake kumakura, Nafatimofona miko zupa susu hunentone.

¹³ Na'ankure hanizamfo hanavefintira taza huno tavreno avesinentea Ne' Mofavre'amofa kumapi tante'ne. ¹⁴ Agrama kefozampinti mizaseranteno, kumitima apaserante ne'mofompi tante'ne.

Poli'a Kraisinku Ra manine hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Hagi Kraisi'a onkenona Anumzamofa amema'agino, ana miko'zama Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zantamimofona Agra ese mofavre mani'ne. ¹⁶ Na'ankure Agrake'za anamiko zana tro huntene, monafima me'nea zantamima, mopafima me'nea zantamima, negona zantamima, nonkona zantamima, kini vahe traro, ruzahu ruzahu kumaro, kegavahu vahero ruzahu hankavea, Agrake tro hunte'neakino Agri zantami me'ne. ¹⁷ Agra ana miko'zamo'a fore osu'negeno mani'neankino, ana mikozana Agrake'za azeri manumanu hu'ne. ¹⁸ Kraisi'a mono kevu naga'mofo aseni'a mani'ne. Fri'naza vahepintira Agra esera fripintira oti'negu, ana miko zampina Agrake aseni'a mani'ne. ¹⁹ Na'ankure Nemofompima Anumzamo'a Agra'a manivitesigu musena nehie. ²⁰ Keka zafare tagirami'nea koranteti, monafine mopafina rimpa fruzana avrenteno, Kraisimpi ana mikozana Anumzamo'a emeri hagerafino, erimago huno Agrarega avrentene.

²¹ Hagi korapara tamagrama kefo tamavutmavama nehuta, antahintahi tamifina Anumzamofa ha' vahe'ma manineta afete mani'nazane. ²² Hianagi menina Kraisi'a ama avufgare eme frino, tamazeri mago huno Anumzamofa avurera tamazeri ruotge hu'neankino, magomo'a kea huoramantege, hazenke vahere huoramantesigetma, havigema huramante zampintira fru hutma manigahaze. ²³ Hianagi tamage kegura tamamentinti huvava nehutma, anankere oti hanavetiho. Fore hanigeta kesnaza zanku'ma Knare Musenkefinti'ma antahi'naza zana otreho. Ana Knare Musenkea miko ama mopafi zantaminte huama hu'nazankita ko antahinaze. Nagra Polina e'i anankemofa eri'za vahe mani'noe.

²⁴ Tamagriku'ma hu'na natama e'neruazankura nagra muse nehue. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma atama erimete'nea zamo'a ama navufarera natazana erivinetoankita, mono kevumotma, Kraisi avufga mani'naze. ²⁵ Nagrama vahetema kegavahu eri'za vahe'ama mani'noana, tamagrama tamaza hu'zama erisagu hunantege'na, ana miko Anumzamofa nanekea huama nehue. ²⁶ Ama ana nanekea oku'a ante

frakino koma maniza e'naza vahepine, ana knafine ante-neane. Hianagi menina Anumzamofu nagatera eri ante'ama nehie. ²⁷ Anumzamo'a Agra'a avesite oku'a me'nea kea taveri hu'ne. Ama ana kea knare hu'neankino, maka vahe'mokizmi zamaza hugahie. Ama ana kea Kraisi'a agra tamagrane mani'neankino tamavreno vanigetma so'ezana kuma'afinti ome erigahaze. ²⁸ Hu'negu miko kazigama vunana Kraiskura, Anumzamo'ma tami'nea knare antahintahireti kegava hiho nanekea nezmasamita rempia hunezamine. Na'ankure Anumzamofontera fatgo hu'za Kraisi'ene tragote'za manisazegu anara nehu'ne. ²⁹ E'ina hu'negu Kraisi'a maka hankavema naminereti tusi hankavetina eri'zana e'nerue.

2

Kasefa nomanizamofu naneke

¹ Hagi tamagri'ene mago'a Leodisiana nemaniza mono naga'mo'zane, mago'amozanema nagri'ma nage'za antahi'zama osu'namokizmima zamaza hu'naku maragu'zama netuazana antahi ama' hanazegu nehue. ² Nagrama eri'zama e'neruazamofu agafa, zamagu'a zamazeri hankavenetisuge'za zmavesizampina erimago nehu'za, knare antahizampina avinetezma, Anumzamofu oku fraki'nea zama'a antahi ama hanazana, e'i Kraisi'e. ³ E'i Agripi miko knare antahintahizamo'ene, miko antahi'zana frakino, zago nomp me'neankna huno me'ne. ⁴ Ama kema neramasamuana mago'mo atrenkeno knare masevenke'afinti reramatga osino. ⁵ Na'ankure ama navufgarera tamagri'enena omani'noanagi, avamupina tamagrane mani'noankina tamagrama mani fatgo nehutma Kraisi'ene ma hankave tamentinti nehazazama kenugura muse nehue.

Kraisi'ene tragoteta kasefa tasimu erisuna naneke

⁶ Hanki e'ina hu'negu Kraisi'ene Jisasina, Rane huta ko avrenazankita Agra'ene magoka vano hiho. ⁷ Tamagra Agrite zafamo arafu'nareno oti hanavetianka nehutma, nomo hanave zafare oti hanavetiaza hutma onetitma, Knare Musenkera oti hanave netitma, maka knafina Anumzamofu susu hunteho.

⁸ Kva hunetma zamatreneke'za agafa'a omane antahintahi zantetira tamazeri neginagi osiho. Keaga zamimo'a knare'za hugahianagi, zamagra ama mopafi vahemofu antahiza rempi huneramizanki, Kraisi'ene gati enea'zana rempi hunoramize. ⁹ Na'ankure Kraisi'a tagrikna huno ama avufgare mani'negeno, Anumzamofu avu'avamo'a mika Agripi avite'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi Kraisi'a ana miko hankavene, ana

miko zamofa asenia mani'nemofa avu'avara tamagripi anamiko fore hanie huno tamami'ne. ¹¹ Tamagra kumi tamavutamaza atrazazamo Kraissimpina oku tamavufga taga hu'naze. E'i vahe'mo azantetira ana tamavufga taga osu'neanki, Kraissima eri'nea eri'zamo anara huramante'ne. ¹² Mono tima frazana Agri'ene frizageno aseramantegeta tamentintima hazageno'a, Anumzamoma Kraissima fripinti azeri otinemofa hankavemo, magoka Kraisi'ene tamazeri otine. ¹³ Tamagrama kumipi frinetma, kumira otrenageno, Anumzamo'a Kraisi'ene magoka tamagira tamazeri kasefa nehuno, mika kefozantamia eri atreramante'ne. ¹⁴ Mosese kasegemoma keagama huneranteazana Anumzamo'a tagritetira eritreño Kraisi keka zafare hanti'ne. ¹⁵ Hankave avamutamimofa hankavene hankave zantamimofa hankavea keka zafare erinetreno, Anumzamo'a miko vahe zamaveri amate huno, ana mikozamofa hankavea Kraisi'a keka zafare eri netreno zamazeri haviza huno zamazeri amnezankna hutre'ne.

¹⁶ Hanki atrenkeno vahe'mo'za ne'za nezantero, ti nezantero, kasefa ikante ne'za retro huno nezantero, mono atru huknarero, manifruhu knagura refako huormanteho. ¹⁷ Ama anazantamina henkama esia zantamimofa amema'e. Hu'neanagi Kraisi'a tamageza mani'ne. ¹⁸ Mago'mo'ma avanama kenesia zankuma huno, tamagra anteramita ankeromofa mono huntaho hanigetma, tamagra atrenenkeno tamagrira tamazeri fenka otreno. E'inahu vahe'mo'za korapa zamarimpamofa avu'ava nevaririza, zamagrama antahi'zana zamagra'ake knare antahi'zana eri'none hu'za zmavufga ra nehaze. ¹⁹ Hianagi Kraisi'ma asenima mani'nea avufgamofonte zamagra rekanuhe'za omani'naze. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma asenima mani'nea avufgamofona hanavea nemino, agruna nofi'mo zaferinafi hagenerafigeno kora nofi'mo vuno eno higeno, Anumzamofa hanavere nehage.

²⁰ Hagi tamagra Kraisi'ene frizageno, Agra ama mopafi havi Avamumofa hankavefintira kazufe tamantegetma fru hutma mani'nazagu, nahigetma ama mopafi tra keram-intera amagera antevava nehaze. ²¹ Ana tra kemo'a huno azeri avako osutma, neta onketma, avakora osiho hu'ne! ²² E'inahu tra kea mopafi vahe'mo rempi huneramiankino, ana tra kema amagama nentaza zamo'a amnezankna hugahie. ²³ Ana tra kema avaririsamo'za knare'za nehune hu'za hugahaze. Zamagra tamagritema eama hanazana, Anumzamofoma mago'ane avesintezama, anteramino manizama, avufgamofa avesizama kegava hazankna hugahaze. Hianagi zamagra taza huza korapa tamavesizana eri atre-

gara osugahaze.

3

Kasefa huta manisunazamofo naneke

¹ Hagi tamagrira Kraisi'ene fripinti Anumzamo'a tamazeri oti'negu, tamagu'a monafinka me'nea zantaminte anteho, Kraisi'ma Anumzamofo azantamaga kazigama mani'nere. ² Monare zanku tamagesa areare nehuta, mopafi zankura tamagesa arerera osiho. ³ Tamagra frizageno, tamasi-mumo'a Kraisi'ene frakino Anumzamofompi me'ne. ⁴ Hagi Kraisi'a tagri tasimu mani'nemo eama hania zupa, tagranena Kraisi'ene hanavenentake masazama'afi eama hugahune.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu tamagripima ama mopafi kefo tamavu-tamava zama me'nesiana ahefriho. Ana avu'avara monko avu'avazama, agru osu avu'avazama, rumofo zantema kenunu hu'zama, havi agu'agesa antahizama, agraguke antahi avu'avazane, e'inahu avu'avazamo'a havi anumzante mono hunteankna hu'neanki atreho. ⁶ Na'ankure e'inahu avu'ava'ma nehaza vahete Anumzamofo rimpapezamo'a egahie. ⁷ Tamagra korapara anahukna kante vono nehutma, ana avu'avazampi mani'nazane. ⁸ Hianagi menina mika havi avu'ava zana eritreho, havi asivazi'zama rimpape'zama, havizama rumokizmi huzmante'zama, urinkema vahe'ma huzmante'zana atreho. ⁹ Korapa tamavufgamomofo havi avu'ava zana ko atrenazanki, orevatga arevatga osiho. ¹⁰ Hagi menina magoke magoke'motma kasefa vahe nemanitma, troma huramante'nea nekna maka kna nehutma, mago'ene agrira antahi ama hugahaze. ¹¹ Amafina Griki vahera omanigeno Jiu vahera omanigeno, avufga taga hu'nea vahero, avufga taga osu vahero, Sinti vahero, Barberia vahero, kazokzo eri'za vahero, kina osu vahero, Kraisi'a ana miko'za mani'neankino, Kraisi mikamotafina mani'ne.

¹² E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma huhampri ramantegeta ruotge hazageno'a, Agra tusiza huno avesiramantenegu, tamagra rumokizmia tamasunku huzmanteta zamazeri so'e nehutma, vahe'mofo knare tamavu'tamava hunezmanteta, anteramita nemanita, agazone tamavutamava nehuta, akoheno avega anteno mani tamavutmavara kukena hiaza hiho. ¹³ Mago'moma havizama hugantenesigenka ana knazana e'nerinka, Ramo'ma kumika'a atreganteneaza hunka ana havizama hugantenesimofona, havizama'a atrento. ¹⁴ Avesimantezamo ana miko avu'avara agaterenegu, rumokizmi zamavesizamanteho. Avesi'ante avu'vazamo ana miko knare avu'ava zana azeri manumanu hu'ne. ¹⁵ Kraisi rimpa fruzana atrenkeno tamagu'afina kegava hurmanteno, na'ankure tamarimpa fru huta

manisazegu kehigetma mago avufga mani'nazanki, miko zupa Anumzamofona susu hunteho.

¹⁶ Hagi atrenkeno Kraisi nanekemo'a tamagu'afina mevite-
 nena, miko knare antahintahireti rempi hunezamita za-
 mazeri fatgo nehutma, Anumzamofa avontafepi zagam-
 era nehutma, krente zagamera nehutma, mono zagam-
 era hutma Anumzamofona tamagu'areti susu hunteghaze.
¹⁷ Kegagama hanafino, eri'zama erisafinena, Rantimofa Jisasi
 agifi maka'zana hiho. Jisasimpi Anumza Nafatimofona susu
 hunteghahune.

Mono nagamofo naneke

¹⁸ Hagi a'nemotma neramave agorga'a anteramitma
 maniho, e'inama hanazana Ramofo avurera knare hu'ne.
¹⁹ Venenemota a'netamimofona zamavesinezamanteta,
 tamarimpa haviza huozmanteho. ²⁰ Mofavre'mota
 mika zupa neramarera tamafa ke amage anteho,
 na'ankure Ramo'a muse hugahie. ²¹ Zamafaheta mofavre
 nagamokizmia zamarimpa knama erizamizana osiho, ru
 zamagra knarera osu'none hu'za antahigahaze.

²² Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahe'motma maka'zama hanafina
 ama mopare kva vahe'mofo agorga'a mani'netma hakare'a
 zama hanafina kva vahe tamimo'ma tamavesi tamantesia
 kazigati, zamavureke eri'zana e'oriho. Hianagi Rantamimofa
 ra agi nemitma, tamagu'areti hutma kvatamimofa eri'zana
 eriho. ²³ Ana miko eri'zama erisazana, tamagu'areti huta
 Ramofo eri'zanki erinteho. Ama mopafi kva vahetamimofa
 eri'zana e'norize. ²⁴ Tamagra Ramofontegatima musezama
 erisintiharegahaze hu'nea zama erisanaza zana ko an-
 tahi'naze. E'i Ramofo Kraisi eri'za e'nerize. ²⁵ Hianagi iza'o
 hazenkema hanimofona, Anumzamo'a hazenkema hanir-
 era nona'a hunteghahie, hagi magomofonkuke hu Anumzana
 omani'ne.

4

¹ Hagi kva vahe'mota, kazokzo eri'za vahetamia fatgo huno
 knarema hu'nesia tamavutamava hunezmanteta magomo-
 fonkukera osiho. Na'ankure tamagra antahi'naze, tama-
 gri'enena mago Kva vahetamia monafinka mani'ne.

Nunamu huzanku zamazeri hankaveti naneke

² Nunamuma hu'zana azeri hankavetineta, kava huta
 mani'neta Anumzamofoma susu hunte avu'ava zana otreho.
³ Hagi tagri'enena nunamu hunerantenkeno, Anumzamo'a
 kana erifore hina nanekema hanunazamo'a, vuno eno
 hanigeta, Kraisi naneke'ama oku me'nea kea erinteama ham-
 neno. Na'ankure nagrira ana nanekema huama huazanteku

kina hunante'naze. ⁴ Nunamu nehinkeno nanekema huama hanua nanekemo'a, ama hino.

⁵ Zamentinti osu vahe'ma maninesafina, kakamuma fore hanigetma hakarezama hanazana kva hunetma, ama antahintahi zanteti knare tamavutmava huzamaveri hiho. ⁶ Maka zupa vahe'mofoma zamazeri so'ehu nanekege nehinke'za, zamagrama antahisazana, ketamimo'a knare huno haga hino. Tamantahige nanekema hanazana, trohuneta knare hutma kenona huzamanteho.

Poli'a huvagare naneke'a hu'nea naneke

⁷ Hagi Tikikusina, tusi'za hu'na navesinentoa nenaufukino, vahe kegavahu eri'zana agu'areti tamage huno e'nerino, nigrane magoka Ramofonte kazokzo eri'za eneru'a nekino, ana miko nagri nagenkea eme tamasamigahie. ⁸ Nagra ama agafare huntogeno tamagritega e'ne. Nankna huta tagra amafina eri'zana e'nerune, anazamofu naneke eme neramasamino tamagu'a tamazeri hankavetigahie. ⁹ Nagra huntogeno Onesimusi'a Tikikusi'ene ne-e. Agra tamagripinti magotamimokino, tamage huno agu'areti eri'zana enerigeta tavesinentona nerafukino, agra Tikikusi'ene esu'ne ana miko'zama tagrite'ma fore'ma nehiazamofu agenkea eme tamasamigaha'e.

¹⁰ Hagi Aristakusi'a nigrane kina huta kina nompimanino'a ne'mo musenke atreneramantegeni, anazanke huno Banabasina nefu, Maki'a musenke huramante. Ko'ma agri agenkea tamasmi'noa nekino, tamagritega esigetma muse hutma avreho. ¹¹ Hagi Jisasi'e hu'za nehaza ne'mofu mago agi'a Jastusikino, agranena musenke atreramante. Zamuvufga tghu Jiu vahepinti e'inama'amo'za nigranena magoka Anumzamofu kumakura eri'zana eneri'za knare hu'za nazeri hanaveneti'za nagare. ¹² Epafrafi'a Kraisi Jisasi kazokzo eri'za ne' tamagri kumateti nekino, musenke atreramante. Agra tamagrikura tusi'za huno, Anumzamo'ma avesinea kante tamaza hanigeta oti hanavenetita, nena vahekna nehutma ana mikomotma hakare zampina ama hanazegu nunamuna maka zupa huneramantea nere. ¹³ Nagra agrikura huama hu'na tamasamiza hue, agra tusiza huno tamagrikune Laodisia kumatea mono nagamotane, Hierapolisi mono nagamotagura tusi'za huno aghesa antahineramia nere. ¹⁴ Nerafu tusa ne' Luku'ene Demasikea musenke atreramanta'e.

¹⁵ Nagri musenkea Laodisia kumate mani'naza mono naga'ene Nimfa'ema nehaza a'ene noma'afima atruma hu'za mono'ma nehaza nagara ome zmasamiho. ¹⁶ Tamagrama ama ana avoma hampri vagamaretasuta, Laodisia mono

nagara zaminke'za zamaganena hamprisageta, tamagra-
nena zamagri avona hampriho. ¹⁷Hagi Arkipasina asamiho,
Anunzamo'ma kami'nea eri'zana kva hu'nenka erivagaro
huta asamiho.

¹⁸Poli'na nagrani'a nazampinti ama musenkea krera-
mue. Kinafima mani'noa zankura tamagera kanionanteho.
Anunzamofa Asunkuzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

1 Tesalonaika

Poli'a Tesalonaika Mono Vahe'mokizmi Ese Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Poli'ene magokama eri'zama e'neriza naga'mo'za Tesalonaika vaheku zamasunku hunaza naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Polinagi, Sailasi'ene Timotigata ama avona Tesalonaika kumate Anumza Nafatimofompima mani'naza naga'motarega kreneramune. Anumza Nafatine, Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

² Hagi maka kna tagra, tamagrikura Anumzamofona susu hunenteta, nunamuna huneramantone. ³ Na'ankure tamagrama Anumza Nafatimofonte tamentinti nehuta, eri'zama enerita, vahe avesintezamofo eriza enerita, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi'ma eforema hanigu, kazigazi hutma Anumza Nafatimofomo avure e'nerizazankura antahirami vava nehune.

⁴ Nafuhete, tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a avesinera-manteno, Agri'a vahe manisazegu huhampritamante'ne.

⁵ Na'ankure tagrama Knare Musenkema nehunana, ke'age nosune. Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofomo hanavere tagu'areti huta huama nehunanki, tagra inankna vahe'mota tamagrira tamaza hunakura nehune, tamagra tageta antahita hu'naze.

⁶ Tamagranena, tagrama nehunaza tavaririta nehuta, Ramo'ma nehiankna nehutma, tamagra Anumzamomofo naneke e'nerizageno, rama'a knazana neramizanagi, Ruotge Avamumo tamazeri otigetma muse nehaze.

⁷ Ana hu'negu tamagra maka Masedoniane Akaia kumate mani'naza mono vahetera, mago knare avamezankna hutma mani'naze. ⁸ Na'ankure Ramofo kemo'a tamagripinti agerura runo e'neana, Masedoniane Akaia kumateke agerura orune. Hianagi tamagrama Anumzamofontema tamamentintima hu'naza zamo'a maka kumatega vuno eno hige'za antahi'nazankita, tagra mago kea osugahune.

⁹ Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za tamagrama neravreta, havi anumzama tamefi hunemitma, kasefa huno mani'nea tamage Anumzamofontema tamamentinti hu'naza zana tasami'naze.

¹⁰ Hagi monafinti Anumzamomofo mofavremo esigu avega anteta mani'nomomofo, frinefinti azeri otine'a Ne' Jisasi'a, Anumzamomofo rimpa hezampinti tahokeno taguvazi'ne.

2

Poli'a Tesalonaika kumate eri'za eri'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nenafugata tamagra antahi'naze, tamagritegama e'nona zamo'a amnezanknara osugahie. ² Tagri'ma Filipai kumate'ma tazeri haviza nehu'za, nerahe'za hu'nazazana, tamagra antahi'naze. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma tazeri hanavetigeta, Agri Knare Musenkea huama huta tamagri'enena neramasamunkeno, maka vahe'mo'za ha'rerante'naze. (Apo 16:19-24, 17:1-9) ³ Tagrira oku'a antahintahitia omnene, tamagrira tagrarega tamavrenenteta, havige huta reramatga nosune. ⁴ Hianagi anahukna huno Anumzamo'a tagrira tageno antahino huteno, Knare Musenkema huama hu erizana, taminegeta e'nerunanki, vahe'mo'za muse hurantesazegura nosunankino, Anumzamo Agra'a tagu'afina refko huno nerage. ⁵ Na'ankure tamagra ko antahi'nazageno Anumzamo'enena huama hugahie. Tamagrira masavena noramita, mago zantamigura ke tanunu nehuta ama kea nosune. ⁶ Tagrama nehunana, tamagro, mago'a vahe'mo'za tagi erisga hurantesazegu nosune. ⁷ Tamage, Kraisi aposol vahe'ma mani'nonazamo knazana tamigahianagi, tagra akoheta mani fru nehuta, mofavrema nererama amima nemino kegavama hunteankna nehune. ⁸ Tagra razampi tamagrira tamavesi neramanteta, Anumzamofu Knare Musenkegera noramasamunanki, tagrati tavufganena neramamune. Na'ankure tamagra raza tagri tavurera mani'naze.

⁹ Hagi nenafugata tamagra antahi'naze, kenage'ene feru'enema tamuna nehagegeta maraguzatita tagrima taza haniazanku erizana e'nerita, Anumzamofu Knare Musenkea huama nehunana, magomofu knaza eri amisunegu anara nosune. ¹⁰ Tamagra antahinazageno, Anumzamo'enena tamamentintima Kraisintema nehaza nagamotare'ma hunona ruotage tavutavara, tageno antahino hu'ne. Tagra fatgo tavutavara Anumzamofu avufi nehuta, havi tavutavazana osu'none. ¹¹ Tamagra antahinaze, ne'fama mofavre'amofu tutu huntenu azeri hanaveti ke asamiankna tavutavama huramantenona zana tageta antahita hu'naze. ¹² Tagra ana nehanunketma tamagrama kama vnazana, Anumzamo'ma tamagi nehuno, Agri'a masanentake kuma erigahaze hu'nea Ne'mofu so'e kumapi vugahaze.

¹³ Hagi maka kna tagra Anumzamofona susu hunentone, tamagrama tamamentintima hu'naza zankura, ana kema huama hunketma tamagrama eri'nazana, vahe'mofu kema eriaza hutma e'ori'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofu tamage ke tamentintima nehaza nagapi eri'zana enerie. ¹⁴ Na'ankure nerafugta, Anumzamofu nagama Kraisi Jisasimpi Judiamani mani'naza naga'mokizmi

zamavuzmava zamavaririta tamagra hiho. Na'ankure zamagranena anahukna hu'za tamagri vahe'mo'za knazama tamami'neaza huza, zamagri'enena Jiu vahete'ma hu'nazaza hu'naze. ¹⁵ Jiu vahe'mo'za Ramofona nehe'za, kasnampa vahe'mokizmia nezmahe'za, tagrira tahe'za tretufe netre'za, zamagra Anumzamo'a muse osiaza nehu'za, maka vahera ha'rezmante'naze. ¹⁶ Megi'a vahe'mofonte'ma zamahokeheno zamaguvazisia kema huama nehunkeno, rehi'za hunerantazageno, anama hazazamo'a kumi'ma hu'zana rama'a hazageno agatereno avite'ne. Hianagi e'inahukna vahetera, henka Anumzamofu rimpahozamo zamagritera megahie.

Poli'a Tesalonaika vahe zmagesia zankura tusiza huno avesi'nea naneke

¹⁷ Hianagi nenafugata tagra osia knafi tamagri' enena omanunanagi, tagra tamagrikura tagera okanitfa hu'none. Tamagrimea eme tamagezankura tusiza nehuta, eme tamagenaku nehune. ¹⁸ Na'ankure tagra tamagritega enaku nehune. Hianagi nagra Poli'na enaku nehuana, Sata'a kana rehiza hunerante. ¹⁹ Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esia knazupa, na'amo tazeri amuhama humisunazantia mesigeno, nazamo musema hanunazana mesigeno, tazeri antesgahu kini fetortia Rantimofu avurera megahie? Tamagra ana musezantia mani'naze. ²⁰ Tamagriteti, tagra ra tagi enerita musena hughune.

3

Poli'a Timoti huntogeno Tesalonaika mono vahe zamazeri hanavetinaku vu'nea naneke

¹ Hanki tamagri'ma eme tamesesuna tavesizamo'a, marerigeta manigama nosuta, knarema haniana, Atens kumate manigahune hu'none. ² Ana nehuta nerafu Timoti'a, Anumzamofu eriza ne'mo Kraisi Knare Musenkemofu eriza e'neria ne'mo, eme tamamentinti tamazeri hanavenetino, tamazeri hanaveti kea tamasaminogu hunte'none. ³ Tagri'ma tavesiana, mago'amotma amama tagrama e'neruna knazankura antahigna osiho. Tamagra antahinaze, tagrikura knazana erigahaze hu'naza vahe mani'none. ⁴ Na'ankure tamage huta tamagra nema ko'ma mani'neta tamasami vava huta, knazampina ufregahune huta hunonankino, ana knazamo'a, antahinaza kante fore huno evu'ne. ⁵ E'ina agafare nagrama avega antena manigama nosuna, reramatagamahu ne'moma reramataga huzanku koro nehu'na, tagrama eri'zama tamagripima eri'nona

erizamo amnezankna huzanku, tamamentinti eme kenogu nagra Timoti hunte'noe.

Timoti'ma knare naneke erino ne-egeno Poli'a muse hu'nea naneke

⁶ Hianagi menina Timoti'a tagrite eno, tamagrama tamamentinti nehutma ovesinte avesintema nehaza zankura, musenke eme nerasamino, antahi so'ema humanerantaza zanku'ene, tamagrama tamagenaku nehunankna hutma, tagrima tagenakuma nehaza zankura eme tasamine. ⁷ Ama'na agafare, nenfugta vahe'mo'zama knazama tamiza tatazampima unefronkeno'a, tamagrama tamentintima hu'naza zamo maka knazantifina tazeri hanavenetie. ⁸ Na'ankure tagrama menima tasimu erita mani'nonana, tamagrama Ramofompi hanavetitama mani'naza zamo higeta tasimura erita mani'none. ⁹ Tagra Anumzamofu susu hunentone. Tamagrama hazazamo higeta, Anumzamofu avurera tagra musena nehune. ¹⁰ Hanine zagenena tamavufima tamagezankura nunamuna hanavetita huvava nehuta, tamamentintifima atupama hu'nesazana, tagra tamazeri hanavetigahune. ¹¹ Menina tagri Nerafa Anumzamo'ene, Jisasi Rantimokea vanuna kana taveri hanaketa tamagritega vugahune. ¹² Tagri'ma tavesiana, Ramo'a vahe'ma avesinte avu'ava zana eri aviteramantesigetma aviteta maninetma, magoke magokemotma ovesinte avesinte nehutma, tamagri'ma tamavesi neramantonaza hutma, ana miko vahera tamavesizmanteho. ¹³ E'ina hu'neankino, Jisasi'a maka Naga'anema esia knarera tamazeri hanavetina, maka hazenketamia omnena, ruotge huta nemanita, manifatgo nehuta, Anumza Nafatimofu avurera hazenketamia omanegahie. Tamage.

4

Anumzamo muse hania kante manisunazamofu naneke

¹ Hagi nafu naganaheta Ramofu Jisasimpi mani'naza nagamota, rempima huraminona kante antetma manihogu tagra tutu huneramanteta, tamazeri hanavenetunanki, tamagrama nehazaza hutma, mago'ane hanavetita ana avu'avara hiho. ² Na'ankure kasegema Ramofu Jisasi hanavefima tagrama tamasamunketma ketma antahita hu'naze. ³ Na'ankure ama'i Anumzamofu avesizane, mani agru hutma maka monko avu'ava'zampi maniho. ⁴ Tamagra mago magomotma tamavufga kegava nehutma, tamazeri agru nehutma, ruotge hutma maniho. ⁵ Tamagra havi monko tamagu tamagesamofona kazokzo vahe'agnara nosutma, Anumzamofu keno antahino osu vahe'mo'za nehaza zana

osiho. ⁶ Tamagra Ramofo amage'ma nentesamokizmia, rezmatga hutma mono Neramafu a'nea zamazeri savri osiho. Antahiho, ko tamavumro tamantenone. Iza'o e'inahu avu'avazama hanimofona, ana hazenke'arera, Ramo'a azeri haviza hugahie hu'none. ⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma tagrima tagima hu'nea agafa'a, agru osu avu'avaza avaririhogu tagi osu'neanki, mani ruotge hanunegu tagi hu'ne. ⁸ E'ina hunegu iza'o ama kema amefima hunentemo'a, vahe'mofo ke amagena hunonteaniki, Anumzamo Ruotge Avamuma tamaminemofo naneke amagena hunemie.

⁹ Hagi nenfugta mono vahe'ma avesinte'zamofona mago'ene avona kreta, ovesinte avesinte hiho huta osugahunanki, Anumzamo ovesinte avesinte hu'zana ko rempi huramine. ¹⁰ Na'ankure tamage, maka Masedonia kumate mani'naza tafuhe'ina makamotma ovesinte avesinte ko hu'naze. Hianagi tafuhegata huhanavetike tamasamita, mago'ene ovesinte avesinte hiho huta neramasamune. ¹¹ Tamagra fruma huno manizankura hanavetitma mani'netma, tamagra'a eri/zana eriho. Ko'ma hihoma huta tamasami'nonaza hutma, tamagratami tamazanu eri'zana erigahaze. ¹² E'inahukna nehutma, meg'iama mani'naza vahetera, knare tamavutmava nehutma, mago'a zankura atupara osugahaze.

Fri'naza vahe'mo'za otisaza naneke

¹³ Hagi nafuhegta, mono nerafuza koma fri'namo'za nankna hugahazafi, tamagra ketma antahitama nehutma, Jisasi'ma esigu amuhama nosaza vahe'mo'za zavimanetaza zana osugahaze. ¹⁴ Na'ankure tagrama tamentintima hunana Jisasi'a friteno oti'neankino, anahukna huno Anumzamo'a zmentintine vahe'ma fri'naza vahera zamazeri otisige'za, Jisasi'ma esiankna zupa magoka egahaze. ¹⁵ Na'ankure amanahu kante Ramofonkea neramasamune, mani'nona vahe'mota ovu'nenunkeno, fri'naza vahe'mo'za otiza ugota hu'za marerigahaze. ¹⁶ Ramo'a Agra'a monafinti eneramino, hanavege huno kezanke nehanigeno, ugota ankeromo'a ageru nerinkeno, Anumzamofu ufemo krafa nehanigeno, vahe'mo'za Kraisinte zamentinti hute'za frinesaza vahe'mo'za kote'za kerifintira otigahaze. ¹⁷ Anantera tagrama ofritama maninesuna vahe'mota, tavresigeta mrerita hampompi omeri mago huteta, magoka anagamu Ramofona ome tutagiha hunenteta, maka kna Agrane manivava hugahune. ¹⁸ E'ina hu'negu ama nanekenu, magoke magokemofona ozamazeri hanaveti azamezeri hanaveti hiho.

5

Ramo'ma ete esnigu tro huta manisnuna naneke

1 Nagra anazama efore'ma hania zamofonkea, e'i knarero, e'ina zupa fore hugahie hu'na nenafugta kreoramigahue. 2 Na'ankure tamagratmi antahi'naze, Ramo'ma esianknamo'a, kumazafa vahe kenage eankna huno egahie. 3 Vahe'mo'za hu'za knare huta mani'none nehu'za, tarimpa fru huta manisoe hune hu'za hanaza knafi ame huno zamazeri haviza hu'zamo'a zamagriteri, a'nemo'za mofavre antenaku'ma nehazageno zamata negriankna zamata negrina, zamagra ana knazampintira mani onkanegahaze. 4 Hianagi tamagra nenafugate, hanimpina omani'nazankino, ana knamo'a kumazafa vahe'mo'za hanimpi azanknara hanigeta antri osugahaze. 5 Na'ankure tamagra maka'motma tavite vahe mani'netma, masare vahe mani'naze. Tagra kenage vahera omanita, hanimpi vahera omani'none. 6 E'ina hu'negu atrenketa mago'amo'za nemasazaza huta omaseta, tavumo'a hari nehina, ama' antahintahi e'nerita kva huta manigahune. 7 Na'ankure zmvuma masaza vahe'mo'za kenegeke nemasageno, aka tima nenaza vahe'mo'za, kenageke aka tina nene'za neginenaze. 8 Hianagi tagra masare vahe mani'nonanki, atrenketa ama' tagutagesa nentahita, tamentintima huzane, vahe'ma avesinte avu'ava zana tamimizare hanko reheriaza nehuta, Jisasi'ma taguvazino tavresiazanku nentahita amuhama nehunazana, fetori anteaza huta antegahune. 9 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a rimpah'e'zama'a erigahaze huno huorantene. Hianagi Ranti Jisas Kraisimpinti tahokeno taguvazizana erisunegu huhampirante'ne. 10 Jisasi'a tagriku huno fri'neankita, fri'nazo tasimu erita mani'nono, tagra Agrane magopi manisunku huno fri'ne. 11 E'ina hu'negu mago magomotma, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti nehutma, menima nehazaza hutma mago magomofona zamazeri hanavetita maniho.

Mono vahe'mo'za hanaza zamuzmazamofo neneke

12 Hianagi nenfugata, tusi maraguzatiza Ramofonte manisaza'zamofonaneke rempima hunerami'za mono kva vahetamimofona, antahizamita zamagesga huzmanteho huta neramasamune. 13 Hagi eri'zama e'neriza zanku zamesizmanteta, zamagrira zamagi erisaga nehuta, magoke magoke-motma tamarimpa frune maniho.

14 Hagi nerafugate, tagra tamazeri otike hanunketma eri'zama e'ori zmesrama nehaza vahera zamazeri fatgo nehutma, koroma nehaza vahera zamazeri hankavenetitma, hanavema oti'nesaza vahera zamazeri hanavetiho. Ana

nehutma maka vahe enena fru hutma maniho. ¹⁵ Mago'mo'e huno havizama huntessimofona, nona'a havizana huonteno. Hianagi maka kna knare avu'avaza ohunte ahunte nehutma, maka vahetera anahukna tamavutmava huzmanteho. ¹⁶ Makazupa muse hiho. ¹⁷ Hagi nunamuna otretma makakna huvava hiho. ¹⁸ Hakare'zampina Anumzamofona susu huntaho, na'ankure Jisasi Krasimpima e'inahu tamavutamavama huzankura Anumzamofona avenesie. ¹⁹ Tamagra Ruotge Avamumofa teve ahesu hu avu'ava zana osiho. ²⁰ Kasnampa kemofona antahi amnezanknara osiho. ²¹ Hianagi rezaganetma makazana ke so'e nehutma, knarema hunesiazana azeri akona hiho. ²² Ana nehutma, maka havi avu'ava zampintira maniganeta maniho.

²³ Hagi rimpa fru Anumzamo'a, Agra maka sese huramanteno tamazeri ruotage nehuno, avamutamine, tamagu tamene, tamavufanena kegava huramantena, Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esianknarera kema hurantezana omanetfa hugahie. ²⁴ Anumzamo'ma tamagima hunemo'a, fatgo huno ke'are amage antegahiankino, Agra anahukna huno eriknare huramantegahie. ²⁵ Nenfugate tagrikura nunamuna huranteho.

²⁶ Maka tafu'hemotma mono tamavutamava hutma tamafukre tamafakre hiho. ²⁷ Nagra hanave ke tamasamuanki, ama avona hamprinke'za, maka tafuhe'za antahiho. ²⁸ Hagi Rantimofa Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Tesalonaika

Poli'a Tesalonaika Mono Vahe'mokizmi Anante Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Ramofa knama henka fore hania zamofo naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'nagi Sailasi'ene Timotigata Tesalonaika mani'naza mono nagamota Anumza Nafatine, Ranti Jisas Kraisinte tragotetma mani'nazamotarega, ama avona kre'neramunankino, ² Anumza Nafatimofone, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Asunku'zamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Tesalonaika vahe'mo'za zamentintifina oti hanaveti'naza zanku Poli'a susu huzmante'nea naneke

³ Hagi nenfugata maka knama tamagriku'ma tagesa nentahita Anumzamofona susu hunentona zamo'a, e'i knare'zantfa hu'ne. Na'ankure tamagri tamentintimo'a rura huno nevetgetma, magoke magokemotma ovesinte avesintema nehaza zamo'a hageno ra nehie. ⁴ E'ina hu'negu, tamentinti nehutma, maka tamazeri havizama nehazafine, knazama tamizafima kazikazi hutama neaza zankura, Anumzamofa mono nagamofa amu'nompina tamagri tamagenkema nezamasamita, tamagrikura husaga huneramante'na akaginerone.

⁵ E'i ana maka'zamo'a Anumzamo'a fatgo refko zamo'a erifore nehiankino, e'inahukna tamatazama e'neriza zampi Anumzamo'a tamazeri retro nehina, Anumzamofa kumara erigahaze. ⁶ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a fatgo zanke nehia Nekino, tamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, nona'a huno zamazeri haviza hugahie. ⁷ Hianagi Ramo Jisasi'ma monafintima hanavenentake ankeri vahe'anema, teve anefa'ane eama hanuno'a, Agra kanazampintira tamazeri o'za nehuno, tagri'enena knazantifintira eme tazeri o'za hugahie. ⁸ Hanki Anumzamofoma ke'za antahiza nosuza, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Knare Kusenkema novaririza vahera, nona'a huno knazana eme zamigahie. ⁹ Ama ana vahe'mo'za havi mizazami e'neriza, Ramofonteti'ene hanavenentake masa'afintira atre'za afete'are mani'ne'za, zamata erivava hugahaze. ¹⁰ Anazama fore'ma haniana Ramoma ete esianknarera Agri vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'zama ra agima nemisafina, tamagranena ana vahe amu'nompi maninetma, ra agi amigahaze. Na'ankure tagrama Agriku'ma huama hu'na kerera, tamagra tamentinti hu'naze.

Poli'a Tesalonaika mono vahe'mo'za hankaveti'za manisnagu Anumzamofa antahige'nea naneke

¹¹ Hagi Anumzamo huhampri tamantenegeta tamagrikura nunamuna huneramantonankino, Anumzamo'a tamazeri knare hina, Agri vahe manigahaze. Tagra nunamuna huvava nehunankino, Anumzamofu hanavemo'a tamaza nehina, maka knare'zama hunaku'ma nehaza zana nehuta, tamamentinti hutma hugahunema nehazazana hugahaze. ¹² E'inahuma hanutma Ramofu Jisas Kraisi Agi erihentesga nehnageno, Anumzantine Ranti Jisas Kraisi'enena asunkuzama'areti tamagi erisaga hugahie.

2

Kasege rutagre ne'mofu naneke

¹ Hagi nerefugata Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esigeta, Agranema tagrama ome atru hanuna zamofonkura, menina anage huta tagra tamantahinegone. ² Mago'a vahe'mo'za tamasamiza Ramofu kna hago fore hu'ne hu'za tamasamisazo, mago vahe'mo huno Ruotge Avamumo e'inahu kasnampa kea nasamie huge, mago ke huama nehuno hanio, mago vahe'mo huno, e'inahukna avona hamprita keteta huama hunema hanageta, e'inahu kema antahisutma, antri nehutma ame hutma antahintahi tamifina antahigna osiho. ³ Atrenkeno mago kampintira vahe'mo'za reramatga osiho. Na'ankure ana kna fore osu'nenigeno, kote'zana rama'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona zamefi humitesageno, kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a efore nehina, ana ne'mofona azeri haviza hugahie. ⁴ Ana ne'mo'a agra'a maka'zama anumzane hu'za mono hunentaza'zane, mago'a mono hunentaza zantamina ha'renezmanteno, Nagra ra mani'noe huno Anumzamofu ra mono nompri trate nemanino, agra'a azeri ama huno Anumza mani'noe huno hugahie. ⁵ Tamagra ontahi'nazo, koma tamagranema mani'nenana e'inahu vahera fore hugahie hu'na tamasaminoana? ⁶ Hagi menina nazamo kana rehiza hunte'ne, tamagra antahi'naze, e'ina hu'neankino agra'a kna fatgore ana ne'mo'a eama hugahie. ⁷ Na'ankure kasegema rutagre hanavemo'a oku'a erizana ko e'neriankino, ana kama rehiza hu'nemofona azeri kami atretenkeno, kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a eama hugahie. ⁸ Anantera kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a eama hanigeno, Jisas'a agipinti zahonu huharafu huno ahenefrino, Agrama esia hihamu masa'amo, ana nera ahefri vagaregahie. ⁹ Anama hania ne'mo'a, Sata hanavereti hanavenentakezane, kaguvazane, havige avame'za erifore nehanigeno, ¹⁰ Anumzamo'a zamagu'ma vazisigu'ma tamage kema zami'neana, zamagra zamentintia osu atre'nazagu, Agra mika havige avu'ava zante'ma fananema hu kante'ma

nevaza vahera rezamatga hugahie. ¹¹ Na'ankure e'ina agafare Anumzamo'a antahintahizamia zamazeri savari hinke'za, havige zante zmentintia nehu'za, ¹² tamage kerera zamentinti nosu'za, havi avu'avazama hu'zanku muse nehazankino, ana miko'mokizimia refko huzamanteno knazana zamigahie.

Oti hanaveti zamofa naneke

¹³ Hianagi tamagriku huta maka kna tagra Anumzamofona susu huntegahune. Ramo'ma avesi'neramantea nenafugata ese agafare Anumzamo'a tamagu'vazinaku huhampri'ramante'neankino, Avamuteti'ene tamage kerema tamentintima nehazageno, tamazeri ruotge hu'ne. ¹⁴ Tagrama Knare Musenkema huama hunazampi, Anumzamo'a tamavare kana retro higetma, Ranti Jisas Kraisi hihamu masazama'a e'nerize. ¹⁵ Ana hu'negu nenafugata avoma kreneramita, rempima hurami'nona kerera azeri hanavetita oti hanavetiho. ¹⁶ Menina Ranti Jisas Kraisine, Anumza Nafatimo, avesinerante'mo asunku mani vava mani'zane, knare amuhazane asunkuzama'areti neramino, ¹⁷ tamazeri so'e nehuno, kema hanazano, maka knare eri'zama erisazana, tamagu'a tamazeri hanavetigahie.

3

Poli'a nunamu hunteszegu Tesalonaika mono vahe zamantahige'nea naneke

¹ Hanki huvagare nanekea, nenfugata nunamu hunerantenkeno, tamagripima hu'neazana huno Ramofo naneke'mo'a, maka kokantega ame huno vuno e'no nehina, rahi amiho. ² Ana nehanageno, tagrira fatgo osu vahe'ene havi vahepintira tahokeno tavregahie. Na'ankure zamagra maka'mo'za zamentinti osu vahe mani'naze. ³ Hianagi Ramo'a hugahuema haniaza hu'nekino, havi avu'avazama nehia ne'mo'ma tamazeri haviza huzankura kegava huramantegahie. ⁴ Tagra, tamagrikura hugahaze huta Ramofompina antahineramunankita, tamagrama nehazazana mago'ene nehutma, hihoma hutama huramante'nonazana hugahaze. ⁵ Ramo'a tamagrira Anumzamofa avosizana tamagu'afina eriyama nehina, Kraisi'ma hu'neaza hutma kazigazi hutma vugahaze.

⁶ Hagi menina nenafugata anage huta hanave kea neramasamune, Ranti Jisas Kraisi agifina, eri'zama eri naneke rempima hunezamunke'za novariri'za, feru nemaniza tafuhe'ina zmatretma ogantu maniho. ⁷ Na'ankure tamagra antahinaze, tagrama rempima hurami'nona avu'avazamofa negetma avaririho. Na'ankure tagra

amu'nontamifima tavesrama osu, ⁸ magomofu bretea amanea erita o'nenonanki mizaseta neneta, tamagrama knama tamizankura maraguzatita hanine zagenena erizana e'nerune. ⁹ Hianagi tagra mago'a neza taminageta e'rinakura nosunanagi, tagra knare tavutavama huza tamaveri hanunketma, tamagra ana tavu'tavaza avaririhogu anara nehune. ¹⁰ Na'ankure tamagranema manineta, amanahu avu'avaza hugahaze huta hanave kea tamasami'none. Mago vahe'mo'ma eri'zama e'orinakuma hania vahe'mo'a, ne'zana onegahie. ¹¹ Na'ankure tagrama antahunana amu'nontamifina mago'amo'za erizana e'noriza, vahe'mofu zanku zamagenke nehu'za, eri'za e'ori feru vahe nemanize. ¹² Menina e'inahu vahe'mofona, Ramofu Jisas Kraisimpina hanavege huta zamazeri hanave'netita, akohe'za mani'ne'za zamagrazmi zamazampinti erizana eri'za, nomanizamia retro hu'za maniho huta nehune. ¹³ Hianagi tamagra nerafugata, knare tamavu'tmavama huzankura tamavesra osino huta nehune. ¹⁴ Iza'o ama avompima kre'nona kemofoma amagama ontesimofona, anamofona keni hunetama, agranena tragoteta omaninkeno agra agazegu hino. ¹⁵ Hugahianagi, ha vahetamignara anamofona huonteho, hianagi nerafuga haviza hunane hutma azeri fatgo hiho.

Poli'a huvagare ke hu'nea naneke

¹⁶ Menina rimpa fru Ramo, Agra'a maka knama hakare'zama hanafina, tamarimpa frua tamigahie. Ramo'a makamotane manisie. ¹⁷ Nagra'a Polina ama musenkea nazanko avona nentena, e'inahukna hu'na krenoankita kegahaze. ¹⁸ Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi asunkuzamo'a makamotma tamagrane mesie.

1 Timoti

Poli'a Timoti Ese Avonkremit'nea Naneke

Timoti'ma agra'ama kegava hania zamofonaneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi eri'za ne'mo'na Anumza Tazahu ne'ene Kraisi Jisasike humanantenate, emema tavaresigu Rantimofonavega nentoa aposolo ne'mo'na, ² Timotiga nagri tamage mofavremokamago tamentintinehu'mokarega, Anumza Nerafantegati'ene Kraisi Jisasi Ranti'mo'a asunku huganteno asurgi'zane, arimpa fruzana kamisigenokagrane mesie.

Havige monohunezmiza vaheku kva hanazananeke

³ Hagi Masedonia katre'na vunaku nehu'na, nagra tutu hugante'noe. Efesasi mani'nenka havi monohukuhanazanagara, anara osiho hunkanezmasminka, ⁴ havige hanazakegu antahizamige, korapa fore hu'nesia kanihekerera antahi ozamiho. Na'ankure ana zamo'a hafra fore huno tamaza osina, Anumza'mofontegati erinakutamentintihanaza zana e'origahaze. ⁵ Hianagitagramarempi hunezamunazamofogafa'a, zamesinezmante'zazamagu'areti agruhu'ne'za, knare zamagu'zamagesareti zamentintihugahaze. ⁶ Na'ankure mago'a rempi huzmi vahe'mo'za knare'zana agatere'za hazagre'za nevu'za, zamaza osugazankuhavinaneke nehantagaze. ⁷ Kasegehuzamasmi vahe nesampra'zanagi, zamagra ana kema hazanke antahinira osu'ne'za, antahinone nehu'zazamufairi mareri'zagenokemo'a nena'a nomane.

⁸ Hu'neanagitagra antahinone, kasegemo'a knare hu'negeta, ana kasegema Anumzamohu'nere, amage anteta avariri sunkeno'a knare hugahie. ⁹ Hagi tagranena antahinone kasegema tami'neana fatgozama nehazavahe'mokizmigire huno ozami'ne. Hagi kasegema ovariri'zaha'nentake nehu'za, Anumzamofonavu'ava nosu'za kumi'nehazavahe'ene mani otage osu'za, otage huno mani'zankuhuhavi'za nehu'za, nezmafano nezamrerano zamahe nefri'za, vahe zamahe nefri'za, ¹⁰ monko'za nehazavahe'ene, vemo vene mase'zane, vahe kumzafaneseavahe'ene, agi'ari vahe'ene, hu'nesia zanteku vahane hu'vahe'ene, knare'za rempi huzmi zankuhuhaviza hu vahezami'ne. ¹¹ Masanentake konarari'ane Knare Musenke'afi (gospol) asomu'ane Anumzamoa huzamasmiho huno nagrira huhamprinante'neakante ante'na nezamasmue.

¹² Hagi Krai Jisasi'a tagri Ramo, hihamu nami'negu muse hunentoe. Na'ankure Agra nagri antahinamiteno, erizani'a erigahane huno huhamprinante'ne. ¹³ Hianagi korapara Anumzamofona nagra azanva ke nehu'na, amage' nentaza vahera zamazeri kore nehu'na, tusiza hu'na Jisasi agifi amage'nentaza vahera harezmente'noe. Ana hu'noanagi asunku hunante'ne. Na'ankure antahi'na ke'na osu'nenamamentintia osu'nogu anara hu'noe. ¹⁴ Krai Jisasi'a Rantimo asunku hunanteno naza higena Agrite namentinti nehu'na avesinte'noe. ¹⁵ Ama'i tamage nanekegino, hakare'a vahe'mo'za zamentinti hugahaze. Na'ankure Krai Jisasi'a kefoza nehaza vahe zamahokehesigu ama mopafina erami'ne. Ana agu'afina nagra zamagtere'na hakare vahera kefo'zana hu'noe. ¹⁶ Ana hu'noanagi, nagriku esera asuntagi nante'ne, nagrite vahe'mo'za avame zana nege'za, Agrite kumi' vahe'mo'za esnagu agazone huno zamega anteno mani'ne, Krai Jisasi'ne zamagra zamentinti nehu'za, kasefa hu'za mani vavahu nomani'zana erigahaze. ¹⁷ Menine maka knafima manivava nehia Kini nera, ofrino, vahe'mo onke, magoke Anumzana, konariri'ane manivava hugahie. Tamage.

¹⁸ Hagi magoke tamentinti nehu'a mofavre Timotiga, ama avompima kre negamua nanekegu, kagesa antahio. Ko'ma mago'mofoma Anumzamofona naneke asamigeno, kagriku huama hu'nea kasnampa kefi hankavetinka Rantimofona ha'pina, knare hunka hara huo. ¹⁹ Kamentintia azeri hanavetinkenka, kagu kagesareti knare antahintahi huo. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za ana nanekegura zamenosige'za zamentintifina atre'za ventemo tagana vaziankna nehaze. ²⁰ Ana agu'afina Haimenasi ene Aleksandake, e'inahu avamera hu'na'e. Ananku hu'na Sata azampi zanante'noe, Sata'a kna nezanaminke'ne rempi huteke, Anumzamofona agi'amofona azanva kea huontesa'e hu'na hu'noe.

2

Maka veaku nunamu huzmantesuna naneke

¹ Anumzamofona agihanta vazi'zana pusaza me'ne. Nunamu huta agihanta nevazita, tagri'ma tavesinia zanku antahinegeta, muse hunenteta, maka vahe zamagi erita zamaza hanigu antahigesanune. ² Kini vaheku'ene maka kva krinerantaza vaheku'ene nunamuna huzmantesune, ana nehanunke'za kva huso'e nehanageta, agazone huta fruzampi Anumzamofona avu'avate'ene fatgo mani'zampi so'e huta magokepi manigahune. ³ E'inahu zamo'a Anumzana Tazahu ne'mofona (Savior) avufina knare nehigeno musena

nehie. ⁴ Kefo zampinti tahoke he'nea ne'mo'a, maka vahe'mo'za tamage naneke antahi'za zamasimu erisazegu ave'nesie. ⁵ Na'ankure Anumzana magoke mani'ne. Anumzane, vahe'mota amu'nompina, anazanke huno amu'no nera magoke mani'ne, ana nera Krai Jisasi'e. ⁶ Tusi'a mizanteti Agra'a avufga atreteno, maka veara miza seranteno, Anumzamo'ma huhampri ante'nea kna eri ama hu'ne. ⁷ Ana zanteku huno nagrira nazeri oti'ne, Anumzamofu mono naneke zamasm'i'nenana antahisnagu, nazeri oti'nea aposolo ne'mo'na, nagra tamage nehuanki havigea nosue. Zamufaga taga osu vahe (gentiles) rempi huzminena zamentinti hu'za tamage nanekea antahihogu huama nehue.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu nagri'ma nave'nesiana hakare'a kumate vene'nemo'za, ruotage zamazana antesga hu'za nunamuna nehu'za, fra vazi'za ke hakare osiho.

A'nemo'za zamavuzmavama hanaza zamofu naneke

⁹ Hagi nagri'ma navesiana, a'nemo'za fatgo huza kukena nehu'za, zamavasesema hanafina vahe'mo'za kezmasane hu'zana nosuza, zamanu zamazoka hane'zane, golire trohunte'naza avasase zane, hage rimpinti zane (pearl), marerisa kukena osiho. ¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu amage' nentonema hanaza a'nemo'za, knare avu'ava nehu'za, ana avu'avateti knare avasase hiaza hu'za hugahaze. ¹¹ A'mo'a akohe'no rempi humisia ke erizafa nehuno, ke amage' anteno, agazone huno manigahie. ¹² Hu'neanagi nagra a'nemo'za vene'nea rempi huzmi zankuro, kva mani'zankura navenosie. E'igu agazone hu'za manisanzane. ¹³ Na'ankure koteno ve Adamu tro huteno, henka'a ara, Ivina tro hu'ne. ¹⁴ Adamuntera revatga zana fore osu'ne, hagi a'mofu revatga higeno, kumi'pina traka hu'ne. ¹⁵ Hu'neanagi a'nemo'za mofavrema kase nezmante'za, zamentinti nehu'za, ovesinte avesinte nehu'za, mani ruotage hu'za nemanizana, zamagu'ane zamagi'ene, kva hanaza zamo knare mani'zana erigahaze.

3

Mono nonte kva hanaza vahe'ene Dikeni vahe'mofu naneke

¹ Hagi ama'i tamage naneke, iza'o mono kva manigahue hanimo'a, knare eri'zane huno erino. ² Kvama hania ne'mo'a amanahu hino, hazenke'a omneno, magoke a' anteno, mani'zama'a kva nehuno, fatgo zanke nehuno, avufa antermino nemanino, nantu antentesia vahe agampu nehuno, agra knare'za rempi huzmi ne' nemanino, ³ hanave

rina neno negi oneno, hafra osuno, hagi arimpa fru nehuno, ke hakare osuno, zagogu avesinte'zana atreno. ⁴ Agra knare huno naga'a kva nehuno, mofavre zaga'a zamazeri fatgo hanige'za, knare kante maniho. ⁵ Hu'neanagi naga'a kvagri so'e nosnimo'a, ina kna huno Anumzamofono mono' nona kegava hugahie? ⁶ Menima agu'a rukrahe hu'nesia nera, mono kva ne' manisnie hunka ame'ama hunka azeri o'otio. Agra avufa erisaga nehnigeno Sata'a ana hanifi efreno azeri traka hugahie. ⁷ Hagi monopi omani meg'i'a vahe'mo'za nege'za, knare nere nehanageno, agra havi avu'avapina uramino Sata krifufina ohegahie.

⁸ Dikenima manisia ne'mo'a, anahu kna huno avu'avapina fatgo huno mani'nenno, tare agerura oruno, hanave tintera osuno, havi kantetira vahe'mofo zagoa e'orino, ⁹ e'inara osuno ani' agu'agesare mani'nenno, Anumzamofonte hanave amentintima hu'neana, azeri hampo'na hino. ¹⁰ Ana eri'zana erigahazanki hu'nenka, esera avame antenka eri'za zamige'za knare hu'zama erisagenka, dikeneni eri'zana zamige'za eriho.

¹¹ A'nezamimo'zanena anahu kna hu'za knare hu'za nemaniz'a, vahe zamefi'a ke osu'za, knare avu'ava hu'za fatgo zanke hakareza hanafina nehnage'za antahi zamigahaze. ¹² Dikenima manisimo'a magoke a' anteno, mofavre naga'a knare huno kegava negrino, noma'afi zantamine, vahe enena kegava krigahie. ¹³ Ana dikeneni eri'zama knare hu'za erisamo'za knare zamagi eneri'za, eri'za zamifina otine'za, korera osu'za Kraisi Jisasintera hanaveti'za zamentinti hugahaze.

¹⁴ Nagra ama avoma kre atrogeno kagritega viana, zaza kna omaninesake'na ko e'naku nehue. ¹⁵ Hianagi mago'a zamo'ma nazerinke'na omesugenka, nagrama avoma kre troana kagra kenka antahinka hu'nane, vahe'mo'za inankna hu'za Anumzamofono nagara zamagra kegava hugahaze, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofono mono nonte'ma, atru re'nea anumza zafa, tamage kemofono agafa'e. ¹⁶ Maka vahe'mota mago trimpa nehune, Anumzamofono avu'avapitamentintima hu'zamo'a eama nehie, **Kraisia avufa erino eama higeno, Avamu'mo fatgo avu'ava'a eriamahigeno, ankerom'zoza kageno, Kraisi agi agenke hakare kaziga huama hazageno, miko mopane mopane vahe'mo'za zamentinti hazageno, tusi'a masanentake konariri'afi avreno mareri'ne.**

4

Havigema nehaza vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹ Hu'neanagi Ruotge Avamumo huama huno nerasmie, mago'a kna esnia knafina mago'amo'za zamentintia atre'za evunerami'za, rezmatagahu avamu'ene, hankro'mofo* naneke rempi huzamisage'za zamagesa anteza antahigahaze. ² Havige vahe'mo'za zamagra hu'za, amanahu vahe mani'none nehaza vahe'mo'za havi kereti rezmatga nehu'za, knare zamagu zamagesa zamagu'afi me'neana, havi kereti zamagu'a kre hagege nehaze. ³ Ana vahe'mo'za arave osugahaze nehu'za, mago'a kavera oneho hanazanagi, tamage ke'arema tamentinti nehutma nentahimota Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zana muse hunenteta susu huta erigahaze. ⁴ Na'ankure hakare'zama Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zamo'a, knare hu'negu mago'zana otreta tamagra susu hunentetma amne erigahaze. ⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamofu ke'mo'ene, nunamumo azeri agru hu'ne.

Timoti'ma knare eri'za ne' manisia naneke

⁶ Hagi ama nanekea hanavetinka monopi mani'naza kafuhe'ima zamasamisunka, kagra knare hunka Krais Jisasi eri'za ne' nemaninka, hanavetinka hakare zupa kamentintifina nehagenka maka knare antahi'zana erinka amage'ma ante'zampina hagegahane. ⁷ Hu'neanagi kagra maninka tavava'nemofu knihe kerera fra ovazio, hagi kagra knaka'ane, hanaveka'a Anumzamofu avu'avapi kazeri hanavetio. ⁸ Hanki amega tavufga azeri hanaveti hanuna zamo'a, osi'a knafi taza hu'zana eri gahunanagi, Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma (godliness) hanuna zana huvempa hu'negu meni mani'zampina taza nehuno, henkama esia mani'zampinena taza hugahie. ⁹ Ama nanekea tamage naneke me'negu antahi hanavetita erisnune. ¹⁰ Amana zante amuhu huta eri'zana enerita maraguzanetune, na'ankure kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamo'ma esanigu tagra tamentinti nehune. Agra mika zamentinti nehaza vahe zamagu'vazino zamahokehe nere. (Savior)

¹¹ Menima negasamua kea hu ankerenka huzamige'za amage anteho. ¹² Atregeno mago vahe'mo'a nehaza ne' mani'nane huno kagehenkamu otreno, hianagi zamentintima nehaza nagatera avame zankna hunka keka'afine, kavukvapine, zamesi zamante zane, kamentintifine, agru hu'zane, huzmeri hugahane. ¹³ Nagra egahuanki, hakare vahera zamazeri atru hunka avontafera hamprinka mono nanekea huama hunka rempi huzamio. ¹⁴ Kagra kagera okanitfa huo, Anumza naneke huama (profesi) hazagenka anampinti Avamu'mofo muse'za (gift) erinke'za, mono kva vahe'mo'za zamaza ante'za eri'za eriogu

* 4:1 Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne.

huhampri kante'naze. ¹⁵ Mika zupa kagra ama erizana kegava nehunka, anampinka eri'zana enerisankeno nena'a fore hanige'za vahe'mo'za kegahaze. ¹⁶ Kagrama kavukvama nehanazana kegava negrinka, rempima vahe'ma hunezmima kenena kegava nehunka, maka zupa ana zanke hunka nevanankeno'a, Anumzamo kagrira kagunevazino, keka'a antahinamokizmia zamagu'vazigahie.

5

Kento a'nemofa naneke

¹ Hagi ranra vahekura rankea huontenka, negafanku'ma nehanaza hunka fru kefinti antahigo. Hanki kahefa vahera negafuma huntenaku nehanaza hunka azeri so'e nehunka, ² ranra a'nea negrerama hunentana kna hunentanka, zahufa a'nea, negasaroma hunentanankna hunka knare antahintahifi fatgo kazigati kva huzmanto.

³ Mago kva krintega vahe'ma omani'nesia kento a'nea, kva krizamanteho. ⁴ Hu'neanagi mago kento a'ma mofavre'afi, negehoma maninesuno'a esera zamagra rempi hu'za mono'mo hu'nea kante nozamifi zamarera zamafaza kva krizmante'naza nona hu'za kva huzmanteho, Anumzamofona e'inahu zanku ave'nesie. ⁵ Ana hianagi agraku nemanisia kento a'mo, Anumzante amentinti nehuno hanine zagene nunamuna huno Anumzana antahigegahie. ⁶ Hu'neanagi mago kento a'mo agri'ma avenesia zankuke aghesa nentahimo'a, kahefa mani'neanagi avamupina ko fri'ne. ⁷ Vahe'tmina ama naneke zamasmige'za avaririho, e'ina hananke'za mago'amo'za ke huzmante kanku hakegahaze. ⁸ Hianagi mago'mo'ma kora fatgoama zamazeri so'e osuno, naga'anema zamazeri so'e osnimo'a, amentintimo'a amne zankna hanigeno, zamentinti nosnaza vahera zamagatereno haviza hugahie.

⁹ Hanki kento a'nea zamazama hunaku zamagima kresafina 60'a zage kafuma huno, nevente mani fatgo hu'nesia kento a' aza hugahaze. ¹⁰ Ana kentomo knare avu'ava nehiaza negesageno, mofavre zaga'a negrino, aru vahe agampu nehuno, mono kva vahe zamaga sese nehuno, knafi mani'nesaza vahe zamaza nehuno, ana eri'zama'a arimpa amino knare huno erigahie. ¹¹ Hu'neanagi kahefa kento a'nea zamaza hunaku zamagima kresafina onkreho, na'ankure zamesi'zamo zamavazu hanige'za Kraisimpi hanaveti'za nemaniza'za atre'za ve erigahaze. ¹² Ko'ma huvempa hu'naza kea anama hazazamo rufutagige'za, kea eri'za zamagra'a zamufafi emementaze. ¹³ Hagi eri'za e'ori amne mani'neza, ru nompri ru nompri mareritere nehu'za,

nosuna naneke nehu'za, rumofo nanekere zamefiga'a ke hu'za vano nehu'za, osuga naneke nehaze. ¹⁴ Nagrama nagesa nentahuana, kahefa kento a'nemo'za ve eri'za mofavre nente'za, nozamia kegava nehanage'za, huhavi'za huzmanteku hanaza vahe'mo'za kegura hakregahaze. ¹⁵ Na'ankure mago'amo'za hago kana atre'za Sata nevaririze. ¹⁶ Hagi mago amentinti nehania a'mo naga'afi kento a'nema mani'nesazana, agra knare'za huno ana a'neramina zamaza hanigeno'a, mono vahera kna eri ozamisageno, zamagra'zmi zamaza huga osune'naza kento a'nea, mono vahe'mo'za zamaza hugahaze.

Elda kva vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹⁷ Hagi elda vahera, Anumzamofu eri'zante kvagri so'e nehaza vaheki, zamagi erisaga nehuta antegna huta mago'ene zamiho. E'ima hanaveti'za mono ke nehu'za, rempima hunezmi'za vahera mono naga'mo'za zamaza hugahaze. ¹⁸ E'i ana kante mono avontafe'mo'a amanage hu'ne, **Bu-limakaomo'ma witi raga refuzafupeno anoma'a ne-haresigeta, zamagitera nofira ana'okiho.** (Diu-Kas 25:4) Anazanke huno eri'zama erisia nona'a mizama'a erigahie. (Luk 10:7.)

¹⁹ Elda ne'ku rumo'za kna ami ke huntasaza kea ontahio, hianagi tagufa vahe'mo'o, tare vahe'mo'ma huramagama hanigenka ana nanekea antahio. ²⁰ Hanki kumi'ma nehaza kva vahera, hakare vahe zamufi zamazeri fatgo nehuge'za, maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, kumi' huzankura kore hugahaze. ²¹ Anumzamofu avufine, Kraisi Jisasi avufine, huhampri zamante'nea ankeru vahe'zmufi kasamuanki, ama nanekea amage' antenka vahera refko osunka, mago zanke hunka zamesi zamanto. ²² Ame'ama hunka kazana mago vahetera antenka mono eri'za erisie hunka azeri o'otio. Mago'a vahe'mo'za kumi' hanafina kagra ana kumipina kagra manigru hunka manio.

²³ Tinkera onenka, osi'a waini tina nenegeno krimpamofona kaza hino, na'ankure hakare zupa krima enerinkure.

²⁴ Hagi Mago'a vahe'mofo kumi'mo'a amate me'ne, kegaga hunte knare koteno vugahie. Hanki mago'amokizmi kumi'moa frakino me'neankino henka efore hugahie. ²⁵ Anahu kante, hakare vahe'mokizmi knare zamuzmamo'a amate me'ne. E'ina higeno mago'a vahe'mofo knare zamuzmamo'a oku'a me'neankino, henka'a efore hugahie.

6

Mono ke hanaza vahe'mo'za amage' ante'snaza naneke

¹ Hagi hakare mono nentahi'za zago e'ori kazokzo eri'za enerimo'za kva vahezamia razampi antahinezamisage'za, nege'za Anumzamofu agi'ane, tagrama knare kema rem-pima hunezamuna kea huhavizana osugahaze. ² Iza'o amentintima nehania ne'mo kva'a mani'nesigeno'a, kea ruha'ontagino, na'ankure zamagra neramafuze. Hianagi hakare zupa knare hu'za eriza'zmia eriho, na'ankure e'ima e'nerina eri'zana amentinti nehigeta tavesi'nentona kva ne'mo azahuzana erigahie. Ama'i naneke rempi hunezminka zamasmio.

³ Hanki mago'a vahe'mo havige naneke nehnigeno, Ranti Jisas Kraisi nanekene, mago'zahu nosnigenka, e'inahu nanekemo'a knare Anumzamofu avu'ava enena trago'otene, ⁴ agra agu'agesa eri antemrenerino mago'zana antahi ama nosie, hianagi agra mago arimpa osu nanekere agenoka nehuno, nanekegu ke hakare nehigeno, e'i anampinti'ma efore hiana rumofo zanku kesane nehuno, fra nevzino, rimpa oti'oti nehinkeno, vahe'ku huhaviza hunenteno, vahe antahi haviza hunenteno, ⁵ maka'zupa zamagu'amo knare osu'nea vahe'ene fra nevziza, zamagu zamagesamo haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za tamage kea nosaze. Zamagrama antahi'zana Anumzamofu nanekefintira feno erisanti haregahune nehaze. ⁶ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma nehu'za agazone hu'za mani'snamo'za, knare zantfa erigahaze. ⁷ Kasema nerantageta ama mopafina mago'zana erineta ome'none, hagi ama mopama atresuta mago'zana erita ovugahune. ⁸ Hagi ne'zantine kukenatima me'nenigeta, e'i ana zankura agazone huta nemanita muse hanune. ⁹ Ana hianagi feno vahe maniku hanaza vahe'mo'za, rezmatagafi evurami'za krifu aheaza hanageno, maka havi avu'avazamofu zamesizampi negi vahe kna nehu'za, zamazeri haviza huzante kezmasane hanageno, ana vahera zamahe haviza huno havi kampi zamavreno uramigahie. ¹⁰ Zagogu avesi avesihu avu'avazamo'a maka havi avu'avazamofu agafa'e. Mago'a vahe'mo'za zagogu nehakre'za zamentintia atre'za afete nevazageno, zamasuzamo manizazamifina agonazamo kota zamaheankna nehie.

¹¹ Hu'neanagi havizampintira atrenka nefrenka, Anumzamofu vahe mani'nananki, fatgo zanke nehunka, Anumzamofu avu'ava nehunka, kamentintia nehunka, vahera kavesi nezmantenka, hanavetinka nevunka fru hunka manio. ¹² Kamentintimofu hara knare ha'nehunka, kagama higenka manivava asimuma eri'nanana azeri hanavetio, hakare vahe zamufi kagra ko huama hu'nane. ¹³ Nagra Anumzamofu avufi negasamue,

maka'zama asimu ami'nea ne'ene, Kraisi Jisasi tamage kema Pontias Pailoti avufima huama hu'negu, ¹⁴ kagra ana kasegea eri haviza osunka kva hu'negeno, tagri Rantimo Jisasi Kraisi efore hino. ¹⁵ Agra knama ante'nere fatgo huno egahie, Agrake asomu'ane vugota hu'nea kva ne'ma (sovereign) kinimo'kizmi Kinie, ramokizmi Rane. ¹⁶ Agrake'za ofrino manivava hugahie. Tusi'a masa'afi mani'neankiza vahe'mo'za urva'o osugahaze. Mago'mo'e huno onkeneanki'za onkegahaze. Agripina Ra agine, hanave'anena mevava hugahie. Tamage.

¹⁷ Ama mopafi feno vahe mani'naza vahera huzamas-mige'za, ana fenozantera zamufa ra osu'za, ana fenozantera zamentinti osiho, hianagi Anumzamofonte zamentintia hiho, Agrama maka'zama tamigeta enerunazanku huta muse hugahune. ¹⁸ Zamagrira huzamasmige'za knare'za nehu'za, knare eri'zamo fenozamigna hanige'za, atupama hu'nesaza vahema zamaza hu'zanku nentahi'za, feno zamia retro hiho. ¹⁹ E'inama hanu'za, zamagra henka'a esnia knafima erisnaza zamofa agafa'a knare hu'za eri atru nehu'za, ana hu'za az-erisaza zanteti tamage mani'zana erigahaze.

²⁰ Hagi Timotiga, Anumzamo antahi kamino kami'nea eri'zantera kvagri fatgo huo, avufa'a omne'nea nanekegu hafra hugante'nazana, kamefi hunezminka havigema hanaza vahera antahi'ozamio. ²¹ Ana nehu'za mago'amo'za zamentintia atre'za ru'are vu'naze. Anumzamofa asunku'zamo kagrane mesie.

2 Timoti

Poli'a Timoti (2) Anante Avonkremit'nea Naneke

Timoti'ma hanavetino mono eri'zama erisia zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Krai Jisasi aposol ne'mo'na Anumzamo Agra avesite huhamprinanteno knare mani'zana Krai Jisasiimpi huhamprine. ² Timotiga, nagra navesinegantoa mofavrenimoka ama avona krenegamuankino, Anumza nafatimo'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zane arimpa fruzana kaza huno kamigahie.

Timoti musenke huntano azeri hanaveti'nea naneke

³ Nagra Anumzamofa muse hunentoe, nagehe'za hu'nazankna hu'na, eri'zama'a knare'nagu nagesareti kinagane nanterane hakare zupa nunamuma hufina kagrikura antahi negamue. ⁴ Kavunu herfi'nana zanku nentahi'na mago kna kagesua nagesa nentahue. Anama hanugeno nagrira muse zamo'a avitegahie. ⁵ Nagra antahi'noe kagra kagu'areti kmentintia nehane, kota'zana negageho Lois'ene negrera Yunesike znementinti hun'a kna huno kagripina kamentintia me'ne hu'na nentahue. ⁶ E'izanku Anumzamofa musezama (gift) kagu'afima kami'neana hugre kru huo, nazama kavufgare nentogeno, kami'nea zanku hugagesa nehue. ⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a kore huno fraki Avamura ontami'ne. Hianagi hanave'ane, avesi'ene, avufga antermino kentahi avamu tami'ne.

⁸ Hu'negu Rantimofa naneke huama hu'zantera kagzegura osuo, nagrama Agri kinama hu'nogura kagazea osuo. Hagi nagrane tragotenka knazana Knare Musenkerera (gospel) Anumzamofa hanavefi erio. ⁹ Kefo zantifinti taza huno tvareno ruotge kezampinti tagihu'ne. Mago knare eriza eri'nona zanteku anara osu'ne. Hagi Agra agafa'a me'negu huno asunku'zanteti Krai Jisasiimpi ko'ma ofenka'ati taza hu'neazamo mevava nehie. ¹⁰ Hianagi menia tazahu ne' Krai Jisasiimpi eriana nehuno, fri'zana eri netreno, tasimu neramino ofri maniyava mani'zana Knare Musenke'afi (gospel) eriana nehie. ¹¹ Ananku huno Anumzamo'a huhamprinantenege'na ke'a huama nehu'na, aposol eri'zana e'neri'na, vahera Knare Musenkea rempia hunezmue. ¹² Na'ankure e'ina nehua agafare natazana e'nerue. Hianagi nagazema hu'zamo'a nazeri otregahie. Na'ankure nagra izantero namentintima nehumofona antahi'na kena nehu'na, eri'zama'a erinentoana, Agra antahineankino kva

kri ante'nenkeno ana kna efore hugahie. ¹³ Nagrama knare nanekema kasmugenka azerinana kea azeri hanavetio. Kamentinti hu'zampine, vahe'ma avesi'zana, e'i Krai Jisasimpi me'ne. ¹⁴ Ruotge Avamu'ma tagu'afi mani'nemo kaza nehanigenka, antahi kamino kami'nea kamentintia kegava huo.

¹⁵ Kagra antahi'nane maka Esia kaziga mani'naza vahe'mo'za natre'za uvu evuma hu'nazana, ana agu'afina Figelusi'ene Hemogenesi'ke natrena'e. ¹⁶ Nagrama seni nofite kina nompima mani'nogeno, agazegu osuno nazama hu'nerera, Onesiforusi nagara Ra Anumzamo asuntgi anteno aza hanie. ¹⁷ Hianagi Romu kumate enehanatino'a nagriku avune anteno hakreno ne-eno eme nage forehu'ne. ¹⁸ Onesiforusina anama hu'nerera, Kraisi'ma esnia zupa Ra Anumzamo asuntaginteno aza hanie. Hanki nama'a zupo agra nazama hiana, Efesasi kumatera kagra ke'nane.

2

Timoti hanavetino knazampi manisia naneke

¹ Hagi Timotiga navesinegantoa ne'nimoka, Krai Jisasima asunku'ma hunegantegu hunka hanavetinka asunkuzampi manio. ² Kagra nentahinke'na maka vahe zamufi huzamasamino'a kema amage nentaza vahera huzamasmige'za, zamagra ana zanke hu'za ruga'a vahera rempi huzamiho. ³ Kagra nagrama enerua kna kataza enerinka, Krai Jisasina knare sondia vahe'agna huo. ⁴ Kraisi sondia ne'mo'a mopafi mani'zampina uvazi evazia nosie. Na'ankure huhampri anteno sondia eri'za ami'nea ne' azeri muse hugahie. ⁵ Ana zanke huno mago ne'mo'ma zokagopi taragino nevuno, kasege amage' ontesimo'a muse'zana kini fetorira e'origahie. ⁶ Hanavetino hoza enerisia ne'mo'a hoza'afi fore hania ne'zana ese'zana agra'a erino negahie. ⁷ Hagi nagrama negasmua naneke antahi ani' huo, Ra Anumzamo ana kemofa agafa'a hunegasmina, hakare zana antahigahane.

⁸ Hagi Jisas Kraisinku kagesa are'are huo, fripinti eteno oti'ne, Daviti negeho'e, Knare Musenke (gospol) huama nehue. ⁹ Na'ankure nagra ana zanteku hu'na knazana eneri'na hazenke vahe kna hu'na kina nehue. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa nanekemo'a kina osu'ne. ¹⁰ Na'ankure ana agafare maka vahe'mo'za knare hanazegu kna zampina mase'na oti'na nehue. Ana hanuge'za hamprima zamante'nea naga'mo'za Krai Jisasi'a zamaresige'za manivava konariri masa'a (glori) erigahaze. ¹¹ Ama'i tamage naneke, Jisasi'ene fri'nomota, agrane kasefa huta manigahune. ¹² Knazama hanavetita mani'neta

tagrama erisunana, henka'a Agrane kini kva vahe tro huta manigahune. Agriku'ma ontahi'none huta tagrama hu frakisunkeno'a, tagrikura ontamage'noe huno Agranena hu frakigahie. ¹³ Tagra tamentintima osanunana, Agra ke'a ruotagregahie. Na'ankure Agra havigea osugahie.

Havi naneke hunezmasamiza vahe zamazeri fatgo hania naneke

¹⁴ Maka vahera huzmagesa huge'za ama ana nanekea antahiho. Kazigazi hunka Anumzamofu avufina zamazeri atru nehuge'za, ana nanekegura ke hakare osu'za fra ovaziho. Fra nevazisage'za antahisaza vahe'mokizmia zamazeri havia hugahie. ¹⁵ Eri'zanka'a kazigazi hunka e'nerigeno, Anumzamo negageno erizanka'agu muse hunegantena, kagazegura osugahane. Ana nehinkenka tamage naneke'a hufatgo hunka huama hugahane. ¹⁶ Hianagi avufa'a omne mopafi zante hantaka hantoko naneke hanafina manigno, na'ankure ana zamo'a zamaza osanige'za Anumzamofu avu'avara osugahaze. ¹⁷ Ana naneke zamimo'a zamufgafi (gengrin, kensa), fugo namumo tera huno via kna nehie. Ana nanekema nehaza vahe'pina, tare netremokizni zanagi'a Himenasi'ene Filetusike, ¹⁸ tamage naneke atre'ne hzagrena'a netremoke fri'zanpinti oti'zana hago fore hu'ne nehune, mago'a zamentintine vahera zamarimpa kna erinezmi'e. ¹⁹ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofu nanekemo avempa huno arafuna reno me'ne, azanko avo (seal) me'negeno amanage huno kre'ne, Ra Anumzamofu nagare hu'za mani'naza vahera zamantahino keno hu'ne. Agi hanta nevaziza Ra Anumzane nehaza maka vahe'mo'za kefo mani'zampina mani agetagi'za maniho.

²⁰ Hagi menia mago ra nompina golire'ene silvareke tro hu'naza tinkavogera omne'ne. Hagi mago'a zafare'ene mopare'ene trohu'naza tinkavone me'ne, mago'a kavomo'a ranra eri'za erigahie. Hanki mago'a kavomo'za, vahe'mo'a antahi omi eri'za erigahaze. ²¹ Hu'negu mago'mo ana kefo zampinti agu'a sese hanimo'a, ranra eri'za eri tintafe kna hugahie. Zamazeri otage hanige'za, ozafa zamimofu eri'zampina knare hu'za eriga nehu'za, maka knare eri'zama erisagu zamu ante'za manigahaze. ²² Menia kahefa vahe'mo'za kefo avu'avazanku zamagesa nentahizankna osunka atrenka fro, fatgo zamofu nevaririnka, kamentinti nehunka, vaheku kavesi nezmantenka fru hunka manio. Iza'o fatgo huno nemanino, Ra Anumzamofu agihanta nevzisia vahe'ene manio. ²³ Hu'neanagi negi neno antahi'za omne vahe knara osuo, antahi sankeno'ma hafra huga hu'nesia kegura kamefi humio. ²⁴ Ra Anumzamofu

vahe'mo'za kefra ovazi snaze, hianagi vahera zamesi nezmante'za, rempi hunezmi'za, hazenke huzmante'saza vahe enena agazone hu'za maniho, ²⁵ Fru huta fru kefinti ke hakare hurmantesamokizmia zamazeri fatgo hiho. E'ina hanageno ana ke ontahisaza vahera Anumzamo'a zamaza hina, zamagu'a rukrahe nehu'za tamage kea antahi'za ke'za hugahaze. ²⁶ Ana hina zamagu'a ante fatgo nehu'za, Sata kifopima ahe'nazana katufegahaze. Sata'a kina huzmante'nege'za avesi'zama nevaririza zampintira atre'za vugahaze.

3

Mona Mopa vagaresia knafi fore hania kna'zamofa naneke

¹ Hianagi kagra Timotiga antahi ani' huo, mona mopa vagaresia knama atupa'ma hanigeno'a, tusi'a knaza fore hugahie. ² Na'ankure ana knama fore hanige'za, vahe'mo'za zamagraguke zamagesa nentahi'za, zagogu zamesinente'za, zamagra zamufga ra nehu'za, vahe zamage henkami netre'za, urinkege nehu'za, zamarera zamafa naneke erizafa osu'za, vahera muse kea huozmante'za, agru hu'za omanigahaze. ³ Vaheku zamavesi ozamante'za, kumizmi otrente atrente nosu'za mago zamarimpa hu'za eri fatgo osu'za, vahe zamarimpa nere'za, vahe zamefiga'a ke nehu'za, manirava ohe'za, vahe zamata zamizankuke nehu'za, knare'zama hu'zankura zameosigahie. ⁴ Hagi vahera komoru (betray) hunezmante'za, vaheku antahiozmi'za, osu'naza zante havige hu'za zmafufga ra nehu'za, mopafi mani'zante zamesinente'za, Anumzama avesi antega kana atregahaze. ⁵ Zamagra Anumzamofa avu'avara amega zamufareti nehu'za, zamagra tusi'a hanave Anumzamofompi me'neana zamefi hunemize. E'inama nehaza vahera nezmatrenka mani rure hunka manio. ⁶ Na'ankure amu'nozamifina mago'a vahe'mo'za vahe nompi antagrige antagrige hu'za mareneri'za, zamagu'amo'a hanave otigeno kumipi kna zamesige'za mani'naza a'nemokizmi, kereti zamazeri havia hazage'za, naneke'zmi erizafa nehu'za zamavemania zante hakare'a havizana erifore nehaze. ⁷ Mika zupa ana a'nea rempi huzamige'za nentahizanagi, tamage nanekea antahi ama nosaze. ⁸ Janesi'ene Jambresikea korapara Mosesena ke ha'rente'na'e, ana zanke hu'za rempi huzmi vahe'mo'za tamage kemofona ha'renentaze. Antahintahi zamimo'a savri higeno, zamentintimo'a haviza hu'ne. ⁹ Hu'neanagi zamagra magore hu'za tagateoregahaze. Maka vahe'mo'za

kesazana antahintahi'zamimo'a neginagi hu'ne. Janesi'ene Jambresike neginena'a kna hugahaze.

¹⁰ Hagi Timotiga rempi hunezmua kere nevaririne, nagri mani'zane, mago'za hunaku nagesa antahuane, namentinti huane, kafegafa osu'na ako nehe'na, navesi nezmante'na, knafi nemani'na anazanku osu kazigazi nehuaza hunka nevaririne. ¹¹ Nazanva ante'za nahe'za nazeri haviza nehu'za, nataza nenami'za neganke'za Antioku kumate'ma hu'nazane, Ikonium kumate ene Listra kumate enema, naheza nazeri haviza nehazage'na kna zampina mase'na oti'na nehue. Ana hazanagi ana miko zampintira Ra Anumzamo nahokeheno nazeri natre'ne! ¹² Tamage, aza'o Krais Jisasimpi hagerfino Anumzamofu avu'avate mani'naku hanimofona, vahe'mo'za knara zamante'za zamazeri haviza hugahaze. ¹³ Hianagi havi vahe'mo'zane krunage nehaza vahemo'zanena, haviza nehaza zampintira agtere'za tusi'a havizampi ufregahaze. Vahe'ma rezmata nehaza'zantera, ana zanke hu'za zamagri'enena rezmata hugahaze. ¹⁴ Ana hugahzanagi kagra, kazigazi hunka ko'ma rempima hunka antahinana kea azeri hanavetio. Tagrama rempima hugami'nonazana kagra antahinka kenka hu'nane. ¹⁵ Osi'moka otage avontafepima me'nea nanekea antahime enka e'nane, e'i ana nanekemo knare kagukagesa negamina kamentinti nehunka, Krais Jisasipinti kahokeno kagu'vazizana erigahane. ¹⁶ Anumzamo huzamasmige'za maka ruotage avontafepi me'nea nanekea kre'nazankino, rempima huzmi'sanana knare azahuzana me'neankino zamazeri fatgo nehuno, kazaki'zana eri fatgo nehuno, huzmeri hanige'za fatgo avu'ava hu'zankuke zamagesa antahigahaze. ¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofu vahe'mo'za atupa'ma hu'zankura ana nanekemo vite'zmante'nenana, maka knare eri'za zamia erigahaze.

4

Poli'a Timotina antahi amino erizanke asmi'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Timotiga Anumzamofu avufine, Krais Jisasi avufima kasefa huza mani'naza vahe'ene, fri vahe'ene refko huzmantesia ne'mofu avufi, Agra'ama eama nehinkeno, Agri'a mona kumamo efore hania knagura, ² knare nanekea huzasmio, kva hu'nenka kna'arero amne knarero, havi knarera zamazeri fatgo nehunka, hazenke hanazana, hanave kefinti zamazeri fatgo nehunka, kzone kefinti zamazeri fru nehunka, kavesra osunka kazigazi hunka knare naneke huama huo. ³ Na'ankure mago knama enke'za vahe'mo'za knare kema antahizankura zamesra nehu'za, zamagra zamesiza

nevariri'za zamesisia nanekema hanaza vahe zamage antegahaze. ⁴ Tamage kea zamesra hunente'za agafa'a omne kere zamagu'a ante'za zamavririgahaze. ⁵ Hu'neanagi kagra knare antahintahi e'nerinka, maka knaza fore hanifina katazana e'nerinka, kazigazi hunka Kraisintega vahera zamare anto, Anumzamo'a eri'zama kami'nea eri'zana erivagaro.

⁶ Na'ankure nagrira hago kofta knafi, waini ti ofama hazankna hu'za korani'a eri tagi atregahaze. Nagrama vanua knani'mo'a hago atupa nehie. ⁷ Nagra namentintia azeri hanavetina mani'nena, knare ha' hu'na nagiamo re'na e'noana hago ehanatue. ⁸ Henka tagenoka hania zupa, fatgo avu'ava zamofu kuni fetori antani nantesiana antenante'ne. E'i Ra Anumzama fatgo huno naneke refko nehia ne'mo, ana knama ehanatisia zupa namigahie, nagrikera onamigahie. Hagi maka veama avesi nente'za eama hanigu Agri avegamantata nagamozane erigahaze.

Timoti'ma, Polinte'ma esiazamofu naneke

⁹ Nagrama mani'norega ame' hunka esnanegu nentahue. ¹⁰ Na'ankure Demasi'a, ama mopafi zanku avenesigeno, nagrira natreno Tesalonaika kumate vu'ne. Kreseni'a Galesia kumate vigeno, Taitusi'a Dalmatia kumatega vu'ne. ¹¹ Luku agrake nagrarena mani'ne. Makina esnunka avrenka eno, nagri'ma naza huno'ma eri'za erisigu egahie. ¹² Hianagi Tikikusina nagra huntogeno Efesasi kumatega vu'ne. ¹³ Hanki Timotiga ne-enka anakre ku'nia Troas kumate Kapusi nompri atre'na e'noana e'nerinka, mago'a avontafe'ene, zagagafa akrute kre'naza avontafe ante'noane erinka eno. ¹⁴ Alexandama kopama kreno tuzampaza tro nehia ne'mo'a, tusiza huno natazana nami'ne. Ra Anumzamo anazantera nona'a huntegahie. ¹⁵ Kagra ana ne'kura kvagrio, na'ankure agra hanavetino tagrama huama nehuna kerera hara renerante. ¹⁶ Hianagi ese'ma nanekefima otuge'za magomo'e huno navega osu'ne, natre'za vu'za e'za hu'naze, ana zankure huno Agra nona'a huozmantesie. ¹⁷ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo onatreno nagrane mani'nenon hanave nami'ne, ana higeno nagrama nehua nanekemo'a ama hanige'za, maka zamufga taga osu vahe'mo'za antahigahaze. Ananku huno nagrira nahoke aheno laionimofu agipintira navzu hutre'ne. ¹⁸ Ra Anumzamo maka havizampinti nahoke heno nenavreno, Agrama nemaniam kumate monafinka kva hunanteno navareno vugahie. Agra konaririnentake masa'afi nemanimofu agi'a maka zupa hentesga huvava hanune. Tamage.

¹⁹ Prsilane Akuila kizniregane, Onesiforus nOMPI ne-maniza nagategane musenke vie. ²⁰ Erastusi'a Korinti kumate manige'na, Trofimasi'a kri erige'na Miletusi kumate nagra atre'na e'noe. ²¹ Kafegafa hunka zasi ikana ohanati'nesigenka eno. Ebulusi'a musenke atregante, anazanke huno Pudensi'ene, Linusi'ma, Klaudia'ma, maka tafuhe'zane, tasarahe'zane muse ke atregantaze. ²² Ra Anumzamo kagri avamu'ene manisie. Asunku'zamo'a kagrane mesie.

Taitus Poli'a Taitusi Avonkremita Naneke

Taitusi'ma Kriti vahe'mokizmi zamentinti zamazeri hanavetine naneke

¹ Hagi Anumzamofu eri'zampi nagra Poli'na kina hu'neha, Jisas Kraisi aposol ne'mo'na, Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea vahe zamentinti zamazeri hanavetisuge'za tamage kemofu antahini nehuza amage'nente'za, Anumzamofu (godly) avu'ava fatgo hu'za hugahaze. ² Ana nehanagena zamaza hanuge'za Anumzamo'ma manivava asimuku'ma hu'negu tamentinti nehuta avega antesune. Havige osu Anumzamo ama mopa fore osu'negho, korapa huvempa hunte'neane. ³ Hianagi Agrama hunte'nea kna efore higeno, ke'amo eama higeno, mono ke hu'zana nagri hunantege'na, Anumza Tazahu ne'mofu (Savior) kasege'afi nehue.

⁴ Taitusiga tamage mofavre'nimoka, magoke tamentinti nehu'a ne'mokarega ama avona kre negamue, Arimpa fruzane, asunku'zanena, Anumza Nerfantegati ene, Kraisi Jisasi tazahunu taguvazi ne'mo'a asunkuzama'aretira karimpa frua kamigahie.

Taitusima Kritima eri'za erisia naneke

⁵ Hagi nagrama Kritima katre'na vu'noana amanahure, kagra inazama vagaore'nesia zana eri fatgo hunka, mono nonte vugota vahera (elda) magoke magoke kumatera nagrama kasamisure antenka zamazeri otitere huo. ⁶ Hanki mono kva vahe'ma zamazeri otisunka, hazenke'a omane, magoke a' ante'nesia vahe'ma, mofavre zaga'amo zamentinti nehina, ke amage'a nentesageno, mofavre zaga'agu hazenke nehaze huza nosnia vahe azeri otio. ⁷ E'igu mono kva vahera hazenke'a omneno, na'ankure Anumzamofu eri'zante kegava hugahie. Agra'a avesi'za ovaririno, ame hunu rimpa aka oheno, aka tinte negia oneno, ke hakare osuno, havi kanteti feno e'norisia vahe azeri otigahane. ⁸ Hu'neanagi vaheku vhaku'ma nehuno, knare'zanku avenesino, agra'a mani'za kegava nehuno, fatgo avu'ava nehuno, mani otage nehuno, ke amage'nenteno, ⁹ tamage kema husmi'naza kere amentinti nehuno, agra mago'amokizmia so'e ke nezmasmino, huhaviza hanamokizmi'a zamazeri fatgo nehuno, zamaveri hugahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za vugote'naza vahe kea ha'renezmate'za, rumokizmigu krunage nehu'za rezmatga nehazana Jiu naga'ma vene'ne zamufa taga nehaza naga'ene

tragote'naza vahe'mo'za anara nehaze. ¹¹ Zamasminke'za zamagira hamunki'za maniho, na'ankure zamagra maka famo, tramena havi kefinti huzmasmi'za tamage kefintira, zamazeri havi kampi nezmataze. Zamagra zago erinaku ana nehaze. ¹² Mago Kriti ne' amu'no zamifi korapa kasnampa ne' (profet) mani'nea ne'mo, zamagriku amange hu'ne, Kriti vahe'mo'za maka zupa havigege nehu'za afi' zagagafagna hu'za mani'naze. Feru vahe mani'ne'za, zamagra zamarimpa eri avite zankuke nehaze. ¹³ Ama kea tamage naneke, hu'negu hampo'na kefinti huge'za, zamentintifina fatgo hu'za mani'ne'za, ¹⁴ Jiu vahe'mokizmi kanihe kere'ene, kase ke zamirera, tamagesa antahiozamiho zamagra tamage kea zamefi humi'za novaririze. ¹⁵ Tamage, hakare veamo'za avusesema hu'nenageno'a hakare zamo'a avusese hu'ne. Hianagi zamentinti osu namokizmi'a, mago zamo'a avusese osu'ne. Tamage zamagu zamagesamo ene antahintahi zamimo'a haviza hu'ne. ¹⁶ Zamagra Anumzamofona antahita keta hu'none hu'za zamagitetira nehaze. Hu'nazanagi, mani'zazmifina zamagra zamefi Agrira hunemize. Zamavuzavamo'a kasrigeno, kea amage onte'za, mago knare'za hagara osu'naze.

2

Knare avu'avapi rempi huzmisia naneke

¹ Hianagi kagrama rempi huzmisanana, tamage kema hu'nesia ke'age (doctrine) huzasmio. ² Ranra vene'nea rempi huzamige'za, fru kefinti kea antemase'za ranke osu'za, knare z mavuzmava nehu'za, knare zamagu'zamage antahiho. Hankave zamentinti nehu'za vaheku zamesi nezamante'za, zamentintifina hanaveti'za maniho.

³ Ana zanke hunka ranra a'ne rempi huzamige'za, mikaza hanafina Anumzamofa agorga mani'ne'za, vahe agenke osu' aka timo'a zamazeri havia osanige'za knare'za rempi huzamiho. ⁴ Ana nehu'za zamagra zahufa a'ne nagara zamumro antesage'za, ve' zamine, mofavrezaminena zamesi zamantegahaze. ⁵ Knare zamagu'zamage nentahi'za avusese hu'za mani'ne'za, vaheku vahaku nehu'za, nezamave agorga'a mani'nesage'za nege'za Anumzamofa nanekea huhaviza osugahaze.

Nehazave'mokizmi naneke

⁶ Anahu kna hunka nehazave nagara zamumro antege'za, kegava hu'za maniho. ⁷ Hakare'zama hanampina knare avu'ava huzamio. Huzameri hanampina zokago vakago osunka tamage ke'age nehunka, ⁸ tamage ke'age huzamigigeno mago'mo'a huhaviza huoganteno. E'ina hanankeno

aza'o huhaviza hugantesimo'a agzegu hugahie. Na'ankure zamagra havigema hurante zankura hakregahaze.

⁹ Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahera rempi huzamige'za mika'zama hanafina kva vahe'mokizmi zamagorga mani'ne'za zamazeri muse nehu'za, ke nona'a huozmante'za, ¹⁰ mago'zazamia kumzafa oseho. Hagi eri'zana tamage kazigati erifatgo nehanageno, e'i anazamo Anumza tzahu ne'mofu mani'za huzamerisage'za nege'za, mono nontahisaza kva vahe'mo'zane, megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hugahaze.

¹¹ Na'ankure Anumzamofu asunku zamo vahe avare'zana hakare vahete erino efore hu'ne. ¹² Tagri rempi huramino mono ontahi avu'ava'zane, ama mopafi zanku avesi'zanena atreho nehuno, hagi tamufa kva huta, fatgo huta Anumzamofu (godly) avu'avate ama kna'afina maniho. ¹³ Hagi ana knama esigu avega anteneta muse nehune, tusi'a masa'afi efore hanigu, Ra Anumzantima, Tazahu ne' Kraisi Jisasi esigu avega ante'none. ¹⁴ Tagriku huno Agra'a avufga atreno kefo'zampinti miza seranteno tvare atre'ne, Agri'a vahere huno sese huranteno, tvare Agrarega tante'negu, muse nehuta knare zanke hanune.

¹⁵ Mika'zana kagripi hampo'na huno me'neanki rempi hunezminka, hampo'na tinka nezmasaminka, zamazeri fatgo nehuge'za, kagriku amne vahere hu'za osiho.

3

Monopi omani vahe'mokizmi zamerisia avu'avamofu naneke

¹ Hagi kagra vahera huzmageza huge'za, ugagota huno kva hu'nesia nero, kamanifi agi me'nesia ne'mo hania kea amage' ante'za mani'ne'za, knare'zama hu'zanku trohu'za maka'zupa maniho. ² Zamagra mago mofonkura amefiga'a kea huonte'za, agazone zampi nemani'za, zamarimpa fru hu'za mani'ne'za, maka vahera agazone huzmanteho.

³ Kotera mago'a knafina tagra'nena, haviza huta knare osuta negi neneta, ke ru hanentagita, havige reravatga hazageta, kefo zamofu avu'avapi kina hu'neta, vahe'mofu zanku kersane nehuta, vahe antahi haviza hunezmanteta, tagrati antahi haviza ohu ahu hu'none. Vahe zamatagri naneke nehunkeno,

⁴ Anumzama, tagri Tazahu ne'mofu Agri'a knare muse'zane, avesi'zanemo eama hu'ne. ⁵ Agrama taza hu'neana, knare fatgozama hu'na zankure huno taza osu'ne, hanki Agra'a asunku huranteno taza hu'ne. Agrama taza hu'neana sese huranteno, tazeri kasefa mofavre seranteno Ruotge Avamuteti tazeri kasefa hu'ne. ⁶ Anama hu'neana

Jisas Kraisi tzahu ne', Agripi Avamura azeri usasi okino tagi tregeno e'ne. ⁷ Hu'neankita tahokeheno asunku zama'areti, kumipinti tazeri fatgo hu'negu huhamprima tantegeta avegama ante'nona mani'vava mani'zana erigahune. ⁸ Ama'na nanekea antahi ankerenka, antahi ani' hanana naneke nehue. Hagi amama ksami'nua nanekea kagra hanavetinka vahera zamasmige'za, Anumzamofonte zamagu'a nentesamo'za kva hu'ne'za knare zanke'za hugahaze. Ama zamo'a knare'za fore nehuno, vahera zamaza hugahie.

⁹ Hu'neanagi, antahi'za omne vahe kna hunka havi kegura fra vazige, korapa zamagehe'za forehu anante anante hu'za e'naza vahe zamagireku ene Juda vahe kasekegura fra ovazio. Na'ankure e'i anazamo'a mago knare'zana erifore osuno, haviza eri fore hugahie. ¹⁰ Hanki tamazeri refko huku hnimofona pusante aghesa eritenka, anante mago'ene avumro antegenoma kema ontahisigenka, anantera mago'zana osunka kmagena humio. ¹¹ Kagra e'inahu vahera kumi' vahe mani'ne hunka antahinka kenka hugahane, agra'a kefoza hiazamo azeri haviza nehie.

Huvagare naneke

¹² Hagi Atemasimpi, Tikikusino huntesusugeno'ma kagritega erizanka'a kaza huku esnigenka, ame hunka nagritega Nikopolisi kumate eno, na'ankure zasi ko'ma atania knafina, ana kumate umaniku nagesa nentahue. ¹³ Hanavetinka zanazama hania zana Zenasi ke refkohu (lawyer) ne'ene, Apolosi kiznia ka vu zaznifina znaza hugeke magozankura upara osi'o. ¹⁴ Tagri vahe'mo'za knare'za hu'zanku zamagesa nentahi'za, mani'za zamifi atupa hu'ne'za zamaza hania zanku hanaveti'za eri fore nehu'za, ferura amnea omaniho.

¹⁵ Maka nagrane nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze. Zamesima nerante'za, zamentinti nehaza vahetega musenke vie. Anumzamofa asunku'zamo tamagrane megahie. Tamage.

Filimon

Poli'a Filimoni Avonkremita Naneke

Filimoni kazokazo eri'za ne'mo'ma atreno fre'negeni Poli'a ete huntogeno vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi erizante kina hu'nomo'nane, nenafu Timoti'ene ama avona, Filimoniga magoka eri'za enerita tavesinegantona rone timokaregane, ² nersaro Apiane, magoka Anumzamofa eri'zama e'neruna ne' Arkipusine mono naga'ma, nonka'afima atruma nehaza nagamotaregane ama avona kreneramune.

³ Anumza Nurfane Ranti Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene arimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Filimoni amentintizane avesinte avu'avazamofa naneke

⁴ Mika zupa nunamuma hufina, kagriku'ma antahinegami'na, Anumzani'amofona susu huntentoe. ⁵ Na'ankure mono naga'ma kavesinezmantenka, Ramofa Jisasi'ne kamentintima nehana zamofa kea, nagra antahi'noe. ⁶ Hagi nagrama nunamuma nehuana, kamentintima nehana zana kagrama tazeri hanavetikema nerasamina zamo'a, antahintahizanka'a erira nehina, Kraisi'pima makamota asomu'ma me'neazana antahi ama hugahane. ⁷ Hu'negu rama'a muse nehu'na hanave enerue, na'ankure kagra nurfuga mono nagamokizmi zamagu'a zamazeri hanavenetinkena muse nehu'na fruhu'na nemanue.

Filimoni'a, Onesimusina avesintesia zanku hu'nea naneke

⁸ E'ina hu'negu, nagri'na Kraisi'a nazeri hanaveti'neankina hanave ke hu'na fatgoza huo hu'na hugantegaragi, ⁹ Nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi erizante kina hu'noa ne'mona, navesigantoa kazigati, kazeri otike huna kantahinegoe. ¹⁰ Kina nompini mani'nena azeri nenamofa hu'noa mofavreni'a Onisimusinku, nagra kazeri otike hu'na kantahi'negoe. ¹¹ Kotera kagri kavurera mago eri'za eriga osu'neanagi, menina kagrite'ene nagrite'ena, eri'zama'amo'a me'nea ne' efore nehie.

¹² Hagi kagritega etena, Onisimusina tumoni'agna hu'nemofa nagra huntogeno nevie. ¹³ Knare Musenkegu'ma kina hu'na maninofi, kagri no erino manineno naza haniegu navesiesie. ¹⁴ Hianagi kagrama antahinesanke'nama, nagrama mago'zama huntosua zankura navesiosie. Hagi nagra aza huo hanuazanku, aza hu'zankura navesiosianiki, kagraka'a kavesite aza huo.

¹⁵ Na'ankure amana agafarepi Onisimusima osia knafima kagri'ma katreneana, ete avresankeno kagrane manivava haniegu anara hu'ne. ¹⁶ Menina Onisimusia mago'ane kazokzo eri'za nera omanine. Hianagi nagritera kazokzo eri'za vahera agatereno navesinentoa nenfu'e. Hu'neanagi menina kagritera amega tavufare'ene Ramofompina mago'ane mono nerafu manine ¹⁷ Hagi nagranema tragoteta eri'zama e'neru'a zanku'ma nentahisunka, nagri'ma nenavranaza hunka Onisimusina avro. ¹⁸ Mago'za nehuno haviza hugantenesio, mago nofi hu'nesiana nagra miza hugahue. ¹⁹ Poli'na Nagra'a nazanu ama avona krenegamue. Nagra nona hu'na mizana hugahue. Nagra kagu kamemofona kaza hunoanagi, kagra nofira hunantenane hu'na nosue. ²⁰ Tamage nenfuga, Ramofompina knare hunantenka, Kraisimpina nagu'a nazeri kasefahu kea nasami'nanegu nehue.

²¹ Nagra kantahi'negoazana, agaterenka hugahane hu'na antahinegamina, ama avona krenegamue.

²² Hagi anama nehanunka noma emasesuazana retro hunanto, na'ankure nagra amuha nehuankino, nunamu tamia Anumzamo'a antahino, kinafintira katufe natresagena vu'naku avegantoe.

Poli'ma musenke atrezamante'nea naneke

²³ Hagi Krais Jisasi eri'zanku hu'za magoka kina hurante'naza ne'mo, Epafrasi'a musenkea atregante. ²⁴ Anahukna hu'za magoka eri'za eneruna naga'mo'zanena, Makima Aristakusima, Demasima, Luku'ma, musenkea atregantaze.

²⁵ Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Hibru Hibru Vahe Avontafere

Anumzamo huvagare ke Nemofonku hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Anumzamo'a korapara tagehe'mokizmia, kasnampa vahepi huvazino hakare'a zupa ruzahu ruzahu kazigati kegaga huzami'ne. ² Hianagi menima vagare knafina Nemofompi huvazino keaga huramine. Hagi e'i ana Mofavre'amofa azampinti ama mopa erifore huno maka'zana erisinti harente'ne. ³ Ne'mofavre'amofompi Anumzamofa msazama'amo'a remsa nehigeno, Agrikna huno mani'neni, Agri'a hanave ke'areti maka'zana eri kasefa huno nevuno, kumi'ma eri agruhu eri'zama eriteno, Marerisgahu Anumzamofa azantamaga kaziga monafinka mani'ne.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu ankerontamimofona zmagetereno ragi e'nerigeno, Anumzamo'ma Agima ami'nea agimo'a makamokizmia zamagaterene. ⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a ina ankeronku huno, **Kagra Ne' Mofavreni'a manisnankena, menina, Nagra negafana manigahue?** nehuno, ete mago'ane huno, **Nagra nefana mani'nenugeno, Agra Mofavreni'a manigahane?** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 2:7, 1 Kro-Zam 17:13) ⁶ Hagi zage mofavre'ama avreno ama mopafima ne-eno'a, atrenkeno ana miko Anumzamofa ankeromo'za mono huntaho hu'ne. ⁷ Anumzamo'a ankerozaga'agura huno, **Zamazeri zaho kna hugahue nehuno, eri'za vahe'agura zamazeri teve anefakna hugahue** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 104:4)

⁸ Hu'neanagi Ne' mofavre'agura huno, **Anumzamoka, kinia mani'vava hugahane. Kagra fatgo kavukavateti kinia maninka kegava hugahane.** ⁹ **Kagra fatgo zamofa avesinentenka kasegema rutagre avu'ava zana kavesra hunentane. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a kagri Anumzankino, magokama maninaza nagapinti kavreno musezamofa masave frenegante.** (Sam-Zga 45:6,7)

¹⁰ **Hagi Ramoka ese agafarera Kagra'a ama mopamofa trara tro nehunka, monafi me'nea zantamina Kagra'a kazampinti trohu'nane.** ¹¹ **Zamagra frigahazanangi, Kagra maninka nevananke'za, tavravemo atafareno havizahiankna mikamo'za hugahaze.** ¹² **Kagra zamagrira harontafe eri ragazariankna hunezmantenanke'za, kukena**

hutreankna hugahazanagi, Kagra saganera osunka manivava hugahane. (Sam-Zga 102:25-27)

¹³Hianagi ina ankeronku Anumzamo'a huno, **Kagra nazan-tamaga kaziga mani'negena ha' vaheka'a zamazeri kaga tra antaneno hu'ne?** (Sam-Zga 110:1) ¹⁴Hagi ankeru vahera eri'za vahere, zamagra avamutaminkino Anumzamo'a zamahokeno zamavaresia vahete kegava huza-mantenigu huzmantege'za e'naze.

2

Anumzamo'ma tavre'neana razane hu'nea naneke

¹Na'ankure e'ina agafare ko'ma antahi'nona kemofona antahini' nehuta atreta akoheta ogamu'a ovanune. ²Na'ankure Anumzamo ankeru vahepi huvazino nehia ke'mo'a, tamage huno efore nehie. Kasegema rutagrezane ke ontahizamofona, mizama'a me'ne hunesiana, ³Anumzamo'ma tahoke'neazama tamagenama humisuta, tagra inankna huta rimpa hezana agateregahune? Ama ana tahoke'zana esetera Ramo hu'ama higeno, Agrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahete amara higeta ke'none. ⁴Anumzamo'a avamezampima, kaguvazampima, ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazampi huama nehuno, Avamumofu musezanena Agra'a avesite refko huno nezamie.

Anumzamo'ma tavre'neaza razana hu'nea naneke

⁵Henkama esia mopaguma nehuna mopa, ankeru vahe'mo'za kva hiho huno huozamante'ne. ⁶Hagi avontafepina anage hu'naze. **Vahera na'a mani'negenka kagra antahintahia hunemine? Vahe'mofo mofavregura antahinemine?** ⁷**Kagra atupa knafi ankeru vahe'mokizmi zamagorga Agrira avrenentenka, masazanka'areti kini fetori antenentenka, husga hunentenka, maka'zama tro'ma hunte'nana zantera huntankeno kegava nehigenka, Kagra makazana Agri kavafi ante'nane.** ⁸**Kagra maka'zana agri kavafi ante'nane.** Na'ankure mago'zamo'a agri kvafintira mani oganegahianki maka'zamo'a Agri kvafinke me'ne. Hianagi menima konana, maka'zamo'a Agri kvafina omanene. (Sam-Zga 8:4-6) ⁹Hagi osia knafi ankeru agorga azeri fenkate'nea nera tagra Jisasina kenone, menina azeri antesga huno msazama'areti kini fetori antente'ne. Hu'negu Anumzamo asuragirantenegu mikamotagu huno frizampina ufrene. ¹⁰Ana miko'zana Anumzamofu zantami megeno, ana maka zantamina Agri'a hankavereti trohune. Hagi ana miko Anumzamofu mofavre nagara zamahokeno zamaza

hanige'za masazama'afina manisazegu Anumzamo'a fatgo huno kumi'a omanenea Ne' Jisasina tamigeno atazana eri'ne.

¹¹ Na'ankure vahe'ma zamazeri agru hu'nemo'ene, agruma hu'naza naga'mo'za, magoke ne'pinti fore hu'nazankino, nensaro nenafuo huno huzankura agazea nosie. ¹² Agra anage hu'ne, ***Nagra nafuhemokizaminte kagia huama nehu'na, ana miko vahe'ma atru hu'nesafi, zagam-era hu'na kagika'a ahesaga hugahue.*** ¹³ Mago'ane anage hu'ne, ***Nagra antahimina agripi namenarentoe. Nagra Anumzamo'ma nami'nea mofavre zagane ama mani'noe*** hu'ne.

Jisasi'a tagri tazahuku fore hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Hagi mofavre'mo'za zamavufagane korane mani'nagu, Agranena zamagrikna huno ama avufare eme frino, fri'zamofu hankavema Sata'ma kinama hurante'nea hanavea azeri amnezankna hu'ne. ¹⁵ Hagi fri'zamofu korozampima kazokzo eri'za vahekna hu'za kina hu'za mani'namokizmia kazufe zmantege'za fruhu'za mani'naze. ¹⁶ Na'ankure Agra ankeru zamaza hu'nakura ome'neanki, Abrahamumpintima fore'ma hu'naza nagamokizmi zamaza hu'naku e'ne. ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu Agri'a nefune nesaroma hunentea avu'ava huno mika'zampina nehuno, Agra Anumzamofu avurera asuragiranteno ke'are oti fatgohu pristi ne' nemanino, vahe'mokizmia kumizmi nona huno magoke zupa apasezmante ne' mani'ne. ¹⁸ Na'ankure Agra reheni kezampi ufreno ataza eri'nemo, tamarehe zampima unefrazamota tamaza hugahie.

3

Jisasi'a Mosesena agatere'ne hu'nea naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu ruotage hu'naza mono nerafugata, tagrama huama nehuna Jisasinkura Aposol ne' mareri agatere'nea pristi nere hutma antahi amiho. ² Mosesena tamage huno Anumzamo huhampri antegeni mika vahe'afi mani fatgo huno mani'neankna huno, huhampri ante'nemofonte Jisasi'a mani fatgo huno mani'ne. ³ Hu'neanagi Jisasi'a Mosesena agatereno ra agi erigahie. Nomagi vahe'mo'zama noma ki'naza nomofoma agatere'za ra zamagi enerizankna hugahie. ⁴ Na'ankure ana miko nona vahe'mo'za negizanagi, Anumzamo mika'zana trohune. ⁵ Mosese'a mika vahe'afina eri'zana avariri fatgo huno eneria nekino, henkama fore'ma hania zamofu avame'za mani'ne. ⁶ Hianagi Ne' mofavre'amo Kraisi'a Anumzamofu vahetera kva mani'ne. Hagi tagra ana vahe mani'nonankita, koro osu hankavetita nemanita,

fore'ma hanigeta kesuna zanku'ma musema nehunazana otoresune.

Zamentinti osu'zanku kva hanaza zamofu naneke

⁷ E'ina hu'negu Ruotge Avamumo huno, **Menima Agri ageruma nentahisutma,** ⁸ **korapa ka'ma kopi tamagehe'mo'za Anumzamofu rehe'za ke'nazankna huno, tamagu'amo'a hankave otino.** ⁹ **40'a kafu zagefima kaguvazama erifore huge'za ke'nazanagi, tamagehemo'za renah'e'za ke'naze.** ¹⁰ **E'ina hu'negu, e'i ananknafi vahekura narimpa henezamante'na, anage hu'noe, zamagu'amo'a savri huvava nehige'za, Nagri kana kenira nosaze.** ¹¹ **Hu'negu narimpa hezmantena huvempa hu'na, zamagra manifru kumanifina uofregosaze hu'noe.** (Sam-Zga 95:7-11, Eks-Ati17:1-7) ¹² Nafuheta kva hu'neta kumi'mo'ene tamentinti osu'zamofa asimu anteno mani'nea Anumzamofonteti'ma, tamavretre zankura magoke magokemotma kva hiho.

¹³ Hianagi menima knama me'nenire, mago magomotma ozeri hanaveti, azeri hanaveti maka kna nehinkeno, kumi'mofu havigemo'a rehiza huoramanteno. ¹⁴ Na'ankure ese'ma Agritema ne-eta, tamentintima hu'nonazama azeri hankavetisuta, Kraisi'ene tragoteta vagaretera uhanatigahune. ¹⁵ Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Menina Agri ageruma nentahisuta, koma neramagehozama zamefima humi'nazaza huta, Agritera tamagu'a kafana eri'onkiho** hu'ne.

¹⁶ Zamagra iza'za Anumzamofu ke nentahiza hara rente'naze? Zamagrira Mosese'a Isipitira zamavareno omenemozafi? ¹⁷ Hagi Anumzamofona iza'za 40'a zage kafufina azeri rimpa he'naze? Zamagra ka'ma kokampima kumi'ma hu'za fri'nazamoze. ¹⁸ Hagi inamokizmigu Anumzamo'a hankave kea huno, mani fruhu kumani'afina tamagerafa hu'za uofregahaze hu'ne? Zamagra ke'ama amage'ma onte'namokizmigu hu'ne. ¹⁹ Tagra refkoma huta konana zamagra zamentintia osu'nazagu, ama ana vahe'mo'za manifruhu kumapima uofre'naze.

4

Anumzamofu vahe'mo'za manigsa hanaza zanku huvempa hazamante'nea naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu manifruhu kumapi ufregahaze huno huvempama hu'nea knama me'nesire, mago'tamimo'ma ana manifru hu kumapima uofre'zankura, kore nehutma kva hiho. ² Na'ankure koma Israeli vahe'tema Knare Musenkema huama hige'za antahi'nazaza hu'za huama hazageta nentahune. Hianagi anankema antahi'naza kemo'a

zamaza osu'ne, na'ankure zamagra ana Knare Musenkerera zamentintia osu'nazageno'e. ³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma hu'nea kante anteta tamentinti nehumotage manifruhu kumapina ufregahune. Esera ama mopama tro'ma hiregati mani fru hu kumara ko trohu vagareneankino, zmentitima nosaza nagakura Anumzamo huno, ***Nagra Narimpa henezmate'na huvempa kenia huama nehuanki'za, zamagra tamage hu'za manifru kuma niafina uofregosaze.*** ⁴ Na'ankure avontafepina 7ni knazupa manifru huzankura anage hu'ne, ***Anumzamo'a 7ni knazupa eri'zana atreno manifru nehie hu'ne.*** (Jen-Agf 2:2)

⁵ Hianagi mago'ane ama nanekefina huno, ***Zamagra manifruhu kumanifina uofregahaze*** hu'ne. ⁶ E'ina hu'negu manifru kumapima ufre'zamo'a ko me'neanagi, ese'ma Knare Musenkema huama hige'za antahi'namo'za uofre'nazana, na'ankure zamagra ke'ama amagama onte'nazazamo hige'za uofre'naze. ⁷ Hu'negu Anumzamo'a manifruhu kumapima ufrezankura rugna huhamprintene, e'i ana kna meninku Deviti ko hu'nea ke huno avontafepina hu'ne. ***Hagi menina Anumzamona kema nehanigeta nentahisuta, tamagu'a kafana eri onkiho hu'ne.***

⁸ Hu'negu Josua'ma manifruhu kuma'ma zamineresina, Anumzamo'a ru manifruhu knagura mago'ane kea osiresine. ⁹ Hu'negu Anumzamo'ma eri'zama erivagareteno mani fru hu'neaza huno, mani fruhuzamo'a, Agri vahera zahufa zmavega ante'ne. ¹⁰ Hu'negu iza'o Anumzamofu manifru zampima ufre'nakuma hanimo'a, Aumzamoma ama mopama trohu vaga reteno manifru hu'neaza hu'za, erizazmi eri vagarete'za manifru hugahaze.

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu manifruhu kumapima ufre'zankura hankavenetita, ke ontahi vahe'mo'za ke runetrage'za fanane hunazankna huzankura kva hanune. ¹² Na'ankure Anumzamofu kemo'a kasefa huno me'nenno, eri'za enerino, tarega kaziga asanenea kazimofu asenezama'a agatereno, kantu tagu tamemofone, avamutifine ufreno tagahu rurerure nehuno, kantu tagrunamo hagerafi'nefine, zaferinamofu asinu'afi ufreno taga nehuno, tavutavazane tagutagesamofu avesizana refko nehie.

¹³ Mago'zamo'e huno Anumzamofu avurera, Agrama tro'ma hunte'nea zantamimo'a fraokigosie. Hianagi refkoma hanimofu avurera, ana maka'zamo'a amateke'za nehanigeta, tagranena tamage kege asamigahune.

Jisasi'a ugota pristi nere hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu tagrira mareri ageteresa pristi nera monafinka ufrenemofonte, Anumzamofu Ne' Mofavre Jisasinte tamentintia azeri hankavetisune. ¹⁵ Hu'negu tagrima antahineramino, asunku'ma hurantega ugota pristi ne'tia mani'ne. Na'ankure miko tagrama unefrona rehe'zampina Agranena ufreneanagi, kumira osu'ne. ¹⁶ Hu'negu korera osu hanavetita asunku Anumzamofu tramofu avuga ne-eta, asunkuzane avesirantezanena, atupama hanuna knafina erinunkeno taza hugahie.

5

¹ Hagi miko pristi vahera vahepinti zamavare'za huzamantage'za Anumzamofu avurera vahe'mokizmi zamagi eri'za mani'ne'za Anumzamofontega museza kresramana vunente'za, kumiku kresramana vunte eri'za vahere. ² Hagi antahizazmi omne vahe'mo'zane kankuma hazagraza vahe'mokizimia agazone huzamanteno zamaza nehiane, na'ankure agra anahukna huno hanavea omnene. ³ E'i ana agafare agra'a kumikura kresramana nevuno, vahe'mokizmi kumikura kresramana vugahie. ⁴ Ama ana eri'zana mago vahe'mo'a agra'a e'norianki, Aronima huntengeno eri'neaza huno, Anumzamofu huzamantege'za e'nerize.

⁵ Hu'negu Kraisi'a pristi vahe mani'noe huno agra'a azerintesga osu'neanki, azerintesgama hu'neana Anumzamofu Agriku huno, **Kagra menina, Nagri mofavre manisankena, Nagra Negafana manigahue** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 2:7) ⁶ Hagi mago kaziga avontafepina Anumzamofu'a huno, **Kagra manivava pristi, Melkisedeki kna hunka manigahane** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:4)

⁷ Jisasi'ma ama mopafima mani'nenoa, fripinti Agri'ma azama hanimonfonku, Anumzamofontega kezatino zavineteno, nunamu huno antahinegegeno, Anumzamofu'a nunamuma'a antahi ami'ne, na'ankure Agra Anumzamofu antahimizana me'negeno'e. ⁸ Jisasi'a, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'neanagi, Agrama atazama eri'nea zampinti, kema antahino amage antezana rempi huno antahine. ⁹ E'i ana atazama eri'nea agofetu Anumzamofu'a fatgo nere huntengeno, maka Agri'ma amage'ma antaza vahe'mokizmirera, manivava hanagu zmahokenea zamofu agafa'a mani'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi ko Anumzamofu'a huno, Melkisedeki mani'neankna Ugota Pristi ne' efore hugahie huno hunte'nea nere.

Avamupima hagezanku hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Rama'a ama nazamofu nanakea me'negeta tamasmi'naku hunanagi, eriamama huno tamasmi'amo'a

amuhohie, na'ankure kema ame hutma antahi ama hu'zamo'a amuho huneramante ¹² Menina ko rempi hu'zami vahe manizaresinagi, tamagra zahufa aminte mofavregna nehutma hanave ne'zana negara osu'nazankita, avontafepintira Anumzamofu zankura mago'ane fruma hu'nesiaza rempi huramigahaze. ¹³ Ami rima nenaza vahe'mo'za mofavregna hu'nazankita, fatgo avu'avazane havi avu'avazane hu'za antahi amara nosaze. ¹⁴ Hu'neanagi hanave ne'zana, nenama hu'ne'za, fatgozanki havizanki hu'za kenima nehu'za, fatgozama nehaza vahe'mokizmi nezane.

6

Kazigazi huta Anumzamofu avaririta vanuna naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu Kraisinku'ma onensi mofavremofu hiaza huta rempima huneramuna zana netretma, nena vahe avamente mani'nenketa, ko'ma fri avu'avazampintima tamagu'a rukrehe hutma Anumzamofu tamentinti hiho huta tamasami'nona kea, tamasami vava huta ovugahune. ² Mono tima frezamofu nanekegi, azama anteno nunamuma hu'zamofu nanekegi, fripinti'ma oti zamofu nanekegi, eteno henkama refko hanigeta manivava hanaza'zamofu naneke mago'ane huama huta tamasami vava osugahune. ³ Anumzamo'ma hu izoma hurantenesigeta, amane anazana hugahune. ⁴ Hianagi iza'zo koma huzamige'za nentahiza, monafi musezama ke'za antahiza nehu'za, Avamura e'neriza, ⁵ Anumzamofu knare naneke ko eneriza, henkama esianknamofu hankave ke'za antahiza hu'nesamozama, ⁶ atre'za megia' zante vute'za, etema e'za zamagu'ama eme rukrahema hu'zamo'a, tusa'ama amuho huzamantegahie. Na'ankure kefozama hazazamo'a, Anumzamofu Mofavrea mago'ane aheza keka zafare nehantiza, vahe avufina agazea eri nemize. ⁷ Ko'mo'ma mopafi runtegeno, avimzamo koti anivazu huno hageno nena raga'a retegeno Anumzamo ana mopa asomura hunenteno, hozama hankorino avimazama hankrenemofu aza nehie. ⁸ Hu'neanagi ave'ave trazamo'ene havi trazama nehagea mopa, magoa eri'za eriga osu'neankino, ana mopa Anumzamo hanigeno haviza hinkeno, tevemo tevagaregahie.

⁹ Nafuheta tagra ama anahukna ke nehunanagi, tagra antahinone ama anazamo'a tamagriterita fore osugahianki, tagra antahima tamunana knare tamavutmavama nehanageno, tamagu vazigahie huta nehune. ¹⁰ Anumzamo'a mago'mofonkuke osu'ne'kino, amuho huta eri'zama'ama erinenteta Agri'ma avesinenteta ruga'a mono vahe'ma kegava huzmanteta nevaza zankura agera okanigahie.

11 Hianagi tagri'ma tavenesiana, kasefa'ma huta ama mopare'ma mani'nenare vahe'ma avesinte'zana azeri hanavetinata vagare knarera unehanatita, amuhama hu'nemiza zana omerigahaze. 12 E'ina hu'negu feru vahera omaniho. Hianagi amentintifine akohe'za avegante avu'avazampi mani'ne'za huvempa huzmante'nea zantamima erisintihare'naza vahekna hiho.

Anumzamofu huvempa kegu amentinti huzamofu naneke

13 Hagi Anumzamo'ma huvempa kema Abrahamama hunte'neana, magora Agri agetere anumzana omani'neankino Agra'a Agifi huvempa kea Abrahamama hunte'ne.

14 ***Nagra tamage kagrira asomu hunegantena, kagripinti fore'ma hanaza vahera zamazeri hakare hanenkeza rama'a vahe efore hugahaze*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:16, 17.)

15 Hu'negu akoheno avega anteno mani'nenano Abrahamu'a, Anumzamo huvempama hunte'neazana erine. 16 Hagi vahe'mo'zama huvempa kema hunakura, zamagrama zamagaterenea vahe'mofo zmagire hunte'za huvempa kezamia nehazageno, knazama amu'nozmfima me'neazana eriamama higeno vaga nere. 17 Anahukna huno Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'neakino, anama huvempa hu'nea kemofona azeri hanavetino, erisanti haregahaze hu'nea vahetera huvempa huzmantene. 18 Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'nea ke'ane, hugahuema hu'nea kemoke eri'ante amama hiana, Anumzamo'a havigea osugahie hu'ne. Ana hu'negu tagra maka havizama ne-enketa, Agritega freta vuta kasefa hanavea ome enerita, fore'ma hanigu tamentintima nehu'naza azeri hanavetigahune. 19 Fore hanigu'ma tamentintima nehunazamo'a, ventemofu azerintegenonemania nofikna nehuno, tagutamemofona azerino ra mononomofona agu'afinka hantinaza tavaravemofona' agatereno ruotge hu'nefinka tamentintima nehuna zamo'a ome rusinehie. 20 Jisasi'ma tagri tagi erino vugoteno ufrenemo, Melkisedeki nona erino mani'vava Ugota Pristi nera mani'ne.

7

Melkisedeki'ma pristima mani'nea zamofu naneke
(Jen-Agf 14:17-20)

1 Hagi ama ana Melkisedeki'a Salemi vahe'mokizmi kini ne' mani'nenano, marerisa Anumzamofu pristi ne' manine. Hagi Abrahamuma kini vahe'ma ha'ma huno zamagatereteno, nevigeno'a karanka Melkisedeki'a tutagiha hunteno asomura huntene 2 Higeno Abrahamu'a maka'zama erino e'nefintira, nazantrema'a kevu erinteno, refako huno

mago kevua Melkisedekina ami'ne. Hagi Melkisedeki'e agimofu agu'agesamo'a, fatgo avu'avazamofu kuni nere hu'ne. Nehuno Salemi kuni nerema hu'nea agu'agesamo'a, rimpa fruzamofu kuni nere hu'ne. ³ Nerera'ene nefakea omanina'e, agigo azankomo'a omanigeno, kasente kna'a omanegeno, fri'nea agenke'a omanegeno, Anumzamofu mofavregna huno pristi ne' mani vava hu'ne.

⁴ Melkisedeki'a ra ne' mani'neanki antahiho. Abrahamu'a tagigomo agranena ra ne' mani'neanagi, hapintima eri'noma e'nea zantamipintira nazantrema'a kevu refko huteno, anampintira knare'zantfama hu'nea kevua magora Melkisedekina ami'ne. ⁵ Mosese kasegemo'a maka'zama antenesafintira 10ni'a nazantrema'a kevu refko hu'nesageno, mago kevua pristi vahe'mo'za erigahaze huno krente'ne. E'i anazana zamagra'a nagapinti'ene erigahaze hu'ne. Na'ankure zamaganena Abrahamu naga mani'naze. ⁶ Hianagi Melkisedeki'a Livae nagapintira omani'neanagi Abrahamu'ma nazantrema'a kevu refko hutenefintira, anampintira mago knare'zantfama hu'nea kevua eri'ne. Hagi Melkisedekia Abrahamuna asomura hunte'ne, ko'ma rama'azankuma huvempama hunte'nea nere. ⁷ Hianagi mago kea huontegosune, asomuma nemia ne'mo'a asomu eneria nera agaterene. ⁸ Pristi vahe'ma nazantrema'a kevu refko hunteneta mago kevuma refakoma huta nezamuna vahe'mo'za fri vagare'naze. Melkisedekia zamagatereno ra vahe mani'ne, na'ankure agrikura huama hu'za manino vugahie huno hu'ne. ⁹ Livae naga'mo'za nazantrema'a kevu refko hunte'nafinti mago kevua eneriza vahe'mo'za ko Abrahamupi Melkisedekina zamagra nazantrema'a kevu refko huntenafintira mago kevua ami'naze. ¹⁰ Na'ankure Melkisedekima Abrahamuma tutagihama huteno, nazantrema'a kevu refko huno mago kevuma ami'neana, agripintira Livae vahe'mo'za zahufa forera osu'nazegenoe.

Melkisedeki'a Jisasi avamezankna huno mani'neazamofu naneke

¹¹ Hagi Mosese kasegemo'a huno, Livae nagapintike pristi vahera manigahie huno hige'za mani'nazanagi, ana pristi vahe'mo'za mago vahera zamazeri knarera osu'nazagu mago Melkisedekikna pristi ne'ma fore'ma haniana, Aron nagapinti rompage, ru nagapinti fore'ma hanigeno knarera hugahie hu'ne. ¹² Ana hu'negu pristi eri'zamoma zahema nehanageno'a, tra ke mo'enena anahukna huno zahe hugahie. ¹³ Na'ankure menima keagama nehuna pristi nera, kre sramavu itare, Kresramana nevaza pristi vahepinti rompage ru nagapinti fore hugahie. ¹⁴ Hagi nagrama nehuana

Rantimo'a Jiu nagapinti e'ne. Hagi Mosese'a ana nagapinti pristi vahera fore hugahie huno osu'nea nagapinti fore hu'ne.

¹⁵ Ama ana miko zantamimo'a eriyama huno, magora Melkisedeki kna pristi ne' menina efore nehie hu'ne.

¹⁶ Jisasi'ma pristi ne'ma mani'nena tagehe'mo'zama nehazaza huno Livae nagapinti pristi nera omani'neanki, manivava asimumofu hankave pristi ne' mani'ne.

¹⁷ Avontafemo'a agrikura huno, **Melkisedeki kna hunka manivava pristi nere hu'ne**, (Sam-Zga 110:4)

¹⁸ Ama ana kanteti eri'zama'ama omane hankave'a omane korapa kasegea retufeganti atrene. ¹⁹ Na'ankure kasegemo'a ana mikozana eriknarera nosie. Hianagi knare'zama fore hugahiema huta amuhama hunemunazamo noma'a e'nerino Anumzamofonte tavreno urava'o nehie.

²⁰ Hagi Anumzamo'a Agra'a huvempa huno, Kraisi Agrake pristi nera mika zupa manigahie hu'ne. Hianagi mago'a pristi vahe'ma fore'ma hazageno'a, e'inahukna huvempa kea Anumzamo'a huozmante'ne. ²¹ Huvempa kema hu'neana, **Nagra Ramo'na, huvempa ke hugantoankina antahintahini'a zahera osugahue. Kagra manivava pristi ne' manigahane** hu'ne.

²² Na'ankure Anumzamo huvempama hunte'negu, Jisasi'a knare hagerafi huvempa kema tamigahue hu'nea Ne' mani'ne.

²³ Rama'a vahe'mo'za pristi eri'zana eri'naze, na'ankure zamagra nefrizageno, rumo'za eri'zazmia eritere hu'naze.

²⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a manivava pristi ne' mani'nigeno, Agri pristi eri'zamo'a mevava hugahie. ²⁵ E'ina hu'negu Agrite'ma etenoma, Anumzamofontema esimofona magoke zupa agu'vazinkeno mani vava hugahie. Na'ankure Agra manivava hu'neni, Anumzamofontega nunamu huno zamaza nehie.

²⁶ E'inahukna ugagota pristi ne'mo tazeri knarera hugahie. Na'ankure Agra ruotge huno kumi'a omanegeni kumi'mo magore huno azeri haviza osu'ne. Menina kumi vahepinti azeri ruotge higeno, monafinka rahi erino mani'ne. ²⁷ Agra ruga'a pristi vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huno mika kna kresrama vuvava nosie. Zamagra kumikura kresramana vute'za, vahe'mokizmi kumikura kresramana nevazanagi, Jisasi'a magoke zupa Agra avufga eme aguza runo, maka vahe kumikura keka zafarera fri'ne. ²⁸ Na'ankure kasegemo'a hanavezami omane ugagota pristi vahe huhamprizante. Hianagi Anumzamo'a huvempa hunte'nea kemo'a kasegemofo amefi'a e'neana, Agri'a Ne'mofavremo mikazana emeri knare'zantfa nehuno manivava hugahie.

8

Krais'i'a ugota pristi ne' mani'ne hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi tagrama nehunazamofo agafa'a ama'ne, tagrira Ugagota Pristi ne'tia monafinka mareri agaterenea kini trate Anumzamofu azantamaga kaziga mani'ne. ² Agra monafinka seli mono nomofu agu'afi Pristi eri'za eri ne' manino, eri'zana e'nerie. Ana seli mono nona vahe'mo'za zamazantetira onki'nazanki, Ramo ki'ne. ³ Miko ugota pristi vahe'mo'za musezane, kresramana vu'za eri'za ome kre sramana nevazankino, tagri Ugagota Pristi Ne'mo kresramana vugahie. ⁴ Ama mopafima mani'neresina pristi nera omanisine, na'ankure kasegemoma hu'neaza hu'za ko rama'a ugagota pristi vahe mani'ne'za musezana eri'za Anumzamofontega kresramana vumentaze. ⁵ E'i ama mopafi mono nompfi kresramana vu eri'zama enerizana, monafinkama tamazama me'nea zamofu avame'za me'ne. Na'ankure Mosesema seli mono noma kinakuma retro nehigeno'a, Anumzamo'a Mosesena hanave ke asamino, ***E'sema ama agonare mikoza kaveri hu'noa kante antenka, seli nona kio huno huntene.*** (Eks-Ati 25:40)

⁶ Hianagi Jisasima eri'nea pristi eri'zamo'a mago'a pristi vahe'mo'zama e'neriza eri'zana agaterenegeno, Agra amuno ne' tagri'ene Anumzamofontera manino, koma huvempama hu'nea hagerafi, kea agatereno mani'ne. ⁷ Na'ankure kote hagerafi huvempa ke'mo'ma knare'zantfa huneresina, menina mago'ane henka hagerafi huvempa kea osiresine.

⁸ Hianagi vahepima Anumzamo hazenkema keno erifore nehuno'a, anage hu'ne, ***Ramo'a huno Antahiho, mago kna ne'eankina, ana knarera kasefa huvempa keni'a Israeli vahete'ene Jiu vahe'motarera hugahue.***

⁹ ***Ama ana hagerafi huvempa kenimo'a korapama nezamagehoma zamazante zamavazuhuna Isipi mopafinti zamavrena atineramina hunte'noa hagerafi huvempa kegnara osugahie. Zamagra ana hagerafi huvempa kerera mani fatgo osu'nazagu, Nagra namage'na huzami'noe huno Ramo'a hu'ne.***

¹⁰ ***Hianagi Israeli vahetera ama kasefa hagerafi huvempa ke Ramo'a huno, henka'a Nagra kasegea antahintahi zamifine zamagu'afine krenente'na, Nagra zamagri Anumza mani'nenke'za zamagra nagri vahe manigahaze hu'ne.*** ¹¹ ***Ana knazupa zamagra ko Ramofona ke'za antahiza hu'nazankiza, tava'o zamire'ma mani'nesaza vahe'ma rempi huzami zankura osugahaze. Osi vahetetima vuno ra vahetema vaniana, magore hu'za rempi***

huzamiza tamagra Ramofona antahinazo hu'za osugahaze. ¹² **Na'ankure nasunku hunezmante'na, Nagra kumizamia atrenezamante'na henka'a ana kumizamigura nagesa ontahigosue** hu'ne. (Jere 31:31-34)

¹³ Anumzamo'ma ama kasefa hagerafi huvempa kema nehuno'a kote hagerafi huvempa kegura huno, kna'amo'a vagenkeno, ko'zama me'nesia zamofona eri'zama'a omanenkeno fanane hugahie hu'ne.

9

Jiu vahe'mokizmi ra mono nomofo naneke
(Lev-Pri 25:10-40)

¹ Hagi korapa hagerafi huvempa kemofona mono hu trake'a megeno mono hunte seli mono nona ama mopafina me'ne. ² Seli mono nompina tarefi hunaragintene. Ese'ma hunaragintepinka tavima rekru hunte azota megeno, nezante sipa megeno ana agofetura breti me'ne. E'i anama hunaragi ante'neama'agura ruotge hu'ne hu'za nehaze. ³ Hagi anantera tavrave tafizageno amefiga'agura ruotage huno ruotge hu'ne hu'za hu'naze. ⁴ Anampinka mananentake'za kre manavu ita korire tro huntunaza megeno, erihagerefi huvempe ke hu'za nehazaza vogisi zafareti trohu'naza me'ne. Ana vogisimofona agu'afina korire trohunaza kavofi mana neza megeno, Aroni azompare agatama hagenea megeno, hagerafi huvempama hu'nea kasegea haverera me'ne. ⁵ Ana vogisimofo agofetura kumimofo nona huno apasezane, korireti tare masanentake ankeri tro huntengeno, zanagekonanu rutareke ana vogisia refitakeno me'ne. Hianagi menina ana miko'zamofa agafa'a eri ama osugahue.

⁶ E'i ana zantamima ese hunaragintepima noma'arema eriante fatgoma hutengeno, pristi vahe'mo'za mareriza atiramiza hu'za mono eri'zana e'nerize. ⁷ Hianagi ugagota pristi ne'moke mago kafumofona, magoke kna zupa seli mono nomofo agu'afinka hunaragi antengeno ruotge huno, ruotge hu'nefinka, agra kumite'ene vahe'mo'za kefoza nehu'ne hu'za ontahine'za nehaza kumi apase kora erino unefre. (Lev-Pri 16:) ⁸ E'i ana avu'avazampinti Ruotge Avamumo'a eriana huno seli nomofo kafanteti ufreta Anumzamofonte vu'zama me'nesigeno'a Anumzamofoma keno antahinoma hu'zamo'a amuhu hugahie hu'ne. ⁹ E'i ana seli mono nomo'a menima fore'ma haniaza taveri hu'ne. Na'ankure pristi

vahe'mo'zama kre sramanama vazazamo'a zamagu zmagesafima me'nea antahintahizazmia zamazeri amara osugahie. ¹⁰ Na'ankure ama ana avu'avazamo'a ne'za nezane ti nezane, tagiama tazama sesema huzamofonkuke nehuno, amegazama atupa'a knafima vagaresigeno'a, knarezama esiazanku hu'ne.

Kraisi'a tama kresramane hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Ana hu'negu Kraisi'a ana miko knare zantamima esiazamofu Ugagota Pristi Ne' mani'ne. Agra monafinka mago vahe'mofo azamo tro osigeno, knarezantfa hu'nea seli nompfi ufrene. ¹² Hagi magoke zupa miko knama kresramanama vuzankura Kraisi'a korana erino ruotge huno ruotge hu'nefinka ufrene. Hianagi e'i ana korana memene anenta kaomofu koranompage, Agra'a koranuti tagu'vazino mani vavama hanunkura mizasene.

¹³ Ko avu'avapina meme koranki, bulimakaomofu koranki a' kasefa kaomofu tevefi krenaza osa'areti, pehenama hu'nesafintira zamazeri agru hugahie hu'za hu'naze. ¹⁴ Hagi tamagesa antahiho, Kraisi koramo'a razankrefa me'neankino, fri avu'avazama nehunkeno tagutagesa azeri agru higeta, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofona monora hunentone. Na'ankure manivava Avamumofu hankavere, Kraisi'a kefozama'a omne ne'mo, Anumzamofontera Agra'a avufga tagri kumikura aguza rune.

¹⁵ E'i ana agafare Kraisi'a vahe'mokizmine Anumzamofu amu'no nera kasefa hagerafi huvempa kea mani'ne. Ana hu'negu huhamprima zmantene'mo'za vahe'mo'za Anumzamo manivava maniza erisinti haregahaze hu'neazana erigahaze. Na'ankure Kraisi'a frino, kotema hagerafi kefi manine'za kumima hu'nazana kumizmia mizasezmanteno katufe zmante'ne. ¹⁶ Mago vahe'mo'ma frisigeno fenozama'ama henkama erisinti haregahie huntene'nimo'a, avegante'nenigeno ana nemo'a fritenkeno, ana zama'a erisinti haregahie. ¹⁷ Na'ankure frisugenka erisantima haregahane hu'ne'mo'ma frisigeno, erisantima haresimo'a amne erigahie. Hagi amigahuema hunesimoma kasefa huno maninesigeno'a, magore huno anazama erisanti haregahane huno hunesizana e'origahie. ¹⁸ E'i ana agafare zagagafamofu korantetira kote hagerafi huvempa kemofu eri hanaveti'naze.

¹⁹ Na'ankure Mosesema Anumzamofu kasegema hamprinoma vahe'ma nezamasino'a, anenta bulimakaomofu korane mememofu korana tine eri hava huteno, erino hisopue nehia trazamofu aninareti'ene koranke hu'nea sipisipi azokateti Anumzamofu kasege me'nea avontafete'ene vahetera, ana korana rutari hu'ne. ²⁰ Huteno anage huno

zamasmine, ***Ama koramo'a Anumzamo'ma hagerafi huvempa kema hiho huno tagrima hurante'nea eri hanavenetie.*** (Diu-Kas 24:8) ²¹ Ana kanteke, anahukna huno korana seli mono nonte'ene kresramnama nevaza eriza zantamintera rutri huntene. ²² Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kanteke, tamage huno ana mikoza'mo'a korantetike sesehu agru hugahie. Na'ankure mago zaga aheno korana erifegu otreresina kumima atrentezana omaneresine. (Diu-Kas 24:6-8.)

²³ E'ina hu'negu ama mopafi seli mono none agu'afima me'nea zantaminena, monafinkama me'neazamofu avamezane, zaga kfamofu koranteti azeri agru hugahie. Hianagi tamage zama monafinkama me'nea zantamina azeri agruma husaniana, zaga kfamofu korama agetere'nea koranteti azeri agru hugahie. ²⁴ Na'ankure Kraisi'a vahe'mo azanu ki'nea mono nompina uofrene. Hagi mona kumapi tagriku huno Anumzamofontera amuno nera mani'ne. Mono hunte'naku kintenaza mono nompia Agra uofre'ne. Na'ankure monafinka me'nea mono nomofu avame'zane. ²⁵ Hagi e'ima ufre'nea, Agra'a avufgama aguzama ru'neana, ama mopafi pristi vahe'mo'zama kafugu kafugu magoke knage'za ruotge hune hu'za nehazafi, zaga kfamofu kora eri'za ufre'za kresramana vuvava hazanknara osu'ne. ²⁶ Hanki anara hugara hu'nesiana, ama mopama tro'ma huneregatira fri vava huno visine. Hianagi anara osu'ne. Kumimofu hanavema eri atrenaku, Agra'a avufga tagrikure huno vagare knafi avufga agu'za runo magoke zupa, ana maka knamofonkura fri'ne. ²⁷ Hu'negu vahe'mofonku'ma hunteneana, magoke zupa fritesuno'a kegagarera otigahie huno huntene. ²⁸ Hu'negu Kraisi'a magoke zupa frino rama'a vahe kumira eritrezantene. Agrama henkama esu'no'a kumiti eritrerante'nakura omegahianki, Agriku'ma tusiza hu'za avegama ante'namokizmi zmahokeno zmavrenaku egahie.

10

Kraisi'a magoke zupa miko vahekura fri'nea zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi ko avu'avazama Mosese kasegefima me'neana henka knare'zama esiazamofu avame'za me'ne. Hu'negu ko avu'avazampima mago'anena anahukna zana huvava hu'za kafugu kafugura vugahazanagi, mono'ma huntenuku'ma haza vahe'mokizmi, ana zamo'a zamazeri agru osutfa hu'ne. ² Hagi koma kresramna nevaza'zamo'ma mono'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kumi'ma sese hu'neresina, kresramna vuvava nosu'za, zamagu zamagesafina kumi me'ne hu'za ontahizasine. ³ Hu'neanagi e'i ana kresramnamo'a kafugu kafuguma

hu'naza kumimofu huzmageza hutere nehie. ⁴ Na'ankure bu-
limakaomofu koramo ene mememofu koramo'a kumira sese
hugara osu'ne. ⁵ E'i ana agafare Kraisima ama mopafima ne-
eno'a Anumzamofona anage huno asami'ne, **Vahe'mofu ku-
mitema zagagafa korama Kresramanama vuzankura
kavenosie. Hianagi Kagri kemofu amage antesuegu
ama navufga nami'nane.** ⁶ **Kumitema zaga kfama
mika Kresramana vuzankura, Kagra musena nosane.**
⁷ **Nagra anage nehue, koma Anumzamoka avontafemo
Nagriku hu'nea kante, Kagri kavesi avaririnaku ama
e'noe** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 40:6-8) ⁸ Kasegemo'a rempi hu-
ramino, kresramna vu'zane musezane erinka enka ku-
mika'agura kresramnavuo hu'ne. Hianagi nahigeno Kraisi'a
ama ana zankura huama huno Anumzamofona avenosie
hu'ne? ⁹ Anantera Agra anage hu'ne, **Kagri kavesiza
avaririnaku Nagra e'noe** hu'ne. Agra ese hagerafi hu-
vempa kea eri netreno, henka huvempa ke eri agafa hu'ne.
(Sam-Zga 40:7-8) ¹⁰ Jisas Kraisi'a Anumzamofu avosite Agra'a
avufga magoke zupa tamigeno mika kna, mika vahera tazeri
ruotge hu'ne.

¹¹ Hagi knane knanena pristi vahe'mo'za otine'za mono
eri'za zamige'za ana hukna hu'za kre sramana vuvava nehaz-
azamo'a kumiti eritregara osu'ne. ¹² Hianagi tagri Ugagota
Pristi nemo'a magoke zupa tagri knare zanku, Agra'a avufga
Anumzamofu amigeno, kumitigura avufa agu'zarutegeno,
Agra Anumzamofu azantamaga kaziga mani'ne. (Sam-
Zga 110:1)

¹³ Agra anante avega anteno mani'negeno,
**Ha'marenentaza vahera zamavre agafi antegeno,
zamagra agama ante tra trohu'za mani'naze.**

¹⁴ Na'ankure magoke zupa avufga agu'za ru'nea zamo,
zamazeri ruotge hu'naza nagamokizmia, miko zupa
zamazeri knare'zantfa nehie.

¹⁵ Ruotge Avamumo'a ama ana zankura tagritera huama
huno esera anage hu'ne, ¹⁶ **Vahe'niarera kasefa hager-
afi huvempa kea ana knarera hugahue huno Ramo'a
hu'ne. Nagra kasegea zamagu'afi nentena antahin-
tahizamifi krentegahue** hu'ne. (Jer 31:33-34) ¹⁷ Anantera
anage hu'ne, **Kumi nehu'za kasegema rutagre zamavuz-
mava nehaza zankura, Nagra mago'ene nagesa on-
tahigosue** hu'ne. ¹⁸ Hagi ko'ma kumi'ma atrentenesigeno'a,
mago'ane kumikura kresramna ovugosie.

Hanavetino kazigazi huno vuzamofu naneke

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu nafuheta hanavetita Jisasi koranteti
azeri Ruotge hu'nefinka ufrenune. ²⁰ Jisasima tagriku'ma

fri'neazamo, kasefa huno asimu eri kama tavravemo runkaniregeno, Ruotgema hu'nefinka kana anagirante'ne. ²¹ Hagi tagri'ma Mareri Agatere Pristi Ne'mo, Anumzamofu vahetera kegava hu'negu, ²² erinketa tamage tagu'areti Anumzamofontera antahinemita urava'o hamneno. Na'ankure havi tagutagesamofona, Kraisi koranu tagino sesehu agru higeno tavufgamofona sese hurantene. ²³ Fore hugahie huta tamentinti nehuta huama nehuna zana azeri hanavetisune. Na'ankure huvempama hurantenemo'a hugahuema hu'neazana amanehu nere. ²⁴ Hagi mago magomotma hanavetita ovesinte avesinte huzanku'ene, knare eri'zama erizankura nentahisunkeno, vahepina eama hanie. ²⁵ Jisasi'ma esia knamo'a kofta nehigu, mago'amo'zama magopima atruma hu'zama netrazaza huta, magopima atruma hu'zana otresune. Tamagra antahinaze, Kraisi'ma esiakna hago kofta nehigu, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti hanune.

Kraisima tamagena huomisnuna naneke

²⁶ Hagi nafuheta ko'ma tamage kema antahinetama, kumi'ma huvava hanunana, mago'anena ana kumi'ma eriatre kre sramana vu'zana omnegosie. ²⁷ Hianagi Anumzamo'ma refkoma hurante zankura tusi kore nehuta, Anumzamofu ha'renentesia vahe'ma amuhonentake tevefima tasegesagu avega antegahaze. ²⁸ Hagi iza'o Mosese kasegemofu agorga'a omanigeno, taremo'o 3'amo'o kete'za ana zanku'ma huama huntete'za, asunkura hunontazanki ahenefrize. (Diu-Kas 17:2-6) ²⁹ Hagi, Anumzamofu Mofavrema amageno hunemino, hagerafi huvempa kema kumitima sese hu'nea korama ke'amne zankna nehuno, Anumzamofu asunku'zama vahetegama avreno ne-ea Ruotage Avamumofu arimpa knaza erimisia vahe'mofona, tusi'a kefo'za huntegahianki antahiho. ³⁰ Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a amanage hu'ne, **Nagra nona hu'na hara hugahue. Nagra nona huna mizana zamigahue.** Agra mago'ane hune, **Nagra nona hu'na mizana zamigahue.** Agra ete mago'ane hune, **Ramo Agra'a vahera refko huzmantegahie** hu'ne. Antahi'none, ³¹ kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamo magomofu azeri haviza hu'naku haniana, ana ne'mo'a koro hugahie.

Hankavetita fatgo huta manisuna naneke

³² Ese'ma Kraisima antahinka kenka hunana knare ete antahigeno vino. Kagesa antahio, tusi'a hazenke zana fore higeno, tusi katazana fore hu'neanagi kamentintia otre'nane. ³³ Mago'a zupa vahe avufi kazeri ama hu'za kaheza katazana kami'naze. Anahukna hu'za mago'a zupa

zamahe'za zamatama zamiza vahera zamaza hu'nane.
³⁴ Kagra kina nompima zamavarentaza vahe'enena
 magoka zamagranena katazana enerinka, miko zanka'ama
 erizagenka muse nehunka, zamatranke'za e'nerize.
 Na'ankure mevava knare fenozanka'a monafi me'negenka
 kagra antahi'nane. ³⁵ Hu'negu e'i ana hanave kamentintima
 Ramofontema hunte'nana zana otro. Na'ankure ana hanave
 kamentintiretira tusi'a miza erigahane. ³⁶ Akohenka
 mani'nenka knazana erinka vanunka, Anumzamofu
 avesi nevaririnka, Anumzamo'ma huhampri kante'nea
 zana erigahane. ³⁷ Na'ankure kofta knafi ***Egahiema
 hu'nemo'a avegaonte, ko egahie.*** ³⁸ ***Hu'negu fatgo
 vahe'mo'za zamentintifi manigahaze. Hianagi iza'o
 amagenama hunamino natre'noma vanimofona
 musena huontegosue*** hu'ne.

³⁹ Hianagi Anumzamofonteti atre'zama nevu'za fanane
 hanaza vaheknara tagra osanunanki, tagra hugahunema
 hu'naza nehuna nagakita, taguvaziza erisuna vahe
 mani'none.

11

Korapama zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹ Hagi amentintima hu'zana, onke'nona zamofu tamage
 huno fore hugahie huta amuhama nehuna zane. ² Korapa
 vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'nazagu, Anumzamo'a fatgo
 vahere huno huzmantene. ³ Tamentinti nehunku,
 Anumzamo'a ke'areti ama mopane, monanena trohune
 huta antahi amara nehune. Ana hu'negu menima tavuma
 negona zana, Anumzamo'a nonkona zanteti tro hu'ne. (Jen-
 Agf 4:3-10.)

⁴ Ebeli'a amentinti Anumzamofonte nehuno kre sramana
 vunte'neazamo, Keni'ma kre sramana vunte'neazana
 agaterene. Ebeli'a amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo
 nere huno huso'e huntene. Ebeli'a ko fri'neanagi amentinti
 hu'neazamo tagrira meninena hunerasamie. (Jen-Agf 5:21-
 24.)

⁵ Enoku'a amentinti higu Anumzamo'a avregeno
 ofrineno, monafinka marerige'za onke'naze. Na'ankure
 ofrino mani'nerera Anumzamofu avurera fatgo huno
 mani'negeno, Anumzamo muse huntene avare'ne.
⁶ Amentintima omane'nesigeno'a, Anumzamofu aveszama
 avaririzamo'a amuhu huntegahie. Na'ankure iza'o
 Anumzamofontema esimo'a, agra amentintima haniana,
 Anumzana mani'neankino, Agriku'ma hakaza vahera
 mizana nezamie huno antahino. (Jen-Agf 6:13-22.)

⁷ Anumzamo'a Noana asamigeno amentinti ana kegura nehuno, amageanteno tima hagesifima naga'a zamagu vazisigura ventea tro hu'ne. Fore'ma osu'nea knaza fore hugahie huno Anumzamo'a asamine. Noama amentinti hu'neazamo, ama mopafi vahe'mofo kefo avu'avazazmia eriamu nehigeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno huntene. (Jen-Agf 12:1-8.)

⁸ Abrahamu'ma henkama erisinti haresia kumate vinogu Anumzamo'ma huntegeno'a, inankna kumate vinogu huntene ontahi'neanagi, amentinti nehuno ke amageanteno vu'ne. ⁹ Hagi Abrahamu'a Anumzamo'ma hunte'nea moparera amentinti nehuno zoka vahekna huno, seli no ome kino umanine. Ana higeno Asaki'ene Jekopukea anahukna huke Anumzamo'a huvempama hunte'nea zana erisintiharegaha'e hunte'nea netrene magoka ana seli nompina umani'naze. ¹⁰ Hakare zupa Abrahamu'a amentinti nehuno, henkama hanave ranku'ma Anumzamo retro hunteteno, Agra'a ki'nea ranku'ma erisigu aveganteno manine. ¹¹ Sera'enena tavavategeno avufgamo'a haviza hu'neanagi, amentinti nehuno Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea kemo'a nena'a fore hugahie higu, mofavre kasentene. (Jen-Agf 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2) ¹² Hagi magoke ne' Abrahamu'a ozafarenea nepinti, maka fore hu'naza vahe'mo'za, monafi hanafi kna nehu'za, hagerinkenafi kahepankna hu'za ohampriga'a vahe mani'naze.

¹³ Ama ana miko vahe'ma fri'nazana, huvempama huzmante'neazana e'orine'za fri'nazanagi, zamagra zmentinti nehu'za, afete'ma ne-eazama kenaza zankura muse nehu'za, ruregati zoka vahekna hu'za emani'naze. ¹⁴ E'ina hukna kema nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagrama umani so'ema hanaza kumaku nehakaze. ¹⁵ Zamagrama e'naza kumategama vunakuma antahintahima hazasina, ete e'naza kumatega vazasine. ¹⁶ Hianagi knarema hu'nea kumaku nehakazana mona kumare. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a tamagri Anumza mani'noe huzankura, Agra agazea osugahie. Na'ankure Agra mago ranku'ma retro huzmantene.

¹⁷ Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna amentinti reheni kenaku, Aisakina ahenka kre sramana vunanto hu'ne. Huvempa kema huntentemo Abrahamu'a amentinti nehuno, magoke mofavrea Aisakina ahe fri'za hu'ne. ¹⁸ Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku hu'neana, **Aisakipinti fore hanaza vaheku, Abrahamu ageheze huno hugahaze huntene.** (Jen-Agf 1:12) ¹⁹ Abrahamuma agesama antahi'neana, Aisakima ahe frisugeno'a Anumzamo asimura ete amigahie huno agesa antahine. Hagi ana hu'negu nemofoma avreneazamo frizamp-

inti avrenea avame'za huraveri hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:1-18.)

²⁰ Aisaki'a amentinti hu'negu, Jekopu'ene Isokea henka'a erisa'a asomu kea huvempa huznantene. (Jen-Agf 27:27-29, 39-40) ²¹ Jekopu'a amentinti hu'negu, fri'zama nehuno'a Josefena tare mofavreararena asomura hu'nezanenteno kepri huno azompare otineno, monora Anumzamofona huntene. (Jen-Agf 48) ²² Josefe'a amentinti hu'negu, frinaku'ma nehuno'a, hanavetino Israeli vahekura, Isipima atreta vanutma zaferinani'a ramina erineta viho huno huzmantene. (Jen-Agf 50:24-25.)

²³ Hagi Mosese nererake nefakea zanamentinti hu'naku, Mosesema kasentegeno'a 3'a ikamofo agu'afina azeri frakintakeno znagranena mani'ne. Na'ankure zanagra ka'ana ana mofavremo'a hentofa mofavre maninegeke, kini nemofo kasegema rutagre zankura korera osu'na'e. (Eks-Ati 1:22, 2:1-15) ²⁴ Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu, zomareno rama nehuno'a Fero mofamofo mofavre hu'za agrikuma huzankura avesra hu'ne. ²⁵ Anumzamofa vahe'ma zamazeri havizama hazaza hu'za azeri haviza huzanku agha nentahino, atupa knafi kumimofo kefo avu'avazampi muse huzankura avesra hu'ne. ²⁶ Agra Isipi kumamofo feno erizankura nontahino, Kraisintekuma natama erisuana knare hugahie huno agha antahine. Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma henkama ra mizama amizanku anara hu'ne. ²⁷ Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu kini ne'mo'ma arimpa ahentezankura koro osu Isipi mopa atreno vu'ne. Na'ankure agra onkenemofonte avuraga kenteno kazigazi huno vu'ne. ²⁸ Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu, Israeli vahera zamasinge'za sipisipi ahe'za korana nonkafa zamirera frenazageno, Anumzamofa ankeromo'a ozamahe zmagaterene. (Eks-Ati 12:21-30.)

²⁹ Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonte zmentinti hu'nazagu, hagege moparema hiaza hu'za hagerina takahe'naze. Hianagi Isipi vahe'mo'za anama hazaza hu'za takahenaku hu'nazanagi, ti nakri'naze. (Eks-Ati 14:21-31.)

³⁰ Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonte zametinti hu'nazagu, 7ni'a knafina Jeriko kumara kagizageno, vihu keginamo'a fragu vaziramine. (Jos 6:12-21.) ³¹ Rehapu monko a'mo'agi Anumzamofonte amentinti nehuno, tare afure vahetrena znaza huno zanazeri frakinegu, kuma ane vahe'amo'za keontahiza vahe'ma zamahe frifina agrira ahe ofri'ne. (Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25.)

³² Hagi na'ane hu'na mago'anena hugahue? Gidionima, Barakima, Samsonima, Jeptama, Devitima, Samueliki, kasanampa vahe'mokizmi zamagenkema tamasamisua knani'a nagrira omne'nene. ³³ E'i ana zamentintima haza vahe'mo'za ru kumate vahe'ma ha'ma huzmantazana

zmagatenerere'za, fatgo zamavuzmava hazagu huvempama hu'nea zana enerizageno, laionimofo zmagira ruhamunki'naze. ³⁴Zamagra tusi'a tevema nereantevea resu nehazageno, kazintetira zamahe friga osu'naze. Zamagira hanavezmi omaneneanagi hanave vahe nese'za, hapina hanavetiza ha' vahe zamia zamarotago hu'naze. ³⁵A'nemo'za zamavesi nentaza vahe'ma fri'nea vahera azeri otige'za nezmavrazageno, mago'amokizmia kanona zamizanagi, Anumzamofona otre kazigazi hu'za amage'anteza nevu'za, zamagra fripinti oti'za knare zmasimuma erisaza zanku antahintahi hu'naze. ³⁶Mago'amokizmia kiza zokago ke hu'nezamante'za sefu kanonkeve zamiza zamavufaga zamahe tragatogo nehu'za, mago'amokizmi'a seni nofiteti kina rezmante'za zamavare'za kina hu'nezmantaze. ³⁷Mago'amokizmia have knonu zamahe nefrizageno, mago'a mokizmia sonteti refragi tare nehazageno, mago'amokizmi kaziknonu zamahe fri'naze. Hanki mago'amo'za sipisipine meme akrote kukena nehu'za, zamagara netegeno, zamazeri haviza hu'naze. ³⁸Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za knarera huozamantege'za, ka'ma kokampine, agonafine, havegampima, kerigampina masetere hu'za vano hu'naze.

³⁹E'i ana maka vahe'mo'za zmentinti hazagu, Anumzamo'a hugnare huzmantene. Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'ma huvempa huzamante'nea zana e'orine'za fri'naze. ⁴⁰Ama anazantamina Anumzamo'a knarezantami retro hurantegeno me'neankino, zamagrama koma erizankura Anumzamo'a avenosianki, tagranema magoka omerisunegu retro hurantene.

12

Jisasinte negeta tamentinti hanuna naneke

¹Hagi e'i ana hu'negu korapama Anumzamofontema zamentintima hu'naza vahe'mo'za, hamponkna hu'za regagirantenazagu, tazeri knama nehia zane, kumimo'enema rugagino tazeneria zana netreta, Anumzamo'ma tagima hu'nea agamareno tragi zokagopina tagareta kazigazi huta vanune. ²Tagra tavuraga Jisasinte kentesune, tamentintima azeri knarema huzamofo agafa'a mani'ne. Na'ankure Agranena musezamo avega'antenegeno, agazegura osuno kazigazi huno knazana erino keka zafarera vuteno, menina Anumzamofu azantamaga kaziga mareri agaterenea tratera mani'ne.

³Hagi kumi vahe'mo'zama e'inahukna knazama Jisasi amizageno kazigazi huno erino vu'neazanku, nentahita tamagu'a kragogo onkita tamentintia otreho. ⁴Kumi'ma agaterenaku'ma hama hutama e'nafina, korana oraginaze.

⁵ Hagi tamagra tamagekaninazo, Anumzamo'ma tamazeri hanaveti nanekema mofavre naga'agna huno tavumaroma anteneana anage hu'ne, ***Mofavrenimoka Anumzamo'ma tamavumaroma antesia zankura amnezane huta antahi oza osiho, tamazeri fatgoma hunaku'ma hanave kema nehanigeno'a tamagu'amo'a kragogo onkino.***

⁶ ***Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesinte'nemofona, azeri fatgo nehie. Na'ankure Nagri mofavre huno himofona, kano amino azeri fatgo nehie*** hu'ne. (Prov-Knr 3:11, 12)

⁷ Anumzamo'a Agri mofavregna hu'nageno knazana neramie hutma nentahita kazigazi huta knazana erita viho. Na'ankure ina mofavremofu nefa'a avumrora nonte huta hugahune. ⁸ Anumzamo'a ana miko mofavre zaga'a zamazeri fatgo nehie. Hagi kagrima kazeri fatgoma osanigenka, kagra nerera'ene nefa omani mofavregna hugahane.

⁹ Hagi ama mopafi nerafaza tazeri fatgoma hazageta antahinezamune. Hagi tagrama avamupi, Nerafa agorga anteramita manisunana manivava osugahuno? ¹⁰ Na'ankure ama mopafi nerafaza antahi'naza avamente onasia kafufima manisunku tazeri fatgo nehaze. Hianagi Anumzamoma tazeri fatgoma nehia zamo'a knare'zantfa hu'negu, Agri ruotage zampina manigahune. ¹¹ Avumroma antezana musezana omane'neanki atafi ufregahie. Hianagi e'inahukna kantema maninesuno'a, henka mizana arimpa fru erino manigahie.

¹² E'ina hu'negu hanave'a omanea kazane kahirahima nerea krena erinte fatgo huo. ¹³ Hagi kagamoma vania kana erintefatgo nehugeno, hanavezmi nomanegeno zamagamo haviza hu'nesia vahe'mo'za, oti hanavenetiza trakara osu'za kavarririza viho.

¹⁴ Miko vahe'enena hanavetinka karimpa fru hunka nemaninka, mani ruotage nehunka, agru hunka manio. Na'ankure mani ruotage osunesimo'a Ramofona onkegahie.

¹⁵ Anumzamofu asunkuzampintima evuramizankura ogava agava hiho. Atrenkeno tamarimpa hezamo'a, tamagu'afina akara heno hazenkezana avreno omena, anazantetira miko vahe'mo'za havizana osiho. ¹⁶ Atrenkeno kefo avu'avazamo'a tamazeri traka nosina, koma Isoma Anumzamofu amagena hunenteno, ese mofavremo eri asomuma atreneakna osiho. ¹⁷ Henkama ana asomuma erinakura agu'areti zavineteno, agu'a rukrahe huno asunkura hu'neanagi agra e'orine. (Jen-Agf 27:30-40.)

¹⁸ Tamagra ama mopafi Sainai agonare teve anefa nehigeno, haninenkigeno, hanave zahoko netigeno, Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'nazankna agonare ome'naze. ¹⁹ Ufeneregeno, mago vahe'mo kezatino nehige'za, Israeli vahe'mo'za zamagogogu nehu'za, Mosesena asamiza hugeno taganeno

hu'naze. ²⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma zamasimia nanekegura koro hu'naze. **Zagakafamo'enema ana agonarema erava'o hanigenka havenu ahefriho** hune. (Eks-Ati 19:13) ²¹ Ana zama fore'ma hige'za ke'naza zankura tusi koro nehazageno, Mosese enena tusiza huno koro nehuno, **Nagranena nahirahi neregena koro nehue** huno hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 19:12-22, 20:18-21.) ²² Hu'neanagi kagra ko Saioni agonare, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu kumapi monafinka Jerusalemi kumate, hampriga osu'nea ankeru ke-vumo'za muse hu'za mani'nafi ehanatinane. ²³ Hagi kagra Anumzamofu zage mofavremokizmi zamagi'a monafinka krentenege'za atru hu'nafi e'nane. Kagra Anumzamofu mika vahe refko nehia Nete e'nane. Miza sezamantege'za fatgo huza agru huza mani'naza vahe'mofu avamuzmimo mani'nea kumate kagra e'nane. ²⁴ Jisasi'ma amuno ne'mo'ma kasefa hagerafi huvempa kema huno kora tagitre'nea koramo'a, Ebeli korana agaterenea Nete e'enane.

Kva hanuna naneke

²⁵ Hagi kema neramasamia Anumzamofu kema rutregezankura kava hiho. Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za Sainai agonareti kema zamasamige'za rutagre'nazana Agrira agate'orenazanki, tagra ina'kna huta monafinti kema rutragesunana Agrira agateregahune? ²⁶ Agrama Sainai agonare'ma kema nehigeno'a, agerumo'a ama mopa azeri tore hu'ne. Hianagi Agra huvempa huno, **Nagra mago'anena mopagera eritore osugahuanki, monane eritore hugahue** hu'ne. (Hag 2:6) ²⁷ E'inahu kema hu'neana, Anumzamo'ma ana miko tro'ma hunte'nea zantamimo'a tagosi hanigeno, tagosi'ma osania zantamimo'a mevava hugahie.

²⁸ E'ina hu'negu tagrama e'neruna kumara eri tagosi osu hanavenentake kuma e'nerune. Hu'negu Anumzamofu muse hunenteta, tagu'a anteramita Agri'ma avesinigeno muse hania mono huntasune. ²⁹ Na'ankure tagri Anumzamo'a srasra huno teno erivagare tevegna hu'ne.

13

Mono naga'mo'za ovesinte avesinte hanaza zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi mono nagamota ovesinte avesitema hu avu'ava'zantamimo'a meno vino. ² Ketma antahitama osu'nesaza vahe'ma ne-esagetama nontamifi zamavarente zankura tamagera okanino. Na'ankure mago'amo'za korapara ontahine'za nozamifina zmvarente'nazana, ankeru vahe anara huzamante'naze. (Jen-Agf 18:1-19:1) ³ Hagi kina nompima mani'nesamokizmia kagerakani ozmantenka,

kagranema kina nompima mani'nenoma hiaza hunka, kagesa antahizamio. Vahe'mo'za zamazeri haviza hanage'za zamatazampima mani'nesaza vahe'mokizmia, tamagera akani ozmanteta, tagranema tata zampima mani'nenoma hiaza huta knazmia eriho. ⁴ Aravema huno a'ane ve'anema manifatgoma huno mani'zana, raza amunontamifina meno. Hagi aravema osu' vahe'mo'ma monkozama hanimofone, koma aravema hu'nesimoma atreno, ru vene a'ene monko avu'ava'zama hanimofona, Anumzamo keaga huzmantegahie. ⁵ Hagi zagogu'ma avesi avesi huntezankura kava huo, anama erinesanama'agura museho. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra kagrira onkatre'na, Nagra namagena huogamigahue*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 31:6-8, Jos 1:5) ⁶ Hu'negu tagra antahinemita, hanavetita anage hugahune, ***Ramo'a nazahige'na mani'nogu nagra korera osugahue. Na'a vahetfamo'a hunantegahie?*** hugahune. (Sam-Zga 118:6)

⁷ Hagi vugotama huramante'naza vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofono nanekema tamasmi'naza kegu tamagesa antahiho. Nomani zamia refako huta negeta tamentintifina, zamagrikna huta maniho. ⁸ Jisas Kraisi'a okima mani'neakna huno menina mani'nenoma, anahukna huno hakare'a knafina manivava hugahie. ⁹ Hu'negu atrenkeno ruzahu ruzahu kasefa antahintahizamio'a tamavazu huno afetera ovino. Tamaguamofona atrenkeno Anumzamofono asunkuzamo zamazeri hakavetino, mago'amo'za zamavu'zmava'zama avaririza ne'zama retro'ma hu'za nezamo'a, zamazeri hanavea notie. ¹⁰ Kresramanavu itatia, tagrira me'neankino, seli mono nompima eri'zama eneri'za pristi vahe'mo'za onetfa hugahaze. ¹¹ Jiu vahe'mokizmi zamavu'zmavapina vugota pristi vahe'mo'za kumimofono nona hu'za zagagafamokizmi korana eri'za ruotage'ma hu'nefinka unefraze. Hianagi zagagafamofono zamavufaga eri'za kuma'mofona fegia' negraze. (Lev-Pri 16:27) ¹² Ana hu'negu Jisasi'a vahe'amokizmi kumizmi zamazeri agruma huno zamazeri ruotge hanigura, rankumamofono kasampinti atiramino fegia avufga aguzaruno korana tagine. ¹³ Hu'negu kuma'mofono fegu'a Agrite nevuta, Agrama hu'neaza huta tagazezana erigahune. ¹⁴ Na'ankure ama mani'nonana rankumatia zoka kumate mani'none, hu'negu tagra henkama ne-ea rankumaku avega anteta mani'none. ¹⁵ Ana hu'negu Jisasi Agifi, tagrati tavufga Anumzamofono ami vaganereta, ra agia ami vava nehuta, Agri Agima tagipinti huama hunazamo raga'a fore nehie. ¹⁶ Hagi knare tamavu'tamavama nehuta, atupama hanaza vahe'ma zamaza huzankura tamagera okaniho.

Na'ankure e'inahukna avu'avapima tagra'ama amivagareta amizankura, Anumzamo'a muse nehie.

¹⁷ Hagi vugotama hurmantenesimofona agorga nemanita, ke'zamia amage anteho. Na'ankure zamagra tamagri tamagu'are kegava nehu'za, henkama Anumzamofa refako huzampina tamagri tamagenkema hu'ama hanaza vahe mani'naze. Hagi ana erizama erisazana zamatrenke'za musezampinti e'neri'za zamata e'oriho, na'ankure ana zamo'a tamaza osugahie.

¹⁸ Nunamuna huranteho, tagra antahunana antahintahitimo'a ama' hu'negeta mikazama hanumpina fatgoza hanunegu tavenesie. ¹⁹ Nagra hanavetina tamantahigoanki, nunamu nehinkena tamagritega koftahu'na aneno.

Hu vagare naneke

²⁰ Hagi arimpa fru Anumzamo, ugagota sipisipi afu kva ne' Ranti Jisasina fri'nefinti azeri oti'nemofa korama'areti, mevava hagerafi huvempa ke hu'ne. ²¹ Agri avesizama'a avaririzantema upama hanarera, maka knare zama'areti tamazeri knare hugahie. Hakare'zana Jisas Kraisimpi nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a muse hanie. Hakarea ra agia Agrake erivava hanie. Tamage.

²² Hagi nafuheta hanavetina ama atupa avoma krera-muana tamagesa antahi'so'e hiho. ²³ Nagra tamasamuana, ko nerafu Timotina kinafinitira kazufetre'naze. Agrama esige'na, avare'na tamagritega vugahu'e. ²⁴ Kava vahetamine, maka mono naga'motarega musenke atreramantoe. Italima mani'naza mono naga'mo'zanena musenkea hurmantaze. ²⁵ Anumzamofa asunku zamo'a maka nagamotare mesie.

Jemis

Jemisi Kre'nea Avontafemofa Naneke

Jemisi kre'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Jemisi'na Anumzamofone Ranti Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'na, 12fu'a naga'nofi'ma mopa atretma kokankokama umani emani hu'naza nagamotarega, ama avona kreneramue.

Amentintifima oti hanaveti'nenon knaza erizamofa naneke

² Nenfugta knazampima ufresutma, muse zane hutma tamagesa antahiho. ³ Na'ankure tamagra antahi'naze, tamentintima reramaheno ke'zamo'a, knazampima oti han-kavetineno, knazama kazigazi huno erino vu'za erifore nehie. ⁴ Hagi maka kna tamagra oti hanavetita, knazana erita nevinkeno, ana tamavutmavazamo'a hanavetino nevina, Anumzamofa avu'ava'ma huzampina, atupara osnageno, fatgo huno knare hugahie.

⁵ Hianagi iza'o knare antahintahigu'ma atupama hanuno'a, Anumzamofa antahigenkeno amino, maka vahe'mo'za nunamu hu'za Agri'ma antahigazamokizmia, rimpa heozmante amne nezmiankino, amne tamigahie.

⁶ Hu'neanagi antahigesimo'a, amentinti nehuno tare agu'agesaretira antahionkeno, na'ankure tare agu'agesareti'ma antahigemofona, zaho erino hage rimomofa eri kranto kranto hiankna nehie. ⁷ E'inahu vahe'mo'a Ramofontegati mago'zana erigahue huno agesa ontahino, ⁸ agra tare antahintahine vahe mani'neankino, mika zama hifina magoke kante anteno nosie.

⁹ Hagi mago'mo amunte omne'nenigeno, Anumzamofa amage nentenimo'a muse hino, Anumzamofa avurera ra agi erine. ¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa feno ne'ma azeri anteramisigeno mani'nesimo'a musehino. Na'ankure feno vahe'mo'za trazamofa amosre'amo hianka hu'za ko fanane hugahaze. ¹¹ Na'ankure zagemo'a amuh'o'ane marerino, ana trazana te hagage higeno, amosre'amo'a hagage huno evuramigeno, konariri'amo'a fanane nehie. Anahukna hu'za feno vahe'mo'za, ana fenozmine fanane hugahaze.

¹² Hagi Rehe'za ne-esigeno kazigazi huno agatereno vania vahe'mo'a asomu'ma erisiana, kini fetori eriankna huno manivava asimura erigahie. Anumzamofa agri'ma avesinentaza vahe ko huhampri zamante'nea, asimu erigahie. ¹³ Mago zamo'ma avazu hanigeno rehezampima ufresuno'a, kefo avu'avazanteti Anumzamofa renahenoke huno huonteno,

na'ankure Agra mago vahera havi avu'avatetira rehenonkegahie. ¹⁴ Hu'neanagi mago magomofona agri'a kefo avesi'zamo, avazu huno rehezampina avarenente. ¹⁵ Hagi havi avu'avazahu avesi'zamo, a'nemo amu'ene hiankna higeno, kumi erifore higeno, kumi'mo hagerama nehuno'a, fri'za eri fore nehie.

¹⁶ Navesineramantoa nafuhetma tamagra'a reramatga osiho. ¹⁷ Mika knare huno fatgo hu'nea, musezana anagamuti eneramie, monafinkati masazamofon Nefantegati ne-ee, avu'avazama'amo zahe osuno turunamo hiankna huno zaza huteno, atupa huteno osugahie. ¹⁸ Mika'zama tro'ma hu'neazamofon ese raga'a manisunku, Agra'a avesite tamage kereti tazeri fore hu'ne.

Ke antahino avariri zamofon naneke

¹⁹ Hagi knare nafuheta, ama kea antahi so'e hiho, mika'motma ame hutma kea antahigahazanagi, akoheta kea nehinkeno tamarimpa oheno. ²⁰ Na'ankure vahe'mofon rimpa he'zamo'a, Anumzamofon fatgo avu'ava zana avreno omegahie. ²¹ E'ina hu'negu mika agru osu avu'ava zana erinetreta, tamagu'afima kefo avu'avazama me'nesiana erinetretma, anteramitma, tamagu tamema tamaguma vazisia nanekema Anumzamo'ma tamagu'afima hankre'neana eriho.

²² Amnea Anumzamofon Ke'agera ontahio, kagraka'a regavatga hugahananki, ana nanekemoma hania kante antenka amage anto. ²³ Mago'mo'ma kema nentahino, ana kema amage'ontesiana, agra kapopi avugosa keteno, ²⁴ atreno nevuno anama agra avugosa ke'neana, ame huno agenekania kna nehie. ²⁵ Hu'neanagi, inamo'ma kinafinti tazeri fru nehia, hentofa kasegefima avuma ke ankenereno, kazigazi huno avaririno antahi'nesia naneke age'okanino amage'antesimofona, mika'zama hanifina Anumzamo'a, asomu hunteguhie.

²⁶ Mago'moka mono vahe'mani'noe nehunka kagefu'na kegava osnanana, kagra'a regavatga hanankeno mono kamo'a amnezankna hugahie. ²⁷ Agru huno fatgon monoku'ma Anumza Nafatimofona ave'nesiana, e'i megusa mofavre'zagane, kento a'ne zaga knazampima mani'nesazana kegava hunezmanteta, atrenkeno ama mopafi kefozamo'a tamazeri pehena osino.

2

Magoke avamente vahe'ma tavesi zmantesunazamofon naneke

¹ Hagi nafuhete, hanavenentake masa'ane Rantimofon Jisasi Kraisiimpi tamentinti nehaza vahe'motma, rezogitma

mago vahekuke tamavesi onteho. ² Atru hu'nesafima mago feno ne'mo hentofa kukena erinehankreno, korire asa eri'nentanino efresnigeno, mago amunte omane ne'mo pehenage kukena huno mono'ma nehanafima efresiana, ³ hentofa kukena huno ea feno ne'mofo kesga huntenka anage nehane, ama knare trate emanio nehunka, amunte omane pehenage kukena huno ea ne'ku, amure otio huge ama nagafi mopare emanio nehane. ⁴ Tamagra'a amu'nontamifina vahe zamazeri havizahu naneke nehutma, kefo antahizanteti vahera refako nehazafi? ⁵ Antahiho, knare nafuheta, Anumzamo'a ama mopafi vahe zamavufi zamunte omane vaheku' zamentintifi feno vahere huno huhampri zamanteno, Anumzamofu kuma erisanti haregahaze huno Agri'ma avesinentaza vahe huvempa huozmante'nefi? ⁶ Hu'neanagi zamunte omane nagara zamazeri haviza nehaze. Feno vahe'mo'za knaza neramami'za, tmavare'za naneke hu tratera nevazafi? ⁷ Jisas Kraisi knare agi'ane Ne'mofo nagama mani'nazana, zamagra zamazeri haviza osu'nazafi? Izo zamagra zamazeri haviza hu'naze.

⁸ Fatgo hutma avontafepima me'nea kasegema amage'antesnutma, **Tavaontamire'ma nemanisaza vahe'mokizmia tamagraguma tamavesi nentesazaza hutma rumokizmia tamavesi zamanteho**, anama hanutma tamage avu'avaza hugahaze. ⁹ Hu'neanagi rezogitma mago vahekuke tamavesi antesazana, kumi hanageno kasegemo'a tamazeri ama'hina, kasegea hantagi vahe manigahaze. ¹⁰ Na'ankure, aza'o ana mika kasegema amage'nenteno, anampinti Anumzamofoma magoke kasege'a ruhantagisiana, ana mika kasege ruhantagigahie. ¹¹ Na'ankure **Rumofu vene, a'ene monko'zana osiho** huno hu'nea Anumzamo **Vahera ahe ofriho** huno hu'ne. E'ina hu'negu kagrama rumofu vene, a'ene monko'zana osugahananagi, vahe'ma ahe frisazana e'i kasege hantagi vahe manigahane hu'ne. ¹² Hagi keagatamifine, tamavu'tamava hanafina, kinafinti tamavre atre'nea kasegemo refako hurantegahie hutma antahiho. ¹³ Na'ankure vaheku'ma kasunku huozmante vahe'moka, Anumzamo'a asunkura huogantegosie. Hianagi kagrama vahe'mofoma kasumantagintesanana, Anumzamo'a kagri'enena asuragigante'na vahe'ma refko huknarera, keaga hugante kemofona agateregahane.

Amentinti nehuno, knare avu'ava osaniana, ana amentintimo amnezankna hu'zamofu nanake

¹⁴ Hagi nafuhetma, mago ne'mo'ma namentinti nehue nehuno, ana amentintima avu'avapima erinteno osaniana

nankna azahu'za erigahie? E'inahu amentintimo'a aguvazigahifi? I'o. ¹⁵ Magoke magoke knazupa mago negafu'o, negasaro'ma kukenaguro, ne'zankuma atupa hu'nenigenka, ¹⁶ knareki vuo nagesa antahuana Anumzamo'a knare hugantegahie nehunka, knare kukena nehunka ne'zana negamu huo hunka hunentenka, atupama hunesiazama azama osnanana, e'i kemo'a inankna huno aza hugahie? ¹⁷ Amentinti hu'zamo'enena e'inahu kna hu'ne, tamentinti nehune nehuta, avu'avapima erinteta osanunana, tamentintimo'a amne'zankna hugahie. ¹⁸ Ana hu'neanagi mago'mo'a anage hugahie, mago'amokizmi zamentinti me'geno, mago'amokizmia knare eri'zama eri zamavu'zamava me'ne. Nagra anage nehue, knare erizanka'a omnesigena, nagra kamentintia onkegosue. Hianagi nagra knare eri'za niareti kagrira, namentintini'a kaveri hugahue. ¹⁹ Tamagra magoke Anumza mani'ne hutma tamentinti nehazana, e'i tamage, havi hankro'mo'zanena* anahukna zamentinti nehu'za, kore nehu'za zamahirahi nerege'za mani'naze. ²⁰ Kagra negi nagi vahere! Antahi ama'ma huzankura nontahino, eri'zama'a omane kamentintimo'a amnezankna hugahie. ²¹ Nerageho Abrahamu nemofo Aisakima kresramanavu itare, Anumzamofoma ami'nea zanku'ma, fatgo nere huno hu'neana ontahi'nazafi? (Jen-Agf 22:1-14) ²² Antahi ama huo, Abrahamu'ma amentintima hiazamofona avu'avapi erinteno, ana avu'ava higeno amentintima hu'neazana erignare hu'ne. ²³ Hagi avontafepima hu'nea kemo'a efore hu'ne, **Abrahamu'a Anumzamofonte amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere hunte'ne,** ana hu'negu Anumzamofu rone'a mani'ne hu'za vahe'mo'za nehaze. (Jen-agf 15:6.) ²⁴ Ana hu'negu antahiho, tagra Anumzamofu avure'ma fatgo vahe'ma manisunana, tamentinti'retikerompage, tamentintima nehuta tavutavapima erinteta hanunkeno, fatgo vahere huno hurantegahie. ²⁵ Anahukna huno, Rehapu monko a'mo'a afure vahe'ma noma'afi zamavare frakiteno, ru kampinti zamavare atrege'za vu'naza avu'avazama'amo, Anumzamofu avure fatgo ara mani'ne hu'ne. (Jos 2:1-21) ²⁶ Tavufafima tasimu'ma omanesiana frigahune. Hanki anahu'kna huno tamentintige nehuta, tavutavapima eriontesunkeno'a, tamentintimo'a frino amne'zankna hugahie.

3

* 2:19 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

Tagefu'namofo kegava hanuna naneke

¹ Hagi nenaftugtane nasarahetanena rempi huzami va-hera rama'amota manisune hutma ontahiho, na'ankure tamagra ko antahi'naze, maka rempima hunezamumota Anumzamo'a hanavetino keaga hurantegahie. ² Na'ankure rama'a zampi havizana nehune. Hagi iza'o agrama kema hanifima fatgo osu kegaga huzanku'ma kva'ma hanimo'a, agra soe ne'kino amne mika avufgamofona kvahu so'e nehie. ³ Hanki osi ainia hosirimimofo zamagipi tamage'antesie huta nofi renteta, zamazeri rukre hanunkeno'a, amne hosi-mofo mika avufgamo'a tamage'anteno rukre hugahie. ⁴ Hagi vente'mofone keho, tusi'aza me'neanagi ra zahomo retunefe. Hianagi osi zotareti, inantego ventema azeri ne'moma vuna-kuma hirega, azeri rukre higeno nevie.

⁵ Hagi anahukna huno agefuna osi avufgamo'agi, tusi'a veganokno ageru rugahie. Osi teve regregeno, ra avo'no traza afe teaza hugahie! ⁶ Hagi tagefunamo'a tevegna hu'ne. Tagefunafina kefo kemo avite'neankino, amne ana miko kavufamofona eri haviza hugahie. Amne ana miko kavufga teve kampina avrenente. Ana tevea teve kuma'mo taginte'ne. ⁷ Na'ankure mika ruzahu ruzahu afi' zagakfama, namazagama, zmasaguregati regrarohe'za vano nehaza zagaramima, hagerimpi zagamofona vahe'mo'za azeri agazone neheze. ⁸ Hianagi vahe'mo'a, agefunamofo kegava krino, azeri agazonea osugahie. Vahe'mofo azeri fri avua tagazamo avitegeno, kefo kemoke atirami vava hugahie. ⁹ Tagnefunanu Rantimofone, Anumzanena ra zana-gia nezanamita, ana tagnefunanura Anumzamo'a Agragna retro huzmente'nea vahe'mokizmi sifna kea hunezmantone. ¹⁰ Ana agipintike asomu kene, sifna kenena atineramie. Nenfugta nasarehetanena e'inahu'zana omneno. ¹¹ Amne magoke kampuipintira, tintfane, hagerinena ehanatigaha'o? ¹² Nenfugata nasarahetanena, fiki zafamo'a olivi raga amne rentegahifi, krepi nofimo fiki raga rentegahio? I'o. Anahu kna huno hagerimpintira tintfana fore osugahie.

Knare antahintahizamofo naneke

¹³ Hagi iza amu'nontamifintira ama antahintahine mika zampima anihu vahera mani'ne? Ana knare antahintahi'a atrenkeno knare eri'zama'amoki, avufa anteramino mani avu'ava zamo, erinte ama hino. ¹⁴ Hianagi vahe'mofoma antahimugi ante'zamo'ene kagraguke antahizamo kagu'afi mevitenenigenka, kavufga mareri kavukvatetira tamage kemofu eri amnezanknara osuo. ¹⁵ E'inahukna havi antahintahizana, monafintira nomeanki, ama mopafi kefo hankrotegati ne-e. ¹⁶ Krimpa mugizane,

kavufa antemareri'zama me'nesifina, miko'mako havi fatgo osu'zana me'nenigenka kegahane. ¹⁷ Hu'neanagi monafinti erami'nea knare antahintahizana, ese'zana agru huno mani antahintahiza me'ne. Rimpa fruma huno mani'zane, miko kna akoheno mani'zane, rumofo ke antahimi'zane, asunku hu'zane knare'zane aviteno nemanie. Mago'mofonkuke hu'zana omaneno tamage avu'avake hu'zane. ¹⁸ Rumokizmima zamarimpa fruma erinezamiza vahe'mo'za, zamarimpa fruzamofo avimaza nehankrazanki'za, nena'ama vasagesazana fatgo avu'avaza hamaregahaze.

4

Anumzamofonte urava'o hanuna naneke

¹ Hagi na'amo amu'nontamifina kefra hu'zane, ha' hu'zana eri forenehie? Havi tamavesi'za tamagu'afi me'neni ha'nerea zampinti efore nehifi? ² Mago'a zanku tamave'nesigetma kenunu nehazanagi e'norize. E'ina nehutma vahera zamahe nefrizanagi anazana e'norize. Rumofo zankura ke hakare nehutma franevazitma hara nehazanagi, mago'zana e'norize. Na'ankure Anumzamofona tamagra nunamuna hutma antahinonkaze. ³ Tamagrama antahigaza zana e'norize, na'ankure knare osu antahintahireti antahigazagu e'norize. Anama tamisia zana eritma tamagrama tamavenesia zante atregahaze. ⁴ Tamagra monko a'nemo hiankna hutma, ru anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'motma, ama mopafi avu'avazamofonte'ma tragoneteta ana avu'ava'ma hanazana, Anumzamofona ha'rentegahazanki tamagra ontahi'nazo? E'ina hu'negu iza'o ama mopafi zante tragotesimo'a, Anumzamofona ha' vahe fore nehie. ⁵ Avontafemo'a anage hu'neana, amne ke hu'nefi? Anumzamo'ma Avamu'ama tagu'afi antegeni mani'neana, Agri agorga manisiegu avenesie. E'ina'ma osigeno'a rimpagna nemie. ⁶ Hu'neanagi agra razampi asuraginerante, e'ina agafare avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Anumzamo'a zamufga antemareri'za vahe ha'renezmanteno, zamufga anteneramiza vahera asuraginezmante.** ⁷ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofona agorga anteramita nemanitma, Satana ha'renteta retufe atrenkeno tamatreno freno. ⁸ Anumzante erava'o hinkeno, Agranena tamagaritera erava'o hino. Kumi vahe'motma tamazana sese nehutma, tare tagufa antahintahine vahera tamagu'a eri avusese hiho. ⁹ Kumima nehaza zankura tamasunku nehutma, krafa hutma zaviteho. Kiza zokagoma nehazazana netretma, zavi krafa nehutma musema nehaza zana

atretma tamasunku hiho. ¹⁰ Anumzamofa avurera tamagra tamavufga anteraminkeno, Agra tamazeri sga hino.

Rumokizmi huhaviza osanuna naneke

¹¹ Hagi nafuhetma, huhaviza ohunte ahunte osiho. Iza'o nefuma huhaviza huntege refakoma huntesimo'a, agra kasegemofa huhaviza nehuno, refako nehie. Kasegema refako'ma hananana, kasegea amage nontananki, kasege refako hu vahe nemanine. ¹² Kasege neramino, refakoma hurante Nera Anumzana magoke mani'ne, Agrake tagu'vazige, tahe fanane huge hugahie. Hu'neanagi tamagra azagata neramafuna refako hunentaze?

Henkama esnia zamofa naneke

¹³ Hagi menina antahiho, anahukna kema nehazamotma, menino okino rankumapi vuta, mago kafufi umanineta, zago eri'za omerita, mago'ane zagoa (win moni) trohugahune huta hugahaze. ¹⁴ Hagi okima tamagrite'ma fore'ma haniazana ontahi'naze. Tamagra nanterampi hamponkna hu'nazankitma osi'a kna manitetma fanane hugahaze. ¹⁵ Tamagra anage hugare, Anumzamofa avesi'ma me'nesigeta, tagrama tasimu erita manisuta, e'izana huge, amazana hugahune huta hugaragi, ¹⁶ knare hu'none hutma tamufaga marenerize. Ana mika tamufga mareri'zana kefo avu'ava'za nehaze. ¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu, iza'o fatgozama hu'zama antahineno, anazama osanimo'a kumi hugahie.

5

Feno vahe'mofa zamavumro naneke

¹ Hagi menina kea antahiho, feno vahe'motma, tamasunku huta zaviteho. Na'ankure tamazeri haviza hu'zana tamagrite ne-e. ² Tamagri feno zantamimo'a kasrigeno, hakanomo kukenatamia traga nehigeno, ³ goline silva zagotamimo'a krogro heno amnezankna hu'ne. Fenezana eri atru nehazankino, kegaga refkohu knazupa ana krogro he'zamo'a, tevegna huno tamavufga teno erihna hugahie. ⁴ Antahiho, hozatamifi eri'za eneriza vahe'mofa, mizama ozami'naza mizamo'a ranke huno keaga huneramante. Hoza hamare vahe'mofa zavi krafagemo'a, hanavenentake Ramofa agesafi unefre. ⁵ Ama mopafima manizana so'e nomanizampi nemanitma, mika tamavesi'zana eriknare nehaze. Tamagra knare neza nenetma tamazeri afovage nehutma, tamahema fri'nianknare neaze. ⁶ Tamagri'ma ha'ma huoramante'za hazenkezmia omne vahera, huhaviza hunezaman-teta zamahe nefrize.

Knazama akoheno manineno erizamofa naneke

⁷ Hagi nafuhetma, tamarimpa antefru hutma mani'netma, Ramo'ma esigura avega anteho. Hoza vahe'mokizmi zamageho, zamarimpa antefru hu'za mani'ne'za, hozazamifima ese ko runtege, vagare ko runtenige'za hozazmifinti knare nezama hamarenaku avegama nentazankna hiho. ⁸ Tamagranena akohetma mani'netma oti hanavetiho, na'ankure Ramo'ma esania knamo'a kofta hu'ne. ⁹ Nafuhetane nasarahetanena, keaga refkohu trate otisageno refako huramantegahianki amu'nontamifina ha' orente arente osiho. Refako hu nera kafante otine! ¹⁰ Nafuhetma, Anumzamofa Agifima nanekema hu'naza kasnampa vahe'mo'za, akohe'za manine'za knazama eri'zamofona ko huraveri'naze. ¹¹ Antahi'naze, knazampima ufre'za azeri agatere'naza vahera muse hiho hunezamantone. Jopu'ma knazampima kazigazi huno agatere'nea zamofa agenke'ane, henka'ama hunte'nea zamofona antahi'naze. Ramofompina asunku'zane, vahe'ma avesinteno asuraginte'zana avite'ne.

¹² Razana, nena fugatane nensarogata, monarero moparero mago'azantera huntetma huvempa osiho. Iza'o huvempa hunaku'ma hanimo'a, izoma hunakure hanimo'a, i'zo hino, i'o hunakuma hanimo'a, i'o hino, ana'ma osanimo'a henka keagare otigahie.

Tamentinti nehuta nunamu hanunazamofa naneke

¹³ Hagi amunontamifima magomo'ma hazenkefi mani'nenuno'a, Agra nunamu Anumzamofonte hino. Amu'nontamifima mago'mo'ma musema nehanuno'a, agra Ramofo agi erisagahu zagame hugahie. ¹⁴ Amunontamifina mago'mo'ma krime erinenuno'a, Agra mono kva vahe ke hanige'za, nunamu eme hunente'za Anumzamofa agifi masave frenteho. ¹⁵ Hagi zamentinti nehu'za nunamu huntisageno, Ramo'a kri'ma eri'nea vahera azeri neganamreno azeri onetino, kumi'ma hunesiana, kumi'a atrentegahie. ¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu kumitamia huama hutma kumira otrete atrente nehutma, nunamuna ohunte ahunte nehinkeno, Ramo'a tamazeri kanamareno, fatgo ne'mofo nunamumo'a hanavenentake hu'neankino eri'za erigahie. ¹⁷ Elaija'a tagri kna ne'mo, ko'ma orinogura hanavenentake huno nunamuna higeno, mopafina 3'a zagekafugi 6si'a ikampina kora oru'ne. ¹⁸ Eteno Elaija nunamu higeno monafinti komo'a tagiramino mopafina korarigeno kavera fore hu'ne. (1 Kin 17-18)

¹⁹ Nafuhetmane nasarahete, mago'tamimo tamage nanekea atreno hazamagrenesigeno, mago'mo azeri rukrehema hanigeno, ete tamage kantema esiana, ²⁰ agra

antahino, fri'zampinti agu'nevazino rama'a kumira
refitegahie.

1 Pita Pita'ma Ese Avonkre'nea Naneke

Anumzamofa vea maninonku knare tavutava nehuta, knare'zama erisunku avega antesune

¹ Hagi nagra Pita'na Jisas Kraisi aposol ne'mo'na, Anumzamo'ma huhampri tamente'nea naga'motma, mopatmi atretma panini hutma Pontusi kazigane, Galesia kazigane, Kapodosia kazigane, Esia kazigane, Bitinia kazigama fretma vu'naza naga'motarega ama avona kreneramue. ² Anumzana Tafatimo'a, ko antahino keno hu'nea kante, Ruotge Avamumo tamazeri agru hu'nea naga'mota, Jisas Kraisi amage'ma antageno, korama'a tagitreno sese huramante'nea nagamotma, asunku'zane rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane aviteno mesie.

Mani vava asimu'ma erisuna zanku amuhama hanuna zamofa naneke

³ Hagi Ranti Jisas Kraisi Nefa Anumzamofa agi'a erisaga hanune, Agri'a tusi'a asunku'zamo higeta, tagu'a rukrehe hunkeno kasefa tasimura tamigeta, Jisasi'ma friteno oti'nea zankura amuhara nehune. ⁴ Ana kasefa tasimu erisanti hare'nunana, vaga oreno, havizana osuno, fananene osaniaza monafinka Anumzamo'a anteramante'ne. ⁵ Tamagra Anumzamofonte tamentinti hazageno, Anumzamo'a hanave'areti kegava huramante'neankita, so'e hutma manigahaze. Tamagri tamahokeno tamaza hunaku retro huntogeno me'neankino, e'i anazama haniana mona mopa vagamare'nea knazupa eama hugahie. ⁶ Anazama erisaza zankura muse nehazanagi, ama atupa knafina ruzahu ruzahu knazama e'nerisageno, ⁷ ana knazamo'a tamentintimofona azeri ama huno, golima tevefi kre agru huno azeri hentofaza hiankna nehiankino, tamentintimo'a goli'a agaterene. E'ina hu'negu ruzahu ruzahu knazama e'nerisageno, tamentintimo'ma hanavematino mesiana, Jisasi'ma eama hania knazupa, husga huramanteno, ra tamagia tamigahie. ⁸ Hanki tamagra Agrira onke'nazanagi avesinentetma, menina Agrira onkenazanagi, Agritera tamentinti nehuta, tusi musenkase hunteta agi'a erisaga nehaze. ⁹ Tamagrama tamentintima hanaza zamofa mizama'a, Anumzamo'a tamagu tamamena tamagu vazigahie.

¹⁰ Hagi ama ana tahokeno taguvazizana, korapara mago'a kasnampa vahe'mo'za asunkuzamo'ma tamagrite'ma esigura kasnampa kea nehu'za, antahige'za rezagane so'e hu'za

ke'naze. ¹¹ Kraisi Avamumo zamagripi mani'nenno, Kraisi'ma atama eriteno, ra agima erisia zankura zmasami'ne. Ana nehige'za zamagra Kraisi'a inankna Ne'mo, ina zupa efore hugahie hu'za hu'naze. ¹² Zamagrite'ma eriamama hiana zamagra'a zamaza nosazanagi, tamagriku Knare Musenkema huama hazafina, monafinti'ma e'nea Ruotge Avamumofu hanavere huama nehaze. Ankeru vahe'mo'za anama huama hzazama kesagura, tusiza huno zmavesi'ne.

Mani ruotge huta manisnunku Anumzamo tagi hu'nea naneke

¹³ E'ina hu'negu retro huta antahintahitama nemanita, tamavufgamofu avesizana kegava negritma, ana miko amuha zantama, Jisasi'ma eama hanigeno, Anumzamo'a tamaza hania asunkuzante anteho. ¹⁴ Ke amage'ante mofavremo'za nehazaza nehutma, koma ontahinetma hu'naza tamavutamavamofu avesizana ovaririhu. ¹⁵ Hianagi Ruotge Hu'nemo'ma tamagima hu'nea ne'kna nehuta, maka'zama hanafina mani ruotge hiho. ¹⁶ Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krentene, **Tamagra ruotge huta maniho, na'ankure Nagra ruotge hu'noe.** (Lev-Pri 11:44-45) ¹⁷ Tamagrama hutma nerafa'e nehaza Anumzamo'a, Agra magokemofonkuke osu Anumzankino, maka vahe'mo'za zamavuzmavama nehazare refkoa huzmantegahie. Ana hu'negu, ama mopafima zoka vahekna huta atupa knafima mani'nenarera, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma ra agi amiho. ¹⁸ Na'ankure tamagrama ketma antahitama hanazana, korapa tamagehe'za zamaza osu zamavu'zmava nehaza kante nevazagu, anampinti mizaseramante'ne. Miza seramante'neana haviza nehiazanu, silvane golireti miza seoramante'ne. ¹⁹ Hianagi haviza osuno afuhe omne sipisipi anenta, Kraisi korana marerisa mizanteti mizana seramante'ne. ²⁰ Na'ankure korapa Anumzamo'a, monane mopane tro osu'nenno, tazama hanigura Kraisina huhamprinte'ne. Hianagi menina vagare knafina tamagri'ma tamaza hanigu efore hu'ne. ²¹ Kraisi taza higeta, fripinti azeri otino husga hunte'nea Anumzamofontera tamentintia nehune. E'ina hu'negu tamagra Anumzamofontera tamentintia nehutma, amuhara nehaze.

²² Tamagrama tamage kere'ma amagama antetma nevazazamo, tamazeri agru tamagu tamena higetma, neramafuma ovesinte avesinte tamagu'areti nehutma, tamaguareti hutma mago magomota ovesinte avesintea nehaze. ²³ Na'ankure tamagra kasefa'ma hu'nazana, haviza nehia avimazanteti rompage, haviza osu avimzama Anumzamofu mevava kea asimu me'nea ke'areti kasefara hu'naze. (Jon 3:1-9) ²⁴ E'ina

hu'negu avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Maka vahe'mo'za trazankna hu'nazankino, maka konariri zamimo'a trazamofa amosregna higeno, ana trazamo hagege higeno, amosre'amo evuramiankna hugahaze.**

²⁵ **Hianagi Anumzamofa nanekemo'a mevava hugahianki'za,** ama'i ana naneke huama hu'za tamasami'naze. (Ais 40:6-8.)

2

Kasefa mofavregna huta mani'nuna naneke

¹ Hagi e'ina hu'negu tamagra vahe'ma azeri havizahu avu'avazane, havige hu'zane, tavrenke hu'zane, kenunu hu avu'ava'zane, vahe'mofa amefi ke hu'zana netretma, ² meni kasentea mofavremo aminku avesiankna hutma Anumzamofa kegura tamavenesita, Anumzamofa agru hu'nea naneke e'neritma nena hugahaze. Ana nehanageno tamagu vazino'ma, tamahoke ahe'nea zampina nena hugahaze. ³ Hanki e'inama hutma Anumzamo'ma so'ema huneramantea zamofa haga'ama erisuta, Ramo'a so'e hu'ne hutma hugahaze.

Jisasi'a asimu eri have mani'nea naneke

⁴ Hagi Kraisi'a asimu eri have mani'nemofonte tamagra Agrite neaze. Ana havea vahe'mo'za haviza hu'ne hu'za eri atrenazanagi, Anumzamo'a huhamprintegeno, Agri avurera mrerisa have me'ne. ⁵ Tamagranena asimu eri havegna hu'nazageno, avamupi mono nona kiaza nehigetma, avamupi ruotge pristi vahe'mofa nonkna nehutma, Anumzamo avesi'nea ofa Jisasimpi avamupina hunentaze. ⁶ Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina me'ne, **Keho Zaioni agonarera marerisa have huhamprintoankino, nomofa renagentete azeri hanaveti have me'ne. Hanki iza'o Agrite'ma amentinti hanimo'a, agaze osugahie hu'ne.** (Ais 28:16.)

⁷ Hanki tamagrama tamentintima haza vahe'motarera, ana havemo'a mrerisa have me'ne. Hianagi iza'zo zamentintima nosaza vahetera, **Nogi vahe'mo'za zamavresara higeza atraza havemo'a, nomofa renagentepinka azeri hanaveti have fore nehuno,** (Sam-Zga 118:22) ⁸ **zamagigo zamino zamazeri tanafa nehuno, zamazeri traka hu have fore hu'ne.** (Ais 8:14) Na'ankure zamagra trakama nehazana, ke'arera amagera nontazanki'za, traka hu'za haviza hugahaze.

⁹ Hianagi Anumzamo tamagrira huhampriramante'nea naga mani'neta, kinimofa pristi naga mani'neta, ruotge hu'nea naga mani'nazageno, Anumzamo'ma Nagri

nagare huno hu'nea naga mani'nazankita, Anumzamo'ma hanimpinti'ma tamagima huno, ruzahu masazama'are'ma tamante'nea so'ezama'agura huama hugahaze. ¹⁰ Hianagi kora tamagra Anumzamofu vahera omani'nazanagi, menina Anumzamofu vahe mani'naze. Tamagra Anumzamofu asunkuzana e'orinazanagi, menina tamagra Anumzamofu asunkuzana eri'naze.

¹¹ Hagi navesima neramantua nenufuga, tamagra zoka vahe mopazmi omne vahekna hutma ama mopafina mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu, tamavufamofu havi avemizamo'ma ha'ma reneramantea zampina uofreho hu'na nagra huneramasamue. ¹² Hagi maka kna tamagra megia vahe'mokizmi amu'nompima mani'netma, knare tamavutmava nehinke'za, zamagrama huhavizama huramantesu'za, knare tamavu'tamavaza zamagra nege'za, Anumzamo'ma refkoma hania knarera, ana tamavutamava hu'naza zankura, Agi erisaga hugahaze.

¹³ Tamagra Ramofonku hutma, maka kamani vahe'mofu kea amage nentetma, kini vahera ugagota hu'nagu, kezmia antahitama amage nentetma, ¹⁴ Gavana vahe'mo'zanema hanaza kea amage anteho. Hazenke hanaza vahe zamazeri fatgo nehuno, fatgoza hanaza vahe husga huzmantessagu huzmantege'za mani'naze. ¹⁵ Na'ankure e'inahu tamavutmavama hanazana Anumzamofu avessiza avaririta fatgo nehanageno, ke ontahi neginagi znavuzmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za kea osugahaze. ¹⁶ Kina vahera omi'nazanki, fru huta mani'nagu, fru huta mani'none nehutma, ana fru tamavutamava zampina antegafita, kefo avu'ava zana osutma, Anumzamofu kazokzo eriza vahe maniho. ¹⁷ Maka vaheku husga huzmantetma, maka zamentintima nehaza tamafuhe'ina znavessinezmantetma, Anumzamo'fonku kore hunentetma, kini vahe'mokizmi zamagorga maniho.

¹⁸ Eri'za vahe'motma, kegavama huramante'nessa vahe'mokizmia kore huzmantetma zamagorga nemanitma, fru hu'za knare'ma huramante'naza kva vahe'mokizmi zamagorgagera nemanita, havizama huramantesaza kva vahe'mokizminena zamagorga maniho. ¹⁹ Tamagrama Anumzamo'fonte'ma fatgo tamagu tamagesa antahitama mani'nenageno, havigema huramante'za tamazeri havizama hanazana, Anumzamo asomu huramantegahie. ²⁰ Tamagrama haviza hu'nenage'za, havizamofu nona hu'za tamazeri haviza hanazana, mago knare'zana e'origahaze. Hianagi tamagrama knare tamavu'tamavazama nehanage'za, tamazeri havizama hanazana, Anumzamo'a asomu huramantegahie.

Kraisu avu'avaza negeta avaririsuna zamofu naneke

²¹ Na'ankure tamagrira ana knaza erisazegu tamagi hu'ne. Kraisi enena anahukna huno atazana erino huraveri hu'neankita, Agrama hu'neankna tavutava huta avaririgahune. ²² **Agra kumira osuno, mago havigea agipintira osu'ne.** (Ais 53:9) ²³ Hanki Agri'ma huhavizama huntageno'a, zamagrira nona huno huhavizana huozmante'ne, Agri'ma azeri havizama huntageno'a, zamagrira nona huozmanteno zamazeri havizahu kea osuno, Anumzamo fatgo huno refko nehimofo antahi nemino, ana knazana Agri azampi ante'ne. ²⁴ Agra avufare kumiti erino rugeka zafare hantinegu, tagra kumi'ma hu'zampina nefrita, fatgo tavutava'ma huzampina, kasefa huta manigahune. Na'ankure Agri avufgama aguzama ru'nazazamo, tagrira tazeri so'e hu'ne. ²⁵ Na'ankure tamagra sipisipi afukna hutma hazagre'nazanagi, menina tamagra rukrehe hutma sipisipi kva ne, tamagu tamemofo kva Nete e'naze.

3*Aravemofo naneke*

¹ Hagi anahukna kante, a'nemotma neramave agorga nemaninke'za, mago'a Anumzamofu kema amagama nontesaza neramave'za nege'za, mago kea osugahazanagi, knare tamavutamavaza nege'za zamagu'a rukrahe hugahaze. ² Na'ankure tamagra a'nemotma fatgo hutma vetamimofo agorga'a mani'nazagu anara hugahaze. ³ Tamagrama a'nemotma tamazoka'ma ki hariritma golire tamavasese nehutma, kukena nehutma, amega tamavufgare konariri huzankukera osiho. ⁴ Hianagi tamagu'afi havizama osania avasesezana, fru huno akoheno mani avasese'za hiho. E'inahu avasese zanku Anumzamofona avenesie. ⁵ Na'ankure korapa knafima ruotge hu'za mani'naza a'nemo'za, e'inahukna hu'za zmavasesea hu'ne'za, Anumzamo'ma huvempama huzmante'nea zama fore'ma hanigu Anumzamofonte amuha nehu'za, ve'zamimofo agorga mani'naze. ⁶ Anahukna huno Sera'a Abrahamu amage nenteno, ranimo'e huno Abrahamunkura hu'ne. Tamagra neramave agoraga nemanita knare zanke'ma hanutma, Sera mofane manigahaze.

⁷ Hanki vene'nemota knare antahintahi avariritma, a'ne tamimo'zanena so'e hutma maniho. A'nemo'za hanave oti'nagu, knare tamavutmava huzmanteho. Tamagrama antahi'nazana a'nemo'za zamagranena zmasimu erigahaze. E'inahu hutma avaririsageno'a, magozamo'a nunamuma hanaza nunamuntamia rehizara osutfa hugahie.

Haviza hurantesaza vahe'mokizmi knare tavutava huz-mantesuna naneke

⁸ Hagi maka'motma magopi fru hutma nemanitma, vahe'mokizmia tamasunku hunezmantetma, kogna hutma nemanitma, tamagu'areti so'e tamavutma nehuta, tamagu'a anteramita maniho. ⁹ Vahe'mo'za havizama huramantesagetma, nona hutma haviza huozamanteho.

Kema huhavizama huramantesageta, nona hutma kea huhavizana huozmanteta, tamagra Anumzamofa antahigenkeno asomu huzmanteno, Anumzamo'ma tamagima hu'neana, e'inahu hanazegu tamagi hu'neankitma, asomura tamagra erisanti haregahaze.

¹⁰ ***Iza'o knare hu'na manisue huno agesa nentahino, knare knama kesiazanku'ma avesintesimo'a, kefo kema hu'zankura agefu'na kegava nehuno, agipinti'ma havige huzankura kva hino.*** ¹¹ ***Kefo avu'avazampintira atreno, knare avu'avaza nehuno, rimpa fruma huno mani'zanku hakeno avaririno.***

¹² ***Na'ankure fatgo vahe'mokizmia Anumzamo'a avua anteno kegava hunezmanteno, nunamuzmia antahi nezamie. Hianagi havi zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Anumzamo'a zmefi huzamino ha'renezmante.*** (Sam-Zga 34:12-16.)

Knare tavu'tavama hanunazante tata erisuna naneke

¹³ Hagi tamagrama hanavetitma so'e tamavutamava nehnageno'a, iza tamazeri havizana hugahie? ¹⁴ Hianagi tamagrama fatgo tamavutamava'ma nehanage'za, tamazeri haviza hugahazanagi tamagra asomu erigahazanki,

korera osuta tamazeri kore hanaza zankura antahintahi hakare osiho ¹⁵ Hianagi tamagu'afina Kraisina atrenkeno ruotge huno Rana nemanina, tamagrama fore'ma hanigu amuha'ma nehutma tamentintima nehaza

zanku'ma tamantahima kesageta, maka knafina tro hutma mani'netma, antahinezamita akohetma fru kefinti kenona hunezmanteta, ¹⁶ tamagutamagesafina

ama' huta fatgo hutma maniho. E'inahu'ma hanutma, Kraisi'enema knare'ma hutma mani'naza zanku'ma havigema humaneramantesia vahe'mo'za zamagazegu hugahaze.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofa avesi'ma me'nenigeta tagrama knare tavu'tava'ma nehanunke'zama, tazeri havizama hanazana, knare hugahie. Hianagi tagrama havi tavutavama hanunte'ma, knama tamisazana havizantfa hugahie.

¹⁸ Na'ankure Kraisi'a maka vahe'mofo kumiku huno, magoke zupa fatgo ne'mo, fatgo osu vahe'motagu fri'neankino, Agra tavareno Anumzamofonte vanigu

ahazageno fritegeno, Anumzamofu Avamu'mo azeri otigeno, kasefa huno mani'ne. ¹⁹ Agra vuno kina kumapima mani'naza avamutaminte kea ome huama hu'ne. ²⁰ E'i ana avamutamina korapama Noama ventema negigeno, Anumzamofu ke eri atrazanagi, Anumzamofu akoheno zamavega anteno mani'nea avamutamine. Hankino 8'a naga'moke'za ana timo'ma zamahe refitegeno'a, zamaguravazi'ne. (Jen-Agf 6-8) ²¹ E'i ana timo'a mono tima frezamofu avame zankino, Jisasi Kraisi'ma friteno oti'neazamofu hanavemo tamagura vazi'ne. Hankino mono tima frezamo'a pehena erinotreanki, agru tagutagesareti Anumzamofoma antahimisunazane. ²² Hagi Jisasi'ma monafinka vuno Anumzamofu azantmaga umani'nege'za, maka ankeru vahe'mo'zane, maka avamutamimozane, maka hanavezmima me'nea zagaramimo'za Agri agorga'a mani'naze.

4

Kazigazi huta ovesinte avesinte hanuna naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu Kraisi'ma avufafima atazama eri'neankna nehutma, tamagra anahukna antahintahi erita maniho. Na'ankure tamagrama anahu knazama eri'nutma kumi'ma hu'zana atregahaze. ² Anahukna huno ama avufganema mani'nenuno'a, vahe'mofu havi avesizampina ovugahianki, Anumzamofu avesizampi vugahie. ³ Tamagra Anumzamofoma keno antahino osu vahekna hutma, zaza kna ama mopafina mani'neta, havi tamagu tamagesa nentahitma, havizamofu avesizampi nemanitma, negi tina nenetma, ranke huta vano nehuta, ne'za kretma nenetma, havi anumzamofu mono hunte'naze. ⁴ Menina korapa arone timimo'za havi tamavutamavara nosazage'za neramage'za, nahige'za tagranena vano nosaze hu'za antri nehu'za, tamazeri haviza huke nehaze. ⁵ Hianagi zamagra keagama refko'ma hu Jasi nemofonte oti'za, nankna zamavu'zamava hu'nazana nesamisage'za, fri vahe ene kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'enena refko huno keaga huzmantegahie. ⁶ E'i ana agafare Knare Musenkea fri'naza vahete'enena huama hazage'za antahi'naze. Nazano ama zamufare mani'ne'za hu'nesaza zante refko huzmantegahie. Hianagi avamu'zmimo'a, Anumzamofu avesite manigahie.

⁷ Hagi maka'zama vagaresia knamo'a, hago kofta hie. E'ina hu'negu antahintahia hu so'e nehutma, nunamura hu tamavu'tamava'mofona azeri hanavenetita, kazigazi hutma viho. ⁸ Maka'zama agatere'neazama hanazana, vaheku'ma ovesinte avesinte hu avu'ava zana otretfa hiho, na'ankure avesinte avu'avazamo'a, rama'a kumi refinete.

⁹ Mono tamafu tamagnazama esageta, so'e tamavutamavaza hunezmantetma, antahi havizana hutma ke hakarea huozmanteho. ¹⁰ Magoke magokemotma Anumzamo'a so'e musezama'a tami'negu, ana musezanteti rumokizmia so'e tamavu'tamavaza hunezmantenkeno Anumzamofu so'e avu'avazamo'a, tamagripina aviteno vino. ¹¹ Magomo'ma Anumzamofu nanekema huamahu musezama eri'nenimo'a, huama nehina, mago'mo'ma vahe'ma azahu musezama eri'nenimo'a, Anumzamo'ma ami'nea hanavereti vahera aza nehinketa, maka'zama hanazana Anumzamofoma ra agima amizanke hiho. Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi'a masanentake huno hanave'ane mani'ne. Tamage.

Jisasi'ma hu'neankna huta tataza erisanuna naneke

¹² Ronenimota tamagra reramahe zampima nevazazamo'a, tevefi viaza nehazagu kasefa'za fore nehie hutma antria osiho. ¹³ Hianangi ana tamatazama e'neriza zankura muse huvava hiho. E'i anazamo'a Kraisi'ma atama eri'neaza nehazankino, Agrama hanavenentake masa'ane eama hanigetma, magokama muse hanaza zamofu retro huneramante. ¹⁴ Hanki Kraisi agi tamagripa me'nenige'za, tamazeri haviza hanazana, asomu erigahazanki muse hiho. Na'ankure hanavenentake masa'ane Avamumo'ene Anumzamo'enena tamagrane mani'ne. ¹⁵ Tamagra vahe ahEFRIZANtero, kumazafa sezantero, mago'a hazenkerero, vahe'mokizmi zante tamagena vazige'vazige nehutma, tamata eri'zanku kegava hiho. ¹⁶ Hianagi iza'o (kristen) mono vahe'ma mani'nenigeno, atama amisaza zankura agazegura osino. Hianagi e'i ana mono agima eri'nea zankura, Anumzamofu agi erisaga hino. ¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko hania kna hago neankino, esera Anumzamo'a Agri'a naga'mota refko hugahie. Hanki tagrite'ma agafama huno refko'ma hanuno'a, Knare Musenkere'ma zamentintima nosaza vahetera, inankna hugahie. ¹⁸ Anumzamofu avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Fatgo vahe zamagama'vazizamo'ma amuhoma hanigeno'a, Anumzamofoma atrezama kumima nehaza vahetera, inanknaza fore hugahie?** (Pro-Knr 11:31)

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu tamagrama Anumzamofu avesizama amage'ma nentenageno, vahe'mo'za tamatazama tamisageta, tamagri'ma tro'ma huramante'nemofonte tamentintia nehutma, fatgo tamavutamava huta maniho.

5

Mono kva vahe'ene kasefa vahe zamavumro naneke

¹ Hagi mono kva vahe'motma, nagranena tamagrikna hu'na mono kva ne' mani'nena, Kraisi'a atazana erige'na, ke'nomo'nane, tamagrane magoka Kraisi hanavemo eama hanigeta erisumo'na neramasamue. ² Sipisipi kva vahe'mota, Anumzamofu sipisipi kevu naga'ma kegavama hanazana, vahe'mo higure huta osutma, tamagu'areti Anumzamofu avesi'mo'ma hu'nea kante kazigazi hutma kegava nehutma, havige hutma zagoma tro hukazigatira anara osiho. ³ Tamagri kvafima mani'naza vahetera, ra vahe mani'nonankita kegava huzmantegahune hutma ana vahekura osiho. Hianagi knare tamavu'tmava'za huzmaveri nehinke'za nege'za, tamavaririho. ⁴ Hagi Kraisi'ma ugota Sipisipi kva ne'ma efore'ma hania zupa, hanave'amo'a vagaore kini fetori eme tamigahie.

⁵ Hagi kahefa vahe'mota, anahukna hutma ugagota huramantenesaza ra vahe'mokizmi naneke antahizmita zamage anteho. Maka'motma anterami tamavu'tamavara kukena hiaza nehutma, rumokizmi zamagorga umani emani hiho. Tamage huno avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Zamagra zamavufgama erisaga haza vahera Anumzamo'a ha'renezamanteno, zamavufgama anteramiza mani'naza vahera knare hunezmante.** (Pro-Knare nomaniza 3:34)

⁶ E'ina hu'negu tamagra Anumzamofu hanavenentake azampi anteramita mani'nenkeno, kna fatgore tamazeri antesga hino. ⁷ Hakare'a knazantmia Agrite atreho, na'ankure Agra tamagrira kva huneramante. ⁸ Tamagra negia onetma, kva hutma maniho. Ha' vahetamimo Sata'a agra laionigna huno akoheno rerakaureno krafa huno vano nehuno, ahenoma nesia vaheku nehake.

⁹ Hu'neanagi, tamentinti azeri hankavetineta, Satana retufe atreho. Antahi'naze, Anumzamofu amage nentaza vahe'ma, mika kaziga tamafuhe'zane tamasarahehezane mago'zahu knazane, zamata zana e'nerize. ¹⁰ Hanki atupa'a knafi tamatazana erigahazanagi, tamagri'ma Kraisi manivava masa'afima tamagima hu'nea Anumzamo'ma tamazeri knaretfa nehuno, knare hu'naze huno huneramanteno, tamazeri hanavetina, oti hanavetita manigahaze. ¹¹ Maka hanavea Agrite me'nenno, mevava hugahie. Tamage.

Vagare naneke

¹² Hanki Sailasi'a nazahigeta ama atupa avona kre'no'e, nagrama kena antahinama agri'ma huana, fatgo huno Ramofona amage nentea nenafu mani'ne. Nagra ama atupa avoma kreneramuana, tamazeri hanaveti ke hu'na, Anumzamofu tamage asunku zankura kreneramuanki, ana

asunku zantera oti hanavetiho. ¹³ Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamantege'za, Babilonima mani'naza naga'mo'za, musenke atreramantaze. Maki'a nagri mofavreni'agna hu'nemo'a, musenkea atreramante. ¹⁴ Magoke magoke'motma fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea avu'ava hutma, agi ohene ahene hutma maniho. Kraisimpima mani'naza nagamotma, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Pita

Pita'ma Anante (2) Avonkre'nea Naneke

Knare tavutavara hanavetita nehuta havige vahe'mokizmi nanekea ontahisune

¹ Nagra Saimoni Pitana, Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za aposol ne'mo'na, ana miko tagrama hunakna huta Anumzama Jisas Kraisi tamagu'mavazi ne'mo'ma Anumzamofonte'ma tazeri fatgoma nehia Nete'ma tamentintima nehazamotarega, ama avona kreneramue.

² Anumzamo'a asunku zama'areti'ene, rimpafu zanteti, Ranti Jisasi Kraisima kenka antahinkama hu'nana antahintahi zampina, asomu hunegante'na mago'ane hagenka marerigahane.

Anumzamofompima hageno marerizamofu nanake

³ Hagi tagrama Jisasima keni'ma nehunkeno'a, Agri'a hankavemo mika zanku'ma Agri'ma avonesia avu'ava zampima upama hunazana neramie. Agri'a hanave masazama'ane, knare avu'avazama'a erisunegu, tagrira tagi hu'ne. ⁴ E'i ama anazampi mareri agatereno, knarezantfa hu'nea huvempa kea huhamprirante'ne, hu'negu tagranena, Agri'a avu'avazama'a nehuta, ama mopafi kefo tavesizamofu havizampintira agateregahune.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu ama ana agafare tamentintimo'ma hage ra hanigura mago'ane hanavetita, knare tmavutmava nehutma, knare tamavutamavatetira, knare antahintahi eneritma, ⁶ ana knare antahintahireti tamavufamofu avesizana kegava nehutma, tamavufamofu avesizama kegava huzanteti, knazama erita nevutma, knazama erino vuzantetira, Anumzamofu avu'avaza nehutma,

⁷ Anumzamofu avu'avazantetira, neramafuna knare tamavu'tmava hunezmanteta ovesinte avesinte hiho.

⁸ Tamagripima ama ana avu'avazama me'nesigeta hagea marerisageno'a, e'i ana tamavu'tamavazamo'a eri ama'ma haniana, Ranti Jisas Kraisima ketma antahitmama hu'naza zamo'a amnezanknara osugahianki, nena raga'a rentegahie.

⁹ Hianagi iza'o e'inahu avu'avazama nosanimo'a, avua asu huge, avua afetera nonkeankino, ko'ma Anumzamo'ma kumi'ama azeri agru huno atrente'neazankura agenekanie.

¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu nenafugata, hakarezama hanafina, Anumzamo huhamprintanteno tagi hune hutma hanavetita ketma antahitama nehutma, mani fatgo hiho. Na'ankure tamagrama e'inahu tamavutamavama hanuta trakara osugahaze. ¹¹ E'inahu kante'ma vanageno'a, Ranti Jisas

Kraisima taguvazi ne'mo'a, manivava kuma'amofu kafana anagi hagro hanigeta ufregahaze.

¹² E'ina hu'negu tamagra ana tamage nanekema antahita oti hanaveti'nazanagi, nagra huramagesa huvava hugahue. ¹³ Nagrama ke'na antahinama huana, ama mopafima kasefa hu'na mani'nenuna, nagra huramagesa huvava hanuana knare hu'ne. ¹⁴ Na'ankure Ranti Jisas Kraisima'a nasamino ko naveri hu'neankina, ama mopafina zazakna omanigahue. ¹⁵ E'i ana agafare hanavetina eri'zana eneruankita, nagrama fri'na vanugetma, anama huramagesa nehua kegura, tamagera okanigahaze.

¹⁶ Na'ankure antahi'zane vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta, tagra Ranti Jisas Kraisima esia zankura havigea nosune. Hianagi marerisa masa'ane mani'negeta tagra tavufinti ke'nona zanku neramasamune.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumza Nafatimo Agra'a ra agi nemino, masa'a eriyama nehuno, hanavenentake masa'afinti anage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri Mofavre, navesinentena muse hunentoa Mofavre'ni'e hu'ne. ¹⁸ Higeta tagra'a agonafima mani'nonkeno ana kea monafinti higeta antahi'none. (Mat 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, Luk 9:28-36) ¹⁹ Ana higeta tagra kasanampa vahe'mo'zama hu'naza kea antahi amama nehuta tamentinti hu'none. E'ina hu'negu tamagra ana kemofona keni nehinkeno, zamagri kemo'a hanimpima tavimo remsa huno viankna nehina, nantera ofumo, Kraisima'a tamaguafinti remsa hugahie. (Nam-Ham 24:17, Rev-Huf 22:16) ²⁰ Hianagi tamagrama antahiyama'ma hanazana, magore huno avon tafepima me'nea kasnampa kea, kasnampa vahe'mo'za zamagra'a zamagesafintira kreonte'naze. ²¹ Na'ankure vahe'mo'za zamagra'a zamavesite, ana kasnampa kea kreonte'naze. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma hu'neanke Ruotge Avamumo zamazeri otige'za krente'naze.

2

Havi kasnampa vahe'mofo naneke

¹ Hianagi havige kasnampa vahera amu'nozmifinti oti'neankino, anahukna huno mago'a havige rempi hurami vahera amu'nontamifinti oti'za, zamagra fraki'za maka krunage hu'za, tamentinti azeri haviza hunaku anara nehu'za, Ramo'ma miza sezmente'nea Nera zamefi hu'nemi'za, tusa'a knaza zamagrazmi zamagofetu erintegahaze. ² Rama'a vahe'mo'za zamagra'a monkozamofu zamavesi'za nevaririsageno, ana zanteku hu'za tamage kemofona huhaviza huntegahaze. ³ Anama nehaza vahera maka zanku kezmanunu hu vaheki'za, havi kereti tamazeri

savri hugahaze. Hianagi Anumzamo'a korapa zamazeri haviza hunaku krunage vahera huhampri zmante'neankino, anama zamazeri havizama haniazamo'a ne-e.

⁴ Na'ankure ankeru vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hazageno'a Anumzamo'a ozamatre'ne, hianagi zmasga huno teve kumapi zmatrege'za, haninentake kerifi mani'ne'za, keagare'ma otisageno refkoma haniazanku avega ante'za mani'naze. ⁵ Hianagi korapa knafi vahera, ozamatreno zmahe frivagarene. Hianagi fatgo avu'avazankuke kea huama nehia ne' Noanki 7ni'a naga'agi huno nozmaheno, kefo avu'avazama nehaza vahera, tusi'a ko tinu zamahe frivagare'ne. ⁶ Hagi anahukna huno Agrama Sodom Komora vahe'ma tevereti'ma zamahe fanane hige'za, tanefa'ma samprenaza zamo'a, mago avame'za me'neni huraveri huno, Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma osnaza vahera zamahe fanane hugahie huno nehie. (Jen-Agf 19:24) ⁷ Hanki kefo monko avu'avaza nehu'za, zamagra fatgo osu zamavu'zmava nehazageno rimpagna hunezmantea fatgo nera Lotina, Anumzamo'a agu'vazine. ⁸ Na'ankure fatgo ne'moma zamagri amunompi mani'neni, nezmageno nentahino nehige'za, kasege rutagre zamavu'zamava'ma knane knanema nehazageno'a, rimpagna hutere hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 19:29) ⁹ Hanki e'i Anumzamofu fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'ma, zamagu'mavazi'nea kankamuna antahineankino, hazenke zampintira zmagu nevazino, havi zamavu'zmavama hanaza vahe'mo'za menintetira knazampi manime vu'za, vahe'ma refkoma huzmante knarera uhanatigahaze. ¹⁰ Mago'a vahe'mo'za havi miza erigahaze. E'inahu vahe'mo'za zamagu'amo'a otige'za, monko'za hu zamagesama nentahiza, tra kea kefenkami netre'za, ana vahe'mo'za zamavufga ra nehu'za, ugotu ankeru vahe'ma huhaviza huzankura korora nosaze. ¹¹ Ana nehazanagi ankeromo'za, knare hu'za hanavenentake vahe mani'nazanagi, zamagra Ramofu avurera vahe'mofona refkoa hunozmantaze. ¹² Hianagi ana havige rempima huzami vahe'mo'za zagakfagna vaheki'za, zamazeri'za zamahe frisaza vahe fore hu'nazankino, zamagri zamagu'zmagesamo zamazerino zamahe frigahie. Zamagra havizankuke nehu'za mago'zana antahi'naze. Hianagi zamagri havi zamavuzmazavamo zamahe frigahie. ¹³ Zamagra havi zamavu'zamava nehazanki'za, mizama'a haviza erigahaze. Zamagrama zamagesama antahi'zana, musenkase huta aka tina zage ferupina negahune nehu'za, havi zamaguzmagesareti ne'zama kagranema nenaza zamo'a, zamagraguke antahi zamavu'zamava nehu'za, zamagazehu zamavu'zamava hu'za nevazankino, ana

zmavu'zamavamo'a, zamazeri haviza hugahie. ¹⁴ Maka kna, zamagra rumofo a'ene, rumofo venema savrima huzankuke nentahiza, havi zamavu'zamavama huzana otre'za huvava nehu'za, zamagra mago'a vahe'mofona fru hu'za rezmatga nehazageno, zamagraguke antahi antahintahizmimo'a avinete. Hianagi zamagra hazenkegu nehakaze! ¹⁵ Zamagra fatgo kana atre'za hza negraze. Beori nemofo Balamu'ma havi avu'ava nehuno, miza erinaku avenesiaza hu'za fatgo osu kante nevaze. ¹⁶ Hianagi donkimo keosu zagamo vahe'mofo zmageru aruno, Balamuna Beori nemofo neginagi avu'avazamofona azeri fatgo hukeya hu'ne. (Nam-Ham 22:1-24:25)

¹⁷ E'inahu vahe'mo'za kampui tinkerimo taneankna nehu'za, hampomo korimpena retufeno viankna hu'za kankekanke nehazanki'no, haninentake teve kumamo'a zmavega ante'ne. ¹⁸ Ana vahe'mo'za rankege nehu'za, havige zamireku zamavufaga ra nehu'za, vahera zamazeri oti ke hu'za monko zamavuzmava nehu'za, maka zamagra zamavufarera monko zamavuzmava nehaze. Zamagra monko zamavuzmavamofo zamesizana notre'za, e'inahu zamavuzmava nehu'za zamentintimo hanave oti'nea vahera zamami'mi hu'za zamavazu nehaze. ¹⁹ Ana nehu'za, maka vahekura fru hutma maniho hu'za huvempa ke hunezmantazanagi, zamagra havi zamaguzmagesamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za nankna zamuzmama nehazazamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze. ²⁰ Na'ankure zamagrama ama mopafi havi avu'avaza atre'za, Ranti Taguvazi Ne'ma Jisas Kraisma ke'za antahiza hu'nesaza zama, ete atre'za koma mani'naza havi avu'avapima ufresu'za, ese'ma mani'naza havi avu'avara agatere'za, havizantfa hu'za manigahaze. ²¹ Na'ankure fatgo avu'avamofo kama ke'za antahizama osu'neza, ruotge kasegema rutragazasina knarezantfa hisine. ²² Nanknaza zamagritera fore'ma hu'neana, knare antahizamofu tamage kemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kramo'a ete eno amu'ma atitreneana eme nenegeno, afumo'a sese huno agruma hu'neana, ete atreno ome hapa negrie hu'ne.***

3

Ramo'ma esania zamofo naneke

¹ Navesi neramantoa rone'nimota, ama'i anante avo kreneramuankita tamage antahi'zana eneritma, tamagera okanisazegu tamazeri hanaveti ke neramasamue. ² Anumzamofu ruotge kasnampa vahe'mo'zama hu'naza ke'mo'a, avufa'a fore hugahie. Ranti Taguvazi Ne'mo aposol vahepi huvazino tamasami'nia kasegea tamagera

okaniho. ³ Hu'neanangi tamagrama ketma antahitama hanazana, vagama reknaфина, tamage kema huhaviza hu vahe'mo'za, tamage kemofona huhaviza nehu'za, zamagra'a havi zmaguzmagesa nevaririza, ⁴ anage hugahaze, Egahue huno Rantimimo'ma huvempama hu'neana, omeanki inazupa egahie? hu'za hugahaze. Korapa'ma mani'naza kva vahe'mo'za frizageno, ese agafa huno maka'zama troma hu'neazamo'a, zahera osuno anankante me'neaza huno me'ne. ⁵ Korapara Anumzamo'a ke nehigeno mona fore nehigeno, tinke me'nefinti mopa eri fore hu'neazamofo kea zamage'nekanize. ⁶ Anantera ama mopafima me'nea zantamina, tusi'a tinu ahe fanane hu'ne. ⁷ Hianagi ama mopane monane henkama refko'ma hanianknarera Agra tevenuti kre fanane hugahue, huno kea huntogeno me'ne. Hagi Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma nosaza vahe'enena zamahe fanane hugahie.

⁸ Hianagi navesi neramantua ronenimota amazana tamagera okaniho, Ramofontera mago zage ferumo'a 1tauseni'a zagekfugna higeno, 1tauseni'a zagekafumo'a magoke zage ferukna hu'ne. ⁹ Ramo'a huvempama hu'nea kerera, mago'a vahe'mo'zama nentahizaza huno akoheno eri'zana e'norie. Hagi akoheno kavega anteno mani'neni, mago'a vahe'mo'za fanane osnaze huno mani'ne. Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrehe hanazegu zamavega anteno mani'ne.

Monane mopane fanane hania naneke

¹⁰ Rantimo'ma esianknamo'a kumzafa vahe'mo'za ontasmi'za neazankna hanigeno, monafima me'neazamo'a ra ageru neruno fanane hanigeno, tusi'a amuhonentake tevemo maka'zama ama mopafi me'neazana tefanane hugahie.

¹¹ E'inahu kante ana makazamo vagaregahianki, tamagra inankna hutma manigahze. Mani ruotge nehuta, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avaza nehutma, mani'nenkeno anazana fore hino. ¹² Ananknama esie hanutma eri'za enerinkeno, ame huno eno. Anankna zupa tevemo mona te fanane nehanigeno, maka'zana te maramra huno, te mekitrere hugahie. ¹³ Hianagi Anumzamo'a ko huvempa huranteno kasefa monane mopane tro hanugenoi, fatgo avu'avazamofo megahie hu'ne. E'i anazama fore hanigu avega ante'none.

¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu ronenimota, tamagra anazama fore'ma hanigura avega ante'nazanki, tamagratmia tamazeri agru hutma Anumzanena tamarimpa frune nemanita, hazenkezana omnena, keaga huramante'zana omnena, ananknagura avega anteta maniho. ¹⁵ Anumzamo'ma akoheno tavega anteno mani'neazankura tamagera okaniho.

Na'ankure Agra maka vahe zmahokeno zmagu vazinakure, nerafu Poli'enena ama anazankura Anumzamo'ma knare antahintahima aminereti kretamine. ¹⁶ Ama anazanku'ma huno Polima maka avoma kre'nea avomofoma tagrama antahiana hu'zamo'a amuho hu'ne. Mago'amo'za ana kemofo rempi hu'za ontahi'za, manifatgo nosaza vahe'mo'za, ana nanekea ru agu'agesa rukrehe hu'za neramasamize. Zamagra anahukna hu'za mago'a avontafepi kenena erirukrehe nehu'za, zamagra'a kanazana zamavufare erigonefize. ¹⁷ Hagi ronenimote, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hu'na ko tamasami'noe! E'ina hanigeta havi vahe'mofo zamavu'zmava'zamo tamavareno havi kante vuzankura kva hu'netma, traka hu'zankura oti hanavetiho. ¹⁸ Hianagi Ranti Taguvazi Ne' Jisasi Kraisi asunkuzane, Agri antahintahi zampi hageta ra hiho. Menine henkanena, Agra'a hihamu masa'afi ra agia erivava hugahie. Tamage.

1 Jon

Jonima Nampa 1 Avonkre'nea Naneke

Anumzamofa mofavre'gna huta manisuna naneke

¹ Ama Kea ese agafare korapa me'nea ke, nentahita tavunu negeta, konazana tazanu avako nehuta, asimu eri Kegua nehune. ² Ana asimu'mo eama higeta tagra negeta, huama huta mevava asimura, Nefa ene me'nea tagrite eama hu'neazanku neramasmune. ³ Keta antahita hu'nonazanku, tagra tamagri enena neramasmunankita, tamagra tagri'ene emeri mago hutma manisageta, tamage huta Nefane, Nemofo Jisas Kraisi'enena tragoteta manigahune. ⁴ Tagra ama naneke negronankino, ama anazamo musezantia avitesiegu nehune.

Anumzana masa mani'negu, tagra masare vano hanuna naneke

⁵ Menina Knare Musenke Agripinti antahi'nona ke neramasmune, Anumzana masa mani'neankino, Agripina hanizana magore huno omanetfa hu'ne. ⁶ Tagrama huta Agrane vano nehune huta nehuta, hanizampima vano hanunana tagra havige nehuta, tamage kemofona amage nontone. ⁷ Hu'neanagi tagrama masare'ma vano huta, Agrama masare mani'nea kna'ma nehuta, tagrama trogoteta manisunkeno'a, Anumzamofa Nemofo Jisasi koramo mika kefozantia sese hunerante. ⁸ Tagrama huta kumi osu'none hanuta, tagra'a reravatga hanunkeno, tamage ke'mo'a tagri tagu'afina omanegahie. ⁹ Hianagi tagrama kumitima huama hanunkeno'a, Agra tamage huno fatgo hu'neankino, kumitia atreranteno maka fatgo osu avu'avapintira sese hurantegahie. ¹⁰ Tagrama huta kumi osu'none hanuta, Anumzamofa azeri havige ne' kna nehunkeno, ke'amo'a tagu'afina nomane.

2

Kraisi'a amu'no nere hu'nea naneke

¹ Osi mofavre'nimota kumi osnazegu ama avona kre'neramue. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma kumi'ma haniana, tagrira amu'no netia Nerafa'ene mani'ne, ana nera fatgo ne' Jisas Kraisi'e. ² Agra'a kumitimofona nona huno apaserante'ne, tagri kumike sese huorante'neanki, maka mopafi vahe kumi'ene sese huzmante'ne.

Anumzamofa kasege amage' antesuna naneke

³ Agri kase kema erizafa nehanuta, Agri vahe'mani'none huta keta antahita hugahune. ⁴ Aza'o huno Anumzamofona antahi'na ke'na hu'noe nehuno, kasege'a amage ontesimo'a, havige vahe mani'neankino, e'inahu vahepina tamage kemo'a agu'afina omanegahie. ⁵ Hianagi aza'o Agri kema amage antesimofona, tamage e'i ana vahepina Anumzamofona avesi'zamo fatgo huno megahie. E'inama hanigeta tagra antahita keta nehuta, Agripi manigahune. ⁶ Mago'mo'ma Anumzane mani'noe hanimo'a, Jisasi'ma vano hu'nea kna huno vano hugahie.

Kahefa tavumro kna huno tante'nea naneke

⁷ Rone'nimota kasefa kasege krenoramuanke, korapa'ma antahi'naza kasege neramasamue. Ana naneke pusante'ma antahi'naze. (Jon 13:34) ⁸ Mago kazigama antahisazana, kasefa kasege kreneramue, tamage huno Jisasimpine tamagripinena megahie. Na'ankure hanimo'a hago enevigeno, tamage tavi'mo'a remsa hu'ne. ⁹ Mago'mo'ma masare mani'noe nehuno, Jisasinte amentinti nehia nefuma ha'ma rentesuno'a, hanizampi mani'ne. ¹⁰ Mago'mo'ma amentinti nehia nefunku avesinentemo'a, masare mani'neankino mago'zamo'a azeri traka osugahie. ¹¹ Mago'mo'ma amentinti nehia nefunku antahi haviza huntasuno'a, hanizampi mani'neni, hanizampi kana nevuno, agra iga nevie ontahi'ne. Na'ankure hanizamo'a avuraga erisu hu'ne.

¹² Osi mofavrenimota ama avoma kre neramuana, Anumzamo'a Jisasi agifi kumitimima apaseramante'negu kreneramue. Na'ankure Agri Agire kumitimia apaseramante'ne. ¹³ Nagra ama avona, tafahemota kre neramue, ko'ma ese agafare mani'nea nera, ko keta antahita hu'naze. Ama avona kasefa vahe'motma kre neramue, ko Satana agatere'naze. ¹⁴ Nagra ama avona mofavre nagamotarega kre neramue, tamagra ko Nefana keta antahita hu'naze. Ra vahe'motarega ama avona kre neramue, ko'ma ese agafare'ma mani'nea Nera ko keta antahita hu'naze. Kahefa vahe'motarega ama avona kre neramue, tamagra ko hanavetizageno, Anumzamofona kemo'a tamagu'afina hanavetino megetma Satana agatere'naze.

¹⁵ Ama mopafi avu'ava zanku'ene, mopafi zanku tamesionteho. Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopagu'ma avesintesuno'a, Nerafa avesi'zamo'a agripina omane'ne. ¹⁶ Na'ankure maka mopafi me'neazana, avufamofona avesi'zane, kenunu hu'zane, agraguke antahi'zanena ama mopafizane. Nerafapintira nome-e, hianagi ama mopafinti fore hu'ne. ¹⁷ Ama mopane, maka'a avesi'zamo'a

vagaregahie. Hianagi iza'o Anumzamofa avesi'ma amage'antesimo'a, manivava hugahie.

Havige anti Kraisinku kva hanaza naneke

¹⁸ Mofavre nagamote, hago vagare knafi one, ko'ma Kraisima huhaviza hunte havige anti Kraisi fore hugahie higetma antahi'naze. Menina Kraisima huhaviza hunte vahera havige enti Kraisi rama'a hago efore hu'naze. E'i anazama keta antahita nehuta, vagare knafi neone huta hugahune. ¹⁹ Zamagra tagripinti tatre'za vu'naze, hianagi zamagra tagri naga tfana omani'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama tagri naga'ma mani'naresina, zamagra tagrane manizasine. Hu'neanagi zamagra atre'za tagripinti vu'naza zamo'a, taveri hiana, maka'mo'za tagri nagara omani'naze. ²⁰ Hianagi anage hu'na nehue, Ruotage'ma Hu'nemo, Anumzamo tamagrira huhampri ramantegeta, maka'motma ko antahi'naze. ²¹ Tamage ke ontahi'naze hu'na avona kre noramue, hianagi tamagra ko antahi'nazankino, ana tamage kefina havigea omane'ne. ²² Iza havige vahera mani'ne? Hianagi Jisasinku Kraisi'a omani'ne huno hufrakisimo'a, agra havige anti kraisi nemanino, Nefane Nemofone amefi huntenimo'a, Kraisi ha' vahe mani'ne. ²³ Iza'o Nemofoma onke'noe huno hufrakisimo'a, Nefana ovare'ne. Aza'o nemofonku huama hanimo'a, Nefana avare'ne. ²⁴ Hagi tamagra, ko'ma ese'ma antahi'naza tamage kea atrenkeno tamagripina meno, tamagra ko'ma antahinaza mono kemo tamagripi me'nenigetata, anahu kna huta Nemofonte'ene Nefampina manigahaze. ²⁵ Agra'ama huvempa kema hurante'neana, mani'vava asimu erigahaze huno hurante'ne.

²⁶ Ama ana zanku'ma kre neramuana, reramataga huku'ma nehaza vaheku hu'na kre neramue. ²⁷ Hagi menina tamagriku huno, huhampri ramante'neaza Avamura Agripinti eri'nazageno tamagu'afi mani'neanki mago vahe'mo'a huramagesa hu'zankura ontahigahaze. Hu'neanagi Agri Avamu'mo maka'zana rempi huramigahiankino havi kea osu tamage hugahie. Tamasmi'nea kante antetma Agripi manigahaze.

Anumzamofa mofavre naga'mofa naneke

²⁸ Hagi menina osi mofavre naganimote, Kraisimpi mani'nenkeno, Agrama efore'ma hanigetma oti hanavenetita, ete esigetma tamagazegura huta korera osugahaze. ²⁹ Tamagrama ketma antahita Kraisima hanazama fatgoma Agrama hu'nenigetma, tamagranena ko'ma antahi'nazane, iza'o hakare vahepinti'ma fatgo zamavu'zmava hanamokizmia nezmafa manigahie.

3

Anumzamofu mofavregna huta manisuna naneke

¹ Kesunana Nerafa'ma rimpama hagerafiraminu avesi'zama tantenea zana Anumzamofu mofavre hurante'ne. Ana hu'negu tagrikura Anumzamofu mofavre hu'za hugahaze. Tamage! Ama ana agafare ama mopafi vahe'mo'za antahiorami'naze. Na'ankure zamagra ke'za antahi'za Agrira osu'naze. ² Ronenimote, menina tagra Anumzamofu mofavre mani'none, henkama maninuna nomani'zana eforera osu'ne. Tagra antahita keta hu'none, inanknarero Agrama eama'ma hanigeta, tagra, Agrikna hugahune. Na'ankure tagra negeta Agra e'inahu Nere huta hugahune. ³ Ana hu'neankino maka vahe'mo'za zamavuma kete'za mani'ne'za zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagrazmi zamazeri agru nehu'za, Jisasi'ma mani'neaza hu'za nemanize.

⁴ Maka kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, kasege runetagraze, hankino kumi'mo'a kasege rutagre'zane. ⁵ Hanki tamagra antahi'naze, Jisas Kraisi'a efore'ma hu'neana kumi eri atrenaku e'neakino, Agripina kumira omane'ne. ⁶ Maka vahe'mo'za Agripima nemaniza vahe'mo'za, kumira nosaze. Kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, Agrira ke'za antahi'za nosaze. ⁷ Osi mofavre naga'mote, atrenkeno mago'a vahe'mo'za reramatga osiho, fatgo avu'ava nehaza vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe'mani'ne'za, Jisasi'ma mani'neakna hu'za fatgo hu'za nemani'ze. ⁸ Mago'mo'ma kumi avu'ava himo'a, Sata vahe nemanie. Na'ankure Sata'a ese agafare kumi hu'negure. Ama ana agafare Anumzamofu mofavremo, eama huno Sata erizana eri haviza hu'naku mopafi efore hu'ne. ⁹ Maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu mofavre nagapima efore hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za kumira nosaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu avu'ava zamagripi me'neanki'za, kumira mago'enena osugahaze. Na'ankure ko Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze. ¹⁰ Ama ana tamavu tmava'mo eriamu huno Anumzamofu mofavregi, Sata mofavregi huno eama hanigetma kegahaze. Maka vahe'mo'za fatgo avu'ava nosu'za, amentinti nehia nefunku avesi nontamo'za, Anumzamofu mofavre omani'naze.

Avesi'zamofu agafa Anumza mani'negu, rumokizmigu ovesinte avesinte hanuna naneke

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu rumokizmigu ovesinte avesinte hanunana ama'i knare musen (gutnius) kea ese agafare ko antahi'naze. ¹² Kenima hu'neankna osuta, havi ne'mofu avu'ava erino Ebolina avareno ome ahe fri'nea knara osanune. Na'a higeno ahe fri'ne? Na'ankure avu'ava'mo'a haviza hu'negure. Hianagi negna'a fatgo

avu'ava hu'nea zanteku huno ahe'ne. ¹³ E'ina hu'negu nenaufugatane nasarahetma ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha'ma reramantesageta antria osiho. ¹⁴ Tagra antahita keta hu'none, fri'zampintira atreta tasimu eri kaziga mani'none. Na'ankure amentintima nehia nerafuna avesinentonkure. Iza'o rumokizamigu'ma avesi nontesimo'a, fri vahekna huno mani'ne. ¹⁵ Hakaremo'za zamentinti nagaku'ma (kristen) zamarimpa kna huntesamo'za, vahe ahe fri vahe mani'naze. Tamagra antahi'naze, vahe'ma ahe fri vahepina mani'vava asimura omane'ne. ¹⁶ Menina tagrama vahe'ma avesinte'zanku'ma antahiamama'hanunana, Jisasi Agra'a asimura tagriteku huno atre'ne. Ana hu'negu tagranena zamentinti tafuhe'ina tasimu atreta zamaza hugahune. ¹⁷ Hianagi iza'o ama mopafi afu feno ante'nesimo, amentinti nehia nefu'ma atupama hu'nenigeno negeno asuragi anteno azama osanigeno'a, nankna huno Anumzamofu avesi'zamo'a, e'inahu vahepina megahie? ¹⁸ Osi mofavre naganimote kereti'ene tagitetikera tavesi negantone huta osanune. Hianagi tavutvapi erinteta tamage huta zamesi zamantesune.

Anumzamofu avure koro osu manisuna naneke

¹⁹ Ana tavutva'ma hanuta, tamage tavutava nehune huta tagra keta antahita nehuta, tagutagesamo'ma keagama hunerantena, fru huta Agri avufina manigahune. ²⁰ Hu'neanagi tagri taguamo, keaga hurante'niana Anumzamo'a tagri tagutagesa agatereno ra hu'neankino, maka'zana Agra antahino keno hu'ne. ²¹ Ronenimote, tagu tagesamo keaga huorantesigeta, tagra Anumzamofu avufina knare'zantfa huta hanavetita nemanune. ²² Na'anku'ma antahigona'zana tagra e'nerune, na'ankure Agri kasegea amage nenteta, Agrama muse hiaza nehunkeno'e. ²³ Menina ama'i Agri kasege, tagra Agri Nemofu Jisasi Kraisi agifitamentinti nehuta, Agrama hiho huno tami'nea kasegere amage anteta ovesinte avessinte hugahune. ²⁴ Mago vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofu kasegema antahino avaririmo'a Anumzane manigeno, Anumzamo'a agrane nemanie. Anumzamo Avamu'ma tami'nea Avamuteti antahita, Anumzamo'a tagrane mani'ne huta hugahune.

4

Avamutamimofu refko huta kesuna naneke

¹ Ronenimote, vahe'mo'za maka avamuteti nehune hanaza zankura tamentinti osiho. Hianagi Anumzamofontegati ne-efi avame anteta keho. Na'ankure rama'a havige kasnampa vahera, ama mopafina vuno eno hu'ne. ² Amanahu kantegati

Anumzamofu avamure hunka kenka eri fore hugahane. Ina vahe'mo huama huno Jisasi'a, Kraisikino mopare avufa erino e'ne hania avamura Anumzamofontegati e'ne. ³ Hianagi vahe'mo'ma huama huno, Jisasi'a Anumzamofontegatira ome'ne hania avamura, e'i Anumzamofontegatira ome'neanki, Kraisima huhaviza hunte havige enti Kraisi, ko'ma egahie higetma antahi'nazana, menina ko ama mopafi fore huno mani'ne. ⁴ Mofavre naganimote Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze. Mani'nageno tamagu'afima mani'nea Avamu'mo'a, mopafima mani'nea havi avamura agatere'ne. ⁵ Zamagra ama mopafi vahere, ana hu'nagu kema hazana mopafi zankuke nehazageno, mopafi vahe'mo'za ke'zamia nentahize. ⁶ Tagra Anumzamofu nagare, Anumzamofoma keno antahino hu'nemo'a, ketia nentahie. Hianagi Anumzamofu naga'ma omani'namo'za ketia nontahize. E'inama higeta keta antahita huta tamage Avamuki, havi avamuki huta nehune.

Ovesinte avesinte hanuna zamofo naneke

⁷ Ronenimote, rumokizmigura ovesinte avesinte hanune, na'ankure avesinte'zana Anumzamofompinti e'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za ovesinte avesintema nehaza vahera, Anumzamo'a nezmafaza nehige'za, Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za nehaze. ⁸ Vaheku'ma avesima onte vahe'mo'a, Anumzamofona keno antahino osu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesizamofu agafa'e. ⁹ Anumzamo'ma avesi rante'neazama eri taveri hu'neana amane, ana kankamuntetire, Agripinti tasimura erisunegu magoke ante'nea mofavre'a ama mopafina huntengeno e'ne. ¹⁰ Ama ana avesi'zana, tamage tagra Anumzamofona avesi ontenonkeno, Agra'a tagrira avesi ranteno, magoke ante'nea Nemofona huntengeno, kumitimofona nona huno apaserante'ne. ¹¹ Ronenimote, Anumzamo'ma tagri'ma avesi rante'nenigeta, anazanke huta rumokizmia tagra ovesinte avesinte hugahune. ¹² Mago vahe'mo'e huno Anumzamofona onke'ne, tagrama rumokizmigu ovesinte avesintema hanunkeno'a, Anumzamo'a tagrane manina, Agri avesizamofu fatgo huno tagrane megahie.

¹³ E'ina'ma hanuta tagra antahita keta huta Anumzamo'ene mani'none hanunkeno, Agra tagrane nemanie. Na'ankure Agra'a Avamura tamigeno tagrane mani'ne. ¹⁴ Tagra negeta huama huta Nefa'a, Nemofu huntengeno ama mopafi vahe'mota tahoke heno taza hunaku e'ne. ¹⁵ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'ma Jisasinku Anumzamofu mofavre huno'ma huama'ma hanimofona, Anumzamo'a Agripi manigeno, anamo'a Anumzamofompi mani'ne. ¹⁶ Tagra

keta antahita nehuta, tamentintia Anumzamo'ma avesima rante'nea'zankura nehune. Anumzamo'a avesizamofo agafa'e. Hanki iza'o avesizama'afima manisimo'a, Anumzamofompi maninigeno, Anumzamo'a agripi manigahie. ¹⁷ Ana avesizamo'ma fatgo huno tagranema mesigeta, refko'ma hania knarera, hanavetita otigahune. Na'ankure ama mopafi mani'nonanagi, Jisasikna huta fatgo huta mani'nonkeno'e. ¹⁸ Avesinte zampina koro'ma hu'zana omane'ne, hianagi tamage avesizamo'a, koroma hu'zana erinetre. Na'ankure koro'ma haniana refko'ma hurante'zankure. Knama eri'zanku'ma koro'ma hanimofona, avesinte'zana fatgo huno agripina omane'ne. ¹⁹ Tagripima ovesinte avesinte avu'ava'ma me'neana, na'ankure Agra esera avesirante'ne. ²⁰ Hagi mago'mo huno, Anumzamofu navesinentoe nehuno, amentintima nehia nefuma avesi ontosuno'a, havige vahe mani'ne. Na'ankure mago'mo amentinti nehia nefuma negemofama avesi ontosuno'a, Anumzana nonkemofona avesi ontegahie. ²¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno kasegea tami'ne, Anumzamofoma avesintesimo'a, amentinti nehia nefuna ana huno avesintegahie.

5

Mopafi zama agateresuna naneke

¹ Iza'o Jisasinku Kraisi'e huno amentinti hanimo'a, Anumzamofu mofavre. Iza'o Nefanku'ma avesintesimo'a, Mofavre'a avesintegahie ² Anama huta ovesinte avesinte hanuta antahita keta nehuta, Anumzamofu mofavre zagagura zamesi nezmantone hugahune. Anama hanuta Anumzamofu avesinenteta, kasege'a amage antegahune. ³ Na'ankure ama'i Anumzamofu avesizane, tagra amage nentonkeno, ana kasege'amo'a kna noramie. ⁴ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma nezmafa'zama himo'za, ama mopafi hanavea agateneraze. Ama mopafi hanavema agatemanerea hanavea, e'i tamentintie. ⁵ Iza ama mopafi hanave agatenerere? Jisasinku'ma Anumzamofu mofavre hazamo'za agateneraze.

Jisasi avu'avazamofu naneke

⁶ Jisas Kraisi'a mopafi e'neana, mono tine, keka zafare kora tagi atrenaku e'ne, tintekera ome'ne. Hianagi mono tine kora tagi atrenaku e'ne huno, Avamu'mo huama nehie. Na'ankure Avamu'mo'a tamage nehie. ⁷ Na'ankure 3'amo'za ana zankura huama nehaze, ⁸ Avamu'mo'ene, tima frezamo'ene, korama'amo enena mago zamarimpa hu'za huama nehaze. ⁹ Tagrama mopafi vahe'mofo avu'avazanku'ma tamage

nehanuta, Anumzamofu avu'avazamo'a rankrefa hu'ne. Na'ankure ama ana avu'ava zana Anumzamofu avu'avakino, Nemofu Jisasimpi Anumzamofu huama hu'ne. ¹⁰ Iza'o Anumzamofu nemofonte'ma amentinti nehimofona Agri kemo'a anamofompi me'ne, Anumzamofonte'ma amentinti osimo'a, Anumzamofonkura havige nere nehie. Na'ankure Anumzamofu'ma Nemofonku'ma huama hu'nea kegura amentintia nosie. ¹¹ Hagi amazamo huama hu'ne, Anumzamofu'a manivava asimura tami'ne, ana asimura Nemofu Jisas Kraisiimpi me'ne. ¹² Hagi iza'o Nemofu Jisasi Kraisiama avare'nenimo, ana manivava asimura eri'ne. Iza'o Anumzamofu mofavrema ovare'nenimo'a, ana asimura e'ori'ne.

Manivava nomani'za erizamofonku huhampri'nea naneke

¹³ Nagrama ama nanekema negroana, izago Anumzamofu Nemofu agire'ma kamentinti nehamoka, ko ana manivava asimura eri'nane. ¹⁴ Ana hu'negu tagra hanavetita Anumzamofu avure vuta, Agri avesi'zamofu amage nenteta, nazankuro antahigonkeno'a, agra amane ketia nentahie. ¹⁵ Hagi tagrama na'ankuro antahigonaza neramigeta antahita keta nehuta, tagra antahi'none mago'a zanku'ma antahigonazana Agripintira e'nerune. ¹⁶ Mago'mo'ma kesigeno, amentinti nehia nefu'ma ahe friga kumi'ma hanigeno'a, Anumzamofu antahigenigeno Anumzamofu'a friga kumi'ma hu'nenimofu asimura amino, mago'a kumimo'a ahe frigahie. Nagra e'inahu kumikura nunamuna hino hu'na nosue. ¹⁷ Maka fatgo osu avu'avara kumire, hianagi mago'a kumira vahera ahe ofri kumi me'ne.

¹⁸ Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naza naga'mo'za kumira nosaze, hianagi Anumzamofu'a mofavre'a nagara kva kri nezmanteankino, Sata'a eme zamavakora osugahie.

¹⁹ Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamofu mofavre naga mani'nonkeno, ama mopamo'a havige ne' Sata hanavefi me'ne.

²⁰ Tagra antahita keta nehune, Jisas Kraisi, Anumzamofu Nemofu eno tamage Anumzana taveri hu'ne. Na'ankure antahi'none, Jisasi'ma e'neazamo tamage Anumzanehu antahintahia tamigeta, tamage Anumzane nehuta, tagra Agripina nemanita, Nemofu Jisas Kraisiimpina nemanune. Tamage Anumzane nehuta manivava asimure huta nehune. ²¹ Mofavre naganimota, havi anumzamofu tamavazu hu'zanku kva hiho.

2 Jon

Jonima Anante (2) Avonkre'nea Naneke

¹ Nagra mono kva ne'mo'na, huhampri kante'nea a'mokane, mofavrezaga ka'ane nagrama tamage kemofoma navesima nentomo'na, (nagrakerompaga, anahukna hu'za tamage kema antahi'namo'zane tavesi neramantone).
² Na'ankure tamage kemo tagu'afi me'neankino, maka kna tagrane mevava hugahie.

³ Asunku'zane asuragirante'zane, Nafati Anumzamofa rimpa fruzamo'ene, Nemofa Jisas Kraisintegatira tamagene, avesinte'zamo'a tagrane megahie. ⁴ Nagra tusi muse hue, na'ankure nagrama ke'na erifore'ma huana, mago'a mofavre' nagakamo'za tamage kemo'ma hu'nea kante amage ante fatgo hu'za nemani'za, Nerafa'ma kema humarante'nea kante ante'za avariri fatgo hu'naze.

Havige mono rempi huzami vaheku kva hanuna naneke

⁵ Hu'neanagi menina kantahinegoe, a'moka aru kasegea kre'nogamue, hianagi rumokizimigu ovesinte avesinte hiho huno ese agafare'ma higeta antahi'nona kasege. ⁶ Hanki menina avesinte'zane, Agri kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante anteta tagra kana vanune. Ama ana kasegea kagrama ese agafare ko antahi nanankinka, kagra ana kante vu fatgo hugahane.

⁷ Na'ankure havige hu'za zamagrarega zamavarente va-hera rama'a kokankoka vano nehazankino, Jisasi'a tazahu ne' Kraisikino mopafi avufa erino e'ne huno huama osanimo'a, ana nera havige ne' agrarega zamaretre ne'kino, havige kraisi'e! ⁸ E'i ana hu'negu kava huo, tagrama maraguzatita eri'zama e'nerunazana, atre'zankura kava hanune, hianagi eri'zama e'neruna zantera, ana miko mizama'a erifatgo hanune. ⁹ Iza'o ugoteno nevuno, Kraisi'ma rempima hu'nea kefima omanesimo'a, Anumzamofona avareonte'ne. Iza'o Jisasi'ma rempima hu'nea kefima manisimo'a, Nefane Nemofonena avarente'ne. ¹⁰ Mago'a vahe'mo'ma kagrite eno, rempima hu'nea tamage kema erino omesimofona, avarenka nonka'afina antege, mago'a huso'e hunka agazone kea huonto. ¹¹ Na'ankure iza'o ana vahe'ma huso'e huntesimo'a, havi avu'ava zama'amofa aza huno ana avu'avaza hugahie.

Vagare naneke

¹² Hakare naneke me'neana nonkre'na tamagra ne magopi umani'ne'na naneke nehamanenkeno tarimpa so'e hugahie.

**13 Anumzamo huhampri'nea negasaro mofavre naga'mo'za,
ferure huramantaze.**

3 Jon

Joni'a Nampa 3 Avonkre'nea Naneke

Eriama kene, musenke

¹ Nagra Joni'na mono kva ne'mo'na (elda), Gaiusiga knare nenafuga tamage kemofoma navesima nente'na, navesima negantoa ne'moka krenegamue.

² Ronenimoke, nagra nunamu nehuankino hakare zamo'a knare hugantena, kria e'orinka kagu'amo'ma hu'nea kna hunka knare hugahane. ³ Na'ankure mago'a nenafu'za e'za tamage kemo'ma kagu'afi me'nea kema huama hazage'na, tamage kemo'ma hu'nea kante mani fatgo hu'nana zankura, nagra tusi muse hu'noe. ⁴ Antahuama mofavre naganimo'za tamage kemofompi mani'naze hazazankura, nagra mago'a knama nehua musena, agatere'na tusi muse hu'noe.

Gaiusi azeri hanaveti'nea naneke

⁵ Knare rone'nimoke, maka'zama kafuheinte'ene, ru vahete'enema huzmante'nana zamo'a, knare kavukva'ma hunka vu'nanazana eri ama hu'ne. ⁶ Kagrama zamesima zamantenka, knare kavukva'ma huma zamante'nana zankura, mono vahe zamure eme huama hu'za tasami'naze. Kama vunaku'ma hanagenka, Anumzamofu knare avu'ava zampi, so'e kavukva huzmantege'za viho. ⁷ Na'ankure ana vahe'mo'za, Jisasi Agi'a eri'za vu'za e'za nehu'za, zamagra mago zmazahu'zana mono ontahi vahepintira e'origahaze. ⁸ Ana hu'negu, tagra e'inahu vahera zamaza hugahune, ana'ma hanuta tamage kemofu eri'zana magoka tragoteta erigahune.

Diotrefisi'a hazanke nere

⁹ Nagra mono naga'motmarega mago avona ko kre rami'noanagi, Diotrefesi'a zamagritera agra avesite ugagota huzmantenaku nehunokino, tagrira tageno antahino osu'ne. ¹⁰ E'i ana hu'negu, nagrama esu'na, agrama nehia avu'avamofu kea eme antahinege'na, havigema huma rante'nea kea antahigahue! E'i ana kege osu'neanki, nerafu'zama azageno'a agra muse huno ozmare'ne. Hianagi knare kema nehu'za zamazeri so'e huku'ma haza vahera, mono nompintira zamahenatitre'ne!

¹¹ Ronenimote havi zamu'zma'ma nehazamokizmi zamavu'zmavara e'oriho. Hianagi knare'ma hu'nenia tamutma hiho. Mago'mo'ma knare avu'ava'ma himo'a Anumzamofu vahe mani'ne, hagi mago'mo'ma havi avu'ava'ma nehimo'a, Anumzamofona onke'ne.

Demitriasi'a hentofa avu'ava hu'nea naneke

¹² Demitriasi'inkura rama'a vahe'mo'za huama hunent-ageno, tamage kemo'enena huama hunte'ne. Tagranena anazanke huta huama nehunkenka, kagra antahinka kenka hu'nane, tagrama hunankemo'a tamage me'ne.

Vagare naneke

¹³ Hakare avoma kreramisia nanekea me'neanagi, avo zotareti'ma krerami'zankura nagesa nontahue. ¹⁴ Hianagi mensintfana tamagenakure hu'na nagesa nentahue, magopi mani'neta keaga hanunegu nehue.

¹⁵ Ramofo rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie. Amafima nemaniza ronenimo'za musenke huramantaze. Magoke magoke'mokizmi zamagire musenkea huramantaze.

Jut

Juti Kre'nea Avontafere

¹ Juti'na, Jemisi nefu'na Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za e'nerumo'na, Anumza Nafatimofu avesipine, Jisas Kraisi kavafima kehigeta mani'nazamotarega, ama avona kre'neramue. ² Anumzamofu asunkuzanki, arimpa fru'zanki, avesi'zanena mago'ane erisageno, aviteno tamagripina mesie.

Havige rempima huzami vaheku kva hanaza naneke

³ Navesi neramantoa nafuheta, Anumzamo'ma tagu'mavazinia zankura huama nehu'na avoma kreramizankura antahintahinimo'a tusiza huno onetige'na retro nehue. Hianagi menina mago'a zanku avona kreramisue hu'na huana, Knare Musenkema, Anumzamo'ma Agri'a ruotge hu'nea vahe'arema magoke zupa zami'neazamo maka kna mevava nehina, tamage nanekere tamentintima nehunazanku, tamentinti otrema hanavetita azeri akona hanazegu tamasmiza nehue. ⁴ Na'ankure mago'a mono ontahi vahe'mo'za onkazageno, ko rerakaure'za amuno tamifi efre'naze. Ana vahe'mo'za amanage hugahaze, Anumzamo'a kumira atre'nezamantea zanku amane havi avu'avara hugahune hu'za nehaze. E'inahukna vahe'mo'za inankna henka hugahaze, korapa refako huzamantene. Na'ankure Kva netimofu Ranti Jisas Kraisina ha'rentegahaze.

⁵ Ko amana zana maka antahinazanki, huramagesahu kema tamasamisuaana, Ramo'a Israeli vahera miko Isipitira zamagu'vazino zamavareno atirami'neanagi, henka ana Israeli vahe'mo'za, Agrite'ma zamentintima osazageno'a zamahe fanane hu'ne. ⁶ Hagi Anumzamoma ankeru vaheku'ma huno, e'i avamente maniho huzmantege'za ana kemofu agorga'a omanizageno, katuofe kina rezamanteno hanizampi kina huzamantege'za mani'neza, henkama ranknarema refakoma hania knama esigu avega ante'za mani'naze. ⁷ Hagi tamagera okaniho, Sodomu rankumate'ma, Gomora rankumate'ma, ana tava'onte'ma me'nea kumatamimpima monko avu'avazama hu antahintahimo avitege'za, omane'neankna monko'za hu'naze. E'i ana kumatamina tevereti zamahe fanane hu'neankino, e'i ana hukna hu'za kefo'zama nehaza vahera, henka'a tevava tevefi mani'ne'za zamata erigahaze. (Jen-Agf 19.)

8 E'i anhukna kante, ana vahe'mo'za zamagra avanama kazazamo zamavufaga zamazeri pehenage nehige'za, kavama krizmante'nemofa agorga'a nomaniza, masazama'ane nemaniza ankeri vahetamina huhaviza hunezmantaze. ⁹ Hu'neanagi Maikoli ugota ankeri ne'mo, Mosese avufama erinaku keha'ma Sata'enema nereno'a, huhavizana huonte'ne. Hianagi Ramo'a kagrira kea kasuno kea hugantesie huno Satana asami'ne. ¹⁰ Hianagi zamagra antahi'za ke'zama osu'naza zankura huhaviza hunente'za, afu kra antahintahine mani'ne'za, e'inama hazazamo zamagra'a zamazeri haviza nehaze. ¹¹ Zamagra'a kva hiho! Zamagritera havizantfa fore hugahianki, na'ankure Keni'ma kefo avu'ava'ma huno nagna'amofoma ahe fri'neanka nehaze. Hagi Balamu'ma hu'neaza hu'za hakare'a zama hanazana zagore hugahaze. Kora'ma mago rimpa osuno ha'ma rezmante avu'avaza nehu'za, fanane hu'neaza hu'za fanane hugahaze. (Jen-Agf 4:1-8, Nam-Ham 16, 22) ¹² Hagi ana vahe'mo'za Ramofo avesizanku'ma muse huta ne'zama retro'ma hanafina zamagraguke nentahi'za zamagazegura nosu'za tamagripima efresu'za, hagerimpi havemo me'neni ventema ahe haviza hiankna nehu'za, hampomo eri atru huteno ko'ma orienkna hu'za rama'a huvempa hugahazanagi, anama huvempa hu'nesazazana osugahaze. Zamagra raga'a tagi knafi raga reonte zafagna hu'naze. Hanki zafamofa rafu'na'aga tasagi hutreankna hanige'za magoke zupage ofrigosazanki, tare zupa frigahaze. ¹³ Zamagra hagerimo kranto kranto nehuno, agrenke hiankna hu'za, zmagazehu zamavu'zmava huhakarehu vahe mani'naze. Zamagra hanafimo magokete mani so'e osu vuno eno hiankna vahe mani'nazankino, haninentake kumapi manivava hanazegu Anumzamo'a retro huzmante'ne.

¹⁴ Hagi Inoku'a, Adamunteti maniza e'naza vahepintira 7nire ehanati'nea naga nofipinti ne'mo ama ana vahekura kasanampa kea hunteno anage hu'ne, Ramo'a hampriga osu'nea ruotge hu'namo'zane neeanki keho. ¹⁵ Agra ama mopafi vahera refkoma hunezmanteno, Anumzamofa avu'ava'ma nosu'za havi zamavu'zmava nehu'za, Anumzamofa eri'zama e'noriza, Agri'ma huhavizama huntésaza vahera, hanavetino kea huzmantegahie. ¹⁶ Zamagra zamarimpa knage nehu'za, nazinke nehantage'za, kefozama hunaku'ma hanazaza hugahaze. Zamagra rankege nehu'za ru'mozama zamigima zamizankuke hu vahe manigahaze.

Mani fatgo hu'za manisaza zanku ke hu'nea zamofa naneke

¹⁷ Hu'neanagi navesima neramantoa nenaufugata tamagera okaniho, Rantimofo Jisasi Kraisi aposol naga'mo'za tamasimiza, ¹⁸ henka vagare knafina hunte'za kiza zokago ke hunte vahe fore nehu'za Anumzamofoma zamage'na hunemi'za, kefo zamavuzamava hanaza vahe manigahaze. ¹⁹ E'ina vahe'mo'za amu'no tamifina atane'zana avare'neramize. Zamagra ama mopafi vahe'mofo antahintahi nevaririze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu Avamumo'a' zamagripina omanine. ²⁰ Hianagi navesima neramantomota tamagra ruotge hu'nea tamentintifina hagetma mrenerita, Ruotge Avamumo'a tamaza nehina nunamuna hiho. ²¹ Hagi Anumzamofu avesizampi nemanita, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi asunku zampima manivava manizama tamikema hu'nea zankura tamavresra osu avega anteho.

²² Zamentintimo hanavema otinesia vahera, zmasunku huzmanteta zamaza hiho. ²³ Hagi mago'amo'za tevefi ko mani'nazanki, ame huta tevefintira zamaza huta hanageho. Mago'amokizmia tamasunku huzmanteta zamaza hugahazanagi, zamagri kefo'zamoma tamazeri havizama huzankura, tamagra kva hiho.

Huvagare naneke

²⁴ Hagi menina Anumzamomo'a tanafama hu'zankura kegava huneramanteno, Agra tavaresigeta Agri'a masafi kumitami omanena, tusi'a musezampi manigahaze. ²⁵ Ramo, Jisas Kraisimpi tagu'vazino taza hu'nea Nera, Agrake Anumzamomo mani'ne, Tamage. Masazanki, ra agigi, hanavegi, kavatia Agrake korapara mani'neankino menina mani'neni, henka manivava huno vugahie. Tamage.

Revalesen-Hufo Hu'ne Joni Kre'nea Avontafere

Jisasi'a fraki'nea ke Joninte erinte'ama hu'nea naneke

¹ Anumzamo'a eri'za vahe'araminte kofta huno fore'ma haniazana, oku'a me'nea ke Jisasi'a ankeri ne'a amino huntengeno, eri'za ne'are Joninte emeri ama hu'ne. ² Joni'a Anumzamofonkea huama nehuno, Jisasi agenkene maka'zama ke'nea zamofonkea huama hu'ne. ³ Ama kasnampa kema hamprinaza vahe'ene, antahi'naza vahe'ene, ana kema amage'ma antenaza vahe'mo'za asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure anazama fore'ma hania knamo'a, hago kofta nehie.

Seveni'a mono nonte mani'naza vahe'mokizmi krezami'nea naneke

⁴ Nagra Joni'na, ama naneke Esia kaziga 7ni'a mono nonte naga'motarega avona kreneramue. Hagi korapa mani'neni, menima mani'neankino, henkama mani'nia Anumzamo, Agra'a asuragi'zane, rimpa fruzana tamina, fru hutma manigahaze. Hagi 7ni'a Avamutamima Anumzamofonkea kuni tramofonkea avugama nemanizamo'za, zamaganena zamasu ragiramante'za, tamazeri fru hanigeta, fru hutma nemanisageno, ⁵ Jisas Kraisi fatgo huno, Anumzamofonkea ke'a huama nehimo, Agra'a fri'naza vahepintira ugagota huno ese oti'nemo, maka mopafi vahe'mokizmi kuni vahe kegava huzmante'nea ne'manin'eankino, Agra kumitifima mani'nonkeno, avesiranteno korama'areti mizaseno katufe tantenegu agi'a erisaga hanune. ⁶ Agra'a vahe tazeri retro huneranteno, agra tavreno Anumzamofonkea eri'za erisuna pristi vahe retro hurante'neankino, Agrake'za maka kna ra agi'a e'nerino hanavea erino, manivava hugahie. Tamage. ⁷ **Keho, Agra hampompi ne-eankino**, (Dan 7:13) maka vahe'mo'za negesageno, keka zafare'ma krugruma renaza vahe'mo'zanena negesageno, maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zavi krafa hugahaze. Hanki e'ina hu'zana fore hugahie. Tamage. ⁸ **Nagrani'a ese agafahu manina (Alfa), vagare mani'noe (Omega). Korapa mani'nena, menina mani'noankina, henka egahue** huno hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.

Joni'a ava'nagna zampi Jisasina ke'nea naneke

⁹ Nagra Joni'na neramafu'na Anumzamofonkea kumaku'ma knama enerita Jisasinte'ma kazigazi huta magoka nevumo'na, navre'za ti amunompi Patmosie nehaza

mopa, me'nere ome nante'naze. Na'ankure Anumzamofokereku'ene, Jisasi agenkema huama'ma nehua zanku anara hu'naze. ¹⁰ Hanki Ramofoknazupa, nagra avamupi mani'ne'na nentahugeno, namefigatira mago agerumo'a ra ufereaza huno anage hu'ne, ¹¹ **Amama kana zantamina avontafe krenka, 7ni'a kumate me'nea mononontaminte atregeno vino. Efesasima, Smenama, Pegamamima, Taitariama, Sadisima, Fildafiama, Ledosiamahunkakrezamio.**

¹² Anagama huno hige'na, rukrehe hu'na kema hia vahe kenaku'ma huana, 7ni'a tavi rekru hunte'naza azota golire tro hunte'nea me'negenake'noe. ¹³ Ana lamu tavimofomu'nompina, Vahe'mofomofavregna ne'mo, efeke za'za kukena antaninegeno agia ruhananegenogolire tro hunte'nazanofinu afumpinti rutaherahigeno, asoparegakereramino vu'nege'na ke'noe. ¹⁴ Hagi Agri asenimo'ene azokamo'a efenentake huno efeke hampoknahigeno, avurgamo'a teve anefaknahunonegena ke'noe. ¹⁵ Ana Ne'mofogamo'a brasima tevefimakrefizo hazageno, masanentakenehiankna nehigeno, agerumo'a rama'a timofogagasakemo'ma hiaza hu'ne. ¹⁶ Ana ne'mo'azantnaga 7ni'ahanafi azeri'negeno, tare kaziga asane kazimogagipintira atiramino egeno, Agri avugosamo'azagemoremsahiankna huno hanavenentake hunoremsahu'ne.

¹⁷ Nagrama ana ne'manege'na, agafi traka hu'na fri vahekna hugeno, tamaga azanu nagofetunenteno anage hu'ne, **Korera kagra osuo, Nagrani'a ese agafahu mani'na, vagarera mani'noe.** ¹⁸ **Kasefa hu'na mani'nomona ko frite'na, oti'na mani'noanki, keho, henka'a ofri'na manivava hugahue. Fri'zane, fri vahe'mofokumate ki nofira Nagra azeri'noe.** ¹⁹ **E'ina hu'negumaka'zama menima kana zane, menima me'neazane, henkama fore'mahaniazanena avontafepikrento.** ²⁰ **Kagrama 7ni'ahanafi'ma tamaga nazampima me'negenkane-genka, golire tavima rekru hunte azotama ke'nananaku'a agu'agesamo'amanahu hu'ne, 7ni'a ofuna, 7ni'a monono kumate ankerovahetami ke'nane, tavi'marekru hunte azotama, golire tro huntene-genka 7ni'a ke'nanana, 7ni'a mononontami me'negenka ke'nane** huno nasami'ne.

2

Efesasi kumate nemaniza mononagamofo krezami'neananeke

1 Efesasi kumate mono naga'mokizmi, ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra 7ni'a hanafira nazantamaga azenerina, 7ni'a tavi'ma rekru hunte golire azotaramimofu amu'nompfi vano nehumo'na, nehuanki antahiho.

2 Hanavetinka eri'zama e'nerinka, maragu'zama netinka, maka knazama e'nerinka, kazigazima hunka nevunka, havi zamavu'zmava nehaza vahe'enema tragotenka omaninka, havige hu'za aposol vahe mani'none nehaza vahera refko huzmantenka negenka, havige nehaze hunkama nehanazana, Nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'noe. ³ Nagri nagireku'ma hu'za knama kamizana, kagra akohenka mani'nenka, ana knazana enerinka, kavesragura osunka kazigazi hunka knazana eri'nane. ⁴ Hianagi kagrira anage hu'na hugantegahue! Kagrama koma navesi nanteneankna hunka menina, navesi nonantane. ⁵ E'ina hu'negu kagrama trakama hu'nante kagesa nentahinka, ese'ma kagu'a rukrehe nehunka hu'nana kavukva hunka, kagu'a rukrehe huo. Anama osananke'na, e'na tavika'ama me'neretira emeri atregahue. ⁶ Hu'neanagi kagra amanahu nehane, Nikolasi avu'ava'ma nevaririza vahe'mofu zamavu'zmavara kavesra hu'zmante'nane. Nagra nena navesra hunezmantoa zamavu'zmava osu'nane. ⁷ Izano agesama me'nenimo'a, Avamumo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehia kea antahino, iza'o ha'ma ageteresimofona, Nagra atresugeno, monafinka Anumzamofu hozafi me'nea asimufi eri zafa raga negahie.

Smena kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofu krezami'nea naneke

8 Hagi Smena kumate mani'naza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, Nagra'a ese agafahu mani'na, vagare mani'nenana, frite'na otina mani'nomona, anage nehue,

9 Nama'agna kazeri haviza nehazageno, kamunte omne'neana Nagra antahi'noe. Hianagi kagra tusia feno vahe mani'nane, zamagrama Jiu vahe mani'none nehazanagi, zamagra Jiu vahera omani'naze. Hianagi zamagra Sata naga mani'naze. ¹⁰ Hanki ko, kagrama knazampi ufresnana knamo'a kofta nehianki korera osuo. Sata'a hanige'za mago'a nagatamia zamavare'za kina hunezmante'za, rerahe'za kesageta 10ni'a gnamofu agu'afi knazana erigahazanki, kazigazi huta nevuta ome frisagena, Nagra asimufi erino

mani asimura tamamigahue. ¹¹ **Izano agesama me'nenigeno netahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehia kea antahise hino, Iza'oha'ma agateresimofona, nampa 2 fri'zamo'a azeri havizana osugahie.**

Pegamam kumate nemaniza mono nagamofa krezami'nea naneke

¹² **Hagi Pegamam kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, tarega kaziga asanenea kazima eri'nea ne'mo'a amanage nehie.**

¹³ **Nagra antahi'noe, Sata'ma kini tra anteno mani'nea kumate mani'nenka, Nagri nagima azeri hanavemati'nanana, Sata'ma mani'nere'ma mani'nankeno, Nagri naneke huama nehia ne'ma, Antipasina tamagri amu'nompinti avare'za ahe'naze. Ana hazanagi tamagra Nagrite'ma tamamentintima hu'naza zana otretfa hu'naze.** ¹⁴ **Hianagi Nagra osia zanku kea kagrikura huzahue, na'ankure mago'amo'za Baramu'ma rempima Barakima humino, Israeli vahe'ma kumi hihogu zamazeri trakama hukema huno, havi anumzante Kresramana vunte'naza ne'za nene'za, monko avu'avazama hihogu'ma hu'neazana kagra antahi'nane.** ¹⁵ **Anahukna hu'za Nikolasi'ma rempima hurami'nea kea amu'nontamifina mago'amo'za azeri'naze.** ¹⁶ **E'ina hu'nagu tamagu'a rukrehehiho, anama osanage'na ame hu'na e'na, nagipima asane kazima me'nea kazinu, eme ha' huzmantegahue.** ¹⁷ **Izano agesama me'nenimo'a Avamumoma mono nagamofa nesamia naneke antahise hino. Ha'ma agateresimofona, framaki'nea mana ne'za mago'a nemina, magora efeke have nemina, agi'a ana havere krentenugenno, rumo'a ana agia ontahigahianki, ana havema erisimoke, ana agia antahigahie.**

Taiataria kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofa krezami'nea naneke

¹⁸ **Taiataira kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, Anumzamofa mofavremofona avurgamo'a teve anefakna nehigeno, agamo'a pehe huno bronsi havegna huno marave marave hu'nemo'a anage hu'ne.**

¹⁹ **Nagra kavukvama hanana antahi'na ke'na hu'noe. Kagra kavesinenantenka, vahe'mokizmia kavesi nezmantenka, kamentinti nehunka, eri'zama e'nerinka knazama ne-egenka kazigazi nehunka, ese**

knama kamentintima hu'nana zana, menima hana kamentintimo'a agatereno so'e zantfa hu'ne. ²⁰ Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na hanaveti'na keaga hugantegahue. Jesebelina kasnampa a' mani'noe nehia ara atrankeno, kagrane mani'nenno, kazokazo eri'za vaheni'a rempi hunezamino, zamavreno havi kante nevig'e'za, monko avu'ava zana nehu'za, havi anumzante kresramna vunte'nea ne'zana ne'naze. ²¹ Nagra mago'a knaza ami'na, monko avu'ava'ma nehiazana agu'a rukrehe hanie huanagi, agra agu'a rukrehera osu'ne. ²² Keho, Nagra kri ami'nugeno, kri tafete masegahie. Agranema monko avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mo'za, anama nehaza zanku'ma zamagu'ama rukrehema osnazana, rama'a knazampi ana a'ene ufregahaze. ²³ Nagra ana a'mofoma amage'ma nentaza vahera zamahe fri'nena, maka mono vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'zama hanazana, maka vahe'mofo antahi'zane, zamagu'zmagesa nege hu'za nehanage'na, magoke magokemozama zamavu'zmavama hanare, mizana zamitere hugahue. ²⁴ Hanki mago'a Taiataria mani'nazamota Jesebelima rempi hurami'nea kea amagera nontetma, repima hurami'nea kea azenoritma, Satana oku'a antahintahia nontahitma, zamagrama hu'naza zana osu'nazanki'na, Nagra mago'a knazana ontamigahue. ²⁵ Ana hu'negu nazano menima azeri'nana zana azeri hanavetinege'na, Nagra a'nenno. ²⁶ Iza'o ha'ma agatenereno, Nagri navu'nava huno vagare knare'ma vanimofona, anamofona Nagra hanavea amisugeno, rama'a vahe kegava krizmantegahie. ²⁷ Ana nehuno agra kini vahe'mo'ma e'neria aeni azotareti, mopa kavoramima rufuzafu'peankna huno vahetamina kegava hugahie. Nagrama Nenfantegatima vahe'ma kegava hu hanavema, eri'noankna hanave erigahie. ²⁸ Ana nehanige'na Nagra nanterama remsa nehia ofuna amigahue. ²⁹ Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehiana antahise hino.

3

Sadisi kumate nemaniza mono nagamofo krezami'nea naneke

¹ Sadisi kumate mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra Anumzamofu 7ni'a Avamura nazampina eri'nena, 7ni'a ofuna eri'nomona, ke'ma hanuana antahiho. Kagrama nehana kavukvara antahi'na ke'na hu'noe. Maka vahe'mo'za kagra

kasefa hunka mani'nane hu'za nehazanagi, kagra ko fri'nane. ² Hanki otinka, kagripima fri vagaregeno'ma osiazama me'neazamo'ma fri'zama nehiana, azeri hanavetio. Na'ankure kagri'ma kagoana, Nagri Anumzamofu avurera, fatgo kavukvara nosane. ³ Ana hu'negu ko'ma rempi hugamizagenka, nentahinka eri'nana kea azeri kona nehunka, kagu'a rukrehuo. E'ina hu'negu, kagrama otinka, kagu'ama rukrehe osnanke'na, omegahie hunka kagesa ontahi'nana knafi, kumazafa vahe'mo'za neazankna hu'na egahue. ⁴ Hianagi osi'a naga Sadisi kumate mani'namo'za, havi zamavuzmava osu'za kukena zamia eri pehana osu'nazanki'za, zamagra efeke kukena nehu'za, Nagrane kana vugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Nagrane vuga hu'naze. ⁵ Iza'o ha'ma agteresimo'a zamagrikna huno efeke za'za kukena nehanige'na, asimuma erino mani'avontafepintira, agi'a reohanegahue. Nenfane, ankeru vahe'amofu zmavurera agi'a huama hugahue. ⁶ Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehia kea, antahise hino.

Fildelfia kumate nemaniza mono nagamofu krezmi'nea naneke

⁷ Fildelfia kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Agra ruotge huno, tamage Ne'mo, Deviti kinofi eri'neankino, kafama anagisiana, magomo'a eri onkisigeno, erigisiana mago'mo'a eri anagigara osu'nemo anage nehie.

⁸ Nagra kavukvaka'a kage'na antahi'na hu'noe, ko, kavuga kahana anaginte'noankino, mago vahe'mo'a erionkigahie. Na'ankure kagra osi'a hanaveka'a me'negenka, nanekeni'a amagenentenka, nagi'a eri frara oki'nane. ⁹ Ko, Sata mono naga'mo'za hu'za, Jiu vahe mani'none nehu'za havige nehaza vahera, Nagra zamatufesuge'za e'za, tamagri tamagafi eme zamarenare'za, tamage Nagra tamavesineramantoe hu'za, zamagra ke'za antahi'za hugahaze. ¹⁰ Na'ankure kagra kazigazi hunka, Nagri kea amage ante'nane. Ana hu'nanku ama mopafi miko vahe'mo'zama rehezampima ufresaza knafina, katresugenka rehezampina kagra uofregahane. ¹¹ Nagra ame hu'na egahuanki, ko'ma eri'nana zana azeri kona huo, ana'ma osnanke'za rumo'za kini fetorika'a erigahaze. ¹² Iza'o ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, Anumzanimofu ra mono nompfi, no azeri hanaveti

anumza zafa tro hunente'na, agrira atrenugeno atinoramina, Anumzanimofa agine, kasefa Jerusalemi ku'ma monafinti, Anumzanimofontega atreno eraminia kuma'mofo agi'a krenente'na, Nagra kasefa nagingena krentegahue. ¹³ Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'ma nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehiankea antahise hino.

Laodisia kumate nemaniza mono nagamofa krezami'nea naneke

¹⁴ Laodisia kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra tamage ne'mo'na, maka kea avariri fatgo nehu'na, fatgo hu'na maka kea huama nehuma'na, Nagra maka zama Anumzamo'ma, ese agafere'ti'ma tro'ma hu'nea zamofa agafa'a mani'nomo'na, ama naneke atrogeno kagritega e-e.

¹⁵ Mika tamavutmava hunazana ke'na antahina hu'noe. Tamagra amuho osutma, zasira osutma hunazanagi, Nagri'ma nave'ma nesiana, amuhoma hanamotma, amuho hinkeno, zasima hanamota, zasi hiho. ¹⁶ Amuhone zasi'enena osutma, amunonte mani'nagu, Nagra nagipintira amu'ati tamatregahue.

¹⁷ Na'ankure kagra anage hunka nehane, rama'aza ante'nenana, tusi'a fenone vahe mani'noe hunka nehunka, mago'zankura upara osu'noe hunka nehananagi, kagrama havizantfama hunka, kasunku hugantega kante mani'nenka, kamunte omaneno, kavu asu higenka, kavufa kavapa mani'nanana kagra nonkane.

¹⁸ Nagrama kasamisuaana, tevefima kreno eri agruma hu'nea golia Nagripinti mizasetenka, feno vahera nemaninka, efeke za'za kukena miza senka kukena nehugeno, kagaze kavufamo'a amatera nosina, avure fre masave Nagripinti miza senka, fretenka kavua ke so'e huo. ¹⁹ Nagrama navesizmantoa naga'mofona hanavetina, zamazeri fatgo nehu'na, zamavumarora nentoe.

E'ina hu'negu knare tamavu'tmavama hu'zanku nentahitma, tamagu'a rukrehe huta fatgo huta maniho. ²⁰ Kehu, Nagra kafante oti'ne'na vagre vagre nehue. Iza'o Nagri nageru antahino, kafama anagisimofona, Nagra efre'na agrane ne'zana nesugeno, agra Nagrane negahie. ²¹ Iza'o ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, Nenfa trate'ma ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, atresugeno Nagri trate magoka manigahu'e. ²² Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'ma

nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehiankea antahise hino.

4

Monafi me'nea zantami Joni'a ke'nea naneke

¹ Ama anazama evutege'na, nagra kogeno, mona kafamo'a anagino ruhagro higeno, ese ageru'ma antahi'noa agerumo ufenkrafama hiaza nehige'na antahugeno, Nagrikura anage huno hu'ne, **Amare ege'na, amazama evanigeno, henkama fore'ma hania zana kaveri haneno.** ² Anage nehige'na ame hu'na nagra avamupi mani'ne'na koana, mona kumapina kini tra me'negeno, mago'mo ana kini tratera mani'nege'na ke'noe. ³ Ana ne'mofo masa'amo'a rumsa huno jasapa havegna nehuno, korantike huno konilienie hu'za nehaza havegna hu'ne. Mago furagena'mo kini tramofona rugagintegno, zafa asinage huno emerelie nehaza havegna huno remsa hu'ne. ⁴ Ana kini tramofona 24'a kini tratami manegorave huntegno, ana 24'a kini tratera ugota kva vahe'mo'za mani'ne'za, efeke zaza kukena hu'za, golire kini fetori zamasenirera antani'naze. ⁵ Ana tra'ma me'nefintira trage huno kopsina e'nerino, tusi'a monage nehigeno, kini tramofa avuga 7ni'a tavi tevemo'a hagana hagana huno te'ne. E'i ana 7ni'a tevema hagana hagana huno nereana, Anumzamofa 7ni'a Avamutami me'ne. ⁶ Hagi ana kini tra'mofo avuga, kapoteti tro huntageno masanentake huno rumarave nehiankna hageri megeno, ana kini tramofa amu'nompine rugaruga, 4'a asimu anteno mani'nea zagaramina, zamavugane zamefika zamavurgamo'a avite'nea zagamo'za mani korave hu'nazage'na zamage'noe. ⁷ Ese'ma mani'nea zagamo'a laionigna higeno, anante zagamo'a kaogna higeno, nampa 3zagamofona vahe avugosagna higeno, nampa 4zagamofona hareno vano nehia tumpamofa avugosagna hu'nea zaga ke'noe. ⁸ Hanki anama kasefa hu'za mani'naza 4'a zagamofona, mago magomofona 6si'a agekona huzmantegno, zamagekonamofa fenka kizigane, zamavugane zamefi'enena zamavurgamo'a hakare huno avitenege'za, ontagane'za zagene hanine anage nehaze, **Ruotage hu'nane ruotage hunane, Ra Anumzamoka Ruotgera hu'nane, Hanavenentake hunka, Ko mani'nenka, menina mani'nankinka, henka egahane** hu'za nehaze. ⁹ Hanki anantema zamasi mu ante'za mani'naza zagamo'za, kini tratema mani'nea Ne'mofo husga hunte'za, ra agi nemi'za, susu hunte'za Agra manivava hugahie hu'za agia erisaga huvava nehazageno, ¹⁰ ana 24'a ugota kva vahe'mo'za, kini trate'ma mani'nea

Ne'mofu avuga z mavugati z marena omere'za umase'za, manivava nehia Nera mono hunente'za kini fetorira, ana kini tra'mofu avuga zafi netre'za, anage nehaze, ¹¹ Kagrake knare hunka mareri'nane, tagri Ra maninka, tagri Anumza mani'nane. Kagrake rankagia e'nerinka, kagia erisaga nehageno, hanavekamo'a marerinie. Na'ankure Kagri kavesite maka zana efore huno me'ne hu'za hu'naze.

5

Avontafe'mofu naneke

¹ Hanki kini trate mani'nea Ne'mofu tamaga azampine agu'afine amefiga'anena, avo krente'nea avontafera, 7ni'a fukinu rekamrente'nege'na ke'noe. ² Ana hige'na kogeno hanavenentake ankeromo ranke huno anage hu'ne, Iza knarera hu'ne'nimo, ama fuki'ma rekamrente'nea avontafera erignopeno erivaka regara hu'ne? ³ Hanki monafi mani'nesimo'o, mopafi mani'nesimo'o, mopa agu'afi mani'nesimo'a, mago'mo'e huno ama ana avontafera erivaka orege, agu'afina erivakareno kegara osu'ne. ⁴ Ana hige'na krafage hu'na zavira ate'noe. Na'ankure mago'mo'e huno ana avontafera erivaka orege, agu'afina kegara osu'nege'ne. ⁵ Ana 24'a (elda) kva vahepinti mago'mo anage huno nasami'ne, Zavira otenka ko! Juda naga'nofipinti Deviti negeho ha'ma agatere'nea Laionimo, Agra 7ni'a fukina eriganopega hu'neankino ana avontafera erivakarega hu'ne.

Sipisipi afu anenta Joni'a ke'nea naneke

⁶ Anante kogeno mago Sipisipi anentamo'a kini tramofone, 4'a kasefa hu'za zamasimu'ma ante'za mani'naza zagaramimofu amu'nompoti'nege'za, 24'a elda kva vahe'mo'za regorave hunte'naze. Ana Sipisipi anentara korapama ahe'naza Sipisipi anenta kna hu'ne. Ana Sipisipi anentamofona 7ni'a pazive huntogeno, 7ni'a avurga hunte'neankino, e'i ana avurgamo'a Anumzamofu 7ni'a avamutaminkino, maka kaziga mopafi huzmantege'za nevaze. ⁷ Hagi Agra vuno trate'ma mani'nemofu tamaga azampintira avontafera omeri'ne. ⁸ Hagi ana Sipisipi afu anentamo'ma avontafe'ma omenerige'za, 4'a zamasimu eri'za mani'naza zagaraminki, 24'a (elda) kva vahe'mo'za, Sipisipi anentamofu agafi zamarenare'za magoke magoke'mo'za zavena (harp) eri'ne'za, zamente zamente mananentake'zama kre sramnavu'za mevite'nea golire zuompa eri'nazana, e'i anazana Anumzamofu naga'mofu nunamune. ⁹ Hagi zamagra kasefa zagame nehu'za anage hu'naze, Kagra avontafera erinka rekamrente'naza fukintamina eriganopega hu'nane. Na'ankure Kagrira

kahe frizagenka koranka'anu, mika nofi nagapinti'ene, zamagerupinti'ene, vahepinti'ene, mopafi vahera mi'za sezmente'nane. ¹⁰ Kagraka'a kumaka'afi huhampri zmantanke'za, kinimofu pristi vahe trohu'za manizanki'za, zamagra ama mopafi veara kegava hu'za manigahaze. ¹¹ Anantera nege'na nentahugeno, rama'a ankeru vahe'mo'za kini tra'mofona regagi'ne'za, kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'zane, 24'a elda kva vahe'mo'zane, tusi'a hampriga osuga'a vahe'mo'za, ¹² ranke hu'za anage hu'naze, Agri'ma ahazageno fri'nemo, hanavene so'e feno zane, knare antahi'zane, himamu hanavene, husga huno ra agia ami'zana Agrake erigahie. ¹³ Hanki maka'zama tro huzmantege'za zamasimu ante'za monafine, mopamofu agu'afima mani'naza zagamo'zane, hagerimpi mani'naza zagamo'za, nentahuge'za anage hu'za, Kini trate'ma mani'nemo'ene Sipisipi anentamo'a asomu'ene ra agine, kegavamahu hanavemo'a, Zanagrite mevava hugahie hu'za hu'naze. ¹⁴ Kasefa hu'za mani'naza 4'a zagamo'za tamage hu'za huvava nehazageno, 24'a (elda) kva vahe'mo'za zamarenare'za mono huznante'naze.

6

Ese fuki avontafeteti eriganope'nea naneke

¹ Anante nagra kogeno, Sipisipi anentamo 7ni'a fukinu rekamerente'nea avontafepinti, mago fuki eriganopegeno, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagafinti mago'zmimo'a monage'mo'ma hiaza huno anage hu'ne, Eno! ² Hige'na anante negogeno, efeke hosi afu'mofu agofetu'ma mani'nemo'a, ati eri'negeno kini fetorira amigeno, harafa vahe'mo ha' huno zamagtereno viankna huno vu'ne.

³ Anante'ma Sipisipi anenta'mo nampa 2 fukima rekamerente'nea avontafera, eri kanopegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea zagafinti nampa 2 zagamo'a eno, hu'ne! ⁴ Anantera mago koranke hosi atiramino egeno, hosi afumofu agofetu'ma mani'nemofona hanave amigeno, rimpa fruma erino mopafi mani'zana eritregeno, vahe'mo'za ohefri ahefri hanazegu, bainati kazina agrira ami'ne. (Mat 24:6-7.)

⁵ Anante nampa 3 fukima rekamare'nea avontafe Agrama eri kanonepegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea nampa 3 zagamo'a anage hu'ne, Eno. Hige'na koana mago hanike hosi egeno, ana hosimofu agofetuma mani'nemofona maka'zama refko huno kna'ama ke'za sigeli azampina me'ne. ⁶ Hagi anantera antahugeno monagemo'ma hiaza huno 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagaramimofu amu'nompintira anage hu'ne, Mago knamofu erizante miza eriankna huno mago osi witi

ku erigeno, mago knamofu erizante miza eriankna huno, 3'a onesisi bali enerinka, masavene waininena eri haviza osunka atregeno me'no hu'ne.

⁷ Anantera Sipisipi anentamo'a avontafe'ma nampa 4 fukima rukamare'nea eriganopegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea nampa 4 zagamo'a eno! hu'ne. ⁸ Hige'na anantera kogeno, kanifuge hosimofu agofetu'ma mani'nemofona agi'a, fri'zane huno me'ne. Higeno fri vahe kuma'mo'a amage avaririno ne-egeno, vahe'ma zamahe fri hanave amigeno, 4'a kevu vahe'ma mani'nafintira, mago kevu vahera bainati kazinu'ene, agama ate'zamo'ene, krimo'ene ama mopafi afi zagamo'zane, tusi zagamo'za zamahehana hanage'za frigahaze.

⁹ Anantera Sipisipi anentamo'ma avontafera nampa 5 fukima rukamare'nea eri kanonepegeno, kre sramnavu ita agafafintira, Anumzamofu ke'ma nentahi'za amage'ma nentazageno, zamahage'za fri'namo'za, ¹⁰ ranke hu'za kezati'za, Ramoka Ruotge hunka tamage nehamoka, Kagra tagri koramofu nona'a, nazupa keaga huzmantenka mopafima mani'naza vahera refko huzmantegahane? hu'naze. ¹¹ Hagi efeke kukena anamokizmia hunezmanteno, akoheta osia knafina mani fru hunenkeno, mago'a Anumzamofu naga'ene neramafugizmia, tamagri'ma tamahe fri'neaza hu'za zamahe fri vagareteno huno hu'ne.

¹² Anante avontafete'ma nampa 6 fukima rekamarente'neana, Agra eri kanopege'na kogeno, tusi'a iminkrefa mopafina erigeno, zagemo'a hinunke kukenagna higeno, ikamo'a korankna huno koranentike higeno, ¹³ monafi hanafitamimo'a, hanave zahomo fiki zafamofu eritagosi higeno afuore ragamo tagirami'za huno, mopafi atafri rami'naze. ¹⁴ Hagi negogeno monamo'a sagane huno, harontafe regazarino neviaankna huno nevigeno, maka agonamo'zane, ti amu'nompi me'nea mopamo'za kuma'zamia atre'za vu'naze. ¹⁵ Anantera ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'zane, marerisa vahe'mo'zane, harafa vahe'mo'zane, feno vahe'mo'zane, hanave vahe'mo'zane, maka kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'zane, fru hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra havegampine, agonafi me'nea havefi fraki'naze. ¹⁶ Ana nehu'za agonamofonku'ene havemofonkura anage hu'naze. Tagri tagofetu eraminka, kini trate'ma mani'nemofu avure'ene, Sipisipi anentamofu rimpa herante zampintira refiteranto. ¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofone, Sipisipi anentamoke zanarimpama kumi vahe'ma aheznante'za refkoma ha'a rankna hago efore nehianki, iza zanavurera otigara hu'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

7

144 tauseni'a Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea avame'za eri'naza naneke

¹ Anama hutege'na kogeno, 4'a rugaraga asoparega ama mopamofona ankeri vahe'mo'za oti'ne'za, 4'a kaziga e'neria zahora zamazampi azerinageno, mopafine hagerimpine, zafafinena zahora e'ori'ne. ² Hagi anantera kogeno mago ankeromo'a zage hanati kazigati ehanatino, manivava Anumzamo hunagru huno nagrizane hu'nea avame'za, erineno mopane hagerine eri haviza hugahaze huzmante'nea 4'a ankeri vahera ranke huno zamasami'ne. ³ Mopane hagerine, zafaraminena zamazeri haviza osu'nenketa, Anumzamofu kazokzo eri'za vahetamimofu kokovite avame'zana rekamare antezmantetaneno hu'ne. ⁴ Anantera antahugeno avame'za rekamare zmante'nea vahe'ma hamprineana 144 tauseni'a mani'naze. Ana vahera maka Israeli mofavreramimofu naga nofipinti vahetami hampri'ne. ⁵ Juda nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'za rekamarezmanteno, Rubeni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'za rekamare zamanteno, Gati nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'za rekamare zmanteno, ⁶ Asa nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Naftali nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Manase nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'za rekamarezmanteno ⁷ Simioni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Livae nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'za rekamarezmanteno, Isaka nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'zana rekamare zamanteno ⁸ Zebuluni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Josefe nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'zana rekamare zamanteno, Benzameni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhampri'ne, avame'zana rekamarezmante'ne.

Tusi'a vea kevumo'za Anumzamofu mono hunte'naza naneke

⁹ Anazama hutege'na kogeno, tusi'a vahekrefa mago'mo'e huno hamprigara osu'nea vahe'mo'za maka kumapinti'ene, naga nofipinti'ene, vahepinti'ene, maka agerupinti'ene, Sipisipi Afu anentamofu tra'mofu avuga, efeke za'za kukena hu'ne'za, zamazampina tofe zafamofu ani'na hantagi'za eri'ne'za oti'naze. ¹⁰ Zamagra ranke hu'za anage hu'naze, Tagri Anumzama trate'ma mani'nemo'ene, Sipisipi anentamo'ene, tagu'vazine tahokehena'e hu'za hu'naze. ¹¹ Mika manigagi'naza ankeri vahe'mo'zane,

ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'za, kini tramofona manikanegi'za z mavugosaregati zamarenare'za umase'za, Anumzamofona mono hunte'za, ¹² amanage hu'naze, tamage husgama hunte'zane, ra agine, knare antahi'zane, muse hunte'zane, antahisga hunte'zane, hihamune hankavea Anumzamo eri vava hugahie tamage hu'za hu'naze!

¹³ Hagi anante 24'a ugagota kva vahepinti mago'mo nantahigeno, Amama efeke zaza kukenama hu'nazana, zamagra iza'za mani'ne'za, igati zamagra e'naze? Hige'na, ¹⁴ nagra anage hu'na asami'noe, Ranimoka kagra antahi'nane hu'na hugeno, Agra anage huno nasami'ne, Ama'i zamagra tusi'a hazenkezampi ufretageno ha' vahe'mo'za nezamahazageno, za'za kukenazamia Sipisipi Anentamofu koranteti sese hugaru huzmantage'za efeke hu'namoze. ¹⁵ Na'ankure ama ana agafare, Anumzamofu kini tra avuga oti'ne'za hanine zagenena Agri ra mono nompri eri'zama'a erinentazankino, trate'ma mani'nemo'a, Agra kegava huzmantegahie. ¹⁶ Zamagrira zmagamate'zane, tinku z mavesizane omnena, zage hara zamave'osina, amuhogura osugahaze. ¹⁷ Na'ankure tra'mofu amu'nompima mani'nea Sipisipi anentamo, kegava huzmanteno asimu erino mani tinkapuite vanigeno, Anumzamo'a maka zamavunura eri ho'mu huzmante vagaregahie huno hu'ne.

8

Sipisipi anentamo nampa 7ni fuki erikanope'nea naneke

¹ Hanki anante Sipisipi anentamo'ma avontafeteti nampa 7ni fukima eri kanopegeno, monafina hafu'a auafi *agasasana eritagane'ne. ² Anantera Anumzamofu avuga 7ni'a ankeru vahe oti'namokizmia 7ni'a ufe eri nezamizage'na ke'noe. ³ Anantera mago ankeromo golire tro hunte'nea zuompa eri'neni kresramna vu itare eme otigeno, Anumzamofu kini tra'mofu avuga golire tro hunte'naza kre sramnavu itare Anumzamofu nagamokizmi nunamune erinteno kresramna vanigu rama'a mananentake'zana ami'ne. ⁴ Hagi mananentake zamofu tevegumo'ene, Anumzamofu naga'mofu nunamumofu mna'amo'a, ankeromofu azampinti marerino Anumzamofu avure vu'ne. ⁵ Anantera ankeromo'a zuompa erino kre sramnavu itaretira, golire tro hunte'naza zuompafi tevea tagino eri aviteteno, matevuno mopafi atregeno, tusi'a monage nehigeno, kopsina e'nerigeno, imi eri'ne.

* **8:1** hafu'a auafi tagerupina haf auama krezamo'a amuhu hu'ne.

Nampa 4 ankeromo ufere'nea naneke

⁶ Hanki anantera 7ni'a ankeromo'za 7ni'a ufe erine'za, ufe renaku retro hu'naze.

⁷ Ese ankeromo uferegeno, komopa ko'ene korane tevea eri havia hu'neana, zamagra mopafi matevu'za atrazageno, tagufa kevufintira, mago kevu mopamo'a teveregenno, tagufa kevu zafafintira, mago kevu zafamo'za teverazageno, maka zafa sinage tra'zamo'za tevere'naze.

⁸ Nampa 2 ankeromo ufe regeno, ra agona gnazamo'a teve neregeno hagerimpi mate vuno atregeno, tagufa hageri me'nefintira, mago hagerimo'a koranke higeno, ⁹ tagufa kevu hagerimpi zagami mani'nafintira, mago kevumo'za frizageno, tagufa kevu venterami me'nefintira, mago kevu ventemo'za haviza hu'naze.

¹⁰ Nampa 3 ankeromo'a uferegeno, ra hanafimo monafinti teve taginaku kasagasa hu'za taginefa hiankna tavimo remsa huno atafariramigeno, tagufa kevu tira me'nefinti mago kevu tirante'ene osi tinte'ene kampui tinte'ene takaure'ne. ¹¹ Ana ofumofa agi'a Akahe'ne, hu'za hu'naze. Tagufa kevufinti, mago kevu timo'za akahazageno, rama'a vahe'mo'za ana tina nene'za fri'naze. Na'ankure ana timo'a akahunegenoe.

¹² Nampa 4 ankeromo'a ufe regeno, zagemofona tagufa kevu refko higeno, ikamofona tagufa kevu refko higeno, tagufa kevu hanafitami me'nefintira, magoke magoke kevu zomia amasagigeno haninki'ne. Mago zage ferumofoma tagufa kevu masama me'nefintira, mago kevu masamo'a hani hu'ne. Hanimo'enena anazanke hu'ne. (Mat 24:29.)

¹³ Anantera nege'na antahugenno, mago tumpamo monamofa amu'nompfi hareno enevuno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Kva hiho, kva hiho, mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota hazenke ne-eanki kva hiho. Na'ankure 3'a ankeroma vahe'mo'za ufena ore'nazanki'za, kofa knafi ufena regahaze!

9

¹ Hagi anantera nampa 5fu ankeromo'a ufe regeno, monafinti hanafimo'a mopafi atafariramige'na kogeno, riga omne kerimofa kinofira ami'ne. ² Higeno agra riga omne keria anagigeno, tusi teve nerefinti atiramino eviankna huno, ana kerifintira teve tokimo'a evu'ne. Zagene zahomofona ana kerifinti teve tokimo refitegeno tusi hani hu'ne. ³ Anantera ana teve tokipinti kenutamimo'a atiramino ama mopafi evigeno, segintavemofa hanavema ama mopafima ami'neaza huno hanave zami'ne. ⁴ Hanki ana kenutamimofonkura anage huno zmasami'ne, Mopafima me'nea tra'zana eri havizana osuge, zafasinage huno me'nea tra'zana eri havizana osuge, zafa eri havizana osiho. Hianagi

Anumzamo'ma hunagru hu'nea avame'zama kokovite'ma rukamare onte'nesia vahe'mokizmige zamazeri havizana hiho hu'ne. ⁵ Ana nehazageno anage huno huzmante'ne, vahera zamahe ofrigahazanagi, 5fu'a ikamofu agu'afi zamatazanke zamiho huno huzmante'ne. Ana zamatazama zami'nea knazamo'a segintavemo'ma vahe'ma zamaprigeno zamatama krianakna zamata krigahie. ⁶ Hanige'za ana knafina vahe'mo'za frisaza kanku hakaregahaze. Hianagi ofritfa nehu'za, frinaku hugahazanagi, fri'zamo'a zamagritetira fre-sige'za ofrigahaze.

⁷ Hanki ana kenu tamimofoma ke'noana zamavu'zamava'mo'a hosimo hate vunaku retro hianakna nehazageno, zamasenirera golire tro hunte'naza kini fetori knaza megeno, zamavugosamo'a vahe'mofu zamavugosagna hu'ne. ⁸ Zamazokamo'a a'nemofu zamazokamo'ma hianza huno za'za higeno, zamavemo'a laionimofu avemo'ma hianakna hu'ne. ⁹ Zamimizarera hankomo'a me'ne, ana hankomo'a, aenire hankogna hu'ne. Zamagekonamofu zamagasasankemo'a, hosiramimo renteno avazu huno neviam zamo, hate vunaku agareno nevigeno nerianakna agasasaru'ne. ¹⁰ Ana kenutamimofona zamarisona me'negeni, ana zamarisonamo'a segintavemofu risonagna hu'negeni ana risonanu vahera nezamare. Ana risonamofona 5fu'a ikampi vahe'mofona zamatama zami hanave'a zami'ne. ¹¹ Hanki zamagrira mago kinimo kegava huzmante'ne, ana kinia ariga omne kerimofu kva ankeronkino, agi'a Hibru kefina Abadonie (fri'ne hu'ne) hu'za nehaze. Mikaza eri havizahu nere nehu'za, Griki kefinena Apolonie hu'za agi'a neheze.

¹² Hanki nampa 1ni knazankuma kva hiho hu'nea knazamo'a evigeno, tare knazamo ne-eanki kva hiho.

¹³ Anante nampa 6si ankeroma uferegeno, nagra antahugeno Anumzamofu avurega golire tro hunte'naza kresramnavu itareti 4'a pazive me'nefinti mago'mo huno, ¹⁴ nampa 6gisi ankeromo ufema erinemofona ana agerumo'a asamino, Yufretis rantinte'ma 4'a ankerona anaki zamante'nazana katufe zamantrenke'za viho huno hu'ne. ¹⁵ Hanki 4'a ankeroma retro'ma huzmantege'za mani'naza ankerona katufe zamantrenige'za ana auagi, ana zage knagi, ana ikanki, ana kafumofu kna fatgore, 3'a kevu refko vahera hu'za, mago kevu vahe'mokizmia mika zamahe vagaregahaze. ¹⁶ Hagi hosi agumpima mani'naza ha' vahe'mokizmi nampamo'a 200 milioni'a mani'naze nehige'na antahi'noe. ¹⁷ Hagi amanahu'za avanagnazama kofina ke'noe, hosi afutamimofu agumpima mani'ne'za eri'za nevaza vahe'mo'za zamimizare'ma rufite'naza

hankozmimofo avoma'amo'a, koranke nehigeno, hokonke nehigeno, kaninkruke nehigeno, tevene salfa havemo toki nehigeno, ana hosi afutamimofo zamagenopamo'a laioni agenopagna nehigeno, zamagipintira tevene, salfa havemo'a toki hiankna huno atiramino evu'ne. ¹⁸ Zamagipinti'ma evu'nea tevemoki, salfa havere'ma nerea tevemo, ana 3'a knazamo maka kokankonka 3'a kevu vahepinti, mago kevu vahera zamahe vagarege'za fri'naze. ¹⁹ Na'ankure hihamu hanavemo'a ana hosiramimofona zamagipine zmarisonafine me'ne. Ana hosiramimofona zmarisonamo'a, osifavegna huno asenia huntengeno, ana aseniretira vahe'mofona hazenke zamigahaze.

²⁰ Hagi ana knazamo'ma ozmahege'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za, kumi'ma hu'naza zankura zamagu'a rukrehera nosu'za, hankromofona* mono hunonte'za, zamagra'a zamazampinti golire'ene silvare'ene brasire'ene havere'ene, zafa atupare'ene, zmavua onkege zmagesa ontahige kaza osu'za tro hunte'naza zante monora hunte'naze. ²¹ Ana nehu'za vahe'ma zamahe nefriza, avuatga ha' nehu'za, monko avu'ava'ma nehu'za, kumzafama nesaza zankura magomo'e huno agu'a rukrahera osu'ne.

10

Mago ankerone osi avontafemofono naneke

¹ Hagi anante mago hanavenentake ankeroko kogeno, mona atreno eramigeno kukena hamponu hunteno, furegena'mo asenire megeno, avugosamo'a zagegna higeno, agimo'a no azeri hanaveti avempa zafagna huno teve anefa hu'ne. ² Azampina osi avontafe vakarente'nea eri'ne. Ana ankeromo'a tamaga agia hagerimpi reno, hoga agia mopafi reno otineno, ³ ranke huno laionimo ageru neriankna huno agerura nerigeno, 7ni'a monage'mo'za zamagerura ru'naze ⁴ Ana zmagerura nerazage'na, avompi krentenaku nehugeno'a, monafinti anage huno hu'ne, 7ni'a mona ageru'ma antahi'nana eriginka rekamrenentenka, avontafepina kreontenka atregeno frakino meno huno hu'ne. ⁵ Anantera kogeno hagerimpima tamaga agama nenteno, hoga agama mopare'ma ante'nea ankeromo'a tamaga azana monafinka rusute'nagamu atreno, ⁶ huvempa kea manivava nehimofonte huno, ***Monane maka'zama agu'afima me'neazama tro'ma nehuno, mopane maka'zama agu'afi me'neazama tro nehuno, hagerine maka'zama agu'afi me'nezama tro'ma hu'nemokino,*** mago'ane avega ontegahie. (Eks-Ati 20:11, Diu-Kas 32:40, Dan

* 9:20 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

12:7) ⁷ Hianagi nampa 7ni ankeromoma ageruma runakuma nehigeno'a, Anumzamo'ma oku'a ante'nea kea, kasnampa eri'za vahetema asami'nea kemo'a efore hugahie.

⁸ Anante monafinti'ma ko'ma antahi'noa agerumo'a mago'ane kea hunamino anage hu'ne, Vunka hagerimpine mopafinema agamareno oti'nea ankeromoyo azampima vakarente'nea avontafera omerio huno nasmi'ne. ⁹ Hanki anage hige'na nagra vu'na, osi avontafe naminogu ana ankeromoyo ome antahigogeno, agra anage huno nasami'ne, erinka nesankeno'a karimpafina aka hugahianagi, kagitera tumerimo'ma hiaza huno tusi haga kavesigahie. ¹⁰ Ana osi avontafera ankeromoyo azampintira nagra omeri'na nogeno, nagipina tume rimo'ma hiaza huno haga hige'na netogeno, narimpafina tusi aka ahe'ne. ¹¹ Anante zamagra nagrikura anage hu'naze, Kagra mago'ane rama'a vaheku'ene kumataminku'ene, zmagerukuma, kini vahekura kasnampa kea ome huo hu'za hu'naze.

11

Tare netremoke huama hana'azamoyo naneke

¹ Anante mago azota anteno mesarimi huno ke'za nenamigeno mago'mo huno, Anumzamoyo ra mono none, kresramna vumentaza ita azota antenka mesarim nehunka, anampima mono'ma hunentaza vahera, hamprinka ko. ² Hagi ra mono nomoyo megia'na kumara azota antenka mesarimia osunka atro, na'ankure megia vahe'moyo zamineankino, 42'a ikampi ruotge'ma hu'nea rankumara, zamagareti eme repehana hugahaze. ³ Hanki ana hanige'na Nagri nanekema huama hana'a netrena, hanavea zanami'nuge'ne, 1,260'a zagegnafi zanasunku kukena huke, kasnampa kea huama hugaha'e.

⁴ Ama ana netrena, tare olivi zafane, tare lamu tavikna huke, maka ama mopamoyo Ramoyo avugama oneti'a netrene. ⁵ Hanki iza'o ana netre'ma znahenakuma hanamokizmia, znagipinti tevemo'a hagana hagana huno atiramino ana vahera tefanane hugahie. Hagi ina vahe'mo'za znahenaku'ma hanamokizmia, anahukna kante ahegahie. ⁶ Ama ana netremokea monama eriginakeno ko'ma orania hanavea erina'ankino, kasnampa kema huamama hana'a knafina, kora azerinakeno norina, tina amne eri koranke nehuke, zanagrama zanaवेशisiaz huke amne mopamofona knazana amigaha'e. ⁷ Zanagrama ana nanekema huvagamaretakeno'a, riga omane kerifinti'ma etiramino esia afi zagamo hara huznagatereno zanahe frigahie. ⁸ Hagi ana znahe frisia zanaufamo'a, rankuma'moyo kampi me'nenigeta, e'i ana kumaku

fronka ke huta Sodomune Isipie huta hugahune. E'ina kumapinke Razanimofona rugeka zafare ahe'naza kumapi, zonavufgamo'a megahie. ⁹ Ama ana fri'na'a znavufgamofona 3'a knagi mago zageferupi mene'nige'za, maka vahepinti'ene, naga nofipinti'ene, zmagerupinti'ene, maka kazigati vahe'mo'za znagegahaze. Hianagi kerifima eriza ome aseznante zankura i'o huzmantegahie. ¹⁰ Hagi mopafima mani'namo'za ana kasnampa netrema fri'na'a zankura musena nehu'za, ana zankura ne'zana retro hu'za nene'za, musezana omi ami hugahaze. Na'ankure ana tare kasnampa netremokea mopafima mani'naza vahera zamatazama zami'naza zanku, ana musena hugahaze. ¹¹ Hianagi 3'a knagi mago zageferu evanigeno'a, Anumzamo'a zanasimura zanamina, zanagra oti'nakeno, kesaza vahe'mo'za tusi kore hugahaze. ¹² Hagi ana netre'mokea nentahikeno, monafinti ranke huno, amare emareri'o huno higene, ha'ma reznante'naza vahe'mo'za nezanagage'ne hampompi monafi mareri'na'e. ¹³ Anama neha'a kna fatgore tusi'a imi erigeno 10ni'a ranku'ma me'nefinti, mago rankuma'mo'a fragu vaziramigeno, 7 tauseni'a veara imimo'a zamahe fri vagaregeno, mago'amo'za kore hu'za monafi Anumzamofora agi erisaga hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hanki nampa 2 knazamo'a agatereno evige'na negogeno, nampa 3 knazamo'a ame huno fore hu'za nehianki kva hiho.

Nampa 7ni ufe re'nea naneke

¹⁵ Anante nampa 7ni ankeromo ufe regeno, ranke hu'za monafintira kezati'za anage hu'naze. Ama mopafi rankumamo'a, tagri Ramofo kuma nesenkeno, Agri Kraisi kuma fore hinkino, Agra kini manino kegava huvava hugahie. ¹⁶ Hanki 24'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'za kini trate'ma Anumzamofa avuga mani'nazareti, atre'za zamavugosaregati emase'za, Anumzamofa mono hunente'za, ¹⁷ anage hu'za, Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamoka, tagra rankagi kamune, korapa mani'namoka, menina mani'nane, na'ankure Kagra tusi'a hihamu hanave e'nerinka, menina erigafa hunka kini maninka kegava nehane. ¹⁸ Hagi miko kokankoka vahe'mokizmia zamarimpa nehenkeno, Kagri karimpa hezamo'a ne-enkeno, fri vahe'ma refkoma hanana knamo'a ne-enkeno, kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene kasnampa vaheka'ane mono naga'ene zamagi me'nenia vahero, zamagi omnene'nia vahe'mo'za Kagri kagigu'ma kore'ma nehaza vahera mizana nezaminka, ama mopafima vahe zamahenefriza vahera, zamahe frigahane.

¹⁹ Hagi monafima me'nea Anumzamofa ra mono nomofa kafamo'a anagi hagro higeno, Agrama huvempa ke huno

huhagerafi'nea vogesimo'a, Agri mono nompintira efore higeno, kopasinamo'a trege huno vuno eno higeno, ranke huno monage nehigeno, imi e'nerigeno, tusi ko'mopa ko ru'ne.

12

Israeli vahe'ene a'mofo naneke

¹ Mago ruzahukna huno tusi'a avame'za monafina efore hige'na kogeno, mago a'mo'a zagenu kukena hu'negeno, ikamo'a agafi menegeno, asenifina 12fu'a hanafimo kini fetorikna huno asenire me'ne. ² Ana a'mo'a amu'ene huno mofavre kasenteza nehuno, ranke huno mofavre'za negegeno krafa hu'ne. ³ Anantera ru avame'za monafina efore hige'na kogeno, mago agaza hunte koranke osifavemofona, 7ni'a agenopa me'negeno, 10ni'a pazive hanatinegeno, aseniramintera 7ni'a kini fetori me'ne. ⁴ Hanki risonamo'a tagufa kevu hanafi monafi me'nefinti, mago kevu hanafira mopafi ruharfi huzmatre'ne. Ana osifavemo'a, a'mo'ma mofavrema kasentenaku'ma nehia avuga oti'ne. Anama hu'neana ana mofavre kasentenkeno ahenos asga hunakrinaku oti'ne. ⁵ Anante ana a'mo ne'mofavre kasente'ne. Henka'a ana mofavremo ne'na huno maka vahera aeni azompareti kegava huzmantenia ne'kino, ana mofavre avreno Anumzamofonte vuno, Agri'a kini trate avreno ome antene. ⁶ Anantera ana a'mo'a kore freno Anumzamo'ma retro hunte'nea mopare ka'ma kopi umani'ne. Anantega ana ara kegava krinte'za ne'zana nemisageno, 1,260'a kna manigahie.

⁷ Hanki tusi'a ha' monafina fore hu'ne. Maikoli'ene ankeronaga'amo'za, osifavene ana osifavemofonakeronaga'hara huzmante'naze. ⁸ Ana osifavemofonakeronaga'mo'za hanavezmia omnege'za, hara agateregara osazageno monafima manisaza kumara omnene. ⁹ Ana koranke osifave asgahutregeno erami'neankino, ana ne'kura korapa mani'nea osifave nehu'za, hankrore nehu'za, Sata'ema nehaza ne'ma ama mika mopafi vahe'ma rezmatgama nehia nera, asgafetregeno ankeronaga'ane mopafi erami'naze. ¹⁰ Anante nentahugenomago ra ageru monafinti runo anage hu'ne, Menina vahe'ma ahoke ahenos agu'vazizane, hanavene, tagri Anumzamofokumamo'ene Agrama huhampriranteno tavaregahie hu'nea ne'mo'a, hago tusi'a hihamuri'ne. Na'ankure tagri nerafukizmimahanine zagene, tagri Anumzamofonavure agra havige kegagahunezmantea nera asgahu atregeno urami'ne. ¹¹ Zamagra ana ne'mo'ma ha'ma huzmantea hara, Sipisipi anentamofokoranteti'ene

agenke'ama huama hazareti agatenere'za, zamagra zamavufagura nontahi'za, zamagri'ma zamahe fri'zanku'enena korrera osu'naze. ¹² Na'ankure ama ana agafare, monafinka mani'namota muse hiho. Hianagi mopane hagerimoka kva hi'o, na'ankure hankromo'a tanagrite ko uramine. Keno antahinoma hiana osi'agna me'negeni, tusi rimpa nehegeno urami'ne.

¹³ Ana agaza hunte osifavemo'ma keno antahino'ma hiana mopafima mate'mavutregeno'a, ne' mofavrema kasente'nea ara eme aheni atahoza ami'naku avariri'ne. ¹⁴ Hianagi tusi'a tumpamofu agekonarere ana ara amigeno, ana a'mo'a hareno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi, ana osifavea atreno, 3'a kafugi 6gisi'a ikampi agri kuma'ma retro'ma hunte'nerega umani'nenigeno kegava huntegahie. ¹⁵ Hanki ana osifavemo'a, ana ara ti mreno vaniegu agipinti tina ruvaritregeno, tusi'a ti hageza huno ana ara avaririne. ¹⁶ Hianagi ana agaza hunte osifavemofo agipinti'ma evu'nea rantina, mopamo ana ara aza huno ana tina agira aka huno nakri vagare'ne. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ana higeno ana tusi'a osifavemo'a ana a'mofona rimpa ahenenteno, maka mofavrenaga'amo'za Anumzamofu kasege amage nente'za, Jisasi avu'avazama nevaririza naga ha' huzmante'naku vu'ne. Ana agaza hunte osifavemo hagerinkenare otino mani'ne.

13

Hagerimpinti atirami'nea afi zagamofu naneke

¹ Anantera mago afi zaga hagerimpinti hanatino marerige'na kogeno, 7ni'a agenopa megeno, 10ni'a pazive ana agenopafintira marerigeno, ana 10'a pazivetera kini fetori me'negeni, Anumzamofu huhaviza hunte agiramina zamasenire me'ne. ² Hagi ana afi zagama ke'noana lepatigna higeno, agamo'a bea agagna higeno, agi'mo'a laioni agikna hu'ne. Hanki agaza hunte tusi osifavemo agra'a hihamu hanavene, kini tra'ane maka kegavahu hanavea ami'ne. ³ Nagra koana mago agenopa ko ahenazanagi, anama ahe'naza zamo'a teganigeno so'e hunte'ne. Higeno maka mopafi vahe'mo'za antri nehu'za, muse hunte'za, ana afi zagamofu amage ante'naze. ⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za agaza hunte osifavemofo monora hunte'naze. Na'ankure ana agaza hunte osifavemo'a, afi zagamofona kegavahu hanavea ami'ne, ana vahe'mo'za monora tusi zagamofona hunente'za anage hu'naze, Iza ama tusi zagagna hu'nesimo hara huntega hu'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

⁵ Hanki Anumzamofu atregeno, ana afi zagamo'a avufga ra nehuno, Anumzamofona azanava kea hunenteno,

42'a ikamofu agu'afi hanavea amigeno ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazana hu'ne. ⁶ Hanki ana afi zagamo'a agira aka huno, Anumzamofona azanava kea hunenteno, Agi'amofona huhaviza hunenteno, Agri naga'ma monafinka mono noma'agna hu'za mani'naza nagara, huhaviza huzmante'ne. ⁷ Hagi Anumzamofu naga'ma ha'marezmante hanavenena amigeno, hahu zamagatenereno, maka naganofi'ma, vahe'ma, zamageru'ma maka kuma'ma, kegavama kri hanave ami'ne. ⁸ Maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahe'ma, ahe'naza Sipisipi Anentamofu asimu eri avontafepi zamagima, monane mopanema tro'ma osu'nenokre onte'nesia vahe'mo'za, ana afi zagarera monora huntegahaze. ⁹ Izago kagesa me'nenigenka nentahisamoka, antahise huo. ¹⁰ Izano Anumzamoma'ama huno, avreno kina huntengahie hu'nesimoma'ama, kina ome hino. Izano kazinknonteti ahefrigahie hu'nesimofona kazinknonteti ahefrigahie. Hanki ama ana zamavu'zmavazana akohe'za mani'neza kazigazi hu'za knazama eri'za vanagu kea hu'ne!

Mopafinti atirami'nea afi zagamofu naneke

¹¹ Anantera ru afi zagamo mopafinti hanatino egena kogeno, Sipisipi anentamofu tare pazivekna pazive asenirera me'negeno, kema hiana tusi'a agaza hunte osifavemofu agerukna ageru ru'ne. ¹² Nampa 2 afi zagamo'a, nampa 1ni afi zagamofu kegavahu hanave'a, agri avure eri ama nehuno, maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahera, nampa 1ni afi zagama ko'ma ahazageno namuma'amo tegani'nemofu monora huntetho hu'ne. ¹³ Anante nampa 2 afi zagamo'a ruzahu ruzahu avame'za eri fore nehuno, maka vahe'mokizmi zamavufi kaguvaza higeno monafinti'enena tevea reno erami'ne. ¹⁴ Ana nehuno mopafima mani'naza vahera rezmataga hu'ne, na'ankure nampa 1ni afi zagamofu avufina, ruzahu ruzahu avame'za nehuno, nampa 1ni afi zagama ko'ma kazinknonu ahazageno friteno asimu'ma eri'nea afi zagamofu amema'a tro hiho huno zamasami'ne. ¹⁵ Asimu'ante hanave amizageno, ana amema'a tro hunte'naza amema'a asimu amigeno, ana amema'amo'a keaga higeno, ana amema'ama mono huontesaza vahera zamahe frigahie. ¹⁶ Hagi anante nampa 2 afi zagamo huzmanteno, mika amane vahero zamagi me'nea vahero, zago'a me'nea vahero, zago'a omne vahero, amne vahero, kazokazo eri'za vahe'mokizmia avame'za tamaga zmazante'ene, kokovite'enena krentegahaze. ¹⁷ Ana hanigeno mago vahe'mo'e huno mizasege, zagorera atrege osugahianki, ana afi zagamofu agimofu nampama eri'nenia vahe'moke mizasege, zagore atrege hugahie. ¹⁸ Vahe'mo'ma

knare antahintahima eri'nenimo'a atregeno, ana afi zagamofa nampana refko huno keno, ana nampana mago ne'mofo nampakino, ana nampana 666 me'ne.

14

Sipisipi Anenta'ene 144 tauseni'a vahe'mofo naneke

¹ Anantera Sipisipi Anentamo'a Saioni agonare oti'negeno, Agri agine, Nefa aginema kokovite'ma krente'neana 144 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za magoka oti'nazage'na ke'noe. ² Ana hige'na mago agerura antahuana monafintira agerura rama'a timofo agasasamo'ma hiaza nehigeno, mona kemo'ma hiaza nehige'na, mago ageru'ma antahuana kita (harp) ahazageno neriankna ageru nerige'na antahi'noe. ³ Ana nehu'za kini trate'ene, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagane, 24'a ugota kva vahe zamurera kasefa zagamera hu'naze. Ana zagamera mago vahe'mo'e huno ontahi'nazankino, 144 tauseni'a nagama maka mopafinti mizama sezamantenea vahe'mo'za antahi'naze. ⁴ Hanki ana vahe'mo'za a'nene savrira osu fatgo hu'za mani'naze. Na'ankure zamagrazmi agru hu'za mani'naze. Ama ana vahe'mo'za Sipisipi Anentamo'ma inaregama viana zamagra nevaririza vahere. Ana vahera Anumzamo'a ese hoza vasageankna huno maka vahepinti miza sezmente'neankino, Anumzamofone Sipisipi afu Anentamofa naga manigahaze. ⁵ Hagi ana vahe'mofo zamagipina havigea omnetfa higeno, hazenkezmia omane vahe zamagra mani'naze.

Tagufa ankeru vahe' mo'za ke hu'naza naneke

⁶ Hagi anantera mago ankeru kogeno monafi hareno enevuno, mevava Knare Musenkea mopafima mani'naza vahete ene, maka kumate'ene naga nofite'ene, zamagerute'ene, vahete'ene huama hu'ne. ⁷ Ana nehuno ranke huno amanage hu'ne, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma ra agi amiho. Agrama vahe'ma refko'ma haniankna hago e'ne. Monane mopane hagerine, maka tinkampuima tro'ma hu'nemofa monora huntaho hu'ne.

⁸ Anantera nampa 2 ankeromo kota ankeromofa amefi hareno ne-eno anage hu'ne, Babiloni tusi'a kumamo'a trakahu'ne, trakahu'ne, ana amo'a maka mopafi kumatamina, agra havi avu'avaza hanavetino hu avesizamofa waini tina zamige'za ne'naze.

⁹ Anantera nampa 3 ankeromo'a, tare ankerofoma zanamefi ne-eno anage huno ranke hu'ne, iza'o afi zagamofone, amema'are'ma mono hunenteno, azante'ene kokovite'ma avame'zama'a eri'nenimo'a, ¹⁰ Anumzamofa

tusi'a rimpahē knazamofo waini erihavia huno tagi avite'nea kapufinti neneno, ana vahe'mo'a ruotge ankerō vahe'ene, Sipisipi anentamofo avure, havere te kasinkasi nehia tevefi atazana erigahie. ¹¹ Ana afi zagare'ma mono hunente'za, amema'are'ma mono hunentesageno, iza'zo agri agimofo avame'zama'a erisamo'za, zamatazama erisaza tevemofo tokimo mareri vava nehina, hanine zagenena fru hu'za omanigahaze.

¹² Anumzamomo kasege amage'nente'za zamentintima Jisasinte nehaza vahe'mo'za amanahu hugahaze, akohe'za mani'ne'za kazigazi hu'za knazana eneri'za oti hanavetigahaze.

¹³ Anante mago ageru monafinti arige'na nentahugeno anage hu'ne, Avona krento, Ramofompi mani'ne'za fri'namo'za, meninteti'ma agafa huno vaniana muse hugahaze! Ozo huno Avamumo'a hu'ne. Zamagrama maraguzati'za e'naza zana manifru hugahaze. Na'ankure zamagrama knare zamavu'zamavama hu'zama e'naza zamavu'zamavamo'a, zamagrane magoka zamage'a zamavaririno ne-e.

Hoza hamareankna huno vahe zmavaresia naneke

¹⁴ Anante kogeno efeke hampopina Vahe'mofo Mofavregna Ne' mani'nenō, golire tro hu'naza kini fetori asenire antanineno, sikolie nehaza ananke fagagino asane'nea kazi azampina eri'ne. ¹⁵ Hanki mago ankeromo mono nompinti atiramino, ranke huno hampopima mani'nemofonkura huno, kazinkno ka'a erinka kavera hamaro. Na'ankure ne'zama hamare kna e'ne, na'ankure mopafina nezamo'a afureanki ome hamaro huno hu'ne. ¹⁶ Anante efeke hampopima mani'nemo'a ananke fagagino asane'nea kazi erino, maka mopafima nenahu'nea hoza hamare'ne.

¹⁷ Anantera mago ankeromo, ra mono no monafi me'nefinti atiramino, agranena sikolie nehaza ananke fagagino asane kazi eri'negena ke'noe. ¹⁸ Anante ru ankerona, tevema kvahu hanavema eri'nemo, kresramnavu itareti eno, ranke huno asane kazima eri'nemofonkura anage hu'ne, Sikolie nehaza ananke fagagi kazinka'a erinka waini zafa raga mopafintira tagio, na'ankure raga'amo'a afure'ne. ¹⁹ Anante ankeromo'a ananke fagagi asane kazima'a erino mopafi uramino waini raga taga huno eri atru nehuno, ana wainia erinteno rerati kerī havereti tro huntenefi atre'ne. E'i anazamo'a Anumzamomo tusi'a rimpahē knaza huvame huno me'ne. ²⁰ Rankuma'mofo megi'a, waini raga rerati kerī havereti tro hunte'naza kerifi rehapa neti'zageno, kora'mo tusiza huno vu'ne. Hanki ana koramo'a 300 kilo mitanaza vu'ne. Hanki tusiza huno nevuno tiru nemareno, marerino hosimofo agite ome atre avamente vu'ne.

15

Seveni knazamofa naneke

¹ Hanki anantera monafina tusi'a ruzahu avame'za fore nehige'na negogeno, 7ni'a ankeromo'za, tusi'a rimpafe knazana 7ni'a eri'naze. E'ina knazana Anumzamofa vagare rimpafe'zane. Na'ankure Anumzamofa rimpafe'zamo'a, e'i ana knazampi vagaregahie. ² Anantera kogeno mago hagerina kapokna hu'negeno, tevene eri havia hu'ne. Afi zagamofone, amema'ane, agi'amofa nampama azeri agatere'naza naga'mo'za, kapokna hu'nea hagerimofa agofetu oti'ne'za, Anumzamofa zavena (harps) azeri'naze. ³ Anumzamofa eri'za vahe Mosese zagame'ene Sipisipi Anentamofa zagame hu'za anage hu'naze, ***Tusiza hunka ruzahu eri'za eri'nane, Ra Anumzamoka tusi hanavenentake hu'nane. Kagri kamo'a fatgo huno tamage hu'ne, maka kumapi vahe'mokizmi kini Nere!*** ⁴ ***Ramoka, iza kagrikura korera nosuno, kagi'a erisaga osugahie? Na'ankure Kagrake Ruotge hu'nane. Maka kumapi vahe'mo'za, e'za Kagri kavuga monora eme hugantegahaze. Na'ankure fatgo kavukvazamo'a eama hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 15:1-18, Diu-Kas 32:1-44).

⁵ Anantera ama anazama fore'ma hutege'na, Anumzamofa agi agenkehu seli mono nomo'a monafina anagi'nege'na kogeno, ⁶ 7ni'a knazama eri'naza, 7ni'a ankeromo'za, ra mono nona atre'za atiramiza, za'za kukena (linen) hu'nazageno agru huno efenentake higeno, golire tro hu'naza nofi zamafunteti kreramino zamasoparega evurami'nea nofi hu'naze. ⁷ Anante 4'a kasefa hu'za nemaniza zagafinti mago'zmimo'a, 7ni'a golire zuompafi kasefa huno manivava Anumzamofa rimpafe knazamo mevite'nea erino, 7ni'a ankeru vahe'na ome zamige'na ke'noe. ⁸ Hanki ra mono nomofona, Anumzamofa masa'zamofone, Agri hihamu hanavemofa tokimo avitegeno, mago vahe'mo'a, ana ra mono nompina ufregara osu'negeno, 7ni'a knazamofa eri'zana, 7ni'a ankeru vahe'mo'za eri vagare'naze.

16

Anumzamofa 7ni'a rimpafe knazamofone Amakedonima ha'ma hnaza zamofo naneke

¹ Anantera mago ra ageru antahugeno Anumzamofa ra mono nompinti, 7ni'a ankeru vahekura anage hu'ne, Vutma 7ni'a Anumzamofa rimpafe knazama me'nea zuompa mopafina omeri tagi atreho. ² Hanki nampa 1ni ankeromo'a vuno Anumzamofa rimpafe zuompa mopa

agofetu ome tagitregeno, afi zagamofu avame'za eri'ne'za amema'are'ma mono'ma hunentaza vahete haviza huno agotega namuntamimo fore hu'ne.

³ Anante nampa 2 ankeromo'a Anumzamofu rimpafe zompa'a hagerimpi tagitregeno, fri'nea vahe'mofu korankna higeno, maka zamasimu ante'za mani'naza zagamo'za hagerimpina fri vagare'naze.

⁴ Anantera nampa 3 ankeromo'a Anumzamofu rimpahahe'zana zoupafintira, ranra tiranpine osi ti tamimpinena eri tagi atregeno, maka timo'za koranke hu'naze. ⁵ Nagra nentahugeno tintamima kvama hu'nea ankeromo'a huno, Kagra fatgo hu'nane, korapara mani'nanankinka, menina mani'nane. Kagrake Ruotge hu'nane. Na'ankure Kagra ana maka'zana refko nehane. ⁶ Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamoka kagri nagaka'ane, kasnampa vaheka'amofu korama zamahe'za eri tagi atre'nagu, Kagra karimpa he'zamofu korantima zaminke'za, zamagra ana koranti nega nagaki'za ne'naze! ⁷ Anante nentahugeno kresramnavu itamo'a huno, ozo Hanaveka'ane Ra Anumzamoka, refako huzanka'amo'a, tamage huno fatgo hu'ne.

⁸ Anante nampa 4 ankeromo Anumzamofu rimpafe zompa zagemofonte eritagitregeno, zagemo'a tevemo'ma hiaza huno ana vahera zmvufgare rentege'za zmatagu hu'naze. ⁹ Zagemofu amuhomo'a tevemo'ma hiaza huno ana vahera zmvufgare rentege'za, zmatagu nehu'za ana knazama atregeno erami'nea Anumzamofu agi'a huhaviza hunente'za, zmagu'a rukrehe hu'za ra agi omi'naze.

¹⁰ Anantera nampa 5 ankeromo Anumzamofu rimpafe knaza me'nea zuompa afi zagamofu trate eritagitregeno, agrama kegava hu'nea kuma'mo'a hani higeno, ana kumapima mani'naza vahe'mo'za tusi'a zmatagu nehu'za zamagnefu'na anitrage nehu'za, ¹¹ monafi mani'nea Anumzamofona huhaviza hu'naze. Na'ankure zmatama kri'nea zanku'ene namuma zmare'nea zanku anara nehu'za, ana zamavu'zmvazankura zmagu'a rukrehe osu'naze.

¹² Anantera nampa 6 ankeromo'a Anumzamofu rimpafe knaza me'nea zuompa tusi'a Yufretisi tirampi tagi atregeno, ana tiramo'a ho'mu huno, zage hanati kazigati esnaza kini vahe'tamimofu ka retro hu'ne. ¹³ Ana hige'na kogeno agaza hunte osifavene, afi zagamofu agipinti'ene, havige kasnampa ne'mofu agipintira, 3'a agru osu avamutamina hogakna hu'naza atirami'naze. ¹⁴ Na'ankure zamagra han-krotamimofu avamutamimo'za, avame'zana erifore nehu'za, maka ama mopafi kini vahete vu'za ome zamazeri atru nehu'za, tusi'a hihamu hanave'ane Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko hania knare'ma, ha'ma hanagu zamazeri retro hu'naze.

15 Antahio, Nagra kumzafa vahe eaza hu'na egahue Iza'o kukena'ama huno omase otino mani'nenimo'a, muse hugahie. Ana nehuno avufga avapara ovanigeno, vahe'mo'za agaze avufga onkegahaze. ¹⁶ Ana nehu'za havi avamu'mo'za kini vahe'zmine, ha' vahe'zminena Hibru kefina Amakedonie nehaza kumate zamazeri atru hu'naze.

¹⁷ Anantera nampa 7ni ankeromo Anumzamofu rimpahézama me'nea zuompa zahopi eritagi atregeno, ra mono no agu'afi me'nea kini trateti magomofu agerumo ranke huno, havagare hu'ne. ¹⁸ Anante kopsina e'nerino, agasasa nerigeno, monage nehigeno, tusi'a imi eri'neana, vahe'ma fore'ma huneregatira, e'inahu imina e'ori'neankna tusi'a iminkrefa eri'ne. ¹⁹ Babiloni rankumamo'a ruhantagino 3'afi fore higeno, mopafi ranra kumatamimo'za traka humase'naze. Babiloni kuma'mofu kefo avu'ava zana, Anumzamo'a antahino keno hu'neankino rimpahé waini kapu tina amigeno ne'ne. ²⁰ Ana higeno maka ti amu'nompí me'naza mopamo'za fanane hazageno, agonamo'za tamiza agupo mopa se'naze. ²¹ Hagi tusi'a komopa ko monafinti aru'neana, mago mago aragana'amo'a 50'a kilonaza hu'nea komopa komo, vahete evuramino zamahe haviza hige'za, ana vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona huhaviza hunte'naze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu rimpahé knazamofu komopa kokino, ana komopamo'a tusi havizantfa hu'neakino, vahera zmahe haviza hu'ne.

17

Mago a'mo'ma afi zagamofu agumpi mani'nea zamofu naneke

¹ Anantera 7ni'a zuompama 7ni'a ankeru vahe'mo'za azerinazafinti magomo eno nagrikura anage hu'ne, Amare ege'na tusi monko a'mo rama'a tintamimofu agofetu mani'nea a'mo'ma erisia knazana kaveri haneno hu'ne. ² Ana a'ene maka mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, rama'a monko zamuzamaza nehazageno, mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za, ana a'mofu havi avu'avazamofu waini ti ne'za neginagi hu'naze. ³ Anantetira ana ankeromo'a avamupi navareno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi vige'na, nagra kogenu mago a'mo, koranke afi zagamofu agumpi mani'negenu, Anumzamofoma azanava kemahu agiramina ana afi zagamofu avufgare mevagaregeno, 7ni'a agenopa megenu ana agenopafina, 10ni'a pazivea me'ne. ⁴ Ana a'mo'a fitunke'ene koranke kukena nehuno, golire'ene marerisa havere'ene, perie (pearls) nehaza zanteti tro hu'naza avasasezana erinehankreno, azampina maka kasri avu'ava'amo'ene, monko avu'ava'amo avite'nea golire kapu

eri'ne. ⁵ Ana a'mofo kokovitera mago oku'a agi'a anage huno krente'neana, **Babilonia tusi'a agatere kumare, monko a'nemokizmine, ama mopafi kasri avu'ava zantamimofo nezmarera'e** huno krente'ne. ⁶ Hanki negogeno ana a'mo'a Anumzamofa naga'mokizmi korane, Jisasi agi agenkema huama'ma nehaza naga'mokizmi korana neneno neginagi nehige'na, nege'na nagra tusiza hu'na antri hu'noe. ⁷ Hagi ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Nahigenka antria nehane? Ana a'ene, agofetu manino nevai a'fi zagagi, ana a'fi zagamofa 7ni'a agenopagi, 10ni'a pazive'ama me'neazamofa oku'a agu'agesa'a kasamigahue. ⁸ Ana a'fi zagama ke'nanana, korapa mani'neana, menina omani'neankino, kofa'a knafi riga omane kerifinti hanatino, eama huteno haviza hugahie. Ama mopama tro'ma osu'negeni, mopafima mani'naza vahe'ma zamagima asimu eri avontafepima kreonte'nea vahe'mo'za, korapa mani'neana, menina omani'neankino, henkama eama'ma hanige'za kesanu'za antri hugahaze. ⁹ Asenifima knare antahintahizama me'nenia vahe'mo'a antahi ama' hino, 7ni'a agenopa, e'i ana a'mo'ma agofetu mani'nea 7ni'a agonamo'za 7ni'a kini vahetami'ne. ¹⁰ Ana 7ni'a kini vahepinti 5fu'amo'za evuramizageno, magomo menina manigeno, magomo'a ome'neankino, esuno'a osi'a knafi kinia emanigahie. ¹¹ Hanki a'fi zagama korapama mani'neama, menina omani'neana, agra e'i nampa 8ti kinigino, 7ni'a kini vahepinti mago zamimokino, agra haviza hugahie. ¹² Hagi 10ni'a pazive'ma agenopafima ke'nanana, 10ni'a kini vaheki'za kuma kegavahu hanavea e'ori'nazanagi, zamagra a'fi zagane magoke auafi kinia manigahaze. ¹³ Ama ana kini vahe'mo'za magoke antahintahifine, mago zamarimpa hu'za hanave zamine hihamuzmia a'fi zagamofa amigahaze. ¹⁴ Ana kini vahe'mo'za Sipisipi Anentamofa ha' hunte'naku hugahazanagi, Sipisipi Anentamo'a zamaheno zamagateregahie. Na'ankure Agra ramokizmi, Ra mani'neni, kini'mokizmi Kini mani'ne. Agrama zamigi huno huhampri zamantege'za mani fatgo hu'namo'za, Agranena manigahaze.

¹⁵ Hagi ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Monko a'mo'ma agofetu mani'negenka ke'nana tintamina, e'i zamagra mika nofi naga'ene, zamageru'ene, tusi'a vahe'ene, kumatami huvame huno me'ne. ¹⁶ Hagi 10ni'a pazive'ene a'fi zaganema ke'nanana, zamagra monko a'mofona zamavesra hunente'za kukena'a azeri'za erivararo hanageno mago'zana avufarera omanetfahina, avufga avapa mani'nena avufga'a nene'za, tevefi kre fanane hugahaze. ¹⁷ Na'ankure

Anumzamo Agri avesi'za eri knare hanazegu, ana kini vahera antahintahi zamige'za magoke antahintahire'ene, magoke zamagu zamagesare zamagrama kegava hu'naza kumatamina afi zagamofo amizageno, Anumzamofu kemofona avufga'a fore hu'ne. ¹⁸ Hanki ana monko a'ma ke'nanana, e'i tusi'a kumamofu hu avame huno mani'neni, maka ama mopafi kini vahe'mokizmi kegava hunezmante hu'ne.

18

Babiloni kuma'mo haviza hu'nea naneke

¹ Anazama fore'ma hutegeni, mago monafinti tusi'a hanave eri'nea ankeromoi'a eneramige'na kogeni, masa'amo'a mopafina remsa hu'ne. ² Hanki agra hanavege huni, tusi'a Babiloni kuma'moi'a evuramie, evuramie! Ana a'moi'a havi hankromoi'za mani kuma tro nehigeni, maka agru osu avamu tami'moi'za kina hanaza kuma fore nehuni, maka agru osu nama zagamoi'za mani'naza kuma fore nehuni, agru osu afi zagamoi'za mani'naza kuma fore hu'ne. ³ Na'ankure maka kumatamimpi vahe'moi'za monko avu'avazama'a, waini tima neaza hu'za kapu'afinti nene'za, negi ne'nazage'za mopafi kini vahe'moi'za ana a'ene monko avu'avaza nehazage'za, ama mopafi vahe'moi'za, ana a'mofu monko avu'avazama'areti tusi'a feni (bisinisi) vahera tro hu'za mani'naze. ⁴ Ana hutege'na mago ageru monafinti arige'na antahigeni, anage hu'ne, Vahe'nimoka ana ara atrenka atineraminka, kumira ana a'enena nehunka agranena knazama'a e'orio. ⁵ Na'ankure ana a'mofu kumi'moi'a, aviteni monafi marerigeni, Anumzamo'a ana a'mofu havi avu'avazama'amofona agesi antahi'ne. ⁶ Ruga'amokizmima huzmante'nea kante antenka ana ara nona hunentenka, avu'avazama hu'nea kante antenka, mago'ene erinteguhenka nona'a hunentenka, ana a'moi'ma waini tima eri havia hu'nea kapufi mago'ane eriante aguhenka erihavia humio. ⁷ Ana a'moi'a, agra'a agi erisaga nehuni, rama'a monko avu'avaza nehuni, ruga'a havi avu'ava zana hu'ne. Anama hu'nea havi avu'avazama'amofu avamente atazana aminkeni, rama'a zavi ateni. Na'ankure agra'agura anage nehie, kuini mani'na, kuini trate mani'noankina, kento a' knara osu'na, zavira otegahue hu'ne. ⁸ E'ina hu'negu magoke zagefi, knazana enerini, kria enerini, zavira netena, tusi'a agate'za agritera fore nehina, agrira (Babilonia) tevemo'a te fanane hugahie. Na'ankure tusi'a hanave'ane Ra Anumzamo, agrira refko hu'neankino haviza hugahie.

⁹ Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, ana a'enema havi avu'avaza nehu'za, ana havi avu'avazampi agrane knare huta mani'none nehaza vahe'mo'zama, ana a'ma terasagesia teve tokimo'ma marerisige'za negenu'za, krafa hu'za zavira atentegahaze. ¹⁰ Ana a'ma azeri haviza haniazanku kore hu'za afete oti'ne'za anage hugahaze, tasunku hune tasunku hune, Babiloni hanave rankumakura na'ankure magoke knafi haviza hie.

¹¹ Mopafi vahe'mo'za zagonu mizaseza zagore netraza naga'mo'za (bisinisi) ana a'mo'ma havizama hiazanku zavite'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za fenozazmi magoane miza osegahaze. ¹² Ana fenozana e'i goline, silvane, mareri havene, periema nehaza zane, knare za'za tavravene, fitunke tavravene, silkare tavravene, koranke tavravene, maka sitronie nehaza mananentake zafareti tro hu'naza zantamine, elefanti afumofa ave'areti troma (ivori) hu'naza zantamine, mizama'amo mrrerinea zafareti tro hu'naza zantamine, bronsie nehazazane, aenine, mabolie nehaza havene, ¹³ zarafune (sinamon), mananentake zane, ne'za eri hagahu aka nezane, tevefi krazageno knare mna neviazane, zamavufare nefraza mananentake masavene, knare manavu zafarine (frenkinsens), wainine, olivi masavene, flaua'ene, witine, bulimakaontamine, sipisipiramine, hosi afuzagane, karisine, zamasimu eri'za mani'naza kazokzo eri'za vahera, izaza mizasegahaze. ¹⁴ Hu'za nehu'za ana vahe'mo'za amanage hugahaze, Babiloni kuma'moka knare'zama erifore'ma nehana zanku'ma kvenesiazane, marerisa nomanizama nemaninazamo'a kagripintira fanane hiankiza, vahe'mo'za ana knare'zanka'a onkegahaze. ¹⁵ Ana a'mofonte'ma zagore atre'za ra zagoma tro'ma huza feno vahe'ma nesaza vahe'mo'za, afete'are otiza manigahaze. Na'ankure ana a'mo'ma atama eri'neazanku kore nehu'za zavira nete'za, ¹⁶ anage hu'za, Tasunku hune, tasunku hune, knare ran kuma ana a'mo'a knare zaza efeke kukena nehuno, fitunke'ene koranke'ene, avasesezama golireti'ene, marerisa havereti'ene, periema (pearls) nehaza zane, eri hankre'neane, ¹⁷ na'ankure tusi'a fenomo'a mago auafi amnezankna hie! Ana higeno maka ventemofa azerino (kepten) nevia vahe'mo'zane, ventefi maniza nevaza vahe'mo'zane, ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'zane, hagerimpi zantetima zagoma eri'za nomanizama retro'ma hu'za nemaniza vahe'mo'za, afete oti'za mani'neza, ¹⁸ ana a'mofoma tegasagea teve tokima nege'za, zavira nete'za anage hu'za, Ina rankuma'mo amanahu rankumakna hugahie? hu'za hu'naze. ¹⁹ Hagi ana nehu'za kugusopa kate'za zamanunte netreza ranke hu'za, zavi krafa, nehu'za anage hu'naze, Tasunku hune tasunku hune

rankumamofonkura, maka feno vahe'mo'za ventema antene'za ana a'mofompintima feno vahe'ma nemaniza zamo'a magoke auafina ana maka fenomo haviza hie. ²⁰ Monamokane, Anumzamofu naga'motane, aposol naga'motane, kasnampa naga'motanena muse hiho, na'ankure ana a'mo'ma tamagri'ma tami'nea knazantera Anumzamo'a refko huno mizama'a nona huno nemie. ²¹ Anantera tusi hanavenentake ankeromo, witi refuzafu nepeankna ra have erino hagerimpi matevu netreno anage hu'ne, Havema atreankna huno Babiloni rankumara azeri haviza hugahiankita, mago'ene onkegahu'ne ²² Ana kumara fanane hinkeno, zavenama ahe vahe'ene konkene ufene, zavenagna musikima nehaza (harp) vahe'mo'za mago'ane nehesagenka ontahigahane. Keonke'zama tro'mahu vahe'mo'za mago'ane trora osanageno, witi akaruma hare'naza agerura ontahigahane. ²³ Hagi ramumofu masa'a mo mago'ane remsa huogantesigeno, a'ma eriku'ma hania ne'ene, vema eriku'ma hana'a zanagasasankea ontahigahane. Na'ankure kagri vahe'mo'za zagonu mizaseza zagore netraza naga'mo'za (bisinisi) maka mopafi vahe'mofo avurera ra vahe mani'nazangi, maka mopafi vahera kagra avuatga zankareti rezmataga hu'nane. ²⁴ Hagi ana a'mofompina kasnampa vahe'ene, Anumzamofu naga'ene maka ama mopafima Anumzamofu amage nentazageno zamahe'nea vahe'mokizmi koramo me'nege'za ke'naze.

19

Muse zagame hu'naza naneke

¹ Hagi anazama fore'ma hutege'na, nagra antahugeno, tusi'a vahe'mokizmi zamagerukna hu'za monafinti zamageru ru'za anage hu'naze, Ra agi amisune! Masazane hihamune hanavene tahokeno tagu'vazi'zana, tagri Anumzamofu su'zane. ² Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma refko'ma hiazamo'a, tamage huno fatgo hu'ne, na'ankure tusi'a monko a'ma Anumzamo'ma refko'ma hunte'nea a'mo'a, ama mopafi vahera havi monko avu'avazama'areti zamazeri haviza nehuno, Anumzamofu kazokzo eri'za vahera zamaheno korana eritagi atrenegu, Anumzamo'a nona ana ara hunte'ne. ³ Anante ete mago'ane anage hu'naze, Anumzamofona Ra agi amisune! Ana a'mofo krerasagea teve tokimo'a mareri vava nehie hu'za hu'naze. ⁴ Anante 24'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'za zmavugosaregati mopafi mase'za, kini trate'ma mani'nea Anumzamofu monora hunente'za, anage hu'naze, Tamage Anumzamofona ra agi amisune! hu'za hu'naze.

⁵ Hagi mago agerumo kini trateti huno anage hu'ne, Maka Agri kazokzo eri'za vahe'motane, Anumzamofonku'ma kore'ma hunentaza vahe'motane, tamagi omne vahe'motane, tamagi me'nea vahe'mota, Anumzamofona ra agi erihentesga hiho huno hu'ne. ⁶ Anantera nentahugeno tusi'a vahe'mofo agerukna huno zmagerura neru'za, ranra timofo agasasa kegna nehu'za, tusi'a monage hiankna hu'za anage hu'naze, Anumzamofona ra agi amisune! Na'ankure hanavenentake Ra Anumzantimo'a kini manino kegava hu'ne hu'za hu'naze.

Sipisipi anentamo arave haniazamofa naneke

⁷ Tagra musenkase huta ra agi amisune, na'ankure Sipisipi anentamo'ma aravema hania kna egeno, ana ne'mofonte'ma maresia a'mo'a retro huno mani'ne. ⁸ Ana a'mofona kuke-nama hanigu agru huno za'za efeke kukena ami'ne. E'i ana zaza kukena Anumzamofa naga'mokizmi fatgo zamavu'zmavazane.

⁹ Anantera ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Sipisipi anentamo'ma aravema hania ne'zante'ma agima hu'nemo'a muse hino hunka krento, mago'ane anage huno nasami'ne, Ama'i tamage Anumzamofa naneke. ¹⁰ Anante nagra nena agiafi narenare'na mono hunte'za huanagi, ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasamine, E'inahura osuo, kagrane negafuzane nehazaza hu'na nagra Anumzamofa eri'za vahe mani'neta, Jisasi'ma hu'nea ke'mofo huama nehuta, Anumzamofa monora hunte'gahune. Na'ankure Jisasi'ma hu'nea kemo vahe'mofona azeri otigeno, kasnampa kea huama nehaze.

Kraisi'ma efeke hosimofa agumpi esia zamofa naneke

¹¹ Hagi monamo'a anagige'na efeke hosi afu'mofo agumpi mago ne' mani'nege'na ke'noe. Ana ne'mofonkura, hugahue huno'ma hiaza nehimo'e hu'za nehu'za tamage nere hu'za nehazamo'e. Fatgo avu'avate refko huno hara nehie hu'ne. ¹² Avurgamo'a teve anefakna nehigeno, asenirera rama'a kini vahe'mofo fetori megeno, Agrira mago agi avufarera krente'ne, mago vahe'mo'a ana agia ontahigahianki, Agrake antahine. ¹³ Ana ne'mo'a korampi re'nea zaza kukena hu'ne. Agi'ama henazana, Anumzamofa Naneke hu'naze. ¹⁴ Hanki monafi mani'naza sondia vahe'mo'za agru huno knarezantfa hu'nea efeke kukena hu'ne'za, amage ante'za efeke hosi afutamimofa agumpi vu'naze. ¹⁵ Ana ne'mofo agipintira tarekaziga asane kazi atirami'neankino, ana kazinuti maka kumapi vahera nezmaheno, aeni azompareti kini manino kegava hunezmante'na, hanavenentake Anumzamofa rim-pahe knazamo'a, agareti waini regatiti nehiakna huno zma-hegahie. ¹⁶ Hanki zaza kukena'are'ene amotera anage huno

krentene, ***Mika kini vahe'mofo Kini manino, maka ra vahe'mokizmi Ra mani'ne huno krente'ne.***

¹⁷ Anantera mago ankeromo'a zagefi oti'nege'na kogeno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Maka monafima hareno vano nehia nama zagagura huno, Anumzamofu tusi'a nezantera etaru hutma, ¹⁸ kini vahe'mofo zamavufgane, ugota sondia vahe'mofo zamavufgane, hanavenentake vahe'mofo zamavufgane, hosi afu'mokizmi zamavufgane, hosimofu zamagofetu'ma nemaniza vahe'mofone, maka vahe'mofone, amne vahe'mofone, kazokazo vahe'ene zamagi omne vahe'ene, zamagi me vahe'mofo zamavufga negahaze huno zamasmine. ¹⁹ Anantera afi zagane, mopafi kini vahe'mo'zane, sondia vahe'zmimozanena eri atru hute'za, hosi afumofu agumpi Mani'nemofone, sondia vahe'anena ha' huzmantenaku eri atru hu'naze. ²⁰ Ana nehazageno ana afi zagane, havige kasnampa vahe'ene zanazerino kina rezanante'ne. Ana kasnampa vahe'mo'a, afi zagamofu avure ruzahu ruzahu avame'za eri fore nehuno, ana afi zagamofu nampama eri'naza vahe'ene, afi zagamofu amema'are mono hunentaza vahe'ene rezmataga hu'ne. E'ima rezmatga hu'nea kasnampa vahe'ene ana afi zagane mani'nakeno havere tevava nehia teve tirupi znavre atrenigeke manigaha'e. ²¹ Hanki ruga'amokizmia, hosi agumpi manino nea ne'mofo agipinti atirami'nea tare kaziga asane'nea kazimo, zamahe vagaregeno maka namaramimo'za zamavufga nevagare'naze.

20

Satanima 1 tauseni'a kafufi kina hania zamofu naneke

¹ Hanki monafinti mago ankeroma riga huonte kerimofu kine, ra seni nofi azampi eri'nenno eramige'na kogeno, ² agaza hunte osifavema, korapa osifavea, havi hankroku'ma, Sata'ema nehazankino, eme azerino 1 tauseni'a zage kafu kina hunte'ne. ³ Ana ankeromo eme azerino riga huonte kerifi maka ama mopafi vahera vuno eno huno rezmatga osaniegu, matevunetreno avazarera refiteno renkanirente'nesigeno, 1 tauseni'a zagekafua evutesigeno, atupa'a knafi anagi atresigeno maka moparega vuno eno hugahie.

⁴ Hanki anantera kini tratami me'nege'na kogeno, ana trate'ma mani'naza vahera keagama refko hanaza hanave Anumzamo'a zami'ne. Anantera kogeno, Jisasinte'ma zamentintima nehu'za Anumzamofu kere'ma amage'ma nente'za, afi zagamofu amema'are'ma mono hunonte'za, kokovite'ene zamazante'ma nampama

e'ori'naza vahe'mokizmia zamanankema akafri'naza vahe'mo'za, zamasimu eri'za Jisasi'ene 1 tauseni'a kafu zagefina kini vahe manigahaze. ⁵ Ruga'a fri vahe'mo'za oraoti mani'nage'za, 1 tauseni'a kafuzage vagare'ne. Fripinti'ma omati'nazana, e'i ese kna otigahaze. ⁶ Ese knama fripinti oti'namo'za ruotge hu'nazanki muse hiho. Henka fri'zamofu hanavemo'a zamahe ofrigahie. Hianagi zamagra Kraisi'ne, Anumzamofu pristi vahe 1 tauseni'a zagekafu Kraisi'ene manigahaze.

Sata'a riga omane kerifinti atiraminia naneke

⁷ Hagi 1 tauseni'a zagekafu evutenigeno'a, Satana kina hu'nenifintira anagitrenigeno, ⁸ atiramino nevuno, zage hanati kazigane, zage ufre kazigane rugaraga soparegama ama mopafi mani'naza vahera rezmatga huno, Goku vahe'ene Megoki vahe'ene ha'ma hanagura vahera zamazeri atru hugahaze. Ana vahe'mofu nampamo'a hagerinkenafi kasepankna hu'za atru hugahaze. ⁹ Anantera ana vahe'mo'za agupofi emareri'za, Anumzamofu naga'mo'zama nemanizageno avesima nentea rankumate vu'za ome regagigahaze. Hianagi monafinti tevemo'a eramino ana vahera te fanane hugahie. ¹⁰ Hagi rezmatga hu'nea hankromofone, afi zagane, havige kasnampa ne'ma matevu zamatreniana salfa havere nerea teve tirupi mate vuzmatrena, zamagra anampina mani'ne'za hanine zageno zamata erivava hugahaze.

Vagamare knazupa refkoma hania zamofu naneke

¹¹ Anantera tusi'a efeke kini tra kogeno, ana trate'ma Mani'nemofu avu kore huke monane mopanemokea frakeno, mago kumara omnetfa hu'ne. ¹² Anantera fri'naza vahe zamagogeno, zamagi me'nea vahe'ene, zamagi omane'nea vahe'mo'za, keaga refkohu trate oti'nageno, avontafetamina eri vakarente'ne, magora asimu eri avontafeki, fri'naza vahe'mo'za zamagrama hu'naza zamavu'zmava'ma krente'nea avontafe tamimpinti refko hunezmantege'na ke'noe. ¹³ Hagi hagerimpima fri'naza vahera, hagerimo'a avreno eme amigeno, fri'zamo'ene, (Hedes) fri vahe kuma'mo'enena, fri'naza vahera zamavare'za eme aminkeno, Anumzamo'a mago mago'mo'ma hu'nea avu'avate anteno refko huzmante'ne. ¹⁴ Anantera fri'zane, fri vahe kuma'enena matevuno teve tirupi zanatregeke urami'na'e. E'i ana teve tirura nampa 2 fri'zane. ¹⁵ Hanki izano agima asimu eri avontafepima kre ontensesimofona, mate vuno teve tirupi atregahie.

21

Kahefa monane mopane fore haniazamofa naneke

¹ Anantera kasefa monane, kasefa mopane ke'noe. Na'ankure ese monane, ese mopamo'a fanane higeno, mago'enena hagerina omane'ne. ² Anantera kogeno Ruotge hu'nea rankumara e'i kasefa Jerusalemo, Anumzamofontegati mona atreno eramino, a'mo'ma vema erinaku'ma retro'ma huno eaza huno e'ne. ³ Anantera antahugeno kini tratetira, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Keho! Anumzamofa mono nomo'a vahe'ene nemanianki'za, Agra zamagrane nemanisigeno, Agri vea zamagra nemanisageno, Anumzamo Agra'a zamagri amu'nompina manigahie. ⁴ Ana nehuno maka zamavunura eri homu huzmante vagaresigeno, mago'ene fri'zana omnenkeno, zamasunku hu'za zavi'ma ate'zana omnena, zamatama krizana omnenigeno, ese'ma me'nea zantamina omnegahie.

⁵ Ana higeno kini trate'ma mani'nemo'a anage hu'ne, Nagra maka'zana eri kasefa hu'na tro nehue. Nehuno anage mago'ane hu'ne, na'ankure ama kemo'a fatgo huno tamage hu'neanki, fore hugahianki avontafepi krento. ⁶ Anantera anage huno nasami'ne, Maka zamo'a havagare, Nagrani'a (Alfa) ese agafahu mani'na, (Omega) vagarera mani'noe, ese agafahu'ene vagare'enena mani'noanki'na, iza'o tinku'ma avesinimofona, mizama'a omne asimu eri tima nehanat-ifintira Nagra ami'nugeno negahie. ⁷ Iza'o ha'ma agateresimo'a ama anazantamina erisanti haresige'na Nagra agri Anumza mani'nenana, agra Nagri mofavre manigahie. ⁸ Hagi koro vahe'ene, zamentinti nosnaza vahe'ene, hi'manage zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'ene, vahe'ma zamahe nefriza vahe'ene, monko avu'avazamofonku'ma antahintahifima nentahiza, monko'zama nehaza vahe'ene, avuatga ha'nehaza vahe'ene, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'ene krunage nehaza vahe'mo'za, mizama erisazana, havere tevava nehia teve tirupi manigahaze. E'i nampa 2 fri'zane.

Kasefa Jerusalemi kumamofa naneke

⁹ Hagi anantera 7ni'a ankerompinti mago'mo Anumzamofa tusi'a rimpahe vagare knazana 7ni'a zuompafi avite'nea eri'nenano anage huno nasami'ne, Ege'na Sipisipi anentama erisia ara kaveri haneno huno hu'ne. ¹⁰ Hagi Ruotge Avamumo'a nagrite hanavetino egeno, ankero vahe'mo navareno tusi'a agonafi ome nante'ne. Jerusalema ruotge hu'nea mona kuma'mo Anumzamofontegati atreno eramini'ne. ¹¹ Anumzamofona tusi'a masamo ana kumara remsa higeno konariri'amo'a, zago'amo marerisa havegna higeno, klasifi kenkro huno negea Jaspa havegna

hu'ne. ¹² Ana kuma'mofona tusi'a zaza kegina megeno, 12fu'a kafa megeno, ana kafantamintera magoke magoke ankeru vahe'mo'za otitere hu'nazageno, 12fu'a Israeli naga'nofimofu zamagi'a ana kafantamintera krente'naze. ¹³ Ana kuma'mofona 3'a kafa, zage hanati kaziga megeno, zage fre kaziga 3'a kafa megeno, ruga raga asoparega 3'a kafa metere hu'ne. ¹⁴ Ana rankumamofu keginama hu'neana, 12fu'a havenu trara anteteno, ana haveramimofu agofetu regrino kegina hu'ne. Ana 12fu'a haveramintera, Sipisipi anentamofu 12fu'a aposol naga'mokizmi zamagi metere hu'ne. ¹⁵ Ana ankeromo'ma naganema keagama himo'a, golire tro hunte'naza azota anteno ke'za (mesarim) eri'neni, ana ranku'ma ene, kafantamine ana keginane anteno kenaku eri'ne. ¹⁶ Ana rankuma'ma tro'ma hu'neana, ana miko asopa'amo'a magozahu higeno, zaza'amo ene atupa'amo'a magozahu huno ra higeno, ana rankumara golire'ma tro'ma hu'nea azotareti anteno (mesarim) huno kegeno, za'za'amo'a 2, 200 kilomita higeno, mareri'amofu za'za'ane atupa'ane, asopa'amo'a magozahu hu'ne. ¹⁷ Ana nehuno rankuma'mofu keginama anteno (mesarim) huno kegeno'a, tapa'amo'a 144 kiubits (66 mitagna) higeno, anama eri'neni anteno ke'nea azota vahe'mo'zama ante'za negaza (mesarim) azotareti, ana ankeromo'a anteno ke'ne. ¹⁸ Ana keginama hu'neana, Jaspae nehia havereti tro nehuno, ana rankumara goliretike trora hu'negeni, kenkro huno'ma negea klasigna hu'ne. ¹⁹ Ana rankuma'mofu kegina tra'ama avasesema hunte'neana, marerisa haveraminteti tro hu'ne. Nampa 1nia jaspae nehia havereti tra'a tro nehuno, nampa 2a safie nehia havereti tro nehuno, nampa 3a agetie nehie havereti tro nehuno, nampa 4a emelelie nehia havereti tro nehuno, ²⁰ nampa 5fu'a sadoniksie nehia havereti tro nehuno, nampa 6si'a saldusie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 7nia krisolaetie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 8tia berlelie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 9nia topasie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 10nia krisoprasie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 11nia jasintie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 12fu'a ametistie nehaza havereti tro hu'ne. ²¹ Hanki 12fu'a kafana perie nehaza zanteti mago mago kafana hagentetere hu'naze. Ana rankumamofu kana goliretike tro hunteteno, masa huno kenkro hu klasigna hu'ne. ²² Ana rankumapina mago ra mono nona nagra onketfa hu'noe. Na'ankure Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'ene, Sipisipi anentamo'ene zanagrake ana rankumofu mono nona mani'na'e. ²³ Hanki ana rankumamofona zagemo ene ikamo'enena remsa huontene. Na'ankure Anumzamofu msamo remsa nehigeno,

Sipisipi anentamo'a ana kumamofu lamu tavikna huno remsa hu'ne. ²⁴ Maka kumate vahe'mo'za ana masare vano nehanageno, mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima e'neriza fenoza zmia eri'za ana kumapi ufregahaze. ²⁵ Ana kumapina hanina onkina masa zamoke mevava hina, kafantamina eriogi'za anagintesageno mevava hugahie. ²⁶ Ana hanageno maka kumapi vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima nezamiza zane feno zazmia eri'za ana kumapina ufregahaze. ²⁷ Hagi pehena zane, havi anumzante mono hunente'za, havigema nehaza vahe'mo'za, ana kumapina uofretfa hugahaze. Hianagi Sipisipi anentamofu asimu eri avontafe'afima, zamagima me'nenimo'zage ana kumapina ufregahaze.

22

Asimu eri tine, asimu eri zafamofu naneke

¹ Anantera ankeromo'a mago rantina avu sese huno klasigna hu'nea asimu eri tina naveri hige'na kogeno, Anumzamofone Sipisipi anentamofu kini trapinti hanatino ne-eno, ² ana rankuma'mofu amu'nompi nevigeno, ana timofu ruga raga ankenarega asimu eri zafa me'neni, mago'mago ikantera raga rentetere nehie. E'i 12fu'a zupa raga renente. Ana zafamofu asi'namo'a, mika kumate vahera zamazeri knamaregahie. ³ Ana kumapina magore huno zamazeri havizama hu'zana omnena, Anumzamofone, Sipisipi anentamofu kini tramoke'za me'nena, kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za monora huntegahaze. (Jen-Agf 3:14-19) ⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za Agri avugosa negenageno, Agri agimo'a kokovi zamire megahie. ⁵ Hanki ana kumapina hanima hu'zana omnetfa hanigeno, lamumofu msane, zagemofu masagura ontahitfa hugahaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo Agra'a tavi masa'a, ana kuma'mofona manino remsa huzmantenige'za, zamagra kva vahe mani'vava hugahaze.

Jisasi'ma esiazamofu naneke

⁶ Hanki anante ana ankeromo anage huno nasmi'ne, Ama nanekemo'a tamage hu'neankino maka vahe'mo'za zamentinti hugahaze. Kasnampa vahe'mokizmi avamuzmimofona, Ra Anumzamo ankeromo'a huntogeno, Agri kazokazo eri'za vahera makazama ame huno efore'ma haniaza eme zamaveri hu'ne. ⁷ **Hanki antahiho, Nagra ko egahue, iza'o ama avontafepima me'nea kasnampa kema antahino amage antesimo'a, muse hugahie.**

⁸ Nagra Joni'na ana maka'zana nentahina avanagnaza kenomo'na, ana zama nege'na nentahi'nama hute'na, naveri'ma hia ankeromofu agafi, narena re'na mono hunte'naku hu'noe. ⁹ Hianagi ana ankeromo'a anage huno

nasami'ne, E'inahura osuo, Nagrane kagranena magozahu huta Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'nenoe. Kasnampa negafuzane, ama avontafepima me'nea nanekema nentahi'za amage'ma nentaza vahe'enena eri'za vaheke mani'nenoe. Hanki Anumzamofonke monora hunto huno hu'ne.

¹⁰ Hanki anantera anage huno nasami'ne, Ama avontafepi me'nea kasnampa nanekea refiraoto, na'ankure knamo'a hago kofta nehie. ¹¹ Hagi iza'o havi avu'avazama nehimo-fona atregeno havi avu'ava zana huno vino, iza'o pehena avu'avazama nehanimofona, atregeno pehena avu'avaza huno vino, iza'o fatgo avu'avazama nehanimofona, atregeno fatgo avu'avaza huno vino, iza'o ruotgema hunenimo'a, atregeno mani ruotge huno vino.

¹² Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Antahiho, Nagra ame hu'na mizana eri'nea egahuankina, maka vahe'mo'zama nehanaza zamavu'zmavate mizana eme zamigahue.** ¹³ **Nagra'a esera manina (Alfa) vagare mani'noe. (Omega), Nagrani'a agafahu mani'na, vagarera mani'noe.**

¹⁴ Kukenazmima sesema hanamo'za muse hiho, anama hanageno'a hu izo huzmantenke'za, asimu eri zafa raga nene'za Anumzamofu rankuma'mofo kafantetira ufregahaze. ¹⁵ Hagi avuatga ha' nehaza vahe'mo'zane monko'za nehaza vahe'mo'zane vahe zamahe nefriza vahe'mo'zane, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'mo'zane, krunage huzanku zamave'nesiza, krunage nehaza vahe'mo'zane, kragna vahe'mo'za ana kumapi ovu'za fegi'a manigahaze.

¹⁶ **Nagra'a Jisasina ama anazana ankeroniamo huama huno, mono kevumota tamasamihogu hunte'noe. Nagra'a Deviti naga nofi'mofo agafa mani'na, Nagrani'a nanterama remsama nehia ofuna mani'noe.**

¹⁷ Hagi Avamu'ene, Sipisipi anentate'ma vema erinaku'ma nehamokea eno nehakeno, ama nanekema nentahisimo'enena, eno nehina, tinku'ma avenesinimo'a eno hina, mizama'a omne asimu eri tinku'ma ave'nesinimo'a, amane emerino.

¹⁸ Ama avontafepi me'nea kasnampa naneke nentahiza vaheku nagra huama nehue, iza'o mago'a omnenehia kasnampa kema avrentesimofona, ama avontafepima knazanku'ma krente'nea ke'mo'a, agrite efore hugahie. ¹⁹ Hagi mago vahe'mo'ma ama kema avontafepi me'nea eri atresimofona, Anumzamo'ma asimuma eri zafa rgagama negahie huno hu'neana oneno, Ruotge hu'nea rankumaku'ma ama avontafepi krente'nea kumapina uofregahie.

²⁰ Amama ana naneke huama'ma nehimo'a huno, **Izo Nagra ko ame hu'na egahue.** Tamage. Ramoka Jisasiga eno.

²¹ Ranti Jisasi asunku'zamo'a maka'motma tamagrane mesie. Tamage.